Google

Chronological table of and index to the statutes to the end of the ...

Great Britain. Statute Law Committee

Bd. April 1932

Dup.

HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received

dup
Mar 14
2 8
122
c

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

AND

INDEX

OF

THE STATUTES,

FOURTH EDITION,

TO THE END OF THE SESSION OF 1877,
40 & 41 VICTORIA.

6

By Authority.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE EDWARD EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1878.

UK
200

CONTENTS.

	Page.
PREFACE TO THE FOURTH EDITION, 1878	v
TABLE OF VARIANCES between the Statutes of the Realm and Ruffhead's Edition	1
CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE	9
INDEX TO THE STATUTES	342
APPENDICES:—	
1. Canals	821
2. Charity Schemes (Confirmation)	821
3. Cornwall Duchy	822
4. Crown Lands:	
(1.) Exchanges, &c.	822
(2.) Lancaster Duchy	823
(3.) Forests	823
(4.) Forfeited Estates	824
(5.) Greenwich Hospital	824
5. Fortifications	824
6. Harbours	
(1.) Local Acts	825
(2.) Provisional Orders Confirmation	825
7. Highways (Local)	826
8. Inclosures (pursuant to Reports of Commissioners)	827
9. Land Drainage (Provisional Orders Confirmation)	834
10. Local Government (Provisional Orders Confirmation)	834
11. Marriages Confirmation	837
12. Metropolis (Improvements, &c.)	838
13. Oyster Fishery (Provisional Order Confirmation)	839
14. Pilotage (Provisional Orders Confirmation)	839
15. Police and Improvement, Scotland	839
16. Public Buildings	840
17. Turnpike Trusts Arrangements	841

PREFACE TO THE FOURTH EDITION (1878).

THIS volume consists of two parts which, though separate, are arranged for combined use.

The first is a Chronological Table of all the Statutes, shewing total or partial repeals thereof.

The second is an Index to enactments in force.

The preparation and publication of the work are conducted under the authority of Her Majesty's Government (having been originally undertaken some years ago in pursuance of a suggestion made by the present Lord Chancellor to Lord Chelmsford, then Lord Chancellor), and are placed under the direction of the Statute Law Committee, now consisting of Sir John G. Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B., Sir Thomas Erskine May, K.C.B., Sir Henry Thring, K.C.B., Sir Henry S. Maine, K.C.S.I., Mr. R. R. W. Lingen, C.B., Mr. F. S. Reilly, and Mr. R. O'Hara.

In this edition the Chronological Table is little altered, the Index is extensively improved.

The Chronological Table is based on the edition of the Record Commissioners, known as The Statutes of the Realm, as far as that edition extends, namely, to the end of the reign of Queen Anne. Thenceforth, Ruffhead's edition, by Serjeant Runnington, 1786, has been followed, as far as it extends, namely, to the end of the session of the twenty-fifth year of the reign of King George the Third. Thence downwards, it is believed, all editions are alike. The variances between the Statutes of the Realm and Ruffhead's edition are shewn in foot notes or in parentheses, and a complete table of those variances is prefixed.

The Chronological Table covers the whole period between the passing of the earliest Statute of the Parliament of England and the end of the latest Session of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, namely, the session of 1877 (40 & 41 Vict.). Ante-Union Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland are not comprised in the Table. Acts of the Parliament of England extended to Ireland by 10 Hen. 7. c. 22. (I.), Poynings Act, are, in relation to Ireland, treated as ante-Union Acts of the Parliament of Ireland.

The Chronological Table comprises all Acts printed in the Statutes of the Realm, and, after the end of that edition, all Acts classed by the King's or Queen's Printers as Public or as Public General. Many of these Acts, however,

cannot be regarded as public Acts, affecting the community generally, being in their nature special or private Acts, relating to particular persons or places, or to private concerns. Acts of this kind are distinguished by the italic entries *Local, Personal, Private,* in the second column of the Table (except in a few cases in which they are shewn to be not in force); and, as a general rule, the Table does not shew repeals affecting these Acts.

The second column of the Chronological Table gives, as regards all Acts of a public nature, wholly or partly in force, the heads in the Index under which they are to be found.

With respect to entries in the third column of the Chronological Table, the following has been the ordinary practice:

(1.) In a few instances, Acts have been repealed in part after having been wholly repealed;—in such cases the later partial repeal is disregarded.

(2.) In other instances, Acts have been repealed more than once;—in such cases a discretion has been exercised as to which repealing Act should be entered, and in some cases more than one are entered.

(3.) Where a repeal has been made nugatory by an express or implied revival, the repeal is generally disregarded.

(4.) Where a temporary Act has been repealed by an Act also temporary, but lasting longer than the original Act would have lasted if not repealed, the repeal is treated as effectual.

(5.) Where an Act has been partially repealed, and afterwards wholly repealed, the total repeal only is entered, except in the case of a partial repeal more extensive territorially than the total repeal.

(6.) In like manner partial repeals, covered by later partial repeals, are frequently omitted.

(7.) The partial determination, otherwise than by express repeal, of an Act which has not wholly ceased to be in force, is not generally noticed.

As regards repeals, total or partial, of Acts extended to Ireland by Poynings Act, the practice has been as follows:

(1.) Where the repeal is in terms limited territorially, so as not to apply to Ireland, the limitation is noticed.

(2.) Where the repeal is not in terms limited territorially, it is entered as unrestricted (even though the repealing Act is an Act of the Parliament of England or of Great Britain, therefore presumably not applying to Ireland).

(3.) Where a partial repeal by an Act of the Parliament of England or of Great Britain, not in terms limited territorially, has been followed by a total repeal as to England only, the partial repeal as well as the total repeal has been entered, though the partial repeal may not in fact extend to Ireland.

Some Acts passed after Poynings Act by the Parliament of England or of Great Britain purport to extend beyond England or Great Britain; repeals of these Acts effected by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, (ending with

the reign of King James the Second) are entered as unrestricted, though the repealing Act is in terms limited to England; repeals of these Acts effected by Acts other than The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, which repeals are in terms limited territorially, have been dealt with thus:

(1.) The territorial limitation of the repeal is noticed, in case the Act repealed had a more extensive operation territorially than the repeal.

(2.) In other cases the repeal is entered as unrestricted.

The foregoing explanations relative to the Chronological Table, as regards editions and classes of Acts, apply to the Index also.

In contemplation of such an improvement of the Index as is begun in this edition, the Statute Law Committee adopted a paper of instructions, prepared by Sir Henry Thring,* the nature and purport of which appear from the following extracts:

* * * * * *

The general scheme of an index to the Statute Book is to group under comparatively few effective titles the whole of the Statute Law, and to refer by cross titles to the sub-divisions of that Statute Law as found under the proper effective titles.

* * * * * *

When the subject-matter of an effective title is determined, the mode of expressing that title is to be considered. The object here is to use the most popular title which will designate the subject-matter referred to. Other things being equal, a title consisting of a noun or beginning with a noun substantive should be preferred.

* * * * * *

The effective title will be followed by a list of the statutes, the enactments of which are indexed under that title. The statutes, as shown in the specimen index, *Coroner*, will be accompanied, wherever possible, by a slight indication of the distinctive characteristic of each statute.

The subject-matter of an effective title being thus settled, the next step is to arrange the contents of the several statutes constituting that subject-matter, and the consideration of the best mode of arrangement leads to an inquiry into the structure and component parts of Acts of Parliament.

In a complex subject such as that of Public Health, the enactments admit of successive siftings or classifications, which, if carried into effect with care and patience, reduce the matter to such a form as will greatly facilitate the selection of headings and sub-headings, and the distribution of the groups of references under their respective headings and sub-headings, a distribution on which the excellence of an index greatly depends.

The first operation is a very general one. It consists in setting aside by itself all matter extraneous to the main purport of the statute. This matter comprises, as a rule, temporary provisions, repeals, general savings, and particularly local or other exceptional provisions.

* * * * * *

The main body of the enactments will remain to be disposed of. Begin by dividing them into two general classes:—(1.) Enactments declaring the law; (2.) Enactments providing for the administration of the law.

* * * * * *

Two great groups, (1) the law, and (2) the administration of the law, will now have been arrived at. Let us take these groups, and see what further general rules can be applied.

A little examination will show that the enactments divide themselves into ordinary and supplemental provisions. The ordinary provisions are such enactments as are in all cases required to carry into effect the material objects of the Act. Supplemental provisions are

---

* These instructions form part of a Paper, headed Statute Law Committee, printed for each House of Parliament, Session 1877. H.L. 117., H.C. 288. (Price 3*d.*)

framed with a view to supply vacancies in offices, defects in procedure, or to declare in detail the mode of carrying into effect legislative acts, the principles of which have been previously laid down.

* * * * * *

The arrangement of the ordinary and supplemental provisions, where it is necessary to index them separately, should be as follows: The ordinary should precede the supplemental, but they should not be arranged in separate parts, as is usually done in Acts of Parliament, for it will be better in an index that the supplemental provisions applicable to a particular matter should immediately follow the ordinary provisions relating to the same matter.

A point has now been arrived at at which a pause may be made for the purpose of observing the effect of the preceding operations. The framework of the title has been settled to a considerable degree, the arrangement being as follows:—

(1.) Law:
(2.) Administration:
(3.) Exceptional provisions:
(4.) Temporary provisions, savings, and repeals.

The index-maker must now turn his attention to selecting the headings and sub-headings, and to grouping the references under those headings and sub-headings.

Looking, with a view to sub-division, at the large group of enactments that, in the Public Health Act, will range themselves under law and administration, it will be found that they are capable of division into simple enactments and complex enactments.

A simple enactment is one in which the principle is contained in one section. A complex enactment consists of two classes of enactments, principal enactments, and subordinate enactments, of which the principal enactments are occupied in enunciating the law, the subordinate enactments in declaring the procedure by which the law is to be carried into effect.

* * * * * *

In indexing, the subordinate enactments will not usually require to be noticed separately, but, of course, where they are so noticed they will follow the principal enactment.

On the question of headings and sub-headings a very wide discretion must be left to the index-maker. As a general rule the headings should be but few, and should be very comprehensive, it being borne in mind that nothing is so likely to confuse an inquirer as to find a reference under a heading to which it does not belong, while even if the heading be too comprehensive the only result is that a little more trouble is given the inquirer in finding the reference which he seeks.

The same observations apply to the sub-headings, but with less force. The sub-headings, where used, should indicate the important divisions in the subject-matter of the heading under which they are found.

The references will in general consist of short notices of the various principal enactments, they will be arranged in the natural order of sequence where such order is apparent, and in other cases according to the order of time or of importance, or in such other method as the index-maker may think most appropriate.

These references will, in a complex subject, be grouped under separate headings and sub-headings, while in a simple subject such a division will frequently be unnecessary.

With respect to the number and particularity of the references no general rule can be laid down. The difficulty in framing references consists in finding generic expressions capable of including a sufficient number of enactments without being too vague. The index-maker must judge for himself how far he must guide the inquirer to a particular enactment by a special reference, having regard to the necessity of keeping his title within moderate compass, and in some degree to the question whether the subject-matter with which he is dealing is or is not of such general interest as to require a greater or less degree of minuteness in indexing.

* * * * * *

A summary of the foregoing rules, with a few additional observations, may be given as follows:—

1. Title.
   (a.) *An effective title must generally (subject to the rule of preferring the popular title) begin with a noun substantive; cross titles will begin with a noun substantive or not, according to circumstances.*
2. Enumeration of Statutes.
   (b.) *If the Statutes are numerous they will be arranged in a double column*; *see* Coroner.

3. Enactments relating to Law.

(c.) *These enactments will be grouped, as a general rule, under headings and sub-headings. Principal enactments only, except in special cases, will be noticed separately, and several principal enactments, whenever the index-maker thinks it advisable, may be collected in one reference.*

Ordinary enactments will precede supplemental enactments.

References will, as between themselves, be arranged in the natural order of sequence, where such order is apparent, and in other cases according to the order of time or of importance, or in such other method as the index-maker may think most appropriate.

4. Enactments relating to Administration of Law.

(d.) *The directions in* (c.) *apply here also.*

With respect to the interior arrangement, so to speak, of the group, the simpler or lower authority will precede the higher or more complex authority; in the Public Health Act, for example, Sanitary Authority *will precede the* Local Government Board; *in legal proceedings, the Court of First Instance comes before the Court of Appeal, and so forth.*

5. Local, special, or exceptional provisions.

(e.) *The above expression, or some part of it, will usually form a heading in the index of a complex subject-matter. The references will be arranged according to* (c.)

6. Temporary provisions; Repeals; Savings.

(f.) *Usually the above-mentioned provisions will not require to be indexed; when they do so require, one or more of the above expressions will form the heading.*

With respect to the composition of the index, references should whenever practicable be expressed by substantives or participles used as substantives.

The above rules can only be considered as general instructions, admitting of many exceptions. It must, however, not be forgotten that uniformity in the framework of an index is of great importance, as it enables the inquirer to look at once for the proper heading under which he will probably find the information of which he is in search.

* * * * * *

An Appendix is subjoined of rules which it has been thought better to group together in an Appendix, instead of embodying them in the instructions.

* * * * * *

Appendix.

1. The present Parts for Scotland and Ireland and Colonies are to be combined with the general Part.

2. Where the subject comprises a separate series of enactments for S. or I. only, the entries are to be subjoined separately to the general entries or main part.

3. Entries, when extending to E. and S. and I., are not to be marked U.K. (as they are in the House of Lords Index), but to be left without any distinguishing mark.

4. Entries in the main part are to be marked according to the fact, thus—

E.
E. S.
E. I.

but E. is not to be put on Acts passed before the union of E. and S.

5. Where a series of enactments (as those relating to Reformatory and Industrial Schools) extend some to E. only, some to S. or I. only, some to E. and S. or I., the index-maker is to determine, according to circumstances, whether the entries of those extending to S. or I. only are to be in the subjoined part for S. or I. only, or are to be in the main part.

6. The best way of dealing with such cases as Cinque Ports, Langbaurgh, and so forth, under Coroner, is to make a separate sub-head, Local and Special (*see* Coroner), and group there all exceptional cases, with short explanatory entries.

7. What is wanted is not an index of words, but an index of things; and, therefore, there is no need to give a reference to every enactment in which a particular officer (Sheriff, for instance) may happen to be mentioned, unless some function requiring to be indexed is attached to him

8. When the same enactment occurs in several Statutes they should all be mentioned, and not only the most recent.

9. When the information is contained in the Schedule to an Act, the reference should be to the Schedule, and also to the section which gives effect to the Schedule.

* * * * * *

14. Notice of partial repeals, where important, should be taken in the Index by entering a reference to the repealing Act without further comment. This rule does not extend to entering repeals made by the Statute Law Revision Acts.

15. Wherever practicable, the operation of successive Acts in relation to the same subject-matter should be stated; for example, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 37. extends the Juvenile Offenders Acts (10 & 11 Vict. c. 82.) to offenders of 16 years of age; such an extension should be set out in the Index.

16. Wherever practicable, the particular sections of an Act, the effect of which is stated in the reference, should be set out, instead of a reference being made to the whole Act.

* * * * * *

In pursuance of these instructions, the Index has been re-arranged and in various parts improved by Mr. W. L. Selfe, of the Chancery Bar, as Editor of this edition, and the portions under the following headings have been recast by the several gentlemen at the Bar named opposite the headings.

Borough, Municipal	by Mr. C. P. Ilbert.
Burial	by Mr. P. V. Smith.
Charities	by Mr. C. E. Jemmett.
Clerk of Justices of the Peace	by Mr. C. S. Maine.
Company	by Mr. G. A. R. Fitz-Gerald.
Company, Scotland	by the Editor.
Coroner	by Mr. C. S. Maine.
Corrupt Practices	by the Editor.
Customs	
Dean and Chapter	by Mr. T. H. W. Pelham.
Ecclesiastical Commission (including the Church Building Acts)	
Highways	
House of Commons	by Mr. C. E. Jemmett.
Inclosure	by Mr. H. J. Hood.
Justice of the Peace	by Mr. C. S. Maine.
Lighthouses	by Mr. C. P. Ilbert.
Limitation of Time	by Mr. H. T. Banning.
Limitation of Time, Ireland	
Lunatic	by Mr. J. H. Stronge.
Master and Servant	by Mr. C. P. Ilbert.
Master and Servant, Scotland	
Master and Servant, Ireland	
Merchant Shipping	
Mortmain	by Mr. C. E. Jemmett.
Post Office	by Mr. A. C. Meysey Thompson.
Prescription	by Mr. H. T. Banning.
Prescription, Ireland	
Public Health	by Mr. G. A. R. Fitz-Gerald.
Public Health, Metropolis	
Public Health, Ireland	
Railway	by Mr. A. C. Meysey Thompson.
Railway, Scotland	
Railway, Ireland	
Registration of Births, &c.	by Mr. A. J. Flaxman.
Sessions	by Mr. C. S. Maine.
Sheriff	by Mr. G. A. R. Fitz-Gerald.

In the Index the abbreviation "&c." used thus—"s. 10., &c."—indicates that sect. 10. of the Act referred to is the principal or first section relating to the subject specified, and that other sections of the Act relate to the same subject;

the same abbreviation used thus—"Acting of plays, &c."—indicates matter of the same or a like kind as the matter specified.

The Index is followed by a series of Appendices containing references to various kinds of Acts which have been classed and printed among the Public or Public General Acts, but the contents of which, for various reasons (such as will ordinarily be obvious), it has not been considered desirable to examine and index in detail. Some of these Acts may not be in force. The contents of some of the Appendices given in the former editions have in this edition been transferred by the Editor to the body of the work.

The Statute Law Committee are desirous of receiving suggestions for the improvement of this work. Communications may be addressed to their Secretary, Mr. H. C. Malkin, at the House of Lords.

The Committee hope to be able for the future to issue a new edition of this work annually.

January 1878.

TABLE OF VARIANCES BETWEEN THE STATUTES OF THE REALM AND RUFFHEAD'S EDITION.

TABLE

EXPLANATORY OF

VARIANCES BETWEEN THE STATUTES OF THE REALM AND RUFFHEAD'S EDITION,* WITH RESPECT TO YEARS, STATUTES, AND CHAPTERS.†

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's Edition.
20 Hen. 3. *Stat. Hib. de Coher.*	14 Hen. 3.
37 Hen. 3. - - -	38 Hen. 3.
40 Hen. 3. - - -	21 Hen. 3.
43 Hen. 3. - - -	Not printed.
51 & 52 Hen. 3. *Dict. de Kenilw.*	51 Hen. 3. (App.)
4 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rageman* -	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Ragman.*
7 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Viris Relig.*	7 Ed. 1. St. 2.
12 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rothlan* -	10 Ed. 1. 13 Ed. 1. St. 4.
13 Ed. 1. *Stat. Circ. Agatis* - - -	Temp. incert. *Articles against the King's Prohibitions.*
18 Ed. 1. *Stat. d'ni. R. de t'ris*, &c.	18 Ed. 1. St. 1. *Quia emptores terr.*
18 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Consult.*	24 Ed. 1.
20 Ed. 1. *De brevi de Inquis.*, &c.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de brevi de inquis.*, &c.
20 Ed. 1. *De Inquis. non alloc.*, &c.	34 Ed. 1. St. 3.
21 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.*	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.*
23 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Frang. Pris.*	1 Ed. 2. St. 2.
25 Ed. 1. *Magna Carta* -	9 Hen. 3.
25 Ed. 1. *Carta de Foresta*	9 Hen. 3.
25 Ed. 1. *Confirmatio Cartarum.*	25 Ed. 1. St. 1.
25 Ed. 1. *Pardon to H. de Bohun and others.*	Not printed.
25 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Tallag.*	34 Ed. 1. St. 4.
25 Ed. 1. *Sent. lata.* -	25 Ed. 1. St. 2.
33 Ed. 1. *Ordin. de Consp.*	33 Ed. 1. St. 2.
35 Ed. 1. - - - - -	35 Ed. 1. St. 1.
2 Ed. 2. - - - -	Not printed.
3 Ed. 2. - - - -	2 Ed. 2.
5 Ed. 2. - - - -	Not printed.
7 Ed. 2. *Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.*	7 Ed. 1. St. 1.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition.

Ruffhead's Edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
9 Hen. 3. *Magna Charta.*	25 Ed. 1.
9 Hen. 3. *Charta Forestæ.*	25 Ed. 1.
14 Hen. 3. - -	20 Hen. 3. *Sto Hib. de Coher.*
21 Hen. 3. - -	40 Hen. 3.
38 Hen. 3. - -	37 Hen. 3.
51 Hen. 3. St. 1. -	Temp. incert. *Assisa Panis et Cervisie.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 2. -	Temp. incert. *Dies Communes de Banco.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 3. -	Temp. incert. *Dies Communes de Dote.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 4. -	Temp. incert. The part of *Les Estatuz del Eschekere* betⁿ cc. 13 & 14; viz., *distr' sc' cii.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 5. -	Temp. incert. *Les Estatuz del Eschekere*, except the part above mentioned.
c. 1. -	cc. 1, 2.
c. 2. -	c. 3.
c. 3. -	cc. 4, 5.
c. 4. -	c. 6.
c. 5. -	cc. 7–9.
c. 6. -	c. 10.
c. 7. -	cc. 11–13, & part of c. 14.
c. 8. -	c. 14, residue, & c. 15.
c. 9. -	cc. 16–18.
c. 10. -	c. 19.
51 Hen. 3. St. 6. -	Temp. incert. *Judic. Pillorie.*
51 Hen. 3. (App.) -	51 & 52 Hen. 3. *Dict. de Kenilw.*
4 Ed. 1. St. 1. -	Temp. incert. *Extenta Manerii.*
6 Ed. 1. *A Statute of Quo Warranto.*	Not printed; see note, p. 45, vol. 1.
7 Ed. 1. St. 1. -	7 Ed. 2. *Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.*

* The edition of Ruffhead referred to throughout is that by Serj. Runnington, 1786.

† Where the year is the same in both editions, a slight difference in the titles or otherwise is not usually noticed as a variance.

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's Edition.
10 Ed. 2.	3 Ed. 2.
15 Ed. 2. *Revoc. nov. Ord.*	16 Ed. 2. *Stat. revoking an Establishment*, &c.
17 Ed. 2. St. 1.	17 Ed. 1.
17 Ed. 2. St. 2.	17 Ed. 2. St. 3.
Temp. incert.,—	
Les Estatuz del Eschekere	51 Hen. 3. Sts. 4, 5.
cc. 1, 2.	St. 5. c. 1.
c. 3.	c. 2.
cc. 4, 5.	c. 3.
c. 6.	c. 4.
cc. 7–9.	c. 5.
c. 10.	c. 6.
cc. 11–13.	c. 7, part.
part bet^{a} cc. 13 & 14, *distr'. sc' cii.*	St. 4.
c. 14, part	St. 5. c. 7, part.
c. 14, residue, c. 15.	c. 8.
cc. 16–18.	c. 9.
c. 19.	c. 10.
Assisa Panis et Cervisie	51 Hen. 3. St. 1.
Judic. Pillorie	51 Hen. 3. St. 6.
Assisa de Pond. et Men.	31 Ed. 1.
Stat. de Admens. Terre	33 Ed. 1. St. 6.
Dies Communes de Banco	51 Hen. 3. St. 2.
Dies Cummunes de Dote	51 Hen. 3. St. 3.
Les Estatuz de Excestre	14 Ed. 1. *Stat. Exon & Art. Stat. Exon.*
Stat. sup. Vic. & Cler.	Not printed.
Modus Levandi Fines	18 Ed. 1. St. 4.
Stat. de fin. & attorn.	15 Ed. 2. *Stat. Carl. de Fin.*
Stat. de Consp.	33 Ed. 1. St. 3.
Stat. de Protec.	33 Ed. 1. St. 1.
Mod. calump. Esson'	12 Ed. 2. St. 2.
Stat. de Moneta	20 Ed. 1. Sts. 4, 6.
Stat. de Moneta parvum	20 Ed. 1. St. 5.
Ne Rect. prost. Arb.	35 Ed. 1. St. 2.
Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie	*Stat. de Judeismo.*
Stat. de Gaveleto, &c.	10 Ed. 2.
Consuetudines Cantiae	Not printed.
Prerogativa Regis	17 Ed. 2. St. 1.
cc. 4–8.	cc. 4–6.
cc. 9–18.	cc. 7–16.
Modus fac. hom., &c.	17 Ed. 2. St. 2.
Stat. de Ward', &c.	28 Ed. 1. St. 1.
Stat. de resp. Milit.	1 Ed. 2. St. 1.
Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg.	*Articuli et Sacramenta*, &c.
Capitula Itineris, inclusive of the part headed *Incipiunt Capitula Nova*, &c. *Capitula Escaetrie*	Not printed.
Extenta Manerii	4 Ed. 1. St. 1.
Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton.	34 Ed. 1. St. 2.
Visus Francipleg.	18 Ed. 2.
Le S'ement du Visconte'	34 Ed. 1.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition.

Ruffhead's Edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
7 Ed. 1. St. 2.	7 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Viris Relig.*
10 Ed. 1.	12 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rothlan.*
13 Ed. 1. St. 4. (& Temp. incert. *Articles against the King's Prohibitions.*)	13 Ed. 1. *Stat. Circ. Agatis.*
14 Ed. 1. *Stat. Exon. & Art. Stat. Exon.*	Temp incert. *Les Estatuz de Excestre.*
17 Ed. 1.	17 Ed. 2. St. 1.
18 Ed. 1. St. 1. *Quia emptores terr.*	18 Ed. 1. *Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris*, &c.
18 Ed. 1. St. 4.	Temp. incert. *Modus Levandi Fines.*
20 Ed. 1. St. 4.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Moneta*, part.
20 Ed. 1. St. 5.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Moneta parvum.*
20 Ed. 1. St. 6.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Moneta*, part.
24 Ed. 1.	18 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Consult*
25 Ed. 1. St. 1.	25 Ed. 1. *Confirmatio Cartarum.*
25 Ed. 1. St. 2.	25 Ed. 1. *Sent. lata.*
28 Ed. 1. St. 1.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Ward'*, &c.
31 Ed. 1.	Temp. incert. *Assisa de Pond. et Men.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 1.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Protec.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 2.	33 Ed. 1. *Ordin. de Consp.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 3.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Consp.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 6.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Admens. Terre.*
34 Ed. 1. St. 2.	Temp. incert. *Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton.*
34 Ed. 1. St. 3.	20 Ed. 1. *De Inquis. non alloc.*, &c.
34 Ed. 1. St. 4.	25 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Tallag'.*
34 Ed. 1. *Le Serement du Visconte.*	Temp. incert. *Le S'ement du Visconte.*
35 Ed. 1. St. 1	35 Ed. 1.
35 Ed. 1. St. 2.	Temp. incert. *Ne Rect. prost. Arb.*
1 Ed. 2. St. 1.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de resp. Milit.*
1 Ed. 2. St. 2.	23 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Frang. Pris.*
2 Ed. 2.	3 Ed. 2.
3 Ed. 2.	10 Ed. 2.
10 Ed. 2.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Gaveleto*, &c.
12 Ed. 2. St. 2.	Temp. incert. *Mod. calump. Esson'.*
15 Ed. 2. *Stat. de Carl. de Fin.*	Temp. incert. *Stat. de fin. & attorn.*
16 Ed. 2. *Stat. revoking an Establishment*, &c.	15 Ed. 2. *Revoc. nov. Ord.*

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's Edition.
Temp. incert. (*cont.*)	
Forma Juramenti illor', &c. - - -	Not printed.
Juramentu' Ep'or' -	
Juramentum Escaetorum	
Juramentum Majorum & Ballivorum - -	
Abjuratio & Juramentum Latronum - -	
14 Ed. 3. St. 2. - -	14 Ed. 3. Sts. 2, 3.
14 Ed. 3. St. 3. - -	14 Ed. 3. St. 5.
20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Justices.*	18 Ed. 3. St. 4.
20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.*	18 Ed. 3. St. 5.
25 Ed. 3. St. 1. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 2.
25 Ed. 3. St. 2. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 1.
25 Ed. 3. St. 3. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 4.
25 Ed. 3. St. 4. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 6.
25 Ed. 3. St. 6. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 3.
25 Ed. 3. *Artic. p. Clero resp.*	Part foll[s] 25 Ed. 3. St. 3.
46 Ed. 3. - - -	Part of 46 Ed. 3 (App.)
5 Ric. 2. St. 1. - -	5 Ric. 2. St. 1.
c. 4. - -	cc. 4, 5.
cc. 5–16. -	cc. 6–17.
4 Hen. 5. [vel 3 Hen. 5. St. 2.]	3 Hen. 5. St. 2.
4 Hen. 5. [St. 2.] -	4 Hen. 5.
2 Hen. 6.	2 Hen. 6.
cc. 10–12. -	bet[n] cc. 9 & 10.
cc. 13–17. -	cc. 10–14.
c. 18. - -	bet[n] cc. 14 & 15.
cc. 19–21. -	cc. 15–17.
3 Hen. 7. cc. 1, [2.] -	3 Hen. 7. c. 1.
c. 16. - -	c. 17. Pr.
7 Hen. 7. c. 2. - -	7 Hen. 7. cc. 2, 3.
cc. 3–7. -	cc. 4–8.
cc. 8–23. - -	cc. 1–16. Pr.
c. 24. - -	not printed.
11 Hen. 7. cc. 28–65. -	11 Hen. 7. cc. 1–39. Pr.
12 Hen. 7. cc. 8–13. -	12 Hen. 7. cc. 1–4, 7, 8. Pr.
19 Hen. 7. cc. 25–40. -	19 Hen. 7. cc. 1–17. Pr.
1 Hen. 8. cc. 16–20. -	1 Hen. 8. cc. 1–5. Pr.
3 Hen. 8. cc. 16–23. -	3 Hen. 8. cc. 1–8. Pr.
4 Hen. 8. cc. 9–17. -	4 Hen. 8. cc. 1–9. Pr.
c. 18. - -	not printed.
cc. 19, 20. -	cc. 10, 11. Pr.
5 Hen. 8. cc. 9–19. -	5 Hen. 8. cc. 1–11. Pr.
6 Hen. 8. cc. 19–25. -	6 Hen. 8. cc. 1–7. Pr.
c. 26. - -	not printed.
7 Hen. 8. cc. 7–11. -	7 Hen. 8. cc. 3, 1, 2, 4, 5. Pr.
14 & 15 Hen. 8. cc. 15–35.	14 & 15 Hen. 8. cc. 5, 6, 1–4, 7–22. Pr.
21 Hen. 8. cc. 22–26. -	21 Hen. 8. cc. 1–5. Pr.
22 Hen. 8. cc. 17–23. -	22 Hen. 8. cc. 1–7. Pr.
23 Hen. 8. c. 20. - -	23 Hen. 8. (App.)
cc. 21–34. -	cc. 1–14. Pr.
24 Hen. 8. cc. 14–16. -	24 Hen. 8. cc. 1–3. Pr.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition.

Ruffhead's Edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
17 Ed. 2. St. 1. -	Temp. incert. *Prerogativa Regis.*
cc. 4–6. -	cc. 4–8.
cc. 7–16. -	cc. 9–18.
17 Ed. 2. St. 2. -	Temp. incert. *Modus fac. hom.*, &c.
17 Ed. 2. St. 3. -	17 Ed. 2. St. 2.
18 Ed. 2. - -	Temp. incert. *Visus Francipleg.*
Temp. incert.,—	
Articles against the King's Prohibitions. See 13 Ed. 1. St. 4.	
Stat. de Ragman -	4 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rageman.*
Stat. de Justic. Assig.	21 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.*
Stat. de brevi de inquis., &c.	20 Ed. 1. *De brevi de Inquis.*, &c.
Stat. de Judeismo -	*Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie.*
Articuli et Sacramenta, &c.	*Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg.*
14 Ed. 3. Sts. 2, 3. -	14 Ed. 3. St. 2.
14 Ed. 3. St. 5. -	14 Ed. 3. St. 3.
18 Ed. 3. St. 4. -	20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Justices.*
18 Ed. 3. St. 5. -	20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.*
25 Ed. 3. St. 1. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 2.
25 Ed. 3. St. 2. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 1.
25 Ed. 3. St. 3. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 6.
Part foll[s] 25 Ed. 3. St. 3.	25 Ed. 3. *Artic. p. Clero resp.*
25 Ed. 3. St. 4. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 3.
25 Ed. 3. St. 6. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 4.
46 Ed. 3., part -	46 Ed. 3.
5 Ric. 2. St. 1.	5 Ric. 2. St. 1.
cc. 4, 5. -	c. 4.
cc. 6–17. - -	cc. 5–16.
3 Hen. 5. St. 2. -	4 Hen. 5. [vel 3 Hen. 5. St. 2.]
4 Hen. 5. - -	4 Hen. 5. [St. 2.]
2 Hen. 6.	2 Hen 6.
parts bet[n] cc. 9 & 10.	cc. 10–12.
cc. 10–14. - -	cc. 13–17.
part bet[n] cc. 14 & 15.	c. 18.
cc. 15–17. -	cc. 19–21.
8 Hen. 6. c. 28. -	Not printed; see note p. 261, vol. 2.
3 Hen. 7. c. 1. - -	3 Hen. 7. cc. 1, [2.]
7 Hen. 7. cc. 2, 3.	7 Hen. 7. c. 2.
cc. 4–8. -	cc. 3–7.
28 Hen. 8. c. 18. -	Not printed; see note 1, p. 674, vol. 3.
5 Eliz. c. 30. - -	5 Eliz. c. 31.
c. 31. - -	c. 30.
8 Eliz. c. 18. - -	8 Eliz. c. 19.
c. 19. - -	c. 18.
2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. -	1 Ja. 1.

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's Edition.
25 Hen. 8. cc. 23–34.	25 Hen. 8. cc. 1–5, 7, 6, 8, 12, 9–11. Pr.
26 Hen. 8. cc. 20–26.	26 Hen. 8. cc. 1–7. Pr.
27 Hen. 8.	27 Hen. 8.
cc. 29–59.	cc. 35 (or 1), 2–31. Pr.
c. 60.	not printed.
cc. 61–63.	cc. 32–34. Pr.
28 Hen. 8. cc. 18–52.	28 Hen. 8. cc. 1–35. Pr.
32 Hen. 8. c. 51.	32 Hen. 8. c. 12. Pr.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. cc. 27, 28.	Not printed.
1 Eliz. cc. 23, 24.	1 Eliz. cc. 1, 20. Pr.
5 Eliz. c. 30.	5 Eliz. c. 31.
c. 31.	c. 30.
c. 32.	c. 1. Pr.
8 Eliz. c. 18.	8 Eliz. c. 19.
c. 19.	c. 18.
cc. 21, 22.	cc. 4, 13. Pr.
23 Eliz. c. 17.	23 Eliz. c. 12. Pr.
27 Eliz. c. 31.	27 Eliz. c. 17. Pr.
1 Ja. 1.	2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1.
3 Cha. 1.	3 Cha. 1.
c. 1.	part preced[s] c. 1.
cc. 2–8.	cc. 1–7.
16 Cha. 1. c. 38.	16 Cha. 1. c. 1. Pr.
14 Cha. 2.	13 & 14 Cha. 2.
18 & 19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.	18 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.
cc. 6–13.	19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.
19 & 20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.	cc. 9–13.
cc. 6–13.	20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.
22 Cha. 2. c. 14.	22 Cha. 2. c. 15. Pr.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 27.	22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 18. Pr.
1 Will. & Mar.	1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.
2 Will. & Mar.	2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 40.	7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 41. Pr.
8 & 9 Will. 3.	8 (1) Will. 3.
9 Will. 3. cc. 32–34.	9 (2) Will. 3. cc. 35–37.
cc. 35–37.	cc. 32–34.
10 Will. 3. cc. 10–15.	10 (3) Will. 3. cc. 21–26.
cc. 16–26.	cc. 10–20.
11 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.	11 & 12 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.
13 & 14 Will. 3.	13 Will. 3.
1 Ann. cc. 1–26.	1 Ann. St. 1. cc. 7–32.
c. 27.	c. 11. Pr.
1 Ann. St. 2. cc. 15, 16.	1 Ann. St. 2. cc. 23, 24.
c. 17.	c. 15.
cc. 18, 19.	cc. 21, 22.
cc. 20–24.	cc. 16–20.
2 & 3 Ann. cc. 9–13.	2 & 3 Ann. cc. 15–19.
cc. 14–16.	cc. 12–14.
c. 17.	c. 20.
cc. 18–20.	cc. 9–11.
c. 21.	c. 12. Pr.
3 & 4 Ann. cc. 3, 4.	3 & 4 Ann. cc. 5, 6.
c. 5.	c. 16.
cc. 6–14.	cc. 7–15.
cc. 15, 16.	cc. 17, 18.
cc. 17, 18.	cc. 3, 4.
c. 19.	c. 1. Pr.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition.

Ruffhead's Edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
3 Cha. 1.	3 Cha. 1.
part preced[s] c. 1.	c. 1.
cc. 1–7.	cc. 2–8.
13 & 14 Cha. 2.	14 Cha. 2.
18 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.	18 & 19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.
19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.	cc. 6–13.
cc. 9–13.	19 & 20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.
20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.	cc. 6–13.
1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.	1 Will. & Mar.
2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.	2 Will. & Mar.
8 (1) Will. 3.	8 & 9 Will. 3.
9 (2) Will. 3. cc. 32–34.	9 Will. 3. cc. 35–37.
cc. 35–37.	cc. 32–34.
10 (3) Will. 3. cc. 10–20.	10 Will. 3. cc. 16–26.
cc. 21–26.	cc. 10–15.
11 & 12 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.	11 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.
13 Will. 3.	13 & 14 Will. 3.
1 Ann. St. 1. cc. 7–32.	1 Ann. cc. 1–26.
1 Ann. St. 2. c. 15.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 17.
cc. 16–20.	cc. 20–24.
cc. 21, 22.	cc. 18, 19.
cc. 23, 24.	cc. 15, 16.
2 & 3 Ann. cc. 9–11.	2 & 3 Ann. cc. 18–20.
cc. 12–14.	cc. 14–16.
cc. 15–19.	cc. 9–13.
c. 20.	c. 17.
3 & 4 Ann. cc. 3, 4.	3 & 4 Ann. cc. 17, 18.
cc. 5, 6.	cc. 3, 4.
cc. 7–15.	cc. 6–14.
c. 16.	c. 5.
cc. 17, 18.	cc. 15, 16.
4 Ann. c. 1.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 14.
c. 2.	c. 1.
cc. 3–8.	cc. 15–20.
c. 9.	c. 26.
cc. 10–14.	cc. 21–25.
cc. 15–26.	cc. 2–13.
c. 27.	c. 32. Pr.
5 Ann.	6 Ann. to c. 34. inclusive.
cc. 2–12.	cc. 5–15.
c. 13.	c. 21.
cc. 14–18.	cc. 16–20.
cc. 19–21.	cc. 2–4.
6 Ann.	6 Ann. from c. 35. inclusive.
cc. 1–7.	cc. 35–41.
cc. 8–10.	cc. 43–45.
cc. 11, 12.	cc. 48, 49.
cc. 13–16.	cc. 65–68.
cc. 17–21.	cc. 71–75.
c. 22.	c. 50.
c. 23.	c. 78.
cc. 24–37.	cc. 51–64.
7 Ann. cc. 7–10.	7 Ann. cc. 30–33.
8 Ann. c. 4.	8 Ann. c. 10.
c. 5.	c. 13.
cc. 6, 7.	cc. 11, 12.
cc. 8–12.	cc. 4–8.

(1) That is, in the general heading, and to c. 8. inclusive in the running headings.

(2) 9 & 10 in the running headings.

(3) 10 & 11 in the running headings.

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's Edition.
4 & 5 Ann. c. 1. - -	4 Ann. c. 2.
cc. 2–13. -	cc. 15–26.
c. 14. - -	c. 1.
cc. 15–20. -	cc. 3–8.
cc. 21–25. -	cc. 10–14.
c. 26. - -	c. 9.
6 Ann. to c. 34. inclusive	5 Ann.
cc. 2–4. - -	cc. 19–21.
cc. 5–15. -	cc. 2–12.
cc. 16–20. -	cc. 14–18.
c. 21. - -	c. 13.
6 Ann. from c. 35. inclusive	6 Ann.
cc. 35–41. -	cc. 1–7.
c. 42. - -	c. 1. Pr.
cc. 43–45. -	cc. 8–10.
cc. 46, 47. -	cc. 6, 7. Pr.
cc. 48, 49. -	cc. 11, 12.
c. 50. - -	c. 22.
cc. 51–64. -	cc. 24–37.
cc. 65–68. -	cc. 13–16.
cc. 69, 70. -	cc. 8, 9. Pr.
cc. 71–75. -	cc. 17–21.
cc. 76, 77. -	cc. 14, 15. Pr.
c. 78. - -	c. 23.
c. 79. - -	c. 13. Pr.
7 Ann. cc. 7–10. -	7 Ann. cc. 1, 4, 5, 27. Pr.
cc. 27–29. -	cc. 12, 6, 41. Pr.
cc. 30–33. -	cc. 7–10.
c. 34. -	c. 13. Pr.
8 Ann. cc. 4–8. -	8 Ann. cc. 8–12.
c. 9. -	c. 2. Pr.
c. 10. -	c. 4.
cc. 11, 12. -	cc. 6, 7.
c. 13. -	c. 5.
c. 14. -	c. 13.
c. 18. -	c. 14.
c. 19. -	c. 18.
c. 20. -	c. 12. Pr.
cc. 21–23. -	cc. 19–21.
cc. 24, 25. -	cc. 11, 15. Pr.
9 Ann. c. 10. -	9 Ann. c. 4. Pr.
cc. 11–13. -	cc. 10–12.
c. 14. -	c. 7. Pr.
c. 15. -	c. 21.
c. 16. -	c. 23.
c. 17. -	c. 22.
cc. 18–25. -	cc. 13–20.
cc. 26–32. -	cc. 24–30.
cc. 33, 34. -	cc. 8, 9. Pr.
10 Ann. cc. 2–4. -	10 Ann. cc. 8, 7, 33. Pr.
c. 5. -	c. 6.
cc. 6–9. -	cc. 2–5.
cc. 10–13. -	cc. 7–10.
cc. 14–17. -	cc. 1, 6, 34, 3. Pr.
c. 18. -	c. 19.
c. 19. -	c. 26.
cc. 20–22. -	cc. 11–13.
c. 23. -	c. 21.
cc. 24–28. -	cc. 14–18.
c. 29. -	c. 20.
cc. 30–33. -	cc. 22–25.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition.

Ruffhead's Edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
8 Ann. (*cont.*)	8 Ann. (*cont.*)
c. 13. - -	c. 14.
c. 14. - -	c. 18.
c. 18. - -	c. 19.
cc. 19–21.	cc. 21–23.
9 Ann. cc. 10–12.	9 Ann. cc. 11–13.
cc. 13–20.	cc. 18–25.
c. 21. - -	c. 15.
c. 22. - -	c. 17.
c. 23. - -	c. 16.
cc. 24–30.	cc. 26–32.
10 Ann. cc. 2–5. -	10 Ann. cc. 6–9.
c. 6. - -	c. 5.
cc. 7–10. -	cc. 10–13.
cc. 11–13.	cc. 20–22.
cc. 14–18.	cc. 24–28.
c. 19. - -	c. 18.
c. 20. - -	c. 29.
c. 21. - -	c. 23.
cc. 22–25.	cc. 30–33.
c. 26. - -	c. 19.
cc. 27–34.	cc. 34–41.
12 Ann. St. 1.	12 Ann.
cc. 12–15.	cc. 13–16.
c. 16. - -	c. 12.
12 Ann. St. 2.	13 Ann.
c. 2. - -	c. 3.
c. 3. - -	c. 2.
c. 9. - -	c. 18.
cc. 10–16.	cc. 9–15.
cc. 17–23.	cc. 20–26.

[*continued*, p. 8.

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's Edition.
10 Ann. (*cont.*)	10 Ann. (*cont.*)
cc. 34–41. -	cc. 27–34.
cc. 42–45. -	cc. 9, 11, 10, 12. Pr.
12 Ann.	12 Ann. St. 1.
c. 12. - -	c. 16.
cc. 13–16. -	cc. 12–15.
c. 19. - -	c. 1. Pr.
13 Ann.	12 Ann. St. 2.
c. 2. - -	c. 3.
c. 3. - -	c. 2.
cc. 9–15. -	cc. 10–16.
cc. 16, 17. -	cc. 1, 2. Pr.
c. 18. - -	c. 9.
c. 19. - -	c. 7. Pr.
cc. 20–26. -	cc. 17–23.
cc. 27–33. -	cc. 3, 4, 6, 10, 14–16. Pr.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF STATUTES.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE,

ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF THE STATUTES OF THE REALM.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 Hen. 3. *Stat. Merton.*		
c. 1.	Dower.	
c. 2.	Emblements: Will.	
c. 3.	Redisseisin	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Common.	
c. 5.	Usury	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 6, 7. (1)	Wardship	
c. 8. (1)	Limitation of writs	
c. 9. (1)	Bastard.	
c. 10. (1)	Attorney: Sheriff's County Court.	
c. 11. (1)	Trespassers in parks	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
20 Hen. 3. (2) *Stat. Hib. de Coher.*	Coparceners	
37 Hen. 3. (3) *Sententia Excom.*	Curse on breakers of the charters	
40 Hen. 3. (4) *De Anno Bisext.*	Leap Year.	
43 Hen. 3. *Provisions* (5)	Suit of court, &c.	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
51 & 52 Hen. 3. (6) *Dict. de Kenilw.*	Rights, liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
52 Hen. 3. *Stat. Marlb.*		
cc. 1, 2.	Distress.	
c. 3.	Distress: Execution.	
c. 4.	Distress.	
c. 5.	Charter: Forest.	
cc. 6, 7.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Redisseisin	
c. 9.	Distress: Suit of Court.	
c. 10.	Sheriff's Tourn.	
c. 11.	Beaupleader	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Real actions	
c. 13.	Essoins	
c. 14.	Juries	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 15.	Distress.	
c. 16.	Wardship, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Guardian.	
c. 18.	Summons.	
c. 20. (7)	Essoin.	
c. 19. (7)	False Judgment.	
c. 21.	Distress: Liberty: Replevin: Sheriff.	
c. 22.	Freeholders	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1863.
c. 23.	Account: Landlord and Tenant.	

(1) The chapters from 7 to 11 follow the numbering of the translation.
(2) 14 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(3) 38 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(4) 21 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(5) Not in Ruff.
(6) 51 Hen. 3., Ruff. (App.)
(7) In this order in the Statutes of the Realm.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Hen. 3. *Stat. Marlb.* (*cont.*)		
c. 24.	Inquest	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Murder	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 26.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	Benefit of clergy	
c. 28.	Dilapidations.	
c. 29.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Edw. 1. *Stat. Westm. prim.*		
c. 1.	Peace of the Church and Realm	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 3.	Escapes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Wreck	
c. 5.	Elections: House of Commons (election).	
c. 6.	Fines and Forfeitures.	
c. 7.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Beaupleader	
c. 9.	Arrest: Coroner: Liberty: Sheriff.	
c. 10.	Coroner.	
c. 11.	Inquests of murder	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Standing mute	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Rape	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 14.	Principal & accessory	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Sheriff	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 16.	Distress.	
c. 17.	Distress	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Fines on the county	
c. 19.	Crown Debt: Sheriff.	
c. 20.	Trespassers in parks & ponds	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1 as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 21.	Bishop: Church: Guardian.	
c. 22.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Distress for debt against strangers	
c. 24.	Escheator: Property: Sheriff.	
c. 25.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 26.	Sheriff.	
c. 27.	Extortion	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 29.	Courts.	
c. 30.	Extortion	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 31.	Market: Murage.	
c. 32.	Purveyance, Crown debts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 33.	Barretors	
c. 34.	Slander.	
c. 35.	Liberty.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Edw. 1. *Stat. Westm. prim.* (*cont.*)		
c. 36.	Aids for knighthood, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	Disseisin with robbery, &c.	
c. 38.	Attaints in real actions	
c. 39.	Limitation of prescription	
c. 40.	Voucher to warranty	
c. 41.	Writ of right	
cc. 42–44.	Essoins	
c. 45.	Process	
c. 46.	Order of hearing pleas	
c. 47.	Real actions	
c. 48.	Lands in ward	
c. 49.	Plea in dower	
c. 50.	Crown.	
c. 51.	Times of taking certain assises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 1. *Offic. Coronatoris.*	Arrest: Coroner: Merchant Shipping: Treasure Trove: Wreck.	
4 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Bigamis.*	Real actions, &c.	Rep. in part— as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 1. *Stat. Rageman.* (1)	Justices of oyer & terminer	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
6 Edw. 1. *Stat. Glouc.* part preceding c. 1. (2)	Franchises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Costs: Damages.	
cc. 2–4.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Guardian: Waste.	
cc. 6, 7.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Action: Assault: Attorney: Essoin: Sheriff's County Court: Trespass.	
c. 9.	Homicide	Rep. in part— as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Essoins	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 11–14.	Real actions, &c.	
c. 15. (3)	Breach of assize in London	
6 Edw. 1. *Exposition of the Statute of Gloucester.*	Damages, real actions, &c.	
7 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Viris Relig.* (4)	Mortmain.	
9 Edw. 1. *Artic. Stat. Glouc.*	Voucher to warranty in London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
11 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Merc.*	Recovery of debts by statute merchant	
2 Edw. 1. *Stat. Wallie.*	Wales	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
2 Edw. 1. (5) *Stat. Rothlan.*	Crown Debt: Exchequer Court.	
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Westm. sec.*		
c. 1.	Entail: Fines and Recoveries.	
c. 2.	Replevin.	
cc. 3, 4.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Advowson: Error: Prohibition: Quare Impedit.	
cc. 6–9.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Attorney: Writ.	
c. 11.	Accountants	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.

(1) In Ruff. placed among the Statutes of uncertain date.
(2) From "Cum prelatz."
(3) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last par. of this Statute.
(4) St. 2., Ruff.
(5) 10 Edw. 1., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Westm. sec.* (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Appeal of felony	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Sheriff: Sheriff's Tourn.	
c. 14.	Waste.	
c. 15.	Infant.	
c. 16.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Essoin	
c. 18.	Execution: Judgment.	
c. 19.	Debt.	
cc. 20, 21.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Waste.	
c. 23.	Personal Representative.	
cc. 24–26.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	Essoins	
c. 28.	Real actions	
c. 29.	Justices of Assize: Trespass	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 30.	Assizes: Justices of Assize: Nisi Prius: Quare Impedit: Trespass: Verdict.	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 31.	Bill of Exceptions.	
c. 32.	Mortmain.	
c. 33.	Forfeiture of lands	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 34.	Dower	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 35.	Guardian.	
c. 36.	Action: Procurement: Sheriff's County Court.	
c. 37.	Distress.	
c. 38.	Juries	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 39.	Execution: Non Omittas: Sheriff: Writ.	
c. 40.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 41.	Alienation by religious houses, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 42.	Bishop: Chamberlain: Marshal of the Palace.	
c. 43.	Hospitallers & Templars	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 44.	Fees of officers on circuit	
c. 45.	Execution: Judgment: Scire Facias.	
c. 46.	Common	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 47.	Salmon preservation	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 48.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 49.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 50.	Writ.	
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Wynton.*	Churchyard	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 69. s. 4.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Merc.*	Recovery of debts by statute merchant	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Circ. Agatis.* [1]	Churchyard: Ecclesiastical Courts: Mortuaries: Oath: Prohibition: Tithes.	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Civitatis Lond.*	[*Local.*]	
13 Edw. 1. *Forma Confirm. Cartarum.*	Form of confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

[1] 13 Edw. 1. Stat. 4. and *Art. agst. King's Prohib.* Stat. temp. incert., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18Edw. 1. *Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris*, &c. (1)		
cc. 1, 2.	Land: Tenure.	
c. 3.	Mortmain.	
18 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Quo. War.*	Charter: Prescription: Quo Warranto.	
18 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Quo. War. Nov.*	Charter: Prescription: Quo Warranto.	
18 Edw. 1. (2) *Stat. de Consult.*	Ecclesiastical Court.	
20 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Voc. ad War.*	Voucher to warranty	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
20 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Vasto.*	Waste	
20 Edw. 1. *Stat. de def. Juris.*	Real actions	
20 Edw. 1. *De brevi de Inquis.*, &c. (3)	Mortmain	
20 Edw. 1. *De Inquis. non alloc*, &c. (4)	Mortmain	
21 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Mal. in Parcis.*	Trespassers in forests, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
21 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.* (3)	Justices of Assize.	
21 Edw. 1. *Stat. de illis q'debent poni.*	Jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
23 Edw. 1. (5) *Stat. de Frang. Pris.*	Prison.	
25 Edw. 1. (6) *Magna Carta.*		
c. 1.	Charter: Church of England.	
c. 2.	Reliefs	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 3, 4.	Wardships	
c. 5.	Lands in ward & temporalities of vacant archbishoprics, &c.	
c. 6.	Marriage of heirs	
c. 7.	Dower: Widow.	
c. 8.	Crown Debt: Surety.	
c. 9.	Charter: Cinque Ports: London.	
c. 10.	Distress.	
c. 11.	Common Pleas.	
c. 12.	Assizes.	
c. 13.	Assizes of darrein presentment	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Fines and Forfeitures.	
c. 15.	Bridge: River.	
c. 16.	River.	
c. 17.	Coroner: Criminal Trial: Pleas of the Crown: Sheriff's Tourn.	
c. 18.	Crown Debt.	
c. 19.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Castle ward	
c. 21.	Purveyance	
c. 22.	Forfeiture.	
c. 23.	Weirs.	
c. 24.	Writ of præcipe	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Weights and Measures.	
c. 26.	Criminal writs	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.

(1) 18 Edw. 1. St. 1. *Quia Emptores Terr.*, Ruff.
(2) 24 Edw. 1., Ruff.
(3) In Ruff. placed among the Statutes of uncertain date.
(4) 34 Edw. 1. St. 3., Ruff.
(5) 1 Edw. 2. St. 2., Ruff.
(6) 9 Hen. 3., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 Edw. 1. *Magna Carta* (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Wager of law	
c. 29.	Crown: Imprisonment: Property: Trial.	
c. 30.	Merchant.	
c. 31.	Baronies escheated to the Crown	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 32.	Tenure.	
c. 33.	Custody of vacant abbeys	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 34.	Appeal of death	
c. 35.	Frankpledge, View of: Sheriff's County Court: Sheriff's Tourn.	
c. 36.	Mortmain	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	Charter	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 1. (1) *Carta de Foresta.*	Forest	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
25 Edw. 1. *Confirmatio Cartarum.* (2)	Charter: Taxes: Wool.	
25 Edw. 1. *Pardon to H. de Bohun and others.* (3)	[*Personal.*]	
25 Edw. 1. (4) *Stat. de Tallag.*	Charter: Purveyance: Taxes: Wool.	
25 Edw. 1. *Sent. lata.* (5)	Curse on breakers of the charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
27 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Finibus.*		
enacts part preceds c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Fines	
c. 2.	Sheriffs	
c. 3.	Justices of Assize: Sheriff.	
c. 4.	Nisi Prius.	
27 Edw. 1. *Ordin. de Lib. perq.*	Attorney: Debt: Inquiry: Liberty: Mortmain: Protection.	
27 Edw. 1. *Stat. de falsa Moneta.*	Importation & exportation of coin, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
28 Edw. 1. *Artic. up. Cart.*		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Purveyance	
c. 3.	Coroner: Marshal of the Palace.	
c. 4.	Common pleas	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Chancery & Queen's Bench	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Petty Seal: Writ.	
c. 7.	Constable of Dover Castle	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Sheriffs' election	
c. 9.	Juries	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Conspiracy: Informer: Procurement.	
c. 11.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 12.	Crown Debt.	
c. 13.	Sheriff.	
c. 14.	Farming of bailiwicks &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Real actions	
c. 16.	Sheriff: Writ.	

(1) 9 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(2) St. 1., Ruff.
(3) Not in Ruff.
(4) 34 Edw. 1. St. 4., Ruff.
(5) St. 2., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Edw. 1. *Artic. sup. Cart.* (*cont.*)		
c. 17.	Observance of Statute of Winchester	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Wardship	
c. 19.	Escheator.	
c. 20.	Vessels of gold & silver, saving for Crown	Rep., qu. wholly, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
28 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Appellatis.*	Appeals by provors in prison	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
29 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Escaetoribus.*	Escheator.	
33 Edw. 1. *Ordin. de Inquis.*	Challenge of jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I.— 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
33 Edw. 1. *Ordin. Foreste.*	Crown Lands: Forest.	
33 Edw. 1. *Ordin. de Consp.* (1)	Conspiracy	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
34 Edw. 1. *Stat. de conj. Feoffatis.*	Prohibition	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1863.
34 Edw. 1. *Ordin. Foreste.*	Forest	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
35 Edw. 1. *Stat. Karl.* (2)	Abbeys & alien superiors	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 Edw. 2. *De prisis injust'.* (3)	Observance of 3 Edw. 1. c. 1.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Edw. 2. (4) *Stat. apud Staunford.*	Observance of certain articles of 28 Edw. 1. *Artic. sup. Cart.*	
5 Edw. 2. *Les nov. Ord.* (5)	Franchises of the Church, &c.	Rep., 15 Edw. 2. (16 Edw. 2., Ruff.) *Revoc. nov. Ord.*
7 Edw. 2. *Qd nullus molestet'.*	[*Personal.*]	
7 Edw. 2. *Ne quis occasionet'.*		
7 Edw. 2. *Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.* (6)	Parliament.	
9 Edw. 2. St. 1. *Artic. Cleri.*		
cc. 1, 2.	Ecclesiastical Courts: Tithes.	
c. 3.	Prohibition	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 4.	Prohibition	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Ecclesiastical Courts: Tithes.	
c. 6.	Ecclesiastical Courts.	
c. 7.	Excommunication.	
c. 8.	Benefice: Ordinary.	
c. 9.	Clergy: Distress.	
c. 10.	Privilege of sanctuary, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Corodies, &c.	
c. 12.	Excommunication	
c. 13.	Clergy.	
c. 14.	Church of England.	
c. 15.	Privilege of sanctuary	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16. (6)	Privilege of clergy	
9 Edw. 2. St. 2. *Stat. Lincoln' de Vic.*	Hundred: Sheriff.	

(1) St. 2., Ruff.
(2) St. 1., Ruff.
(3) Not in Ruff.
(4) 2 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(5) 7 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(6) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last part of this Statute.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Edw. 2. (1) *Pro Clero.*	Purveyance on the clergy	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
12 Edw. 2. *Stat. Ebor.*		
c. 1.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Inquests	
c. 3.	Justices of Assize: Nisi Prius.	
c. 4.	Justices of Assize: Nonsuit: Quare Impedit.	
c. 5.	Liberty.	
c. 6.	Assize of wine, &c.	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
14 Edw. 2.	Sheriffs, juries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Edw. 2. *Exilium H. le Despenser*, &c.	[*Personal.*]	
15 Edw. 2. *Stat. revoking the pardon*, &c.		
15 Edw. 2. (2) *Revoc. nov. Ord.*	Crown.	
16 Edw. 2. *Stat. de forma mittendi Extractas*, &c.	Estreats	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
17 Edw. 2. St. 1. (3) *pro Hib.*	Ireland	
17 Edw. 2. St. 2. (4) *De terris Templar.*	Crown Lands.	
Stats. of uncertain date.		
Les Estatuz del Eschekere. (5)	Accounts of sheriffs and others, &c.	Rep. as to E., except c. 12. (6) and part of the provisions, *Distr'. sc'cii.* (7) bet^{n} cc. 13 & 14., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12. (6)	Exchequer Court.	
provisions, *Distr'. sc'cii.* (7) bet^{n} cc. 13 & 14.	Distress: Pound	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Assisa Panis et Cervisie (8)	Assise of bread & ale	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Judic. Pillorie. (9)	Sale of bread, meat, wine, ale, &c.	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
Stat. de Pistoribus.	Mill: Toll	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Assisa de Pond. et Mens. (10)	Weights and measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
De dimiss. [*seu div.*] *denariorum.*	Currency of halfpence & farthings	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Stat. de Admens. Terre. (11)	Size of an acre	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Compos. Uln. & Pert.	Size of inch, foot, yard, perch, acre	
Dies Communes de Banco. (12)	General days in bank	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) 3 Edw. 2., Ruff.

(2) 16 Edw. 2., *Stat. revoking an establishment*, &c., Ruff.

(3) 17 Edw. 1., Ruff.

(4) St. 3., Ruff.

(5) 51 Hen. 3. Sts. 4, 5., Ruff.

(6) The following words in c. (or s.) 7. of St. 5., Ruff. :—"and the treasurer and barons of the exchequer shall be charged by oath, that they shall not attend to hear the pleas or matters of other men, while they have to do with the king's business, if it be not a matter that concerneth the king's own debt."

(7) 51 Hen. 3. St. 4., Ruff.

(8) 51 Hen. 3. St. 1., Ruff.

(9) 51 Hen. 3. St. 6., Ruff.

(10) 31 Edw. 1., Ruff.

(11) 33 Edw. 1. St. 6., Ruff.

(12) 51 Hen. 3. St. 2., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
Stats. of uncertain date (*cont.*)		
Dies Communes de Dote. (1)	General days in dower	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Prohibitio formata, &c.	Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts	
Les Estatuz de Excestre. (2)	Inquests	
Stat. sup. Vic. & Cler. (3)	Sheriffs & their clerks	
Modus Levandi Fines. (4)	Levying of fines	
Stat. de fin. & attorn. (5)	Levying of fines, attorneys	
Stat. de Consp. (6)	Conspiracy: Maintenance and Champerty.	
Stat. de Protec. (7)	Protections	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Mod. calump. Esson'. (8)	Essoins	
Stat. de visu t're, &c.	View of land, essoin	
Stat. de Mag. Ass., &c.	Battle, grand assise	
Stat. de Moneta. (9)	Importation of money, clipped money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
Stat. de Moneta parvm. (10)		
Stat. de ten. p' legem Angl.	Tenant by the Curtesy.	
NeRect. prost. Arb. (11)	Churchyard.	
Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie. (12)	Jews	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
Stat. de Gaveleto. (13)	Recovery of rents, London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Consuetudines Cantiae. (3)	Kent.	
Prerogativa Regis. (14)		
cc. 1, 2.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Primer seisin	
cc. 4–8. (15)	Tenure in capite	
c. 9. (16)	Serjeanties	
c. 10. (17)	Benefice.	
c. 11. (18)	Lunatic.	
c. 12. (19)		
c. 13. (20)	Fishery: Merchant Shipping: Wreck.	
c. 14. (21)	Escheat	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15. (22)	Tenure in capite	
c. 16. (23)	Bishop.	
c. 17. (24)	Crown Lands.	
c. 18. (25)	Forfeiture: Kent.	
Modus fac. hom., &c. (26)	Fealty	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Stat. de Ward', &c. (27)	Guardian.	
Stat. de resp. Milit. (28)	Respiting of knighthood	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
De Catallis Felonum	Forfeiture.	
Stat. Armorum	Tournaments	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg. (29)	Oaths of the King's officers in the eyre	
Capitula Itineris. (30)	Inquiries by justices in eyre	

(1) 51 Hen. 3. St. 3., Ruff.
(2) 14 Edw. 1. *Stat. Exon.* & *Art. Stat. Exon.*, Ruff.
(3) Not in Ruff.
(4) 18 Edw. 1. St. 4., Ruff.
(5) 15 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(6) 33 Edw. 1. St. 3., Ruff.
(7) 33 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(8) 12 Edw. 2. St. 2., Ruff.
(9) 20 Edw. 1. Sts. 4, 6., Ruff.
(10) 20 Edw. 1. St. 5., Ruff.
(11) 35 Edw. 1. St. 2., Ruff.
(12) *Stat. de Judeismo*, Ruff.
(13) 10 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(14) 17 Edw. 2. St. 1., Ruff.
(15) cc. 4–6., Ruff.
(16) c. 7., Ruff.
(17) c. 8., Ruff.
(18) c. 9., Ruff.
(19) c. 10., Ruff.
(20) c. 11. Ruff.
(21) c. 12., Ruff.
(22) c. 13., Ruff.
(23) c. 14., Ruff.
(24) c. 15., Ruff.
(25) c. 16., Ruff.
(26) 17 Edw. 2. St. 2., Ruff.
(27) 28 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(28) 1 Edw. 2. St. 1., Ruff.
(29) *Articuli et Sacramenta*, &c., Ruff.
(30) Inclusive of the part headed "*Incipiunt Capitula Nova*," &c. No part of this instrument is in Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
Stats. of uncertain date (*cont.*)		
Capitula Escaetrie.(1)	Inquiries by escheators	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
Extenta Manerii. (2)	Survey of manors, &c.	
Assisa de Foresta	Forest.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton. (3)	Inquiry as to observance of Statute of Winchester.	
Visus Francipleg. (4)	Frankpledge, View of.	
Le S'ement du Visconte. (5)	Oath of the sheriff	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Forma Juramenti illor', &c. (1)	Oath of the King's Council	
Juramentu' Ep'or' (1)	Oath of bishops	
Juramentum Escaetorum. (1)	Oath of escheators	
Juramentum Majorum & Ballivorum. (1)	Bailiff: Mayor.	
Abjuratio & Juramentum Latronum. (1)	Abjuration & oath of thieves, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1326–7).		
cc. 1–3.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 4.	False Judgment.	
c. 5.	Liberty.	
c. 6.	Attaint	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Appeal by prisoners	
c. 8.	Offences in forests	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
1 Edw. 3. St. 2. (1326–7).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Forest	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	King's pardon	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Crown debts	
c. 5.	Military service	
c. 6.	Taxation	
c. 7.	Conveyance of soldiers	
c. 8.	Beaupleader	
c. 9.	Charter.	
c. 10.	Corodies, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Prohibition	
cc. 12, 13.	Tenure in capite, &c.	
c. 14.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 15.	Military service	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 17.	Indictment: Sheriff's Tourn.	
2 Edw. 3. (1328).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Justices of Assize	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Arms: Sheriff.	
c. 4.	Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 5.	Sheriff.	
c. 6.	Confirmation of statutes, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Inquiry of past felonies, &c.	
c. 8.	Crown.	
c. 9.	The staples	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Pardon of fines	
c. 11.	Common Bench	

(1) Not in Ruff.
(2) 4 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(3) 34 Edw. 1. St. 2., Ruff.
(4) 18 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(5) 34 Edw. 1., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Edw. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 13.	Process for past trespasses	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Measure, &c. of cloths imported	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1. (see savings).
c. 15.	Fair.	
c. 16.	Nisi Prius.	
c. 17.	Writ of deceit	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 3. (1330).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters & statutes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Justices of Assize: Justice of the Peace: Sheriff.	
cc. 3, 4.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Pardon of fines, &c.	
c. 6.	Confirmation of 35 Edw. 1. *Stat. Karl.*	
c. 7.	Personal Representative.	
c. 8.	Passages at the ports	Rep. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 9.	Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 10.	Receipt of offenders by sheriffs, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Justices of Assize: Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 12.	Assay, &c., of wines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Pardons	
c. 14.	Parliament	
c. 15.	Farming of hundreds by sheriffs	
5 Edw. 3. (1331).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Purveyance, Marshalsea	
c. 3.	Confirmation of 35 Edw. 1. *Stat. Karl.*	
c. 4.	Sheriff.	
c. 5.	Fair.	
cc. 6, 7.	Attaints	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Bail: Escape.	
c. 9.	Attachment: Charter: Imprisonment: Property.	
c. 10.	Jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 11.	Arrest.	
cc. 12, 13.	Outlawry.	
c. 14.	Arrest, &c. of night walkers, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
9 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1335).	Foreign and other merchants, non-plevin	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., except c. 3., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Personal Representative.	
9 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Money, gold, silver	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
10 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1336).	Pardons, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
10 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Purveyance, &c.	
10 Edw. 3. St. 3.	Sumptuary law	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
11 Edw. 3. (1336–7)	Wool, cloth	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1340).		
c. 1.	Charter: Church of England.	
c. 2.	Pardon of chattels of felons, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Pardon of Crown debts	
c. 4.	Engleschrie	
c. 5.	Delays in courts	
c. 6.	Amendment.	
c. 7.	Sheriff.	
c. 8.	Coroner: Escheator.	
c. 9.	Bailiff: Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 10.	Custody of gaols, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Clerks of statutes merchant	
c. 12.	Measures & weights	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 25. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 Edw. 3. St. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Tenure in capite	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Crown: Crown Lands.	
c. 15.	Pardon for felony	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Justices of Assize: Nisi Prius.	
cc. 17, 18.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Purveyance	
c. 20.	Taxation	
c. 21.	Taxation, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Edw. 3. St. 2. (1)	Taxation, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (2)	Crown.	
14 Edw. 3. St. 4.	Purveyance, presentation to church & bishop's temporalities	Rep., qu. in part, 25 Edw. 3. St. 6. (St. 3., Ruff.) c. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1341).	Trial of peers, &c.	Rep., 15 Edw. 3. St. 2.
15 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Repeal of 15 Edw. 3. St. 1.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Edw. 3. St. 3.	Subsidy	
17 Edw. 3. (1343)	Money, silver	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
18 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1344).	Exigent	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
18 Edw. 3. St. 2. part preced[s] c. 1.	Taxation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Commissions of new inquiries	
c. 2.	Justice of the Peace: Sessions (quarter).	
c. 3.	Freedom of trade	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Weights and measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exigent.	
c. 6.	Currency	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Confirmation of statutes, &c.	
18 Edw. 3. St. 3.		
c. 1.	Bishop.	
c. 2.	Bigamy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 3.	Mortmain.	
c. 4.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Prohibition.	
c. 6.	Spiritual jurisdiction	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. (3)	Scire facias for tithes	
20 Edw. 3. *Ordinance for the Justices* (1346).		
c. 1.	Crown: Judges: Justices of Assize	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 2.	Exchequer Court.	
c. 3.	Justices of assize	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 4.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 5.	Maintenance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Justices of Assize	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
20 Edw. 3. (4) *Oath of the Justices.*	Oath of justices of the bench	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
20 Edw. 3. (5) *Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.*	Chancery oath	

(1) Sts. 2, 3., Ruff.
(2) St. 5., Ruff.
(3) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last par. of this Statute.
(4) 18 Edw. 3. St. 4., Ruff.
(5) 18 Edw. 3. St. 5., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 Edw. 3. (1349) -	Labourers, artificers, &c. - -	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1) (1350–1).	Bastard : British Subject : Crown.	
25 Edw. 3. St. 2. (2)	Labourers, artificers, &c. - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 3. (3)	Aulneger, foreign and other merchants, forestalling, wears - - -	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 4. (4)	Bishop : Benefice : Premunire : Provisors : Rome, See of.	
25 Edw. 3. St. 5. (1351–2).		
c. 1. -	Purveyance - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2. -	Arms : Forfeiture : Scire Facias : Treason	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 3. -	Jury.	
c. 4. -	Imprisonment : Privy Council : Property.	
c. 5. -	Executor.	
c. 6. -	Purveyance - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. -	Forest.	
c. 8. -	Finding of men at arms - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9. -	Weights - - -	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 10. -	Measures - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11. -	Aids - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12. -	Exchange of gold & silver - -	Rep., qu. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 13. -	Gold & silver coin - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14. -	Arrest : Exigent.	
c. 15. -	Purveyance - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863
c. 16. -	Real actions - - -	
c. 17. -	Process of exigent - - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 18. -	Villainage - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19. -	Crown debtors - - -	
c. 20. -	Coinage - - - -	
c. 21. -	Purveyance - - -	
c. 22. -	Provisors - - -	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 23. -	Lombards - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 6. (5)		
c. 1. -	Benefice : Clergy.	
c. 2. -	Repeal of 14 Edw. 3. St. 4. c. 2. -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 3. -	Benefice.	
cc. 4, 5. -	Benefit of clergy - - -	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 6. -	Temporalities of prelates - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 7, 8. -	Benefice.	
c. 9. -	Ordinary.	
25 Edw. 3. St. 7. -	Fines of labourers, subsidy - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. *Artic. p. Clero resp.* (6)	Benefit of clergy - - -	
27 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1353).		
c. 1. -	Foreign State : Judgment : Premunire.	
c. 2. -	Pardon.	
c. 3. -	Regrators - - - -	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 4. -	Cloths - - - -	Rep. in part, 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) St. 2., Ruff.
(2) St. 1., Ruff.
(3) St. 4., Ruff.
(4) St. 6., Ruff.
(5) St. 3., Ruff.
(6) This follows 25 Edw. 3. St. 3., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27Edw.3.St.1.(*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Forestallers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 6.	Importation of wine	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Buying of wines	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 8.	Gauging of wines	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9.
27 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Staple, merchant strangers, money	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. (1) ss. 1, 3, 5, 7, 10. 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
27 Edw. 3. *Ordin. de feodis Majorum.*	Fees of mayors, &c. of staples	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
28 Edw. 3. (1354).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Wales.	
c. 3.	Capital Punishment: Charter: Imprisonment: Property: Trial.	
c. 4.	Tenure in capite	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exportation of iron	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Coroner.	
c. 7.	Sheriff.	
c. 8.	Attaint	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Sheriff: Sheriff's Tourn.	
c. 10.	Misprisions in cities & boroughs	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Confirmation, &c. of 13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Wynton.* cc. 1, 2.	Rep.— qu. wholly, as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. in part as to I., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 69. s. 4. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Confirmation, &c. of 27 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5, 8. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	The staple	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
31 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1357).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Wool	Rep. in qualified terms, 5Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 3.	Forfeiture.	
c. 4.	Probate of testaments	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Wine	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23., & see s. 25.
c. 6.	Franchises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	The statute of labourers, the staple	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 8.	Wool	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Wool	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 10.	Defaults of victuallers in London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Administrator.	
c. 12.	Exchequer chamber	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Pardon, taxation	
c. 14.	Escape.	
c. 15.	Sheriff's Tourn.	
31 Edw. 3. Sts. 2, 3.	Fish	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
31 Edw. 3. St. 4.	Ireland	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) The repeals effected by ss. 1, 3, of this Act, and by the various subsequent Acts, except the Stat. Law Rev. Act, seem inoperative.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 Edw. 3. (1360–1).		
c. 1.	Commission of Inquiry: Good Behaviour: Justice of the Peace: Sessions (quarter): Trespass.	
cc. 2, 3.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Juries	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 5.	Weights and measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Measures	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 7.	Attaint	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Juries	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
cc. 9–11.	Labourers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Forfeiture: Forfeiture of War: Treason.	
c. 13.	Escheator	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 14.	Escheator.	
c. 15.	Crown Lands.	
c. 16.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18.	Trade, &c. with Ireland	
c. 19.	Customs	
c. 20.	Exportation of corn	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 21.	Exportation of wool, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Finding of hawks	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
35 Edw. 3. (1360–1)	Herrings	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
36 Edw. 3. (1362).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 2–6.	Purveyance	
c. 7.	The staple	Rep., qu. wholly, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Wages of priests	Rep. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 9.	Breaches of statutes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Parliament	
c. 11.	Customs, exportation	Rep. in part 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Sessions (quarter).	
c. 13.	Escheator	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 14.	Appropriation of certain fines, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Pleading in English	
36 Edw. 3. St. 2.	General pardon	
37 Edw. 3. (1363)	Diet, apparel, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., except c. 2., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Idemptitate Nominis.	
38 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1363–4).	Gold & silver, fines, merchants, jurors, &c.	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5, 10. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
38 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Provisors: Rome, See of.	
42 Edw. 3. (1368).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Confirmation of pardon	
c. 3.	Trial.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
42 Edw. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 4.	Commission of Inquiry.	
c. 5.	Escheators	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Labourers	
c. 7.	Londoners	
c. 8.	Importation of wine	Rep. in part 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Crown debts, &c.	Rep. in part, semb. as to E., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 55. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	British Subject.	
c. 11.	Jury: Nisi Prius	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
43 Edw. 3. (1369)	The staple, trade with Gascony, pardon	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3, 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
45 Edw. 3. (1370–1)	Confirmation of charters, wears, taxation.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., except c. 3., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Ecclesiastical Courts.	
46 Edw. 3. (1)(1372)	Knights of the shire	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1871.
47 Edw. 3. (1373)	Cloth, currency	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
50 Edw. 3. (1376–7)	Confirmation of liberties & charters, pardon, arrest of clergy, fraudulent conveyances, cloth	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 4., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Ecclesiastical Court: Prohibition.	
1 Ric. 2. (1377).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Peace of the realm, &c.	
c. 3.	Purveyance	
c. 4.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 5.	Officers of the Exchequer	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Villaines	
c. 7.	Maintenance	
c. 8.	Protections	
c. 9.	Maintenance, &c.	
c. 10.	Confirmation of pardons	
c. 11.	Sheriff.	
c. 12.	Crown Debt: Escape.	
c. 13.	Suits in spiritual courts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Tithes	
c. 15. (2)	Arrest of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
2 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1378)	Merchants, confirmation of statutes, &c.	Rep. in part— 2 Ric. 2. St. 2. c. 2. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., except c. 5., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Slander.	
2 Ric. 2. St. 2. (1379)	Riots, fraudulent deeds, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Ric. 2. (1379–80).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Assise of cloths	
c. 3.	Benefice.	
4 Ric. 2. (1380).		
c. 1.	Gauging of vessels of wine, &c.	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 2.	Pardon	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) Part of 46 Edw. 3., Ruff. (App.)

(2) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last par. of this Statute.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1381)	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, exportation of gold & silver, leaving the realm, &c.	Rep. in part— 7 Ric. 2. c. 11. 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 10. Rep. as to E., except c. 7., (1) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. (1)	Forcible Entry.	
5 Ric. 2. St. 2. (1382)	Merchant strangers, leather, subsidy, heresy	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 4., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	House of Commons (election): Parliament.	
6 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1382)	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, legal proceedings, rape, &c.	Rep. in part— 7 Ric. 2. c. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I.— 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 2., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Venue.	
6 Ric. 2. St. 2.	Pardon, purveyance, trespass, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Ric. 2. (1383).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Confirmation of statutes	
cc. 3, 4.	Forest.	
c. 5	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 6.	Confirmation of Statute of Winchester	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 8.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Cloths	
c. 10.	Real actions	
c. 11.	Repeal of certain statutes	
c. 12.	Benefice.	
c. 13.	Riding armed	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Attorney: Premunire.	
c. 15.	Maintenance and Champerty.	
c. 16.	Exportation to Scotland	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Mainpernors	
8 Ric. 2. (1384).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Justices of assize, &c.	
c. 3.	Administration of justice	Rep., 9 Ric. 2. c. 1.
c. 4.	Verdict.	
c. 5.	Constable of England.	
9 Ric. 2. (1385)	Confirmation of statutes, legal proceedings, marshalsea	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
10 Ric. 2. (1386)	Commission of inquiry into courts, &c.	
11 Ric. 2. (1387-8)	Confirmation of 10 Ric. 2., indemnity, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to I., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 10., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Crown.	
12 Ric. 2. (1388).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Corrupt appointments to offices	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
cc. 3–9.	Labourers, beggars	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 10.	Justice of the Peace: Sessions (quarter)	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21.
c. 11.	Slander.	
c. 12.	Expenses of knights of shires	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Nuisances in towns	
c. 14.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) c. 8., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 Ric. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 15.	Benefice: Provisors.	
c. 16.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
13 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1389–90).		
c. 1.	Benefice.	
c. 2.	Constable of England.	
c. 3.	Court of the marshalsea	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Clerk of the market of the King's house	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Admiralty: Admiralty Court.	
c. 6.	Serjeants at arms	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Labourers' wages, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Measure and weight	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 12.	Tanners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Keeping of dogs to hunt, &c.	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 14.	Bonds to the Crown	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Uniting of castles & gaols to counties	
c. 16.	Protections	
c. 17.	Real actions	
c. 18.	Attaints	
c. 19.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 20.	Going beyond sea	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
13 Ric. 2. St. 2.		
c. 1.	Pardon	Rep. in part, 16 Ric. 2. c. 6.
c. 2.	Bishop: Benefice: Premunire: Provisors: Rome, See of.	
c. 3.	Provisors: Rome, See of.	
13 Ric. 2. St. 3.	Maintenance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Ric. 2. (1390)	The staple, trading, customs, money	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3, 5, 10. Rep. as to E., except c. 11., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21.
15 Ric. 2. (1391).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of statutes	Rep. as to E., Stat Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Benefice: Forcible Entry: Riot.	
c. 3.	Admiralty: Admiralty Court: Coroner.	
c. 4.	Measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Churchyard: Mortmain.	
c. 6.	Benefice.	
c. 7.	Exportation to Berwick	Rep., as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Exportation of tin	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5., but see s. 7. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Girdlers	Rep. 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1.] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 41, 47., Ruff.)
c. 12.	Private courts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
16 Ric. 2. (1392–3).		
c. 1.	Trade	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Confirmation, &c. of 15 Ric. 2. c. 12.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Weights and measures	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Liveries	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27. Ruff.)
c. 5.	Premunire: Rome, See of.	
c. 6.	Pardon.	
17 Ric. 2. (1393–4).		
c. 1.	Money	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 Ric. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 2.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see saving in s. 9.
c. 3.	Exportation of worsted	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 4.	Malt	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Revenue officers	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 6.	Chancery Court.	
c. 7.	Exportation of corn	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 8.	Riot.	
c. 9.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 10.	Gaol delivery	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Erroneous judgments in London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
20 Ric. 2. (1396–7)	Riding armed, liveries, justices of assise, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
21 Ric. 2. (1397–8)	Confirmation of liberties and franchises, repeal of 10 Ric. 2., treasons, &c.	Rep., 1 Hen. 4. c. 3., but revived in part, 10 Hen. 6. c. 5. Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Hen. 4. (1399)	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, indemnity, repeal of 21 Ric. 2., &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., except c. 6., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Crown Lands.	
2 Hen. 4. (1400–1).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Crown Lands.	
c. 3.	Provisors: Rome, See of.	
c. 4.	Rome, See of: Tithes.	
c. 5.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Foreign coin	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 7.	Nonsuit.	
c. 8.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Relief of certain commissioners	
c. 10.	Clerk of the Crown, Queen's Bench	
c. 11.	Admiralty jurisdiction	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 31.
c. 12.	Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 13.	Pardon	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Purveyance	
c. 15.	Suppression of heresy	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6. (s. 15., Ruff.)
cc. 16–18.	Wales & Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 19.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 21.	Liveries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Suits for pardon	
c. 23.	Marshalsea Court	
c. 24.	Wages for service with Duke of York	
4 Hen. 4. (1402).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Indictments, &c.	
c. 3.	Benefit of clergy	
c. 4.	Crown grants	
c. 5.	Sheriffs	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Real actions	
c. 8.	Forcible entries	
c. 9.	Relief of commissioners	
c. 10.	Coinage	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Hen. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	Wears	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 12.	Benefice.	
c. 13.	Military service	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Labourers	
c. 15.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 16.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 17.	Monastic orders	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 18, 19.	Attorneys	Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 20.	Customs	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Benefice.	
c. 23.	Judgment.	
c. 24.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Hostlers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 26.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	Wales	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 28.	Wales	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 29.	Welshmen	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 30.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 31–34.	Wales & Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 35.	Tanning	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
5 Hen. 4. (1403–4).		
c. 1.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 2.	Approvers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Watching	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Gold & silver	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 30.
c. 5.	Maiming	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 6.	Assaulting servants of knights of Parliament	
c. 7.	Merchant strangers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 8.	Wager of law	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 9.	Trade	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Imprisonment: Prison.	
c. 11.	Tithe.	
c. 12.	Execution on statute merchant	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Plating	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Pardon	
6 Hen. 4. (1404)	First fruits, sheriffs, escheators, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., except c. 2., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Crown Lands.	
7 Hen. 4. (1405–6).		
c. 1.	Charter: Forest.	
c. 2.	Crown.	
c. 3.	Fines and Forfeitures.	
c. 4.	Protections	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 6.	Tithe.	
c. 7.	Arrow heads	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Benefices	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Cloths	Rep. in part, 9 Hen. 4. c. 6. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Relief of commissioners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 13.	Attorney: Outlawry.	
c. 14.	Liveries	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27., Ruff.)
c. 15.	Election of knights of the shire	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 16.	Annuities from the Crown	
c. 17.	Labourers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Pardon	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Hen. 4. (1407) -	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, aulnage, &c. - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
11 Hen. 4. (1409–10)	Justices of assise, customers, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
13 Hen. 4. (1411) -	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, justices of assise, &c. -	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Rep. as to E., except c. 7., Stat Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. -	Riot.	
1 Hen. 5. (1413).		
c. 1. -	Parliamentary elections - -	Rep., 14 Geo. 3. c. 58.
c. 2. -	Wears - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3. -	Forgery - - - -	
c. 4. -	Bailiffs of sheriffs, &c. - -	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5. -	Indictment: Writ.	
c. 6. -	Wales - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. -	Benefice.	
c. 8. -	Irish mendicants, &c. - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9. -	Grants of revenues, &c. of Calais -	
c. 10. -	Corn measure - - -	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 Hen. 5. St. 1. (1414)		
c. 1. -	Hospital.	
c. 2. -	Capias ad Satisfaciendum: Certiorari.	
c. 3. -	Ecclesiastical Courts.	
c. 4. -	Justice of the Peace: Sessions (quarter)	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5. -	Outrages in certain franchises - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. -	Safe-conducts - - -	
c. 7. -	Suppression of heresy - - -	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6. (s. 15., Ruff.)
c. 8. -	Riot.	
c. 9. -	Murder, &c. - - -	Rep. in part— as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 Hen. 5. St. 2. -	Chaplains, jurors, &c. - -	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1. -	Justice of the Peace.	
3 Hen. 5. (1415) -	Money - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Hen. 5. [vel 3 Hen. 5. St. 2.] [1] (1415–6).	Attorneys, Bretons, provisors -	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Hen. 5. [St. 2.] [2] (1416).	Sheriffs, pattens, wages, merchant strangers, &c. - - -	Rep. in part— 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Charter: Forest.	
5 Hen. 5. (1417–8) -	Attorneys - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Hen. 5. (1419) -	Indictments, forgery - -	Rep., except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. Rep. in part as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
8 Hen. 5. (1420) -	Parliament, gold & silver - -	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

[1] 3 Hen. 5. St. 2., Ruff.

[2] 4 Hen. 5, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Hen. 5. St. 1. (1421).		
c. 1.	Indictments, &c.	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 2.	Outlawries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Assises, protections, &c.	
c. 4.	Amendment.	
c. 5.	Sheriffs, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Mint at Calais	
c. 7.	Ridesdale, Franchise of.	
c. 8.	Offences by scholars of Oxford	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Abbots, &c.	
c. 10.	Coal-keels at Newcastle	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Gold coin	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
9 Hen. 5. St. 2.	Money, exchanges, tithes	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 11., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
1 Hen. 6. (1422)	Mint, exchanges, purveyance, Irishmen, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 Hen. 6. (1423).		
c. 1.	Charter.	
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3.	Duke of Bedford	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	The staple	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exportation of wools	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 6.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Tanners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Irishmen	
c. 9.	Currency	
c. 10. (1)	Embroidery	
c. 11. (1)	Certain outlawries	
c. 12. (1)	The Thames	
c. 13. (2)	Patent officers in courts	
c. 14. (3)	Measures	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 15. (4)	The mint	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16. (5)	Price of silver	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 17. (6)	Goldsmiths: Plate	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 18. (7)	Labourers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19. (8)	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 20. (9)	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21. (10)	Escape	
3 Hen. 6. (1425).		
c. 1.	Labourers	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 2.	Exportation of sheep	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 3.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 4.	Exportation of butter, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 3, 5.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
4 Hen. 6. (1425–6)	Sheriffs, writs, corn, continuation of statutes.	Rep. as to E., except c. 3., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Amendment.	

(1) In Ruff. the titles of these three chapters are placed in succession, without any numbers, between cc. 9 & 10., Ruff.
(2) c. 10., Ruff.
(3) c. 11., Ruff.
(4) c. 12., Ruff.
(5) c. 13., Ruff.
(6) c. 14., Ruff.
(7) In Ruff. the title of this chapter is placed without a number between cc. 14 & 15., Ruff.
(8) c. 15., Ruff.
(9) c. 16., Ruff.
(10) c. 17., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Hen. 6. (1427) -	Assises, wages of artificers, parliament, commissions of sewers, wool - -	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1. -	Exigent.	
8 Hen. 6. (1429).		
c. 1. -	Convocation.	
c. 2. -	Trade with Denmark - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 3. -	Commissions of sewers - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. -	Liveries - - - -	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27., Ruff.)
c. 5. -	Weights, &c. - - - -	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. -	Treason - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. -	House of Commons (electors) - -	Rep. in part— 14 Geo. 3. c. 58. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s, 32. (temp.)
c 8. -	Labourers - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9. -	Benefice: Forcible Entry.	
c. 10. -	Exigent: Indictment.	
c. 11. -	Apprenticeship - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12. -	Amendment - - - -	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13. -	Protections - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14. -	Murders, &c. - - -	
c. 15. -	Amendment: Outlawry.	
c. 16. -	Escheator: Jury.	
cc. 17, 18. -	The staple - - - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 19. -	Exportation - - - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 20. -	Trade with Calais - - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 21. -	Exportation - - - -	
c. 22. -	Wools - - - -	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 23. -	Exportation - - - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 24. -	Trade with aliens - - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 25. -	The staple - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 26. -	Franchises - - - -	
c. 27. -	Robberies on the Severn - -	
(1)		
c. 29. -	Inquests - - - -	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
9 Hen. 6. (1430–1).		
c. 1. -	Adjournment of assizes - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2. -	Trade with aliens - - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 3. -	[*Personal.*]	
c. 4. -	Idemptitate Nominis: Personal Representative.	
c. 5. -	[*Local.*]	
c. 6. -	Weights - - -	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 7. -	Sheriff of Herefordshire - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8. -	Weight of a wey of cheese - -	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 9. -	[*Local.*]	
c. 10. -	Attorneys - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11. -	Bastardy - - -	
10 Hen. 6. (1432).		
c. 1. -	The staple - - -	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 2. -	House of Commons (electors) - -	Rep. in part, 14 Geo. 3. c. 58.
c. 3. -	Letters of request - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. -	Appearance of plaintiffs - -	
c. 5. -	Beacons, &c., Calais - - -	
c. 6. -	Exigent: Indictment.	

(1) There is no c. 28. in the Statutes of the Realm; see note there, vol. 2., p. 261.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Hen. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
10 Hen. 6. St. 2.	Payment of judges, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
11 Hen. 6. (1433).		
c. 1.	The stews in Southwark	Rep. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 2, 3.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Attaints	
c. 5.	Real actions	
c. 6.	Abatement.	
c. 7.	Sheriff of Herefordshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Weights and measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 10.	The staple	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Assaults on lords or commoners, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Wax chandlers	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 13.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 14.	Exportation	
cc. 15, 16.	Customs	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Hen. 6. (1435).		
c. 1.	Justices of Assize.	
c. 2.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Middlesex sessions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 6.	Alien merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 7.	Aliens' goods	
c. 8.	Breaches of truces	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Hen. 6. (1436–7)	Marshalsea, exportation of corn, safe-conducts, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
18 Hen. 6. (1439).		
c. 1.	Patent: Public Office.	
c. 2.	Attaints	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 4.	Alien merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 5.	Taxation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Crown Lands.	
c. 7.	Escheator.	
c. 8.	Captures at sea	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Appearance of plaintiffs	Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 10.	Commissions of sewers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Justices of the peace	
c. 12.	Indictments, &c.	Rep., except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 13.	Outlawries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Sheriffs	
c. 15.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 16.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Vessels of wine, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 18.	Soldiers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Soldiers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
20 Hen. 6. (1441–2)	Safe-conducts, outlawries, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. Rep. as to E., except c. 9., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Peers.	
23 Hen. 6. (1444–5).		
c. 1.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 3.	Worsteds	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Welshmen	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Sheriff of Northumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Sheriff.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 Hen. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Commissions of sewers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Bail: Hundred: Jury: Justices of Assize: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I.— 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. semb. as to E., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 10.	Wages of knights of the shire	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863,
c. 11.	Foreign pleas	
c. 12.	Labourers	
c. 13.	Purveyance	
c. 14.	Parliamentary elections	Rep. in part, 14 Geo. 3. c. 58. Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 15.	Gauge penny	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9.
c. 16.	Escheator: Scire Facias.	
c. 17.	Wines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Hen. 6. (1446–7)	Wales	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
27 Hen. 6. (1448–9)	Importation, exportation, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. Rep. as to E., except c. 5., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Fair	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 23.
28 Hen. 6. (1449)	Importation, purveyance, pardon, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
29 Hen. 6. (1450).		
c. 1.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 2.	Safe-conducts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
31 Hen. 6. (1452–3)	John Cade, writs, attachments, safe-conducts, &c.	Rep. in part— 33 Hen. 6. c. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
33 Hen. 6. (1455)	Embezzlement, repeal of 31 Hen. 6. c. 6. jurors, Exchequer, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
39 Hen. 6. (1460)	Repeal of 38 Hen. 6., &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Edw. 4. (1461).		
c. 1.	Acts done in times of Hen. 4., 5., 6.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Sessions (quarter): Sheriff's Tourn.	
3 Edw. 4. (1463)	Exportation, importation, apparel	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3, 5, 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 4. (1464–5)	Cloths, trade, &c.	Rep. in part— 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Edw. 4. (1467)	Worsteds, cloths, crown grants	Rep. in part— 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863
8 Edw. 4. (1468)	Cloths, liveries, juries, sheriffs	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
12 Edw. 4. (1472)	Bowstaves, subsidies, liveries, wool, commissions of sewers, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Sheriff.	
14 Edw. 4. (1474–5).	King's tenants, protections, wool, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
17 Edw. 4. (1477–8).		
c. 1.	Currency, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 Edw. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 2.	Piepowder, Court of.	
c. 3.	Unlawful games	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Tiles	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Repeal of Acts, &c.	
c. 7.	Sheriff.	
22 Edw. 4. (1482–3).		
c. 1.	Apparel	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Fish	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 4.	Price of bows	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Fulling mills	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 35, 47, Ruff.)
c. 6.	Swans	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 7.	Forest: Inclosure.	
c. 8.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Ric. 3. (1483–4).		
c. 1.	Feoffments to uses	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Benevolences	
c. 3.	Felony	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 4.	Sheriffs' tourns	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 5.	King Ric. 3., feoffee to uses	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Piepowder, Court of.	
c. 7.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Cloths	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 83.
c. 9.	Aliens	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 10.	Importation	
c. 11.	Bowstaves	
c. 12.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 13.	Vessels of wine, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 14.	Collectors of dismes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	[*Personal.*]	
1 Hen. 7. (1485).		
part preced[s] c. 1. [1]	Crown.	
c. 1.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. [2]	Clergy	Rep. by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 3.	Protections	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 6.
c. 2. [2]	Denizens	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 5.	Tanners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Pardon	
c. 7.	Hunting in forests	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 8, 9.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 10.	Aliens	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Hen. 7. [3] (1487).		
c. 1. [4]	Star chamber, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. [2.] [5]	Coroner: Good Behaviour: Homicide: Justice of the Peace.	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Abduction of women	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.

(1) To end of *Titulus Regis*. This part not in Ruff.
(2) In this order in the Statutes of the Realm; the chapters follow the numbering of the translation.
(3) The numbers and order of the chapters of this year follow the translation.
(4) First par. of c. 1., Ruff. (5) Second par. of c. 1., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Hen. 7. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	Justices of Assize: Prisoner	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 4.	Fraudulent deeds of gift	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Usury	Rep., 11 Hen. 7. c. 8.
c. 6.	Usury	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Customs	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Alien merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 9.	Citizens of London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Error.	
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 13.	Price of long bows	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	King's household	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	King's officers & tenants	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27., Ruff.)
c. 16. (1)	Feoffees in trust	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Hen. 7. (2) (1488–9).		
c. 1.	Commissions of sewers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Gold & silver	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Slaughter of beasts	
c. 4. (3)	Protections	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Dismes	
c. 6.	Forest of Inglewood	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Yeomen & grooms of the chamber	
c. 8.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 9.	Hats & caps	
c. 10.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 11.	Buying of wool	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Justices of the peace	
c. 13.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 14.	Crown Lands.	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Isle of Wight	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 17.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Treason	
c. 19.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 20.	Penal Statute.	
c. 21.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 22.	Gold	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Exportation	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Hen. 7. (1491).		
c. 1.	Soldiers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2. (4)	Service in the King's wars	
c. 3. (5)	Weights and measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. (6)	[*Local.*]	
c. 5. (7)	Abbots, priors, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. (8)	Scots	
c. 7. (9)	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) c. 17., private, Ruff.
(2) The numbers of the chapters of this year follow the translation.
(3) Inclusive of the enactments placed under the heading: "An Acte for the passing and t^nsmutacõn of landȩ without Fyne."
(4) cc. 2, 3., Ruff.
(5) c. 4., Ruff.
(6) c. 5., Ruff.
(7) c. 6., Ruff.
(8) c. 7., Ruff.
(9) c. 8., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Hen. 7. (*cont.*)		
c. 8. [1]	[*Private.*]	
c. 9. [2]	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 10. [3]	Outlawry in Lancashire	Rep., 7 Hen. 7. c. 24. (not in Ruff.)
c. 11. [4]	Taxation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 12–23. [5]	[*Private.*]	
c. 24. [6]	Outlawry in Lancashire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
11 Hen. 7. (1495).		
c. 1.	Treason.	
c. 2.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 3.	Offences against statutes	Rep., 1 Hen. 8. c. 6.
c. 4.	Weights and measures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Wears	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 6.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Riots	
c. 8.	Usury	
c. 9.	Tyndal, Lordship of.	
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Worsted	
c. 12.	Forma Pauperis.	
c. 13.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 14.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 15.	Fines and Forfeitures: Sheriff: Sheriff's County Court.	
c. 16.	Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Game, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 18.	Attendance in war	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Upholsterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 20.	Dowress, &c.	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 17., with saving for past settlements.
c. 21.	Perjury	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 22.	Wages of labourers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Fish	
c. 24.	Attaints	
c. 25.	Perjury	
c. 26.	Jurors	
c. 27.	Fustians	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 28–64. [7]	[*Private.*]	
c. 65. [8]	Estaples, peace of	Spent.
12 Hen. 7. (1496–7).		
c. 1.	Worsteds, Norfolk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Continuation of Acts of 11 Hen. 7.	
c. 3.	Wages of labourers, &c.	
c. 4.	Woollen cloths	
c. 5.	Weights and measures	
c. 6.	Merchants adventurers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 7.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 8–11. [9]	[*Private.*]	
cc. 12, 13. [10]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
19 Hen. 7. (1503–4).		
c. 1.	Attendance in war	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Customs	
c. 3.	Attaints	
c. 4.	Cross-bows	
c. 5.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 6.	Pewterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Corporation: Guild.	
c. 8.	Scavage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Process	

[1] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[2] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[3] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[4] c. 4., private, Ruff.
[5] cc. 5–16., private, Ruff.
[6] Not in Ruff.
[7] cc. 1–38., private, Ruff.
[8] c. 39., private, Ruff.
[9] cc. 1–4., private, Ruff.
[10] cc. 7, 8., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 Hen. 7. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	Gaols	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Deer, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 13.	Riots	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 14.	Retainers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Feoffments to uses	
c. 16.	Jurors	
c. 17.	Worsted shearers	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Curriers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Error.	
c. 21.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 22.	Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Hanse merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 24.	Sheriff's County Court: Sussex.	
cc. 25, 26. (1)	[*Private.*]	
c. 27. (2)	Staple at Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 28–30. (3)	[*Private.*]	
c. 31. (4)	Actions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 32. (5)	Taxation	
cc. 33–40. (6)	[*Private.*]	
1 Hen. 8. (1509–10).		
c. 1.	Repeal of 8 Hen. 6. c. 2.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloth	
c. 3.	Receivers general	
c. 4.	Penal statutes	
c. 5.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 6.	Repeal of 11 Hen. 7. c. 3.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Coroner.	
c. 8.	Escheator	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Escheator.	
c. 11.	Perjury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Traverse of certain inquisitions	
c. 13.	Exportation	
c. 14.	Apparel	
c. 15.	[*Private.*]	
c. 16. (7)	Expenses of King's household	Rep., 14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 19. (c. 4., Pr., Ruff.) s. 1.
c. 17. (8)	Expenses of King's wardrobe	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 18, 19. (9)	[*Private.*]	
c. 20. (10)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Hen. 8. (1511–2).		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Escheators	
c. 3.	Archery	
c. 4.	Service in war beyond sea	
c. 5.	Soldiers	
c. 6.	Woollen cloth	
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 8.	Assise of victuals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Visors	
c. 10.	Leather	
c. 11.	Physician: Surgeon.	
c. 12.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 13.	Cross-bows	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) cc. 1, 2., private, Ruff.
(2) c. 3., private, Ruff.
(3) cc. 4–7., private, Ruff.
(4) c. 8., private, Ruff.
(5) c. 9., private, Ruff.
(6) cc. 10–17., private, Ruff.
(7) c. 1., private, Ruff.
(8) c. 2., private, Ruff.
(9) cc. 3, 4., private, Ruff.
(10) c. 5., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Oils	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 15.	Hats & caps	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
cc. 16–21. [1]	[*Private.*]	
c. 22. [2]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23. [3]	Surveyors of Crown lands, &c.	
4 Hen. 8. (1512).		
c. 1.	Bulwarks on the coast	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Murders & felonies	
c. 3.	Juries in London	
c. 4.	Outlawry	
c. 5.	Wages of labourers, &c.	
c. 6.	Sealing of cloths	
c. 7.	Pewterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Parliament.	
cc. 9–16. [4]	[*Private.*]	
c. 17. [5]	Expenses of King's wardrobe	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18. [6]	Surveyors of Crown lands, &c.	
c. 19. [7]	Taxation	
c. 20. [8]	[*Private.*]	
5 Hen. 8. (1513–4).		
c. 1.	Tournay in France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 4.	Worsteds	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Juries in London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Surgeon	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 7.	Leather	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 8.	Pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 9–16. [9]	[*Private.*]	
c. 17. [10]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 18, 19. [11]	[*Private.*]	
6 Hen. 8. (1514–5).		
c. 1.	Apparel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Archery	
c. 3.	Labourers	
c. 4.	County Palatine: Exigent.	
c. 5.	Tillage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Criminal Trial: Queen's Bench: Venue.	
c. 7.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
cc. 8, 9.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 10.	Commissions of sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Importation	
c. 12.	Exportation	
c. 13.	Cross-bows, &c.	
c. 14.	Taxation	
c. 15.	Crown Lands.	
c. 16.	Parliament.	
cc. 17, 18.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 19–23. [12]	[*Private.*]	
c. 24. [13]	Surveyors of Crown lands, &c.	Rep., 7 Hen. 8. c. 7. (c. 3., Pr., Ruff.) s. 38.
c. 25. [14]	[*Private.*]	
c. 26. [6]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Hen. 8. (1515).		
c. 1.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 2.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Penal actions	Rep., 31 Eliz. c. 5. s. 6. (s. 7., Ruff.)
c. 4.	Avowries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Labourers	
c. 6.	Apparel	

(1) cc. 1–6., private, Ruff.
(2) c. 7., private, Ruff.
(3) c. 8., private, Ruff.
(4) cc. 1–8., private, Ruff.
(5) c. 9., private, Ruff.
(6) Not in Ruff.
(7) c. 10., private, Ruff.
(8) c. 11., private, Ruff.
(9) cc. 1–8., private, Ruff.
(10) c. 9., private, Ruff.
(11) cc. 10, 11., private, Ruff.
(12) cc. 1–5., private, Ruff.
(13) c. 6., private, Ruff.
(14) c. 7., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 7. [1]	King's revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8. [2]	[*Private.*]	
c. 9. [3]	Subsidy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10. [4]	Staple at Calais	
c. 11. [5]	General pardon	
14 & 15 Hen. 8. (1523).		
c. 1.	Cloths	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 2.	Aliens	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Worsteds	
c. 4.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 5.	Physician	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 66. s. 5.
c. 6.	Highways (Kent and Sussex).	
c. 7.	Cross-bows	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Six clerks in Chancery	
c. 9.	Cordwainers	
c. 10.	Killing hares	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 11.	Cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Coining	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Port of Southampton	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 14.	Service in war	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15. [6]	Surveyors of Crown lands, &c.	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 39. s. 30. (This section not in Ruff.)
c. 16. [7]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17. [8]	General pardon	
c. 18. [9]	[*Private.*]	
c. 19. [10]	Expenses of King's household	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 20–35 [11]	[*Private.*]	
21 Hen. 8. (1529).		
c. 1.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Sanctuary	
c. 3.	Real actions	
c. 4.	Executor.	
c. 5.	Administrator : Personal Representative : Probate.	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 80. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Mortuaries	Rep. in part— 13 Ann. (12 Ann. St. 2., Ruff.) c. 6. s. 1. 28 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 1.
c. 7.	Embezzlement	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Killing calves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Prices of foreign hats, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 10.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 11.	Restitution of goods stolen	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 12.	Manufacture of cables, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Clergy	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 15.	Recoveries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Aliens	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 17, 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Avowry : Replevin.	
c. 20.	Lord President : Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Worsteds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 22, 23. [12]	[*Private.*]	
c. 24. [13]	Release of loans, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 25, 26. [11]	[*Private.*]	

[1] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[2] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[3] c 2., private, Ruff.
[4] c. 4., private, Ruff.
[5] c. 5., private, Ruff.
[6] cc. 5, 6., private, Ruff.
[7] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[8] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[9] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[10] c. 4., private, Ruff.
[11] cc. 7–22., private, Ruff.
[12] cc. 1, 2., private, Ruff.
[13] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[14] cc. 4, 5., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 Hen. 8. (1530–1).		
c. 1.	Regrators of wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Foreign pleas	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Apprentice.	
c. 5.	Bridge.	
c. 6.	Butchers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 8.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 9.	Poisoning	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Egyptians	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 13.	Aliens	
c. 14.	Abjuration, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Pardon to clergy	
c. 16.	Pardon to laity	
c. 17. (1)	[*Private.*]	
c. 18. (2)	Expenses of King's household	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 19–23. (3)	[*Private.*]	
23 Hen. 8. (1531–2).		
c. 1.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 2.	Gaols	
c. 3.	Attaints	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Brewers & coopers	
c. 5.	Sewers Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Recognizances for debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Foreign wines	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 8.	Tin.	
c. 9.	Bishop: Ecclesiastical Courts.	
c. 10.	Mortmain: Superstitious Uses.	
c. 11.	Breaking prison	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Jury.	
c. 14.	Outlawry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Costs: Forma Pauperis.	
c. 16.	Conveyance of horses into Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Winding of wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 19.	Pardon to clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20. (4)	First Fruits.	
cc. 21–34. (5)	[*Private.*]	
24 Hen. 8. (1532–3).		
c. 1.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloth	
c. 3.	Sale of flesh	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 11.
c. 4.	Flax & hemp	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Killing a thief	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 6.	Sale of wines	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 7.	Killing calves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Costs.	
c. 9.	Killing weanlings	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Destruction of crows, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Rome, See of.	

(1) c. 1., private, Ruff.
(2) c. 2., private, Ruff.
(3) cc. 3–7., private, Ruff.
(4) In Ruff., in the Appendix of obsolete and curious Acts.
(5) cc. 1–14., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Apparel	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 45, 47., Ruff.)
cc. 14–16. (1)	[*Private.*]	
25 Hen. 8. (1533–4).		
c. 1.	Graziers & butchers	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 11.
c. 2.	Price of victuals	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4. residue, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 3.	Standing mute, &c.	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 4.	Fish	Rep., 35 Hen. 8. c. 7.
c. 5.	Worsteds	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Buggery	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 7.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Pewterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Sewers Commissioners.	
c. 11.	Wild-fowl	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 13.	Tillage	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Heresy	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 15.	Printers & binders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Clergy	
c. 17.	Cross-bows	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 6. s. 9.
c. 18.	Cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Canons: Rome, See of	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 20.	Bishop: First Fruits: Rome, See of.	
c. 21.	Canterbury: Marriage: Rome, See of: Visitor.	
c. 22.	Succession to the Crown	Rep.— 28 Hen. 8. c. 7. s. 1. (s. 3., Ruff., App.) 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff., App.)
cc. 23–34. (2)	[*Private.*]	
26 Hen. 8. (1534).		
c. 1.	Supremacy of the Crown	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 12, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 2.	Succession to the Crown	Rep., 28 Hen. 8. c. 7. s. 1. (s. 3., Ruff., App.)
c. 3.	First Fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Jurors in Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Ferries on the Severn	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Marches in Wales	
c. 7.	Highways (Kent and Sussex).	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Assaults by Welshmen	
c. 12.	Purgation of convicts in Wales	
c. 13.	High treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Bishop.	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Worsteds	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 17.	First Fruits.	
c. 18.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Taxation	
cc. 20–26. (3)	[*Private.*]	
27 Hen. 8. (1535–6).		
c. 1.	[*Local.*]	
c. 2.	Forging the sign-manual, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Kingston-upon-Hull	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 33.
c. 4.	Offences at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) cc. 1–3., private, Ruff.
(2) cc. 1–5, 7, 6, 8, 12, 9–11., private, Ruff.
(3) cc. 1–7., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Chester: Fines and Forfeitures: Justices of Assize: Justice of the Peace: Sheriff: Wales.	
c. 6.	Breed of horses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Forest: Wales.	
c. 8.	First Fruits.	
c. 9.	Butchers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Dower: Hereditary Revenues: Use	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Crown Lands (Lancaster): Great Seal	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 13.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 14.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 2, 4.
c. 15.	Ecclesiastical canons	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 14, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 16.	Bargain and Sale.	
c. 17.	Embezzlement	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19	Sanctuary	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Tithe.	
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 23.	Tin.	
c. 24.	Charter: Coroner: County Palatine: Crown: Execution: Indictment: Justice of the Peace: Liberty: Palace: Pardon: Writ.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 26.	Courts: House of Commons (constituencies): Sheriff: Wales.	
c. 27.	Court of augmentations	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Religious Houses	Rep. in part, 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
cc. 29–41. [1]	[*Private.*]	
c. 42. [2]	First Fruits.	
c. 43–59. [3]	[*Private.*]	
c. 60. [4]	Tenths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 61. [5]	[*Private.*]	
c. 62. [6]	Surveyors of Crown lands	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 39. s. 30. (This section not in Ruff.)
c. 63. [7]	Ordinances for Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
28 Hen. 8. (1536).		
c. 1.	Abjuration, benefit of clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Embezzlement	
c. 3.	Wales	
c. 4.	Cloths	
c. 5.	Apprentice.	
c. 6.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Crown: Marriage	Rep. in part— 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff., App.) 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 17, 20., Ruff.); repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
cc. 8, 9.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	See of Rome	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 15, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)

(1) cc. 35 (or 1), 2–13., private, Ruff.
(2) c. 14., private, Ruff.
(3) cc. 15–31., private, Ruff.
(4) Not in Ruff.
(5) c. 32., private, Ruff.
(6) c. 33., private, Ruff.
(7) c. 34., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	First Fruits: Lease (corporation).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Palace.	
c. 13.	Clergy	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 14.	Wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Cinque Ports: Sea	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 16.	Bishop: Marriage: Rome, See of.	
c. 17.	Repeal of Acts	Determined & annulled, 24 Geo. 2. c. 24. s. 23.
cc. 18–52. (1)	[*Private.*]	
31 Hen. 8. (1539).		
c. 1.	Partition.	
c. 2.	Fishing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 3.	[*Private.*]	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	[*Private.*]	
c. 6.	Monasteries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 8.	Proclamations by the Crown	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 4. (s. 5., Ruff.)
c. 9.	Bishops	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 18, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 10.	House of Lords: Parliament: Peers: Royal Family.	
c. 11.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Taking of hawks	
c. 13.	Religious Houses.	
c. 14.	Religion	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
32 Hen. 8. (1540).		
c. 1.	Will	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2., except as to wills made before 1838.
c. 2.	Limitation of Time.	
c. 3.	Perpetuation of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Treasons in Wales	
c. 5.	Elegit: Scire Facias.	
c. 6.	Conveyance of horses into Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Tithe.	
c. 8.	Game	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Maintenance and Champerty: Perjury	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Priests, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Stealing hawks eggs, &c.	
c. 12.	Sanctuaries	
c. 13.	Horses	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 15.	Religion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Aliens	
cc. 17–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Cinque Ports: Crown Lands: Palace: Religious Houses: Verge of the Court.	
c. 21.	Trinity term	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Tenths	
c. 23.	Taxation	
c. 24.	Crown Lands.	
c. 25.	Crown.	
c. 26.	Religion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	[*Private.*]	
c. 28.	Lease (general, corporation)	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 120. s. 35.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Amendment	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 31.	Recoveries	Rep., 14 Eliz. c. 8. s. 4. (s. 5., Ruff.)
c. 32.	Partition.	
c. 33.	Disseisin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) cc. 1–35., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 34.	Covenant.	
c. 35.	Forest.	
c. 36.	Fines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	Husband and Wife: Personal Representative.	
c. 38.	Marriage	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 23. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 39.	King's household	Rep., 1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 4.
c. 40.	Apothecary: Physician.	
c. 41.	Horsebread	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 42.	Surgeon.	
c. 43.	Chester.	
c. 44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Court of first fruits & tenths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 46.	Court of wards	Rep., 12 Cha. 2. c. 24. s. 3.
c. 47.	First Fruits.	
c. 48.	[*Private.*]	
c. 49.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 50.	Taxation	
c. 51. [1]	Crown Lands: Queen Consort	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
33 Hen. 8. (1541–2).		
c. 1.	Counterfeit letters, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 2.	Fish	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 3.	Welsh cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 4.	Pewterers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Horses	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 6.	Cross-bows	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 45.
c. 8.	Witchcraft	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Gaming	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Justices of the peace	Rep., 37 Hen. 8. c. 7.
c. 11.	Butchers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Coroner: Criminal Trial: Lord Steward: Palace.	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13.	Chester: Sheriff's County Court: Wales	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 7.
c. 14.	Prophecies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Sanctuary	
c. 16.	Worsted yarn	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 17.	Continuation of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Kerseys	
c. 19.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 20.	Crown Lands: Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Act of Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Wards & liveries	Rep., 12 Cha. 2. c. 24. s. 3.
c. 23.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 24.	Clerk of Assize: Lancaster	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 26.	[*Private.*]	
c. 27.	Corporation: Lease (corporation).	
c. 28.	Clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Monasteries, &c.	
c. 30.	Dean and Chapter (Lichfield).	
c. 31.	Chester.	
cc. 32–36.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 37, 38.	[*Private.*]	

[1] c. 12., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 39.	Costs: Crown Debt: Exchequer Court: Recognizances.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. (1542–3).		
c. 1.	Religion	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 2.	Public Accountant.	
c. 3.	Assise of wood & coals	Rep., 7 Edw. 6. c. 7. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 4.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 5.	Will	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2., except as to wills made before 1838.
c. 6.	Pins	Rep., 37 Hen. 8. c. 13.
c. 7.	Wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Physician: Surgeon.	
c. 9.	Harbours [*Residue local*]	Last sect. superseded (qu.), 19 Geo. 2. c. 22.
c. 10.	Coverlets	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Welsh frises & cottons	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	House of Commons (constituencies)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 15.	Dean and Chapter (Wells).	
c. 16.	Sheriffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	First Fruits.	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Religious Houses.	
c. 20.	Crown Lands: Fines and Recoveries.	
c. 21.	Bishop: Crown Lands: Dean and Chapter: Religious Houses.	
c. 22.	Fines of lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Proclamations	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 4. (s. 5., Ruff.)
c. 24.	Sheriff.	
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	House of Commons (constituencies): Justices of Assize: Justice of the Peace: Sessions: Sheriff: Wales.	Rep. in part— 21 Ja. 1. c. 10. 1 Will. & Mar. c. 27. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.) 5 Will. & Mar. c. 4. 33 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
cc. 27, 28. (1)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
35 Hen. 8. (1543–4).		
c. 1.	Crown	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 5. (s. 21., Ruff.); repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Treason.	
c. 3.	King's style	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (s. 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Religion	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 6.	Jurors	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 7.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Coopers	
c. 9.	[*Private.*]	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Parliament	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 12.	Loans to the King	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	[*Private.*]	
c. 14.	Religious Houses.	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	

(1) Not in Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
35 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 16.	Canons.	
c. 17.	Preservation of woods	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 18.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
37 Hen. 8. (1545).		
c. 1.	Clerk of the Peace: Custos Rotulorum.	
c. 2.	[*Private.*]	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Colleges.	
c. 5.	Attaints	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 7.	Justices of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Indictments	
c. 9.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 10.	Libel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Repeal of 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 6.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	[*Private.*]	
c. 17.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Crown Lands.	
c. 19.	Fines of lands in Lancashire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Religious Houses.	
c. 21.	Benefices	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 15.
c. 22.	Juries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Continuance of Acts	
cc. 24, 25.	Taxation	
1 Edw. 6. (1547).		
c. 1.	Sacrament.	
c. 2.	Election of bishops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Vagabonds, &c.	
c. 4.	Tenures	
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 6.	Worsted yarn	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Abatement: Justices of Assize: Justice of the Peace.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Crown Lands.	
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Chester: Sheriff: Wales.	
c. 11.	Repeal of 28 Hen. 8. c. 17.	Determined & annulled, 24 Geo. 2. c. 24. s. 23.
c. 12.	Dower	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 22. Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 13.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Colleges.	
c. 15.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. (1548).		
c. 1.	Clergy: Colleges: Prayer-book: University.	
c. 2.	Soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 3.	Purveyors	
c. 4.	Sheriffs	
c. 5.	Certain fee-farms	
c. 6.	Traffic with Ireland, &c.	
c. 7.	Religious Houses.	
c. 8.	Escheator: Scire Facias	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	[*Private.*]	
c. 13.	Easter Offerings: Tithes	Rep. in part, 1 Will. 4. c. 21. s. 2.
c. 14.	Hail-shot	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. (6 & 7 Will. 3., Ruff.) c. 13. s. 3.
c. 15.	Victuallers, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 16.	Custody of castles, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 19.	Abstinence from flesh	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 20.	First Fruits.	
c. 21.	Marriage.	
c. 22.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 23.	Marriage.	
c. 24.	Criminal law	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 25.	Sheriff's County Court.	
c. 26.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 27.	Gads of steel	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 28.	Fines of lands, Cheshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Sodomy	
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Recognizances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 32.	Perpetuation of Acts	
c. 33.	Horse stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 34.	Sheriff of Northumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 35, 36.	Taxation	
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 45.
c. 38.	Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 39.	General pardon	
3 & 4 Edw. 6. (1549–50).		
c. 1.	Custos rotulorum	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Common	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Crown Lands.	
c. 5.	Riot	Determined, 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 12. s. 22.
c. 6.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Wild fowl	
c. 8.	Sewers Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Buying of hides	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Image: Missals: Prayer-book.	
c. 11.	Canon law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Consecration of bishops, &c.	
cc. 13, 14.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 15.	Prophecies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 17.	Unlawful hunting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Certain fee-farm rents	
c. 19.	Buying cattle	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 20.	Victuallers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Butter & cheese	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 22.	Journeymen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Taxation	
c. 24.	General pardon	
5 & 6 Edw. 6. (1551–2).		
c. 1.	Bishop: Church: Clergy: Prayer-book	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 2.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Holidays and Fast Days.	
c. 4.	Brawling	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32. s. 5.
c. 5.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 6.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Wool	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 8.	Woollen cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 9.	Robbery	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10.	Robbery	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 11.	Dower: Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Marriage.	
c. 13.	Monasteries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Forestallers	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 15.	[*Unrepealed part, local.*]	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 16.	Public Office	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 19.	Money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 20.	Usury	Rep., 13 Eliz. c. 8. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 21.	Pedlars	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 42, 47., Ruff.)
c. 22.	Gig mills	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 23.	Stuffing of feather beds, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	Making of hats, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 25.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 26.	Lancaster (county).	
7 Edw. 6. (1552–3).		
c. 1.	Crown revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Dissolution of certain courts	
c. 3.	Crown Lands.	
c. 4.	First Fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Wines	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev., Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Assise of fuel	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Fulling of caps	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 38, 47., Ruff.)
c. 9.	Cloths	Rep., 27 Eliz. c. 18. s. 1. (s. 4., Ruff.)
c. 10.	Town of Gateside	Rep., 1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 11.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 12, 13.	Taxation	
c. 14.	General pardon	
1 Mar. Sess. 1. (1554)	Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Mar. Sess. 2. (1554)		
c. 1.	Crown.	
c. 2.	Repeal of Acts	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 8. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 48., Ruff.)
c. 3.	Church: Religious Worship: Sacrament.	
c. 4.	Validity of certain writings, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Limitation of actions	
c. 6.	Treason	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 7.	Fines of land	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Justice of the Peace: Sheriff.	
c. 9.	Apothecary: Physician.	
c. 10.	Dissolution of courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Hats & caps	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 12.	Riot	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 14.	Gaols	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	[*Personal.*]	
cc. 17, 18.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Mar. Sess. 3. (1554).		
c. 1.	Crown.	
c. 2.	Queen Mary's marriage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Lord Steward.	
cc. 5, 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Cloth making	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 8.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Mar. Sess. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 9.	Cathedral, &c. churches	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 10, 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. (1554–5).		
c. 1.	Signing of letters patent, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Apparel	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1]. Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 45, 47., Ruff.)
c. 3.	Seditious words	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Egyptians	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Heresy	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6. (s. 15., Ruff.)
c. 7.	Towns corporate	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	See of Rome	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Traitorous words	
c. 10.	Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Counterfeit coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Distress: Pound	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Criminal law	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 14	Worsteds, Norfolk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Wales.	
c. 16.	Continuance of certain Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Leases	
2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. (1555).		
c. 1.	Northern borders	
c. 2.	Tillage	
c. 3.	Increase of cattle	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 4.	First fruits, &c.	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 4. s. 1. (s. 22., Ruff.)
c. 5.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Purveyors	
c. 7.	Fair: Horse.	
c. 8.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 9.	Gaming	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Criminal law	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 11.	Weavers	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 12.	Cloths	
c. 13.	Buying of wool, Halifax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Purveyors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 17.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 18.	Borough, Municipal: Justices of Assize.	
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Lancaster (duchy).	
c. 21.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 22, 23.	Taxation	
4 & 5 Phil. & Mar. (1557–8).		
c. 1.	Crown Lands.	
c. 2.	Military service	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 46, 47., Ruff.)
c. 3.	Military service	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Accessaries in murder, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 5.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. Rep. in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. xciii. s. 1.
c. 6.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 8.	Abduction	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 9.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 10, 11.	Taxation	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined wholly or in part.
1 Eliz. (1558–9).		
c. 1. (*Act of Supremacy.*)	Canons: Church of England: Crown: Evidence: First Fruits: Marriage: Premunire: Religious Houses.	Rep. in part— 16 Cha. 1. c. 11. s. 1. (s. 3., Ruff.) repeal conf., 13 Cha. 2. St. 1. c. 12. s. 3. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 2. (*Act of Uniformity.*)	Bishop: Church: Clergy: Prayer-book.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Crown.	
c. 4.	First Fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5. c. 6. c. 7.	Treason Seditious words Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 8, 9.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 11.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 12.	Linen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 14.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 15.	Timber	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 16.	Riot	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Fishery	Rep. in part— 18 Geo. 3. c. 33. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Bishop	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 20, 21. c. 22.	Taxation Regulation of royal foundations	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23. (1)	Crown.	
c. 24. (2)	Religious Houses.	
5 Eliz. (1562–3).		
c. 1.	Supremacy of the Crown	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 2.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 3.	Poor	Rep., 14 Eliz. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 4.	Artificers and apprentices	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 5.	Maintenance of the navy	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 6.	Foreign stuffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 8.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Perjury: Witness	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Embezzlement	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 11.	Clipping coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Corn, &c.	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 13.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 14.	Forgery	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 15.	False prophecies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Witchcraft	Rep., 1 (2 [vulgo 1], Ruff.) Ja. 1. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 17.	Sodomy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 18.	Great Seal.	
c. 19.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Egyptians	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 51.
c. 21.	Unlawful fishing, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.

(1) c. 1., private, Ruff.

(2) c. 20., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
c. 23.	Excommunication: Writ.	
c. 24.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 26.	Bargain and Sale.	
c. 27.	Fines of land	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Prayer-book: Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 30. (1)	General pardon	
c. 31. (2)	Taxation	
c. 32. (3)	Expenses of the Queen's household	
8 Eliz. (1566).		
c. 1.	Bishops	
c. 2.	Costs.	
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 4.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 5.	Judgment of delegates	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 2.
c. 6.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 7.	Drapers, &c., Shrewsbury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Horses	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Prices of barrels, &c.	
c. 10.	Bows	
c. 11.	Hats & caps	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 12.	Cloths, Lancashire	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Sea marks	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 113. s. 49.
c. 14.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Preservation of grain	
c. 16.	Sheriffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18. (4)	Taxation	
c. 19. (5)	General pardon	
c. 20.	Criminal law	
cc. 21, 22. (6)	[*Private.*]	
13 Eliz. (1571).		
c. 1.	Treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 2.	Rome, See of	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Fugitives	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Public Accountant	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Fraudulent Conveyance	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Crown Lands.	
c. 7.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 8.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 9.	Sewers Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Dilapidations: Fraudulent Conveyance: Lease (corporation).	
c. 11.	Navigation	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2., but see s. 9. residue, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 12.	Benefice: Clergy	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.
c. 13.	Tillage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 15.	Hoys	
c. 16.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 17.	[*Private.*]	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Caps	Rep., 39 Eliz. c. 18. s. 5. (s. 45., Ruff.)

(1) c. 31., Ruff.
(2) c. 30., Ruff.
(3) c. 1., private. Ruff.
(4) c. 18. is c. 19., Ruff.
(5) c. 18. Ruff.
(6) cc 4, 13., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
c. 20.	Pension (ecclesiastical)	Rep. in part— 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Purveyance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Sheriffs	
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 26, 27.	Taxation	
c. 28.	General pardon	
c. 29.	Cambridge University: Oxford: Oxford University.	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 19. s. 1.
14 Eliz. (1572).		
c. 1.	Rebellion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Escape of traitors	
c. 3	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 4.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Vagabonds, &c.	
c. 6.	Fugitives	
c. 7.	Tenths	
c. 8.	Recoveries	
c. 9.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 10.	Kerseys	Rep., 3 Ja. 1. c. 16. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 11.	Dilapidations: Lease (corporation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Partial repeal of 8 Eliz. c. 7.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Hexhamshire.	
c. 14.	Hospital: Lease (corporation): Will.	
18 Eliz. (1575–6).		
c. 1.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 2.	Crown Lands.	
c. 3.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	[*Private.*]	
c. 5.	Penal Statute	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 7.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Welsh circuits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 10.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 11.	Lease (corporation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Justices of Assize: Nisi Prius.	
c. 13.	Knight service	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Amendment	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 15.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Clothiers	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
cc. 17–21.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 22, 23.	Taxation	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	General pardon	
23 Eliz. (1580–1).		
c. 1.	Religion	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 2.	Seditious words	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Common Pleas: Fines and Recoveries	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Border defences	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Preservation of wood	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 8.	Wax	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Dying of cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 10.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 14, 15.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	General pardon	
c. 17. (1)	[*Private.*]	

(1) c. 12., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 Eliz. (1584–5).		
c. 1.	Safety of the Queen, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Jesuits, &c.	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 3.	Lancaster: Public Accountant	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Fraudulent Conveyance	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Amendment.	
cc. 6, 7.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 8.	Error from Queen's Bench	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Fines and Recoveries	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Common informers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Continuance, &c. of Acts	
c. 12.	Jury: Sheriff	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13.	Hue & cry	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 14.	Malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 16.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 19.	Preservation of timber	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Clothiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 24–27.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 28, 29.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 30.	General pardon	
c. 31. [1]	Metropolis (Westminster Government)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
29 Eliz. (1586–7).		
c. 1.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 2.	Error in attainders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Assurances by certain traitors	
c. 4.	Liberty: Sheriff.	
c. 5.	Attorney: Penal Statute	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Religion	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
cc. 7, 8.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	General pardon	
31 Eliz. (1588–9).		
c. 1.	Error	
c. 2.	Fines of land	
c. 3.	Exigent: Outlawry	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Embezzlement	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 5.	Penal Statute	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
c. 6.	Benefice: Clergy: Corrupt Practices.	
c. 7.	Erecting of cottages	Rep., 15 Geo. 3. c. 32.
c. 8.	Sale of beer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Durham.	
c. 10.	Attorney: Penal Statute	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Forcible entry.	
c. 12.	Fair: Horse	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 14, 15.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	General pardon	
35 Eliz. (1592–3).		
c. 1.	Religion	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 2.	Popish recusants	
c. 3.	Bishop: Crown Lands: Dean and Chapter: Religious Houses.	

(1) c. 17., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
35 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
c. 4.	Disabled soldiers	Rep., 43 Eliz. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 5.	[*Private.*]	
c. 6.	Common.	
c. 7.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Cordage	Rep., 25 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 9.	Cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 11.	Clapboard	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
cc. 12, 13.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	General pardon	
39 Eliz. (1597–8).		
c. 1.	Houses of husbandry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Tillage	
c. 3.	Poor	
c. 4.	Vagabonds	Rep., 13 Ann. c. 26. (12 Ann. St. 2. c. 23., Ruff.) s. 28.
c. 5.	Hospital: Mortmain.	
c. 6.	Charitable trusts	Rep., 43 Eliz. c. 9. s. 4. (s. 30. Ruff.)
c. 7.	Crown debts	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Bishops	
c. 9.	Abduction	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 11.	Dying of cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Labourers	
c. 13.	Fustians	
c. 14.	Importation	
c. 15.	Robbery	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 16.	Malt	Rep., 9 Will. 3. c. 22.
c. 17.	Vagabonds	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 31.
c. 18.	Continuance, &c. of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 20.	Cloth	Rep., see— 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. 55 Geo. 3. c. xciii. s. 1.
c. 21.	Disabled soldiers	Rep., 43 Eliz. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 22.	[*Private.*]	
cc. 23–25.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 26, 27.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	General pardon	
43 Eliz. (1601).		
c. 1.	Confirmation of certain grants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Apprentice: Inclosure: Poor (overseers, rate, relief, workhouse): Sessions (special).	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 13. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 8. s. 2. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 14. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 54. s. 14.
c. 3.	Disabled soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Charities.	
c. 5.	Courts	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Costs: Sheriff: Warrant	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 24. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Robbing of orchards, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Executor.	
c. 9.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Policies of assurance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
43 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Outrages in northern counties	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.
c. 14.	Assise of fuel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Fines of land	
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 17, 18.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	General pardon	
1 (1) Ja. 1. (1603–4).		
c. 1.	Crown.	
c. 2.	Union of England & Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Bishop.	
c. 4.	Jesuits, &c.	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 5.	Court Baron: Court Leet.	
c. 6.	Labourers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Vagabonds	Rep., 13 Ann. c. 26. (12 Ann. St. 2. c. 23., Ruff.) s. 28.
c. 8.	Stabbing	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 9.	Inns	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 10.	Officers of courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Bigamy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 12.	Witchcraft	Rep., 9 Geo. 2. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 13.	Capias ad Satisfaciendum: Execution: Parliament.	
c. 14.	Small debts, &c., London	Rep., 3 Ja. 1. c. 15. s. 3. (s. 7., Ruff.)
c. 15.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 16.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 17.	Hats	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 18.	Hops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Spices	Rep., 6 Ann. c. 68. (c. 16., Ruff.) s. 1.
c. 20.	Painting	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 21.	Brokers	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4. (see terms of repeal).
c. 22.	Leather	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 23.	Fishery.	
c. 24.	Sail cloth	
c. 25.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 26.	Exchequer	
c. 27.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Increase of seamen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	The plague	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91. s. 4.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Ja. 1. (1605–6).		
c. 1.	Observance of 5th November	Rep., 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3.	Union of England & Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Popish recusants	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 5.	Benefice	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 6.	Foreign trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 7.	Attorneys	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 8.	Execution	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Skinners	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Prisoner	Rep. in part— 27 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 12.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.

(1) 2 [vulgo 1], Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Ja. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Stealing of deer, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Kerseys	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 17.	Welsh cottons	
cc. 18, 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	The Thames	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 32. s. 9. (s. 8., Ruff.)
c. 21.	Plays	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
cc. 22–24.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 25, 26.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	General pardon	
4 Ja. 1. (1606–7).		
c. 1.	Union of England & Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Costs.	
c. 4.	Sale of beer	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 5.	Drunkenness	
c. 6.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Explanation of 3 Ja. 1. c. 6.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 10–13.	[*Local.*]	
7 Ja. 1. (1609–10).		
c. 1.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Naturalization and restoration of blood	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 3.	Apprentice	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863, except as to gifts already made.
c. 4.	Vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Action: Constable (parish)	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Oath of allegiance, &c.	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 7.	Wool sorters, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Cattle	
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 11.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	Evidence	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Deer stealing, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 14.	Horns	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Crown Debt.	
c. 16.	Cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Burning of moor	
cc. 18–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 22, 23.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	General pardon	
21 Ja. 1. (1623–4).		
c. 1.	Hospital: Mortmain.	
c. 2.	Crown suits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Alum Mine: Monopoly: Patent	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Penal Statute.	
c. 5.	Sheriffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Female convicts	
c. 7.	Drunkenness	Rep.— in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75.
c. 8.	Certiorari: Process of the Peace: Supersedeas, Writ of.	
c. 9.	Welsh cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Wales.	
c. 11.	[*Personal.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Ja. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Action: Constable (parish): Venue	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Amendment.	
c. 14.	Intrusion, Information of: Scire Facias.	
c. 15.	Forcible Entry.	
c. 16.	Costs: Disclaimer: Limitation of Time	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Usury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18	Woollen cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 20.	Profane swearing	Rep., 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. s. 15.
c. 21.	Horsebread	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 22.	Butter & cheese	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Courts: Procedendo, Writ of.	
c. 24.	Capias ad Satisfaciendum: Execution.	
c. 25.	Crown Lands.	
c. 26.	Fines and recoveries	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 27.	Concealment of birth of bastards	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 3.
c. 28.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 30.	[*Private.*]	
cc. 31, 32.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 33, 34.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 35.	General pardon	
1 Cha. 1. (1625).		
c. 1.	Sunday	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 3.	Licences of alienation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
cc. 5, 6.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Parliament	
3 Cha. 1. (1627).		
c. 1. [1] (*Petition of Right.*)	Army: Court-martial: Crown: Imprisonment: Loan: Martial Law: Taxes: Warrant.	
c. 2. [2]	Sunday	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3. [3]	Popery	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 4. [4]	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 5. [5]	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. [6]	[*Private.*]	
cc. 7, 8. [7]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
16 Cha. 1. (1640).		
c. 1.	Parliament	Rep., 16 Cha. 2. c. 1.
cc. 2–4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Impressment of seamen	
c. 6.	Michaelmas term	
c. 7.	Parliament	
cc. 8, 9.	Taxation	
c. 10.	Courts: Crown: Habeas Corpus: Imprisonment: Martial Law: Privy Council: Star Chamber.	
c. 11.	Commission of Inquiry	Rep. in part, 13 Cha. 2. St. 1. c. 12. s. 2
c. 12.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Payment for billets	
c. 14.	Army: Court-martial: Imprisonment: Loan: Martial Law: Ship Money: Taxes.	
c. 15.	Stannaries Court	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32. s. 18.
c. 16.	Forest.	
c. 17.	Pacification, England & Scotland	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Payment to Scotland	
c. 19.	Clerk of the market, &c.	

[1] This precedes c. 1., Ruff.
[2] c. 1., Ruff.
[3] c. 2., Ruff.
[4] c. 3., Ruff.
[5] c. 4., Ruff.
[6] c. 5., Ruff.
[7] cc. 6., 7., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 Cha. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 20.	Knighthood	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Gunpowder	
c. 22.	Subsidy	
c. 23.	Impressment of seamen	Rep., 16 Cha. 1. c. 26. s. 4.
c. 24.	Suppression of piracy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Taxation	
c. 26.	Impressment of seamen	
c. 27.	Clergy	Rep., 13 Cha. 2. St. 1. c. 2.
c. 28.	Impressment of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Subsidy	
c. 30.	Relief of Ireland	
cc. 31, 32.	Taxation	
cc. 33–35.	[*Private.*]	
c. 36.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	[*Private.*]	
c. 38. (1)	Attainder of Earl of Strafford	Rep., 14 (13 & 14 Ruff.) Cha. 2. c. 29.
12 Cha. 2. (1660).		
c. 1.	Parliament.	
c. 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Continuance of process, &c.	
c. 4.	Subsidy	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 5.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Commissions of sewers	
c. 7.	[*Private.*]	
c. 8.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 9, 10.	Taxation	
cc. 11, 12.	Commonwealth.	
c. 13.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 14.	Observance of 29th May	Rep., 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 15.	Disbanding of the army	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Disbanded soldiers	
c. 17.	Restoring of ministers	
c. 18.	Navigation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 19.	Customs	
cc. 20, 21.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Bay making, Colchester	
c. 23.	Excise	
c. 24.	Brewer: Courts: Guardian: Hereditary Revenues: Intoxicating Liquors: Purveyance: Tenure.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Wine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 26–29.	Taxation	
c. 30.	Sovereign	Rep. in part, 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 31.	[*Private.*]	
c. 32.	Exportation	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 33.	Confirmation of marriages	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 34.	Tobacco.	
c. 35.	Post office	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 36.	The Rolls estate	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 59. ss. 1, 2.
13 Cha. 2. St. 1. (1661).		
c. 1.	Crown: Evidence: Parliament: Peers	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Vesting of certain monies, &c. in the King	
c. 4.	Benevolence.	
c. 5.	Petition.	
c. 6.	Army: Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Confirmation of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Provision for the King's journeys	
c. 9.	Navy	Rep., 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 10.	Hunting of deer	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 27.
c. 11.	Confirmation of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) c. 1., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Cha.2. St.1.(*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Bishop: Commission of Inquiry: Ecclesiastical Courts.	
c. 13.	Arrears of excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Confirmation of Acts	
c. 15.	[*Personal.*]	
13 Cha. 2. St. 2. (1661).		
c. 1.	Corporations	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 2.	Appearance: Contempt: Costs: Nonsuit	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Cornwall Duchy.	
14 ([1]) Cha. 2. (1662).		
c. 1.	Quakers	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1.
c. 2.	[*Local.*]	
c. 3.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. (*Act of Uniformity.*)	Alien: Benefice: Bishop: Church of England: Clergy: Colleges: Prayer-book: University.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 8. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 5.	Stuffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Highways	
c. 7.	Leather	
c. 8.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 9.	Disabled soldiers	
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 10. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 11.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 12.	Poor (overseers, settlement)	Rep. in part— 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92. s. 13.
c. 13.	Foreign bone-lace, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 14.	Prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Silk throwing	
c. 16.	Accountants excepted from the Act of Oblivion	
c. 17.	Collectors of public money	
c. 18.	Wool	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Foreign wool-cards, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Navy & ordnance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Moss troopers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Policies of assurance	
c. 24.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 25.	Commonwealth.	
c. 26.	Packing of butter	Rep., 36 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 19.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 29.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 30.	Madder	Rep., 15 Cha. 2. c. 16. s. 5. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 31.	Coin	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11.
c. 32.	Woollen cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 33.	Licensing of the press	
15 Cha. 2. (1663).		
c. 1.	[*Local.*]	
c. 2.	Destruction of trees	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

([1]) 13 & 14., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 Cha. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Select vestries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Church of England: Clergy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Tobacco	Rep., semb. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., see 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 8.	Butchers	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
cc. 9, 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 11, 12.	Excise	
c. 13.	Hearth money	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 10. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 14.	Settlement on Duke of York	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Linen cloth	
c. 16.	Fisheries, &c.	
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
16 Cha. 2. (1664).		
c. 1.	Parliament.	
c. 2.	Error	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Hearth money	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 10. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 4.	Conventicles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Navy	
c. 6.	Merchant ships	
c. 7.	Gaming	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 15.
c. 8.	Licensing of the press	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
16 & 17 Cha. 2. (1664–5).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	[*Local.*]	
c. 3.	Juries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Excise	
c. 5.	Elegit	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Licensing of the press	
c. 8.	Amendment	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Lancaster (county).	
cc. 10–12.	[*Local.*]	
17 Cha. 2. (1665).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Nonconformists	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1.
c. 3.	Benefice: Mortmain	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 15. Revived in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.
c. 4.	Licensing of the press	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Attainder of certain persons	
c. 6.	Damage cleer	
c. 7.	Avowry.	
c. 8.	Abatement: Administrator: Error	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
18 & 19 Cha. 2. (1) (1666).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Moss troopers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Burying in woollen	
c. 5.	Coin	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 6. (2)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. (3)	[*Local.*]	
c. 8. (4)	Rebuilding of London	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. clxiii. s. 1.
c. 9. (5)	Poor prisoners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10. (6)	Avowry: County Palatine: Lancaster (county).	
c. 11. (7)	Cestui que Vie	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) To c. 5. inclusive, 18 Cha. 2., Ruff.
(2) 19 Cha. 2. c. 1., Ruff.
(3) 19 Cha. 2. c. 2., Ruff.
(4) 19 Cha. 2. c. 3., Ruff.
(5) 19 Cha. 2. c. 4., Ruff.
(6) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5., Ruff.
(7) 19 Cha. 2. c. 6., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 & 19 Cha. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 12. [1]	Navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13. [2]	Taxation	
19 & 20 Cha. 2. (1667–8).		
c. 1. [3]	Accounts of public moneys	
c. 2. [4]	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3. [5]	Prize ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. [6]	Exchequer orders	
c. 5. [7]	Trade	
c. 6. [8]	Taxation	
c. 7. [9]	Public accountants	
c. 8. [10]	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 9. [11]	Error	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10. [12]	Exportation	
c. 11. [13]	Silk throwing	
c. 12. [14]	Importation	
c 13. [15]	[*Local.*]	
22 Cha. 2. (1670).		
c. 1.	Conventicles	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1.
c. 2.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 6.	Cornwall Duchy: Crown Lands (Lancaster).	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1. 26 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 10.
c. 7.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 8.	Measures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Union between England & Scotland	
c. 10.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 12.	Highways	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Tillage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14. [16]	[*Private.*]	
22 & 23 Cha. 2. (1670–1).		
c. 1.	Maiming	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 2.	Extents	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Judgments, &c.	
c. 5.	Excise	
c. 6.	Wine licences, &c.	
c. 7.	Burning of houses, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Kidderminster stuffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Duties on law proceedings	
c. 10.	Administrator: Distribution: Intestate	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 94. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 80. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) 19 Cha. 2. c. 7., Ruff.
(2) 19 Cha. 2. c. 8., Ruff.
(3) 19 Cha. 2. c. 9., Ruff.
(4) 19 Cha. 2. c. 10., Ruff.
(5) 19 Cha. 2. c. 11., Ruff.
(6) 19 Cha. 2. c. 12., Ruff.
(7) 19 Cha. 2. c. 13., Ruff.
(8) 20 Cha. 2. c. 1., Ruff.
(9) 20 Cha. 2. c. 2., Ruff.
(10) 20 Cha. 2. c. 3., Ruff
(11) 20 Cha. 2. c. 4., Ruff.
(12) 20 Cha. 2. c. 5., Ruff.
(13) 20 Cha. 2. c. 6., Ruff.
(14) 20 Cha. 2. c. 7., Ruff.
(15) 20 Cha. 2. c. 8., Ruff.
(16) c. 15., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Measures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Exportation	
cc. 14–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Sale of cattle	
c. 20.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 21.	Taxation	
c. 22.	Fines and Forfeitures	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 22. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	Cornwall Duchy: Crown Lands (Lancaster).	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1. 26 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 10.
c. 25.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 26.	Tobacco	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 27. (1)	Post office revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Cha. 2. (1672).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Popish recusants	
c. 3.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 4.	Sale of cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	General pardon	
c. 6.	Aliens duty	
c. 7.	Trade	
c. 8.	Coinage	
c. 9.	House of Commons (constituencies).	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
27 Cha. 2. (1675)	[*Local.*]	
29 Cha. 2. (1677).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3. (*Statute of Frauds.*)	Administrator: Assignment: Contract: Deed: Debt: Execution: Executor: Guarantee: Judgment: Lease: Marriage: Personal Representative: Recognizances: Trust: Will.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict, c. 26. s. 2.
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Affidavit.	
c. 6.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 7.	Arrest: Hundred: Sunday	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 8.	Benefice: Mortmain	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 1, 10.
c. 9.	Ecclesiastical Courts: Heresy.	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
29 & 30 Cha. 2. (1677–8).	Taxation, &c., moss troopers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
30 Cha. 2. (1678).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Burying in woollen	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 1.
c. 4.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Highways	
c. 6.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 7.	Personal Representative	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Fishing in the Severn	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
30 Cha. 2. St. 2.	Parliament	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.

(1) c. 18., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 Cha. 2. (1679).		
c. 1.	Army	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2. (*Habeas Corpus.*)	Assizes: Criminal Trial: Habeas Corpus: Imprisonment: Prisoner: Venue	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Records of fines burnt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
32 Cha. 2. (1680).		
c. 1.	Burying in woollen	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 1.
c. 2.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
1 Ja. 2. (1685).		
c. 1.	Revenue	Rep., 2 Will. & Mar. (2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1., Ruff.) c. 3. s. 9.
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	
cc. 3–5.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Importation	
c. 7.	Coinage	
c. 8.	Importing, &c. of gunpowder, &c.	
c. 9.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 10.	Providing of carriages for the King	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Navy & ordnance	
c. 12.	Post office, &c. revenues	
c. 13.	Trade	
c. 14.	Moss troopers	
cc. 15. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Administrator: Distribution: Intestate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Ships	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 19.	Tillage	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. [1] (1688).		
c. 1.	Parliament	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Legal proceedings	
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Coronation.	
c. 7.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Oaths of allegiance and supremacy	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 9.	Papists	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 10.	Hearth money	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Exportation	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 13.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Revenue	
c. 15.	Papists	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 16.	Benefice.	
c. 17.	Papists	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 18. (*Toleration.*)	Jury: Nonconformist: Religious Worship.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 19.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Taxation	
c. 21.	Clerk of the Peace: Custos Rotulorum: Great Seal.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 73. s. 4.
cc. 22, 23.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Excise	
c. 25.	Oaths	
c. 26.	Benefice	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 27.	Court of marches of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Appropriation of revenue	
c. 29.	Clergy, Ireland	
c. 30.	Mine (royal)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Woollen manufactures	
c. 33.	Leather	
c. 34.	Trade with France	

[1] 1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2. (1688).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. (*Bill of Rights.*)	Arms: Army: Bail: Commission of Inquiry: Coronation: Crown: Elections: House of Commons (election): Fines and Forfeitures: Loan: Parliament: Petition: Punishment: Taxes.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Revenue	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Mutiny	
cc. 5–7.	Taxation	
c. 8.	Indemnity	
c. 9.	Borough, I.: Parliament, I.: Protestant, I.	
2 Will. & Mar. [1] (1690).		
c. 1.	Parliament.	
cc. 2–4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Distress	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92. s. 13.
c. 6.	Absence of King William	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 29.
c. 10.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2. (1690).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Admiralty	Rep. in part, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
cc. 3–5.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Coals	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 9, 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Public accounts	
c. 12.	Militia	
c. 13.	Indemnity	
c. 14.	Trade with France	
c. 15.	Insolvent debtors relief	
3 Will. & Mar. (1691).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Oaths of supremacy, &c., Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 3.	Tithes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Prize	
cc. 5, 6.	Taxation	
c. 7.	Militia	
c. 8.	Cattle	
c. 9.	Benefit of clergy, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10.	Deer stealers	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 27.
c. 11.	Poor (relief, settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Highways, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Correspondence with enemies	
c. 14.	Fraudulent devises	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 15.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
4 Will. & Mar. (1692).		
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	Wills	
c. 3.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 4.	Bail: Justices of Assize	Rep. in part, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 5.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Militia	
c. 7.	Cheese & butter trade	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 48.

[1] 2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Will. & Mar. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Apprehension of highwaymen	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Benefice	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867, except as to churches united before passing of 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 14, 15.	Taxation	
c. 16.	Mortgage.	
c. 17.	Greenland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Bail: Crown (demise): Outlawry: Penal Statute: Queen's Bench.	
c. 19.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Judgments	
c. 21.	Pleadings in actions	
c. 22.	Crown Office: Exigent	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 24.	Fines and Forfeitures: Personal Representative.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Trade with France	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
5 Will. & Mar. (1693).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 2, 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Justice of the Peace: Wales.	
c. 5.	Government life annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mine (royal).	
c. 7.	Excise: House of Commons (members): Taxes.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. (1694).		
c. 8.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Cloth weavers	
c. 10.	London	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 104. s. 18. (which is rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51. without a saving). 6 Geo. 4. c. 111. s. 28.
c. 11.	Certiorari	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Capiatur fine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Pardon of felony	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Mutiny	
c. 16.	Importation	
c. 17.	Exportation	
c. 18.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 19.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Bank of England: House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part— 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 8. (c. 7. s. 5., Ruff.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 22.	Hackney coaches, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Public accounts	
c. 24.	Ships	
c. 25.	Navy	
6 & 7 Will. & Mar. (1694).		
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Apothecary	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Government life annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Duties on marriages, &c.	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867
c. 8.	Mutiny	
c. 9.	Public accounts	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Profane swearing	Rep., 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. s. 15.
c. 12.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 13.	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 15.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 16.	Thames navigation	Rep., 24 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 26.
c. 17.	Coin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Taxation	
c. 19.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 20.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
7&8Will.3.(1695-6).		
c. 1.	Coin	
c. 2.	Annuities, &c.	
c. 3.	Error: Evidence: Indictment: Limitation of Time: Peers: Treason.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 4.	Corrupt practices	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.)
c. 5.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Tithe	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	House of Commons (election)	
c. 8.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 13.	Coining	
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Militia	
c. 17.	Moss troopers	
c. 18.	Taxation	
c. 19.	Coinage	
c. 20.	Taxation	
c. 21.	Greenwich Hospital, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 22.	Plantation trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Mutiny	
c. 24.	Oaths, &c.	
c. 25.	House of Commons (members, electors, election): Sheriff's County Court.	Rep. in part— 10 Ann. c. 31. (c. 23. Ruff.) s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Security of the King and government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Wool	
c. 29.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
cc. 30, 31.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 33.	Greenland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Quaker	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Marriage without banns, &c.	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 36.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Mortmain.	
c. 38.	Wills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	Linen manufacture	
c. 40. (1)	[*Private.*]	
8 & 9 Will. 3. (2) (1696-7).		
cc. 1, 2.	Coinage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Tallies for certain loans	

(1) c. 41., private, Ruff.
(2) In Ruff., 8 Will. 3. in the general heading, and to c. 8. inclusive in the running headings.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
cc. 4, 5.	[*Personal.*]	
cc. 6, 7.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Blackwell Hall	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Juries	
c. 11.	Abatement: Bond: Costs: Inquiry, Writ of: Personal Representative: Scire Facias.	
c. 12.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Mutiny	
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 17.	Paving the Haymarket	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 14. s. 2.
c. 18.	Compositions by debtors	Rep., 9 Will. 3. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 19.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Bank: Bank of England	Rep. in part— 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 8. (c. 7. s. 5., Ruff.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
cc. 21, 22.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Greenwich Hospital, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
cc. 24, 25.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 27.	Escape	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Receipt of Exchequer	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 15. s. 36.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part— 50 Geo. 3. c. 52. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 13. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Partition	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Brokers	
c. 33.	Certiorari	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Duty on tin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Militia	
c. 36.	Lustrings	
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
9(1) Will. 3. (1697–8).		
c. 1.	Correspondence with the Pretender	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Coin	
c. 3.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Imprisonment of certain traitors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Annuities	
c. 6.	Sale of salt	
c. 7.	Fireworks	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 139. s. 1.
c. 8.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Lace	
c. 10.	Taxation	
c. 11.	Poor	
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 13, 14.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Arbitration.	
c. 16.	Court of marches of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Bill of Exchange.	
cc. 18–20.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 21.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 22.	Malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Taxation	Rep.— in part, 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 12. s. 4. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 24.	Annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 26.	Trade to Africa	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Hawkers	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1871.

(1) 9 & 10 in the running headings, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Compositions by debtors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Taxation	
c. 31.	Militia	
c. 32. (1)	Duties on marriages, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 33. (2)	[*Local.*]	
c. 34. (3)	Appropriation of certain moneys	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35. (4)	Blasphemy	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 160. s. 2.
c. 36. (5)	Coinage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37. (6)	Payment of lottery tickets	
c. 38.	Taxation	
c. 39.	Silver & gold thread	
c. 40.	Exportation	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 41.	Embezzlement of public stores	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Revived in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 119. s. 20. Parts revived rep.— in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4. residue 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
c. 42.	Registering of ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 43.	Lustrings	
c. 44.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
c. 45.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
10 (7) Will. 3. (1698).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Buttons	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Spirits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	[*Private.*]	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 103. s. 1.
c. 7.	Parliamentary elections	Rep.— in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 9–11. (8)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12. (9)	Indictment: Witness	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13. (10)	Billingsgate, &c.	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 14. (11)	Trade to Newfoundland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15. (12)	[*Local.*]	
c. 16. (13)	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 17. (14)	Exercise of trades	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18. (15)	Militia	
c. 19. (16)	Imprisonment of certain traitors	
c. 20. (17)	Limitation of Time.	
c. 21. (18)	Recovery of tithes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22. (19)	Infant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. (20)	Lottery	
c. 24. (21)	Duties on glass repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 25. 26. (22)	[*Local.*]	
11 (22) Will. 3. (1698–9).		
c. 1.	Bounty on exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

(1) c. 35., Ruff.
(2) c. 36., Ruff.
(3) c. 37., Ruff.
(4) c. 32., Ruff.
(5) c. 33., Ruff.
(6) c. 34., Ruff.
(7) 10 & 11 in the running headings, Ruff.
(8) cc. 10, 11. are cc. 21, 22., Ruff.
(9) c. 23., Ruff.
(10) c. 24., Ruff.
(11) c. 25., Ruff.
(12) c. 26., Ruff.
(13) c. 10., Ruff.
(14) c. 11., Ruff.
(15) c. 12., Ruff.
(16) c. 13., Ruff.
(17) c. 14., Ruff.
(18) c. 15., Ruff.
(19) c. 16., Ruff.
(20) c. 17., Ruff.
(21) c. 18., Ruff.
(22) cc. 19, 20., Ruff.
(22) From c. 2. inclusive, 11 & 12., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Popery	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Aliens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 7.	Cinque Ports: Merchant Shipping: Piracy: Sea.	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Costs: County Palatine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Encouragement of manufactures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Repeal of 9 Will. 3. c. 9.	
c. 12.	Public Officer.	
c. 13.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Militia	
c. 15.	Ale measures	
c. 16.	Tithe	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Signing the association, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Gaols	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 20.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
cc. 22–24.	[*Local.*]	
12 & 13 Will. 3. (1700–1).		
c. 1.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. (*Act of Settlement.*)	Alien: Charter: Coronation: Crown: House of Commons (members): Judges: Pardon: Parliament.	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. ss. 27, 28. (4 Ann. c. 8. ss. 24, 25., Ruff.) 1 Geo. 1. St. 2. c. 51. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 3.	Privilege of Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Goldsmiths: Plate	Rep. in part, 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. s. 7.
c. 5.	Returns to Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Moss troopers	
c. 7.	British Museum.	
c. 8.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Customs: House of Commons (members.)	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 22.
c. 11.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Appropriation of revenue	
c. 13.	Greenwich Hospital.	
13 & 14 [1] Will. 3. (1701).		
c. 1.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 4.	Affirmation by Quakers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Security of the succession, &c.	
1 Ann. [2] (1702).		
c. 1. [3]	Crown Lands: Hereditary Revenues	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1. 34 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 1. 52 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. [4]	Abatement: Crown (demise)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
c. 3. [5]	Goldsmiths: Plate	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.

[1] 13., Ruff.
[2] 1 Ann. St. 1., Ruff.
[3] c. 7., Ruff.
[4] c. 8., Ruff.
[5] c. 9., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 4. [1]	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5. [2]	Apothecaries	
c. 6. [3]	Land tax, forfeited estates, &c.	
c. 7. [4]	Taxation, &c.	
c. 8. [5]	Union between England & Scotland	
c. 9. [6]	Water measure of fruit	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 10. [7]	Greenland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11. [8]	Gold & silver thread	
c. 12. [9]	Bridge	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 13, 14. [10]	[*Local.*]	
c. 15. [11]	Salt duties, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 16. [12]	Security of the Succession, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17. [13]	Militia	
c. 18. [14]	Sheriffs	
c. 19. [15]	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 20. [16]	Carriage of corn, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 21, 22. [17]	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [18]	Imprisonment of certain traitors	
c. 24. [19]	Protestant children of Jews	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 25. [20]	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 26. [21]	Purchasers of forfeited estates, Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 27. [22]	[*Private.*]	
1 Ann. St. 2. (1702).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Settlement on Prince George	
cc. 3–5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Escape: Sheriff.	
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Witness	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 10–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Distillation, &c.	
c. 15. [23]	Militia	
c. 16. [24]	Edw. Whitaker, public accountant	
c. 17. [25]	Taxation	
c. 18. [26]	Crown Lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part— 18 Geo. 3. c. 61. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 3.
c. 19. [27]	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 20. [28]	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21. [29]	Treason	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 22. [30]	Master and Servant: Master and Servant, S.	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [31]	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24. [32]	Debts due to the army	
2 & 3 Ann. (1703).		
cc. 1–3.	Taxation	

[1] c. 10., Ruff.
[2] c. 11., Ruff.
[3] c. 12., Ruff.
[4] c. 13., Ruff.
[5] c. 14., Ruff.
[6] c. 15., Ruff.
[7] c. 16., Ruff.
[8] c. 17., Ruff.
[9] c. 18., Ruff.
[10] cc. 19, 20., Ruff.
[11] c. 21., Ruff.
[12] c. 22., Ruff.
[13] c. 23., Ruff.
[14] c. 24., Ruff.
[15] c. 25., Ruff.
[16] c. 26., Ruff
[17] cc. 27, 28., Ruff.
[18] c. 29., Ruff.
[19] c. 30., Ruff.
[20] c. 31., Ruff.
[21] c. 32., Ruff.
[22] c. 11., private, Ruff.
[23] c. 23., Ruff.
[24] c. 24., Ruff.
[25] c. 15., Ruff.
[26] c. 21., Ruff.
[27] c. 22., Ruff.
[28] c. 16., Ruff.
[29] c. 17., Ruff.
[30] c. 18., Ruff.
[31] c. 19., Ruff.
[32] c. 20., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 4.	House of Commons (members): Yorkshire.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 5.	Wills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Navigation	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9. (1)	Bankers' debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. (2)	Insolvent debtors' relief	
c. 11. (3)	Public accountants	
c. 12. (4)	Privilege of Parliament	
c. 13. (5)	Recruiting	
c. 14. (6)	Militia	
c. 15. (7)	Importation	
c. 16. (8)	Duties on salt	
c. 17. (9)	Mutiny	
c. 18. (10)	Taxation	
c. 19. (11)	Forfeited estates, Ireland	
c. 20. (12)	First Fruits: Mortmain: Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 21. (13)	Forfeited estates, Ireland, &c.	
3 & 4 Ann. (1704).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Annuities	
c. 3. (14)	Taxation	
c. 4. (15)	Annuity (Duke of Marlborough).	
c. 5. (16)	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6. (17)	Union of England & Scotland	
c. 7. (18)	Exportation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 8. (19)	Bill of Exchange: Debt: Promissory Note.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9. (20)	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. (21)	Recruiting	
c. 11. (22)	[*Personal.*]	
c. 12. (23)	Trade with France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13. (24)	Correspondence with enemies	
c. 14. (25)	Annuities, &c.	
c. 15. (26)	Militia	
c. 16. (27)	Perpetuation & amendment of Acts	
cc. 17, 18. (28)	Taxation	
c. 19. (29)	[*Private.*]	
4 & 5 (30) Ann. (1705).		
c. 1. (31)	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. (32)	[*Local.*]	
c. 3. (33)	Account: Amendment: Attornment: Bond: Chancery Court: Common Law Courts: Costs: Limitation of Time: Plea: Will.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
c. 4. (34)	Bankrupts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5. (35)	[*Local.*]	
c. 6. (36)	Navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7. (37)	Eddystone Lighthouse	

(1) c. 15., Ruff.
(2) c. 16., Ruff.
(3) c. 17., Ruff.
(4) c. 18., Ruff.
(5) c. 19., Ruff.
(6) c. 12., Ruff.
(7) c. 13., Ruff.
(8) c. 14., Ruff.
(9) c. 20., Ruff.
(10) c. 9., Ruff.
(11) c. 10., Ruff.
(12) c. 11., Ruff.
(13) c. 12., private, Ruff.
(14) c. 5., Ruff.
(15) c. 6., Ruff.
(16) c. 16., Ruff.
(17) c. 7., Ruff.
(18) c. 8., Ruff.
(19) c. 9., Ruff.
(20) c. 10., Ruff.
(21) c. 11., Ruff.
(22) c. 12., Ruff.
(23) c. 13., Ruff.
(24) c. 14., Ruff.
(25) c. 15., Ruff.
(26) c. 17., Ruff.
(27) c. 18., Ruff.
(28) cc. 3, 4., Ruff.
(29) c. 1., private; Ruff.
(30) 4 Ann., Ruff.
(31) c. 2., Ruff.
(32) c. 15., Ruff.
(33) c. 16., Ruff.
(34) c. 17., Ruff.
(35) c. 18., Ruff.
(36) c. 19., Ruff.
(37) c. 20., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 8. [1]	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 9. [2]	The mint	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. [3]	Militia	
c. 11. [4]	Debentures on forfeited estates, Ireland	
c. 12. [5]	Payment of certain regiments	
c. 13. [6]	[*Private.*]	
c. 14. [7]	Bill for naturalizing Princess Sophia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15. [8]	Union of England & Scotland	
c. 16. [9]	Royal Family.	
cc. 17, 18. [10]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [11]	Exportation	
c. 20. [12]	Security of the succession, &c.	
c. 21. [13]	Recruiting	
c. 22. [14]	Mutiny	
c. 23. [15]	Taxation, &c.	
c. 24. [16]	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 25. [17]	Collection of charity money	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 26. [18]	[*Local.*]	
6 Ann. [19] (1706–7).		
cc. 1, 2. [20]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3. [21]	Royal Lustring Company	
c. 4. [22]	[*Local.*]	
c. 5. [23]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 6, 7. [24]	Annuity (Duke of Marlborough).	
c. 8. [25]	Benefice: Clergy: Coronation.	
c. 9. [26]	Burglaries, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10. [27]	[*Local.*]	
c. 11. [28] (*Union with Scotland.*)	Admiralty, S.: Admiralty Court, S.: Benefice: Cattle: Clergy: Coin: Coronation: Crown: Exchequer Court, S.: Great Seal: Great Seal, S.: Heritable Jurisdictions, S.: House of Commons (constituencies, members): House of Commons, S. (election): House of Lords: Intoxicating Liquors: Justiciary Court, S.: Land Tax: Parliament: Peers, S.: Privy Seal, S.: Seal, S.: Session Court, S.: Trade: Union: University, S.: Weights and Measures: Writer to the Signet, S.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 12. [29]	Escape: Sheriff.	
cc. 13–15. [30]	[*Local.*]	
c. 16. [31]	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 17. [32]	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18. [33]	Mutiny	
c. 19. [34]	Importation	
c. 20. [35]	Bargain and Sale: Yorkshire	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 21. [36]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Bankrupts	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	

[1] c. 21., Ruff.
[2] c. 22., Ruff.
[3] c. 23., Ruff.
[4] c. 24., Ruff.
[5] c. 25., Ruff.
[6] c. 26., Ruff.
[7] c. 1., Ruff.
[8] c. 3. Ruff.
[9] c. 4., Ruff.
[10] cc. 5, 6., Ruff.
[11] c. 7., Ruff.
[12] c. 8., Ruff.
[13] c. 10., Ruff.
[14] c. 11., Ruff.
[15] c. 12, Ruff.
[16] c. 13., Ruff.
[17] c. 14., Ruff.
[18] c. 9., Ruff.
[19] To c. 34. inclusive, 5 Ann., Ruff.
[20] c. 2. is c. 19., Ruff.
[21] c. 20., Ruff.
[22] c. 21., Ruff.
[23] c. 2., Ruff.
[24] cc. 3, 4., Ruff.
[25] c. 5., Ruff.
[26] c. 6., Ruff.
[27] c. 7., Ruff.
[28] c. 8., Ruff.
[29] c. 9., Ruff.
[30] cc. 10–12., Ruff.
[31] c. 14., Ruff.
[32] c. 15., Ruff.
[33] c. 16., Ruff.
[34] c. 17., Ruff.
[35] c. 18., Ruff.
[36] c. 13., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 24.	First Fruits.	
c. 25.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Militia	
c. 29.	Duties on salt, &c.	
c. 30.	British Museum.	
c. 31.	Sheriff	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 70. s. 1., & see s. 3. 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 32.	Vagrants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Accounting for certain debentures	
c. 34.	Continuance of Acts	
(1)		
c. 35. (2)	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36. (3)	Repeal of certain Scotch Acts	
c. 37. (4)	Duties on East India goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 38, 39. (5)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40. (6)	Circuit Court, S.: House of Commons, S. (election): Justice of the Peace, S.: Privy Council.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41. (7)	Crown (demise): House of Commons (members, election): Parliament: Premunire: Privy Council: Treason.	Rep. in part— 1 Geo. 2. St. 1. c. 5. s. 2. 1 Geo. 2. St. 2. c. 23. s. 7. 37 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42. (8)	[*Private.*]	
c. 43. (9)	Woollen cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 44. (10)	Exportation	
c. 45. (11)	Recruiting	
cc. 46, 47. (12)	[*Private.*]	
cc. 48–50. (13)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 51. (14)	Equivalent money	
c. 52. (15)	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 53. (16)	Crown, S.: Customs, S.: Error, S.: Exchequer Court, S.: Recognizances, S.: Revenue, S.: Sheriff, S.: Treasury.	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 1.
c. 54. (17)	First Fruits.	
c. 55. (18)	Tithes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 56. (19)	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 57. (20)	Coinage in American plantations	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 58. (21)	Mischiefs from fire	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46.
c. 59. (22)	Bank of England.	
c. 60. (23)	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 9.
c. 61. (24)	Forfeited estates, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 62. (25)	House of Commons (members): Yorkshire.	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 63. (26)	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 64. (27)	Trade to America	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 65. (28)	Security to merchant ships	
c. 66. (29)	Security of the Sovereign	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 67. (30)	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

(1) The statutes of Great Britain commence here.
(2) c. 1., Ruff.
(3) c. 2., Ruff.
(4) c. 3., Ruff.
(5) cc. 4, 5., Ruff.
(6) c. 6., Ruff.
(7) c. 7., Ruff.
(8) c. 1., private, Ruff.
(9) c. 8., Ruff.
(10) c. 9., Ruff.
(11) c. 10., Ruff.
(12) cc. 6, 7., private, Ruff.
(13) cc. 11, 12, 22., Ruff.
(14) c. 24., Ruff.
(15) c. 25., Ruff.
(16) c. 26., Ruff.
(17) c. 27., Ruff.
(18) c. 28., Ruff.
(19) c. 29., Ruff.
(20) c. 30., Ruff.
(21) c. 31., Ruff.
(22) c. 32., Ruff.
(23) c. 33., Ruff.
(24) c. 34., Ruff.
(25) c. 35., Ruff.
(26) c. 36., Ruff.
(27) c. 37., Ruff.
(28) c. 13., Ruff.
(29) c. 14., Ruff.
(30) c. 15., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 68. (1)	Broker	Rep. in part— 57 Geo. 3. c. lx. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 69, 70. (2)	[*Private.*]	
c. 71. (3)	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 72. (4)	Cestui que Vie.	
c. 73. (5)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 74. (6)	Mutiny	
c. 75. (7)	Cathedral Churches	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 76, 77. (8)	[*Private.*]	
c. 78. (9)	House of Lords: Peers, S.: Treason	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 79. (10)	[*Private.*]	
7 Ann. (1708).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Recruiting	
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	British Subject	Rep. in part, 10 Ann. c. 9. (c. 5., Ruff.)
c. 6.	Smithfield Market, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 7–10. (11)	[*Private.*]	
c. 11.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Ambassador	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 14.	Library.	
c. 15.	Alteration of terms, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Wagers	
c. 17.	Mischiefs by fire	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46.
c. 18.	Advowson: Partition.	
c. 19.	Trust or mortgage estates	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 20.	House of Commons (members): Middlesex (registry of deeds).	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 7. (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 21.	Treason: Treason, S.	Rep. in part— 39 Geo. 3. c. 93. semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Militia	
c. 24.	Coinage	
c. 25.	Perpetuation, &c. of Acts	
c. 26.	Fortifications.	
cc. 27–29. (12)	[*Private.*]	
c. 30. (13)	Bank: Bank of England: Bank Note: Company (banking).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31. (14)	Continuance of certain duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32. (15)	[*Local.*]	
c. 33. (16)	Sewers Commissioners.	
c. 34. (17)	[*Private.*]	
8 Ann. (1709).		
c. 1.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4. (18)	[*Local.*]	

(1) c. 16., Ruff.
(2) cc. 8, 9., private, Ruff.
(3) c. 17., Ruff.
(4) c. 18., Ruff.
(5) c. 19., Ruff.
(6) c. 20., Ruff.
(7) c. 21., Ruff.
(8) cc. 14, 15., private, Ruff.
(9) c. 23., Ruff.
(10) c. 13., private, Ruff.
(11) cc. 1, 4, 5, 27., private, Ruff.
(12) cc. 12, 6, 41., private, Ruff.
(13) c. 7., Ruff.
(14) c. 8., Ruff.
(15) c. 9., Ruff.
(16) c. 10., Ruff.
(17) c. 13., private, Ruff.
(18) c. 8., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 5. [1]	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 6. [2]	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7. [3]	Exportation	
c. 8. [4]	[*Local.*]	
c. 9. [5]	[*Private.*]	
c. 10. [6]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11. [7]	Encouragement of silk manufactures	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 12. [8]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13. [9]	Recruiting	
c. 14. [10]	Taxation, &c.	
c. 15.	Security of the Sovereign	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 16.	Circuit Court, S.	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 29. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Eddystone Lighthouse	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18. [11]	Distress: Fieri Facias: Landlord and Tenant.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [12]	Price & assise of bread	Rep., 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 20. [13]	[*Private.*]	
c. 21. [14]	Copyright	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 22. [15]	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [16]	Fortifications.	
cc. 24, 25. [17]	[*Private.*]	
9 Ann. (1710).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Quarantine	
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Recruiting	
c. 5.	Parliament	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 6.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Trade with France	
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10. [18]	[*Private.*]	
c. 11. [19]	Hereditary Revenues	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 22.
cc. 12, 13. [20]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14. [21]	[*Private.*]	
cc. 15, 16 [22]	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 17. [23]	[*Local.*]	
c. 18. [24]	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [25]	Gaming	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 15.
c. 20. [26]	Assise of fuel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21. [27]	Assaulting a Privy Councillor	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22. [28]	Preservation of trees, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [29]	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 24. [30]	[*Private.*]	
c. 25. [31]	Amendment: Borough, Municipal: Mandamus: Quo Warranto.	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 47. s. 1.

[1] c. 9., Ruff.
[2] c. 10., Ruff.
[3] c. 11., Ruff.
[4] c. 12., Ruff.
[5] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[6] c. 4., Ruff.
[7] c. 6., Ruff.
[8] c. 7., Ruff.
[9] c. 5., Ruff.
[10] c. 13., Ruff.
[11] c. 14., Ruff.
[12] c. 18., Ruff.
[13] c. 12., private, Ruff.
[14] c. 19., Ruff.
[15] c. 20., Ruff.
[16] c. 21., Ruff.
[17] cc. 11, 15., private, Ruff.
[18] c. 4., private, Ruff.
[19] c. 10., Ruff.
[20] cc. 11, 12, Ruff.
[21] c. 7., private, Ruff.
[22] cc. 21, 23., Ruff.
[23] c. 22., Ruff.
[24] c. 13., Ruff.
[25] c. 14., Ruff.
[26] c. 15., Ruff.
[27] c. 16., Ruff.
[28] c. 17., Ruff.
[29] c. 18., Ruff.
[30] c. 19., Ruff.
[31] c. 20., Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 26. (1)	[*Private.*]	
c. 27. (2)	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 28. (3)	Thames fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 29. (4)	Trade to America	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 30. (5)	Coal trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31. (6)	Militia	
c. 32. (7)	Woollen, &c. manufactures	
cc. 33, 34. (8)	[*Private.*]	
10 Ann. (1711).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 2–4. (9)	[*Private.*]	
c. 5. (10)	Assise of fuel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6. (11)	Toleration	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 7. (12)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8. (13)	Royal Family.	
c. 9. (14)	Naturalization	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. (15)	Episcopal Communion, S.: Excommunication, S.: Marriage, S.: Registration of Births, &c., S.	Rep. in part— 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 11. (16)	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12. (17)	Recruiting	
c. 13. (18)	Mutiny	
cc. 14–17. (19)	[*Private.*]	
c. 18. (20)	Taxation	Rep.— in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. residue, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 22.
c. 19 (21)	Customs and excise	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 20. (22)	[*Local.*]	
c. 21. (23)	Church patronage, Scotland	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 22. (24)	Yule vacance	Rep., 1 Geo. 1. St. 2. c. 28.
c. 23. (25)	Linen manufacture, Scotland	Rep., semb. wholly, 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 24. (26)	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25. (27)	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 26. (28)	Woollen manufacture [*Unrepealed part, local*].	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2.
c. 27. (29)	Greenwich Hospital, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 28. (30)	Bargain and Sale: Crown Lands	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29. (31)	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30. (32)	Importation of prize goods	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 31. (33)	House of Commons (electors)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32. (34)	[*Local.*]	
c. 33. (35)	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34. (36)	African Company	
c. 35. (37)	East India Company	
c. 36. (38)	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 37. (39)	South Sea Company	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38. (40)	Debts due to the army	

(1) c. 24., Ruff.
(2) c. 25., Ruff.
(3) c. 26., Ruff.
(4) c. 27., Ruff.
(5) c. 28., Ruff.
(6) c. 29., Ruff.
(7) c. 30., Ruff.
(8) cc. 8, 9., private, Ruff.
(9) cc. 8, 7, 33., private, Ruff.
(10) c. 6., Ruff.
(11) c. 2., Ruff.
(12) c. 3., Ruff.
(13) c. 4., Ruff.
(14) c. 5., Ruff.
(15) c. 7., Ruff.
(16) c. 8., Ruff.
(17) c. 9., Ruff.
(18) c. 10., Ruff.
(19) cc. 1, 6, 34, 3., private, Ruff.
(20) c. 19., Ruff.
(21) c. 26., Ruff.
(22) c. 11., Ruff.
(23) c. 12., Ruff.
(24) c. 13., Ruff.
(25) c. 21., Ruff.
(26) c. 14., Ruff.
(27) c. 15., Ruff.
(28) c. 16., Ruff.
(29) c. 17., Ruff.
(30) c. 18., Ruff.
(31) c. 20., Ruff.
(32) c. 22., Ruff.
(33) c. 23., Ruff.
(34) c. 24., Ruff.
(35) c. 25., Ruff.
(36) c. 27., Ruff.
(37) c. 28., Ruff.
(38) c. 29., Ruff.
(39) c. 30., Ruff.
(40) c. 31. Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 39. (1)	Oaths, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40. (2)	Circuit courts, Scotland	
c. 41. (3)	Sufferers in the West Indies	
cc. 42–45. (4)	[*Private.*]	
12 Ann. (5) (1712).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	Public accounts	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 5, 6.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Robberies in houses	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Importation	
c. 10.	Moss troopers	
c. 11.	Public debt	
c. 12. (6)	Sail cloth manufacture	
c. 13. (7)	Mutiny	
c. 14. (8)	Exercise of trades	
c. 15. (9)	Hackney chairs	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 16. (10)	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	[*Local* or *private.*]	
c. 18.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. (11)	[*Private.*]	
13 Ann. (12) (1713).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. (13)	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3. (14)	Taxation	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 179. s. 4.
c. 4.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Mortuaries [*Residue private*].	
c. 7.	Established church	Rep., 5 Geo. 1. c. 4. s. 1.
c. 8.	Tobacco trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9. (15)	Militia, &c.	
c. 10. (16)	Enlistment in foreign service	
c. 11. (17)	Benefice	Rep. in part, 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 12. (18)	Equivalent	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13. (19)	Benefice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14. (20)	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 15. (21)	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
cc. 16, 17. (22)	[*Private.*]	
c. 18. (23)	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 19. (24)	[*Private.*]	
c. 20. (25)	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 21. (26)	Stranded ships	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 22. (27)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. (28)	Linen cloth manufacture	Rep. semb. wholly, 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 24. (29)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25. (30)	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 26. (31)	Vagrants	Rep., 13 Geo. 2. c. 24. s. 36.
cc. 27–33. (32)	[*Private.*]	

(1) c. 32., Ruff.
(2) c. 33., Ruff.
(3) c. 34., Ruff.
(4) cc. 9, 11, 10, 12., private, Ruff.
(5) 12 Ann. St. 1., Ruff.
(6) c. 16., Ruff.
(7) c. 12., Ruff.
(8) c. 13., Ruff.
(9) c. 14., Ruff.
(10) c. 15., Ruff.
(11) c. 1., private, Ruff.
(12) 12 Ann. St. 2., Ruff.
(13) c. 3., Ruff.
(14) c. 2., Ruff.
(15) c. 10., Ruff.
(16) c. 11., Ruff.
(17) c. 12., Ruff.
(18) c. 13., Ruff.
(19) c. 14., Ruff.
(20) c. 15., Ruff.
(21) c. 16., Ruff.
(22) cc. 1, 2., private, Ruff.
(23) c. 9., Ruff.
(24) c. 7., private, Ruff.
(25) c. 17., Ruff.
(26) c. 18., Ruff.
(27) c. 19., Ruff.
(28) c. 20., Ruff.
(29) c. 21., Ruff.
(30) c. 22., Ruff.
(31) c. 23., Ruff.
(32) cc. 3, 4, 6, 10, 14–16., private, Ruff.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 1. St. 1. (1714).		
c. 1.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 3.	Oaths, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
1 Geo. 1. St. 2. (1714–6).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Malt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Naturalization	
c. 5. (*Riot.*)	County, S.: Court Leet: Malicious Injury, S.: Riot.	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 6.	Quaker	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 7.	Imprisonment of certain traitors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Habeas corpus suspension, &c.	
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10.	Benefice: First Fruits: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 25. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 11.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 12.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 13.	Security of the Sovereign	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 14.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. Rep. in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. xciii. s. 1. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2.
cc. 16, 17.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 18.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 19.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 20.	Treason in Scotland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 21.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	Provision for Princess of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Debts due to the army	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Navy, &c.	
c. 26.	Continuance of laws, &c.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 27.	Equivalent	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Yule vacance	
c. 29.	Foreign protestants naturalization	
c. 30.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 31.	Land tax	
c. 32	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Trial of rebels	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Mutiny	
c. 35.	Debts due to the army	
c. 36.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 37.	Cornwall Duchy: Crown Lands.	
c. 38.	Parliament.	
c. 39.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	Importation	
c. 41.	Woollen manufacture	
c. 42.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 43.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Assises for Cornwall	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 46.	Tobacco	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 47.	Persuading soldiers to desert, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 48.	Parish, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 49.	[*Local.*]	
c. 50.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 1. St. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 51.	Repeal of a certain restriction on the Sovereign.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 52.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 53.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 54.	Services, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 55.	Papists	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.
c. 56.	House of Commons (members).	
c. 57.	Hackney coaches, &c.	
3 Geo. 1. (1716–7).		
c. 1.	Commerce with Sweden	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Taxation	
cc. 5, 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 8.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	First Fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Game	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 1.
c. 12.	Bankruptcy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Pilotage	
c. 14.	Equivalent	
c. 15.	Chester: Fines and Forfeitures: Sheriff	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Sheriffs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 17.	Debts due to the army	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Papists	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.
c. 19.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 21.	Exportation, &c.	
4 Geo. 1. (1717–8).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	South Sea Company	
c. 3.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Hawkers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 9.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 11.	Piracy: Sea	Rep. in part— 1 Geo. 4. c. 115. s. 1. 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29. as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 12.	Stranded ships, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
cc. 13, 14.	[*Local.*]	
5 Geo. 1. (1718–9).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Religious worship	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Corporations	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Tobacco trade	
c. 8.	Poor.	
c. 9.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Adulteration	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 13.	Amendment: Error: Judgment.	
c. 14.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Deer stealers	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 27.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 1. (*cont.*)		
cc. 16, 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 20.	Fishery, S. : Manufacture, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Trade to the East Indies	Rep., 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 22.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 23.	Forfeited estates, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Bankrupts	
c. 25.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 26.	Keeping of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
c. 27.	Artificers	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 97.
c. 28.	Destruction of deer, England	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 29.	Benefice, S.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 30.	Highway, S.	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Relief of sufferers, West Indies	
6 Geo. 1. (1719–20).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 5.	Dependency of Ireland on Great Britain	Rep., 22 Geo. 3. c. 53.
c. 6.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, 11 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 4. Rep. (except as to city of London), 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
cc. 7–9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 11.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 12.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Manufacture of serges, &c.	
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 10.
c. 15.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 11.
c. 16.	Parish, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 17.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	House of Commons (members) : Royal Exchange, &c. Assurance Corporations.	Rep. in part— 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 25. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Perpetuation of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Excise	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 22.	Insolvent debtors relief, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Robbery, &c.	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 24.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 25–30.	[*Local.*]	
7 Geo. 1. St. 1. (1720–1).		
cc. 1, 2.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Quarantine	Determined, 8 Geo. 1. c. 8. s. 6.
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 6.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Woollen, &c. manufactures	
cc. 8–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Journeymen tailors, Metropolis	Rep.— in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. residue, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
cc. 14–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Trade to East Indies, &c.	
c. 22.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 23–26.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Geo. 1. St. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Pension Duty	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870. Residue rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 12., but see 40 & 41 Vict. c. 10.
c. 28.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	General pardon	
c. 30.	Debts due to the army	
c. 31.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
7 Geo. 1. St. 2. (1721).	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
8 Geo. 1. (1721–2).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Salt duties, &c.	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Quakers	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Commerce with certain countries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Quarantine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 13, 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Royal Exchange, &c. Assurance Corporations.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Salt duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Shipwrecked mariners	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
c. 18.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 20.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 21.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 23.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Merchant Shipping: Navy: Piracy: Sea.	Rep. in part— 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1., and see ss. 2, 18. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Durham: Lancaster	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 26–30.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 31.	Crown Lands.	
Geo. 1. (1722–3).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 2, 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
cc. 5, 6.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 7.	Justice of the Peace: Poor (relief, settlement, workhouse).	Rep. in part, 22 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
c. 8.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep.— in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4. residue, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
cc. 9–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 13–17.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 18.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates): Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 23.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Papists	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Trade to the East Indies	Rep., 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 27.	Master and Servant	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 28.	The mint in Southwark	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Copyholds	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
cc. 30, 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Fortifications (Portsmouth).	
10 Geo. 1. (1723–4).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Papists	
c. 5.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 6–9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Excise	Rep.— in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. residue, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 11.	Encouragement of manufactures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Greenland fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	
c. 18.	Manufacture of serges, &c.	
c. 19.	Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Examination of drugs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
11 Geo. 1. (1724–5).		
c. 1.	Land tax	
c. 2.	Indemnity, masters in Chancery	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Borough, Municipal: Mandamus	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Customs	
c. 8.	Taxation	
c. 9.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 10–16.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 17.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 18.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 2. c. 8. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 94. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
cc. 19, 20	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Shelterers in Wapping, Stepney, &c.	
c. 23.	Keeping of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
c. 24.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Bail, S.: Criminal Prosecution, S.: Prisoner, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Mischiefs by fire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	
c. 30.	Adulteration: Customs: Excise: Insurance (marine): Royal Exchange, &c., Assurance Corporations: Stamps (commissioners).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
12 Geo. 1. (1725–6).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Pension Duty	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Malt duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 5–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 13–25.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 Geo. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 26.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Customs, &c. revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Attorney: Courts	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 30.	Continuance of 9 Geo. 1. c. 22.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Nisi Prius (Middlesex).	
cc. 32, 33.	Suitors of Court of Chancery	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 34.	Master and Servant	Rep. in part— 22 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 4. 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40, ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 35.	Brick making	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 36–39.	[*Local.*]	
13 Geo. 1. (1726–7).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	South Sea Company	
cc. 9–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Woollen manufacture	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 28.
c. 24.	Dying trade	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 25.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 12.
c. 26.	Linen and Hemp, S.: Master and Servant, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 29.	Qualification for employments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Fishery, S.: Manufacture, S.	
cc. 31–35.	[*Local.*]	
1 Geo. 2. St. 1. (1727).		
c. 1.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	South Sea Company	
c. 3.	Provision for the Queen	
c. 4.	Imprisonment of certain traitors	
c. 5.	Cornwall Duchy: Crown (demise): Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
1 Geo. 2. St. 2. (1727–8).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3, 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 6, 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 10–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Quarantine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Navy	Rep., 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. s. 32.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Customs, &c.	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 2. St. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 19.	Destruction of turnpikes, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 16.
c. 21.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Indemnity	
2 Geo. 2. (1728–9).		Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 8.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Importation	
cc. 10–14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Brickmaking	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Taxation	Rep., 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 18.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Fishery (Medway oyster fishery)	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71., but revived, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 63. s. 2.
c. 20.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Murder, England	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22.	Personal Representative: Set-off	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Attorneys & solicitors	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 24.	Corrupt practices at parliamentary elections.	Rep.— in part,— 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. s. 38. 28 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 31. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.) residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 25.	Perjury	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
c. 26.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 27.	Regency during the King's absence	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Gaming	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Collegiate church of Manchester	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Warden of Fleet prison	
c. 33.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 34.	Province of Carolina	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Preservation of woods, America	
c. 36.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
3 Geo. 2. (1729–30).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3, 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Advance of money to foreign states	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 8–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 17–19.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 20.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Brickmaking	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 26.	Coal trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 28.	Colonial trade	
c. 29.	Price of bread, &c.	
c. 30.	Master of the Rolls.	
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Criminal, S.: Criminal Prosecution, S.: Justiciary Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 33–35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Skerries Lighthouse	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
4 Geo. 2. (1730–1).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	Lunatics	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Coinage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Adulteration	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Stealing from bleaching grounds	Rep., 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. s. 4.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Mediterranean passes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19, 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	British Subject	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 22, 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Amendment: Courts: Exchequer Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Manufacture of sail cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Distress: Landlord and Tenant: Lease: Surrender.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Coal trade	
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Lead, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1 as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 33.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 34.	[*Local.*]	
5 Geo. 2. (1731–2).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3, 4.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 5.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Salt duties	
c. 7.	America	Rep. in part, 37 Geo. 3. c. 119.
c. 8.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 10 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
cc. 13–16.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 17.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 18.	Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 19.	Amendment : Certiorari : Sessions (quarter).	
c. 20.	Pilotage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Woollen manufactures	
c. 22.	Hat manufacture	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 24.	Growth of coffee	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Equity procedure	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Appearance : Attorney : Courts : Writ	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Greenland fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Trade to East Indies	
c. 30.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
cc. 31, 32.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Destruction of turnpikes, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
6 Geo. 2. (1732–3).		
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Indemnity	
c. 5.	Papists	
c. 6.	Receipt of the Exchequer	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 15. s. 36.
c. 7.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 13.
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Trade of sugar colonies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Courts : Exchequer Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Spirit duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 18–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Holding of county courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Coin	
c. 27.	Attorneys & solicitors	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 28.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 29, 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Bastard children	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Quarantine	
c. 35.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 37.	Perpetuation of various laws	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 38.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
7 Geo. 2. (1733–4).		
c. 1.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Exhibiting bill for naturalizing the Prince of Orange	
c. 4.	Royal Family.	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Land tax	
c. 8.	Stock jobbing	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 28.
c. 9.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Charitable Corporation lottery	
c. 12.	Supply, &c.	
c. 13.	Provision for the Princess Royal	
c. 14.	Taxation	
c. 15.	Responsibility of shipowners	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 16.	Burgh, S.: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, S. (election).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 12.
c. 19.	Adulteration: Hops	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Mortgage.	
c. 21.	Assaults with intent to rob	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 5.
c. 22.	Forgery	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 23.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 25.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
cc. 26–29.	[*Local.*]	
8 Geo. 2. (1734–5).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	House of Commons (members): Yorkshire.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
cc. 7–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Salt duties, &c.	
c. 13.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Charitable Corporation lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Hue & cry	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 17.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 19.	Colonial trade	
c. 20.	Destruction of turnpikes, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 21.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 23.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Set-off	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 26–28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates, Greenwich Hospital).	Rep. in part— 16 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 2. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 30.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
9 Geo. 2. (1735–6).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Woollen, &c. manufactures	
c. 5.	Witchcraft	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 7–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Continuance, &c. of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Spirit duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Exhibiting a bill for naturalizing the Princess of Wales	
c. 25.	Relief of shipwrecked mariners	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
c. 26.	Indemnity, &c.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Royal Family.	
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Foreign enlistment	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 35.	Offences against customs & excise laws	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 36.	Charities	Rep. in part, 45 Geo. 3. c. 101.
c. 37.	Manufacture of sail cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Corrupt practices at parliamentary elections.	Virt. rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 39.	[*Local.*]	
10 Geo. 2. (1736–7).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
cc. 4–7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Stock jobbing	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 28.
cc. 9–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Relief of shipwrecked mariners	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Plays	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
cc. 20–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Customs, &c.	
c. 28.	Plays	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 29.	Prince & Princess of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Customs	
c. 31.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 32.	Offences against persons & property	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 33, 34.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 35.	Murderers of Captain Porteous	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 36, 37.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
11 Geo. 2. (1737–8).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3–8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Advowson: Benefice	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 18.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Apportionment: Attornment: Avowry: Distress: Landlord and Tenant: Replevin: Use and Occupation.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Poor prisoners relief	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 1.
c. 21.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 22.	Corn	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Crown Debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Retailers of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates, Greenwich Hospital).	
c. 31.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 32–39.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
12 Geo. 2. (1738–9).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Coinage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Indemnity	
cc. 7–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Price of bread, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Papists	
c. 15.	Provision for the Duke of Cumberland & the Princesses	
cc. 16–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Frauds in the public revenues, &c.	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 24.	Court of Chancery	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 25.	Curriers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Goldsmiths: Plate	Rep. in part— 30 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Justices of Assize.	
c. 28.	Gaming: Lottery.	
c. 29.	Bridge (county): Certiorari: County Rate: County Treasurer: Metropolis (Westminster House of Correction): Middlesex: Prison.	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 1. 55 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 17. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Colonial trade	Rep., 34 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 7.
cc. 31–35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
13 Geo. 2. (1739–40).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Supply of seamen	
c. 4.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Naturalization	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 8.	Master and Servant: Master and Servant, S.	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40, ss. 1, 33. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Provision for the Princess Mary	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 14–16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Impressment: Merchant Shipping.	
c. 18.	Liberty: Limitation of Time: Sheriff	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1867.
c. 19.	Gaming	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 20.	House of Commons (electors)	Rep. in part, 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 21.	Destruction of coal works	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Vagrants	Rep., 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. s. 34.
cc. 25, 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Commerce with Spain	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 28.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 29, 30.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
14 Geo. 2. (1740–1).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Exportation	
cc. 4, 5.	[*Personal or local.*]	
c. 6.	Cattle stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 7.	Importation into Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 10–16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Criminal Trial	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 100.
c. 18.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Common recoveries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Papists	
c. 22.	Salt duties	
cc. 23–32.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 33.	Bridge (county)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 36.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 14.
c. 37.	Bubble schemes, colonies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 39.	Longitude & latitude	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42.	Preservation of roads	Rep.— in part, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61. residue, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 43.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
15 Geo. 2. (1741–2).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 3.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Mutiny	
cc. 5–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Bank of England: House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 14–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 20.	Lace: Plate: Weights and Measures	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	House of Commons (members).	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 24.	Prison.	
c. 25.	Spirit duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Theft: Wool.	
c. 28.	Counterfeiting coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 29.	Duties on foreign cambrics, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Marriages of lunatics	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 31.	Plantation trade, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Keeping of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
c. 33.	Sea shore	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Cattle stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 35.	Making of sail cloth, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
16 Geo. 2. (1742–3).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	
cc. 3–7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Physician	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 12, 13.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 14.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Return of offenders from transportation	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Supply, &c.	
c. 26.	Continuance of laws, &c.	
c. 27.	Bankrupts	
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 30.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Prison	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
17 Geo. 2. (1743–4).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Poor (rate).	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Lancaster (county).	
cc. 8–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Church of Scotland, &c.	Rep., 19 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 86.
cc. 12–14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Mutiny	
c. 17.	Supply, &c.	
c. 18.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 19–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 27–29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Linen: Linen and Hemp, S.	Rep. in part as to S., 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 31.	Duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 35.	Coals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	Importation	
c. 37.	Poor (rate).	
c. 38.	Debt: Distress: Personal Representative: Poor (overseers, rate).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 16.
c. 39.	Treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	University	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
cc. 41–43.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 Geo. 2. (1764-5).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 3, 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Indemnity	
cc. 12-14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Mortmain: Surgeon	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Discovery of North-West Passage	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 9.
c. 18.	House of Commons (electors)	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Admiralty: Justice of the Peace.	
c. 21.	Lastage & ballastage, Thames	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Linen: Linen and Hemp, S.	Rep. in part— as to S., 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Bounties on exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Inland duties, &c.	
c. 27.	Stealing from bleaching grounds	
c. 28.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Piracy: Sea	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 31.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1. Rep. except as to City of London, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 34.	Gaming: Parliament	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 15.
c. 35.	Navy	Rep., 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 36.	Cambrics	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
19 Geo. 2. (1745-6).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Militia	
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	
c. 5.	Distemper amongst cattle	
c. 6.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 7.	Court of Session, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Acts of common council, London	
c. 9.	Jury, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 13.	Oaths of justices of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Carriage duties	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Habeas corpus suspension	
cc. 18, 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Constable (parish): Swearing	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Harbour.	
c. 23.	Growth of coffee	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Suspected persons, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 26.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 27.	Sail cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	House of Commons (electors)	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 29.	Provision for the Duke of Cumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Sugar trade	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 31.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 33.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Offences against customs or excise	
c. 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Naval stores	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Insurance	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Episcopal meeting houses, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	Disarming the Highlands, &c.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
20 Geo. 2. (1746–7).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Taxation	
cc. 6–9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 12–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Regulation of servants and apprentices	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 20.	Title deeds lost by rebellion, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
cc. 25–29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Treason.	
cc. 31–34.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 35.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 36.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Sheriff.	
c. 38.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 39.	Distillers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 42.	Act of Parliament: Wales	Rep. in part, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 43.	Advocation, S.: Burgh, S.: Circuit Court, S.: Heritable Jurisdictions, S.: Imprisonment, S.: Justiciary Court, S.: Poinding, S.: Prison, S.: Sheriff, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part— 28 Geo. 2. c. 7. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 44.	Aliens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 45.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 46.	Traitors transported	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 47.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 48.	Indemnity	
c. 49.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 50.	Entail, S.: Entry, S.: Tacksman, S.: Tenure, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 51.	Land, S.	Rep. in part, 22 Geo. 3. c. 63.
c. 52.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
21 Geo. 2. (1747–8).		
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 3.	Vexatious arrests	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Assurance on French ships	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Land tax	
c. 8.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 11.	Navy	Rep., 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 12.	Buckinghamshire assizes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Mutiny	
c. 14.	Exportation, &c.	
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Title deeds lost by rebellion, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Circuit Court, S.: Criminal Trial, S.: House of Commons (members): Prison, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 24, 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Cambrics	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Highways	Rep.— in part, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61. residue, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 39.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Importation of indigo	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 32.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Insolvent debtors relief, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Witness, S.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
22 Geo. 2. (1748–9).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Prize causes	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev Act, 1867.
cc. 6–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Church of Scotland, &c.	Rep., 19 Geo. 3. c. 20 s. 86.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 24.	Hue & cry	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 25.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Master and Servant	Rep. in part— 14 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 1. 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. ss. 1, 3, 7, 8. 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
cc. 28, 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Moravians	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 31, 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Navy	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
cc. 34, 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 37.	Taxation	
c. 38.	Keeping, &c. of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
cc. 39, 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Land tax, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42.	Supply, &c.	
c. 43.	[*Local.*]	
c. 44.	Discharged soldiers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 45.	Whale fishery	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined. wholly or in part.
22 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 46.	Continuance of laws, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 47.	[*Local.*]	
c. 48.	Exigent, S.: Outlawry, S.	
c. 49.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 50, 51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates, Greenwich Hospital).	Rep. in part, 16 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 2.
23 Geo. 2. (1749–50).		
c. 1.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 2, 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Mutiny	
cc. 5–8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Prosecutions for perjury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Artificers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 17–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Growth of raw silk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Supply, &c.	
c. 22.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 23.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Herring fishery	
c. 25.	Clerk of the hanaper	
c. 26.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Uniformity of worship	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.
c. 29.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Trade to Africa	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Sail cloth	
c. 33.	[*Local.*]	
c. 34.	Importation of raw silk	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 14.
cc. 35–40.	[*Local.*]	
24 Geo. 2. (1750–1).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 5.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Land tax	
cc. 8–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 12–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Juries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Calendar: Holidays: Prayer-book	Rep. in part, 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 24.	Provision for minority of successor to the Crown.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 25–30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Burgh, S.: Linen and Hemp, S: Trade, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 32, 33.	[*Local.*]	
c. 34.	Game, Scotland	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 16.
cc. 35–39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Debt: Prison, S.: Spirits	Rep. in part— 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 2, 18. as to certain gaols, &c., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 38. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Tobacco duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 43.	[*Unrepealed part, local.*]	Rep.— in part, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61. residue, except as to city of London, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 44.	Constable (parish): Limitation of Time	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 17.
c. 45.	Robberies on rivers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 46.	Taxation	
c. 47.	Supply, &c.	
c. 48.	London: Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 49.	African Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 50.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 51.	Pot & pearl ashes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 52.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 53.	Paper bills of credit, American colonies	
c. 54.	Distemper amongst cattle	
c. 55.	Apprehension on endorsed warrants	
c. 56.	Bounty on corn, &c.	
c. 57.	Continuance of Acts	
cc. 58, 59.	[*Local.*]	
25 Geo. 2. (1751–2).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Middlesex (registry of deeds).	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Will	Rep., except as to American colonies, & except as to wills made before 1838, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2.
cc. 7–9.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 10.	Stealing from black-lead mines	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Indemnity	
cc. 16–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 20–24.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 25.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 26.	Insurances on foreign ships	Rep., 31 Geo. 2. c. 27.
c. 27.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Coroner	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 64. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Calendar: London	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Importation, &c.	
cc. 33, 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Growth of coffee, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	Disorderly House: Music: Theatre	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Murder, S.: Rescue	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	British Subject.	
c. 40.	African Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep., 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 57. s. 34.
c. 42.	Greenwich Hospital.	
cc. 43–60.	[*Local.*]	
26 Geo. 2. (1753).		
c. 1.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 2.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Quarantine	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 8.
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Herring fishery	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Customs	
c. 13.	Tobacco trade, &c.	
c. 14.	Clerk of Justices of the Peace.	
c. 15.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	South Sea Company	
c. 17.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 18.	Levant trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 3.
c. 19.	Stealing shipwrecked goods	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 20.	Linen manufacture, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	British Museum: Mortmain	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 24.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 26.	Naturalization of Jews	Rep., 27 Geo. 2. c. 1.
c. 27.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 28.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 29.	Disarming of the Highlands, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Highways & turnpike roads	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 31.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 32.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Clandestine marriages	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 34.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 35–101.	[*Local.*]	
27 Geo. 2. (1753–4).		
c. 1.	Naturalization of Jews	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Prisoner	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Regulation of servants and apprentices	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 7.	Master and Servant.	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Mutiny, East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Supply, &c.	
c. 11.	Coinage duties, &c.	
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Distemper amongst cattle	
c. 15.	Persons going armed & disguised	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 3.
c. 16.	Act of Parliament: British Museum: Clerk of Justices of the Peace.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	King's Bench prison	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	
c. 19.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 20.	Distresses under justices' warrants	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
cc. 21–42.	[*Local.*]	
28 Geo. 2. (1754–5).		
c. 1.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 4. s. 1.
c. 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Indemnity	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Mortuaries.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	Sheriff Depute, S.	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 13.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Herring fishery	
c. 15.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 16.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Highways & turnpike roads	
c. 18.	Distemper amongst cattle	
c. 19.	Thefts, robberies, &c.	
c. 20.	Whale fishery	
c. 21.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Making of indigo	
cc. 26–60.	[*Local.*]	
29 Geo. 2. (1755–6).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Recruiting	
c. 5.	Commissions to foreign protestants	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 8.	Quarantine	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 8.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Alehouses	
c. 13.	Taxation	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 14.	Taxation	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 42.
cc. 15, 16.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 17.	Foreign enlistment	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 18.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Fishery, S.	Rep. with exception of part as to S., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 24.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Metropolis (Westminster Government)	Rep. in part,— 3 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 15. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 26.	Sugar colonies, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Navy	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 28.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Supply, &c.	
c. 30.	Stealing of lead, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 31.	Infants, lunatics, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 32.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Woollen manufacture	
c. 34.	Naval prize, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 35.	Recruiting, &c., America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	Inclosure: Poor (relief)	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 37, 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 40–94.	[*Local.*]	
30 Geo. 2. (1756–7).		
c. 1.	Exportation	Determined, 32 Geo. 2. c. 8.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 2.	Quartering of foreign troops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	
c. 5.	Public lottery	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 8.	Recruiting	
c. 9.	Exportation	
c. 10.	Distillation	Determined, 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 4.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Master and Servant	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1, 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 15.	Distillation	
cc. 16, 17.	Importation	
c. 18.	Prize goods	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 19.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 20.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 113. s. 65.
c. 22.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1. Rep. except as to city of London, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 23.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Obtaining money by false pretences, &c.	
c. 25.	Militia	
c. 26.	Supply, &c.	
cc. 27, 28.	Highways & turnpike roads	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 29.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Herring fishery	
cc. 31–36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Enlargement of times for executing Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 38–69.	[*Local.*]	
31 Geo. 2. (1757–8).		
c. 1.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Land tax	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 11.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 12.	Madder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Allowing time for first meetings	
c. 14.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 15.	Exportation	
c. 16.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 17.	Metropolis (Westminster Government)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
cc. 18–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Pension Duty	Rep. in part— 48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 17., but see 50 Geo. 3. c. 56. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 23–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Insurances on foreign ships	
c. 28.	Importation	
c. 29.	Making of bread	
c. 30.	Militia pay	
c. 31.	Supply, &c.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 32.	Plate	Rep. in part— 13 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7.
c. 33.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Enlargement of time for first meetings	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 35.	Continuance of Acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 38, 39.	Fortifications.	
c. 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Inclosure.	
c. 42.	Continuance, &c. of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 43–78.	[*Local.*]	
32 Geo. 2. (1758–9).		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Exportation, &c.	Determined— in part, 32 Geo. 2. c. 8. residue, 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 4.
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Exportation	
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 11.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Post fines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Turnpike, S.	
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Offences against excise laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Persons going armed or disguised	
c. 19.	Wine licences	
c. 20.	Militia	
c. 21.	Militia pay	
c. 22.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 23.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Plate	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7.
c. 25.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 26.	Fortifications.	
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Arrest: Imprisonment: Justices of Assize: Prison: Prisoner: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— as to certain gaols, &c., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Fortifications.	
c. 31.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 33.	Pension Duty	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 17., but see 50 Geo. 3. c. 56.
c. 34.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Salaries of judges	
c. 36.	Supply, &c.	
cc. 37–71.	[*Local.*]	
33 Geo. 2. (1759–60).		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Militia	
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Importation	Determined, 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 4.
c. 5.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Malt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Distillation	
c. 10.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 11.	Fortifications.	
c. 12.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 13.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Enlargement of time for first meetings	
c. 15.	Exportation	
c. 16.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 17.	Sail cloth	
c. 18.	Supply, &c.	
c. 19.	Prize, Greenwich Hospital, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 20.	Qualification of members of the House of Commons.	Rep.— 1 & 2 Vict. c. 48. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 21.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Militia	
c. 23.	Supply	
c. 24.	Militia pay	
c. 25.	Hackney chairs, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 26.	Treason, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 28.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Indemnity	
cc. 30–59.	[*Local.*]	
1 Geo. 3. 1760–1.) [1]		
c. 1.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 2, 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Importation	
c. 5.	South Sea Company	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Colonial trade	
c. 10.	Taxation	
c. 11.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Crown (demise): Justice of the Peace.	
c. 14.	Courts-martial, East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Grant to George Keith	
c. 16.	Coinage duties	
c. 17.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 18–20.	Supply, &c.	
c. 21.	Game	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 16.
c. 22.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Crown (demise): Judges	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 24–44.	[*Local.*]	
2 Geo. 3. (1761–2).		
c. 1.	Provision for the Queen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Insolvent debtors relief	
cc. 3–5.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 6.	Importation	
c. 7.	Unfunded debt	
c. 8.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
cc. 9, 10.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Land tax	
c. 14.	Beer	
c. 15.	Sunday	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 16.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 17.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 57. s. 16.
c. 18.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

(1) From this year onwards the Acts are printed as numbered chapters.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 19.	Game, England	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 20.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Poor	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 52.
c. 23.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Importation into Nova Scotia	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Naturalization	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Papists	
c. 27.	Session Court, S.	
c. 28.	Thefts upon the Thames	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 24.
c. 29.	Preservation of house doves, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 33, 34.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Militia pay	
c. 36.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 37.	Fortifications.	
cc. 38–87.	[*Local.*]	
3 Geo. 3. (1762–3).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Indemnity	
c. 6.	Bread	
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Privilege of exercising trades	
c. 9.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	Militia pay, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Bread	Rep.— as to certain places, 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1. as to all other places, 59 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 12.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 13.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Discovery of longitude at sea	
c. 15.	Borough, Municipal: House of Commons (electors, election).	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 16.	Greenwich out-pensioners	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
cc. 17, 18.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Customs	
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 72.
c. 25.	Continuance, &c. of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 26–59.	[*Local.*]	
4 Geo. 3. (1763–4).		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Naturalization	
c. 5.	Royal Family.	
c. 6.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Cider and perry	Rep., 6 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Customs	
c. 10.	Recognizances.	
c. 11.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Continuance of laws	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Regulation of buildings	
c. 15.	Customs duties, &c.	
c. 16.	Infant trustees & mortgagees	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 17.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 19.	Importation into Quebec	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Fort of Senegal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Durham.	
c. 22.	Whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Supply, &c.	
c. 24.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 25.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 26.	Bounty upon importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Colonial trade	
c. 28.	Importation	
c. 29.	Whale fishery	
c. 30.	Militia pay	
c. 31.	Trees, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 32.	Chancery Court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 33.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 34.	Paper bills of credit	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Fortifications.	
c. 36.	Bankrupts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Manufacture of cambrics	
c. 38.	Papists	
cc. 39-93.	[*Local.*]	
5 Geo. 3. (1765).		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 2.	Malt, &c. duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Indemnity	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Mutiny	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Duties in American colonies	Rep., 6 Geo. 3. c. 11.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Preservation of fish and conies	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 15.	Enlargement of times for executing Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 17.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 18.	Cultivation of madder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Unfunded debt	
c. 20.	Discovery of longitude at sea	
c. 21.	Land tax	
c. 22.	Herring fishery	
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 24.	Prize money	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Postage	
c. 26.	Isle of Man.	
c. 27.	Minority of heir to the Crown	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Court of Chancery	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
cc. 29-32.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Mutiny, America	
c. 34.	Militia pay	
c. 35.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 36.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 37.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 38.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 39.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 42.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 43.	Customs, &c. revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 44.	British settlements in Africa, &c.	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 45.	Customs, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 46.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 47.	Judges' salaries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 48.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	Bank Note, S. : Bank Post Bill, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1867, 1871.
c. 50.	[*Local.*]	
c. 51.	Wool	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 3. c. 23. ss. 14, 27. 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
cc. 52–108.	[*Local.*]	
6 Geo. 3. (1765–6).		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
cc. 3–5.	Importation & exportation	
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Mutiny	
c. 9.	Land tax	
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Duties in American colonies	
c. 12.	America.	
c. 13.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Duties on cider, &c.	
c. 15.	Unfunded debt	
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Mutiny, America	
c. 19.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Wool	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Regulation of apprentices	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict, c. 86. s. 17.
cc. 26, 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Importation, &c.	Rep.— in part, 22 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 5. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Frame-work knitters	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Militia pay, &c.	
c. 31.	Spurn Point Lighthouse	
c. 32.	Transportation, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 33.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 34, 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Cultivation, &c. of trees	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Regulating of buildings	
c. 38.	House & window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 39.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 40.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 41.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42.	Importation into Quebec	
c. 43.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 44.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 45.	Bounty on exportation	
cc. 46, 47.	Customs, &c.	
c. 48.	Preservation of timber trees	
c. 49.	Free ports, West Indies, &c.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 50.	Customs	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 51.	Indemnity	
c. 52.	Customs, &c.	
c. 53.	Treason	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
cc. 54–102.	[*Local.*]	
7 Geo. 3. (1766–7).		
cc. 1–5.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Malt duties	
c. 7.	Indemnity	
c. 8.	Importation	
c. 9.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 11, 12.	Importation	
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Land tax	
c. 15.	Militia	
c. 16.	Unfunded debt	
c. 17.	Militia pay, &c.	
c. 18.	British Museum.	
c. 19.	Provision for the Dukes of York, Gloucester, & Cumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Customs	
c. 21.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 22.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 24–26.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act., 1870.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Sheriffs, &c.	
c. 30.	Importation	
c. 31.	Indemnity	
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Papists	
c. 35.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 36.	Importation, &c.	
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	Poor	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 52.
c. 40.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 86.
c. 41.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Highways	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 83.
c. 43.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 45.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 46, 47.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 48.	Company (chartered).	
c. 49.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 50.	Post Office, C.	Rep., except as to offences in American colonies and West Indies, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 51–53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 55.	Mutiny, America	
c. 56.	Tea	
c. 57.	East India Company	
c. 58.	Customs	
c. 59.	Rebellion in America	
cc. 60–106.	[*Local.*]	
8 Geo. 3. (1767–8).		
cc. 1–3.	Exportation & importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Malt duties	
c. 5.	Highways	
c. 6.	Indemnity	
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Land tax	
c. 9.	Importation	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Army, Ireland	
c. 14.	Great sessions in Wales	
c. 15.	Transportation	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Journeymen tailors, Metropolis	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 18.	Unfunded debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Mutiny, America	
c. 20.	Militia pay	
c. 21.	Paving, &c. of London	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 29. s. 118.
c. 22.	Colonial trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 23.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Exportation	
c. 25.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 26.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 27.	Whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 30.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 32.	Public Buildings (Excise Offices).	
cc. 33–63.	[*Local.*]	
8 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. (1768).		
c. 1.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
9 Geo. 3. (1768–9).		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Importation	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Smuggling, &c.	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Use of plate	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Indemnity	
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Unfunded debt	
c. 16.	Limitation of Time: Nullum Tempus.	
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Mutiny, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Court of Chancery	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 20.	Shire halls, &c.	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Coinage duties	
c. 26.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 27.	Colonial trade	
c. 28.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Malicious Injury, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 30.	Navy	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
cc. 31, 32.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 33, 34.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Customs, &c.	
c. 36.	Supply	
c. 37.	Poor (rate, relief)	Rep. in part., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 38.	Silk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	Hides & skins	
c. 40.	Militia pay	
c. 41.	Customs, &c.	
c. 42.	Militia	
cc. 43–95.	[*Local.*]	
10 Geo. 3. (1770).		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Distemper among cattle	
c. 5.	Malt duties	
c. 6.	Land tax	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 9.	Militia pay	
c. 10.	Exportation	
c. 11.	Unfunded debt	
c. 12.	Compounding for a certain Crown debt	
c. 13.	Crown Lands.	
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 17.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Dog stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 19.	Game, England	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 5.
cc. 20–29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Exportation	
c. 32.	New Office of Excise	
c. 33.	Land tax	
c. 34.	Discovery of longitude at sea	
c. 35.	Colony of New York	
c. 36.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 37.	Making of indigo, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 39.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 40.	Hemp & flax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 42.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 45.	Distemper among cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 47.	India	Rep. in part, 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 48.	Receiving stolen jewels, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 49.	Bricks & tiles	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 50.	Distringas: Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 51.	Entail, S.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 14.
c. 52.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 53–114.	[*Local.*]	
11 Geo. 3. (1770–1).		
c. 1.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Supply of seamen	
c. 4.	Crown lands, Savoy	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Importation	
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	Mutiny, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 12–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Lunacy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 25.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Tweed fisheries	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. liv. s. 1.
c. 28.	Hackney coachmen	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 29.	City of London sewerage	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. clxiii. s. 1.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Fishery	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 32.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 33, 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Keeping, &c. of gunpowder	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 61. s. 31.
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 38.	Greenland & whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 40.	Counterfeiting of copper coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 41.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
cc. 43–46.	[*Local.*]	
c. 47.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 48.	Supply, &c.	
cc. 49, 50.	Importation	
c. 51.	Continuance of certain laws, &c.	
c. 52.	Isle of Man harbours	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23. s. 33.
c. 53.	Highways, S.	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 54.	[*Local.*]	
c. 55.	Parliamentary elections, New Shoreham	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 56.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 57–99.	[*Local.*]	
12 Geo. 3. (1772).		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Malt duties	
c. 7.	East India Company	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 11.	Royal Family.	
c. 12.	Mutiny, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 13.	Militia pay	
cc. 14–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Criminal Trial: Piracy.	
c. 21.	Borough, Municipal: Mandamus.	
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Relief of insolvent debtors, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Malicious Injury.	
c. 25.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
cc. 26–28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Spurn Point Lighthouse	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Salaries of justices of Chester, &c.	
c. 31.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 32, 33.	Importation	
c. 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 36–38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Unfunded debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
cc. 40, 41.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 42–44.	Crown Lands.	
c. 45.	Highways, S.	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 46.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 47.	Bankrupts	
c. 48.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 49.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 50.	Customs	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 18.
c. 51.	Diseases among cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 52.	Allowance for mint prosecutions	
c. 53.	Discharge to Lady A. Jekyll's executors	
c. 54.	Timber for the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Trade	
c. 56.	Continuance of certain laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Lazarets	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 8.
c. 58.	Herring fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Crown Lands.	
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Gunpowder	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 139. s. 1.
c. 62.	[*Local.*]	
c. 63.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 64–69.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 70.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 71.	Repeal of certain laws	
c. 72.	Bill of Exchange, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 73.	Metropolitan buildings	Rep., 14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 101.
cc. 74–110.	[*Local.*]	
13 Geo. 3. (1772–3).		
cc. 1–5.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 6.	Malt duties	
c. 7.	Importation	
c. 8.	Land tax	
c. 9	East India Company	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13.	Gun powder mill, Tonbridge	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	West Indian mortgages	
cc. 15–20.	[*Local* or *private.*]	
c. 21.	British Subject	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Mutiny, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 25.	Naturalization	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 26.	British ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 27–30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 32.	Malicious Injury, S.: Theft, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 33.	Preservation of timber	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 34–42.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 43.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 44.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 45–50.	[*Local.*]	
c. 51.	Frivolous suits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Goldsmiths: Plate	Rep. as to Birmingham, 5 Geo. 4. c. lii. s. 1.
c. 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Game, S.: Heath, S.	Rep. in part— 36 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1. (which is rep. without a saving, 39 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 1.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 55.	Game, England	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 56.	Sale of spirits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Paper currency in America	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 58.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Plate, S.	Rep. as to E., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 22. s. 1. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 60, 61.	[*Local.*]	
c. 62.	Bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Evidence: India: Parliament: Public Officer.	Rep. in part— 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. s. 47. 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146. 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 89. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 28.
c. 64.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	Newspaper duty	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 66.	Unfunded debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 67.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 68.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
cc. 69, 70.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 71.	Counterfeiting, &c. of gold coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
cc. 72, 73.	Importation and exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Tonnage, &c. of ships, &c.	
c. 75.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 76.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 77.	Supply, &c.	
c. 78.	Highways	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 79.	Bank of England notes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 80.	Game	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 81.	Common	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Lying-in Hospital: Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1871.
c. 83.	[*Local.*]	
c. 84.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
cc. 85–114.	[*Local.*]	
14 Geo. 3. (1774).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c 4.	Marine mutiny	
c. 5.	Exportation	
c. 6.	Mutiny, America	
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 15.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 18.	Militia pay	
c. 19.	Trade	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 5. s. 42.
c. 20.	Discharged prisoners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 21.	[*Private.*]	
c. 22.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Master and Servant.	
c. 26.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 27–33.	[*Local* or *private.*]	
c. 34.	East India trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 35.	Composition for a Crown debt	Spent.
c. 36.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 37.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	American rebellion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 40.	[*Private.*]	
c. 41.	Free ports, Jamaica	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 42.	Light silver coin	Rep.— in part, 56 Geo. 3. c. 68. ss. 2, 12. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 43.	Court of Chancery	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 44.	Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	American rebellion	Rep., 18 Geo. 3. c. 11.
c. 46.	Rewards for apprehensions, Durham	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 47.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 48.	Insurance (life).	
c. 49.	Madhouses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 50.	Fortifications.	
cc. 51–53.	[*Private* or *local.*]	
c. 54.	Army	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 55, 56.	[*Local.*]	
c. 57.	Turnpikes	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 58.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 59.	Health of prisoners	
c. 60.	Indemnity of innkeepers	
cc. 61–63.	[*Local.*]	
c. 64.	Corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Forfeited estates, Scotland	
c. 66.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 67.	Continuance of laws	
c. 68.	Hops	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 69.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 70.	Coin	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 71.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 72.	Duty on cotton stuffs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 73.	Distillation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Importation	
c. 75.	[*Local.*]	
c. 76.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 77.	Insolvent debtors, &c. relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 78.	Fire: Insurance	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 34.
c. 79.	Legal rate of interest	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 81.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 83.	Canada	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 84.	Naturalization	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 85.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 86.	Continuance of laws, &c.	
c. 87.	Driving of cattle, Metropolis	
c. 88.	Canada	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 89.	Sir Joseph Jekyll's bequest	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 90, 91.	[*Local.*]	
c. 92.	Weights for coin in the mint	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
cc. 93–118.	[*Local.*]	
15 Geo. 3. (1774–5).		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 2.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
c. 5.	Exportation	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Importation	
c. 8.	Militia pay	
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Yarn.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 15.	Mutiny, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 18.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Composition for a Crown debt	Spent.
cc. 20, 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Chancery Court (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 23–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	Measurement of coal waggons, &c.	
c. 28.	Colliers, &c., Scotland	
c. 29.	Clan Gregour, Scotland	
c. 30.	Weights for coin in the mint	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 31.	Newfoundland fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 32.	Erecting of cottages	
c. 33.	Crown Lands	Rep. in part, 20 Geo. 3. c. 40.
c. 34.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 18.
c. 36.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Customs	
c. 38.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 39.	Distress: Justice of the Peace: Penalty.	
c. 40.	Canada	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 41.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 42.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 43.	[*Local.*]	
c. 44.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	Exportation of army clothing	
c. 46.	Tweed fisheries	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. liv. s. 1.
cc. 47–50.	[*Local.*]	
c. 51.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 52.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 53.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 54, 55.	[*Local.*]	
c. 56.	Chancery Court (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 57–73.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
16 Geo. 3. (1775–6).		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Militia	
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Intercourse with revolted colonies, America.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Discovery of a northern passage	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 9.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 8.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 11.	Mutiny, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 12.	Customs	
c. 13.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 14.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 15–18.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 19.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Navigation	
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 25. s. 1.
cc. 25–29.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 30.	Stealing of deer, England	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 31–33.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 34.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 35.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	Pilchard fishery, Cornwall	Rep., 4 & 5 Vict. c. lvii. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 39.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 40.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 41.	Importation	
c. 42.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 44.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 45.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	Mint prosecutions expenses	
c. 47.	Whale fishery, &c.	Rep.— in part, 26 Geo. 3. c. 50. s. 1. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 48.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 50.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 51.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 52.	Natural-born children of aliens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 55–83.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
17 Geo. 3. (1776–7).		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 5, 6.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 7.	Privateers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	East India Company	
c. 9.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Militia pay	
c. 11.	Wool: Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 12–15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 17.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 18–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 22–25.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 26.	Grants of life annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Customs	
c. 28.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 29.	Adulteration	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Bills of exchange	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 9. Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105. (temp.)
c. 31.	Composition for a Crown debt	Spent.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Dyers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 35.	Importation	
c. 36.	First meetings of commissioners, &c.	
c. 37.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 38.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 39.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 40.	Captures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Bricks & tiles	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	Papists	
c. 46.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 47.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 48.	Finding of the longitude at sea	
c. 49.	Composition for a Crown debt	Spent.
c. 50.	Auctioneers' licences	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 51.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 52.	Duties on soap, &c.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 53.	Benefice: Common: Dilapidations: Mortmain: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 23. s. 2.
c. 54.	[*Local.*]	
c. 55.	Justice of the Peace: Master and Servant	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 56.	Carrier: Master and Servant	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1871. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 57.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	[*Local.*]	
c. 59.	Rolls estate	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. s. 1.
cc. 60–111.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
18 Geo. 3. (1777–8).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Navigation	
cc. 7–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Province of Massachusets Bay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 12.	Taxes, C.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 13.	American rebellion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 16.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Forgery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Constable (parish)	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92. s. 13.
cc. 20, 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 23.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 24, 25.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	House duty	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 27.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 28.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 29.	Crown Lands: Greenwich Hospital.	
c. 30.	Duty on servants	Rep., 21 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1.
c. 31.	Settlement on the Royal Princes and Princesses.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 32–37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 39.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 40.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 42.	Harbours (Smalls Rocks Lighthouse)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 43, 44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	Papists	
c. 47.	Apprentice.	
cc. 48–51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Insolvent debtors relief, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Recruiting	Rep., 19 Geo. 3. c. 10. s. 1.
c. 54.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 55.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Importation	
c. 57.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 58.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Papists	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 61.	Forfeited estates, Ireland	Spent.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 62.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 63.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 64.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	Provision for Earl of Chatham	
cc. 66–116.	[*Local.*]	
19 Geo. 3. (1778–9).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Customs	
c. 5.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 6.	Court martial on Admiral Keppel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 9.	Importation of silk	
c. 10.	Recruiting	
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 15.	Madhouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 16.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	Naval courts-martial	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 18.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 19.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Church, S.: Universities, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 21.	Lottery office keepers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	Continuance of laws	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	White herring fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 27.	Bounties	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 28.	Importation	
c. 29.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 30–34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Tobacco	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Bounty on hemp	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 38.	Exchequer Court, Scotland	
c. 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Duties on starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Customs	
cc. 42, 43	[*Local.*]	
c. 44.	Jury: Nonconformist: Religious Worship.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 45.	Lancaster (duchy)	Rep. in part, 27 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 46.	[*Local.*]	
c. 47.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 48.	Shipping & navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Payment of wages in lace manufactory	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 50.	Distillers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 51–53.	Taxation	
c. 54.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 55.	First meetings of commissioners, &c.	
c. 56.	Auction duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 57, 58.	[*Local.*]	
c. 59.	Duties on houses, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 60.	[*Local.*]	
c. 61.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 63, 64.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	Salaries of judges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Stamp duties	
c. 67.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 68.	[*Local.*]	
c. 69.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Courts: Execution	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 71.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 72.	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 74.	Transportation, &c.	
c. 75.	Navy	
c. 76.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Composition for a Crown debt	Spent.
cc. 78–120.	[*Local.*]	
20 Geo. 3. (1779–80).		
c. 1.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Malt duties	
cc. 4, 5.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 6.	Trade	
c. 7.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 8.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 10.	Trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Militia pay	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 17.	House of Commons (electors)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 18.	Trade with Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 19.	Continuance of laws	
c. 20.	Supply of seamen	
cc. 21, 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 26, 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 29.	Trade	
c. 30.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Bounty on corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Rolls estate	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 34.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 36.	Poor apprentices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 37.	Volunteers	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 37.
c. 38.	Fortifications.	
c. 39.	Tobacco	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 40.	Completion of Somerset House	
c. 41.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 42.	Isle of Man	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 43.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 44.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	Exportation	
c. 47.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Fortifications.	
c. 50.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 51, 52.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 53.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 54.	Audit of public accounts	
c. 55.	Wool	
c. 56.	East India Company	
c. 57.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 58.	East India Company	
c. 59.	Exportation, &c.	
c. 60.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 61.	Finding of the longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	Appropriation	
c. 63.	Indemnity, suppression of riots	
c. 64.	Release of prisoners by rioters	
cc. 65–100.	[*Local.*]	
21 Geo. 3. (1780–1).	(1)	
c. 1.	Destruction of prisons by rioters	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Malt duties	
c. 5.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 6.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 7.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Fortifications.	
c. 11.	Navy, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Lottery, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 15.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 16.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 17.	Excise duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 19.	Navigation	
c. 20.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 21.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 25.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
cc. 26, 27.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 28.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Duties on servants	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 32.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act., 1861.
c. 33.	[*Local.*]	
c. 34.	Admeasurement of coals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 35, 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	Bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 41, 42.	Loans or Ex chequer bills	
c. 43.	Parliament	
c. 44.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 45.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	Fortifications.	
c. 47.	[*Local.*]	
c. 48.	Balances in hands of paymasters-general, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 49.	Sunday.	
c. 50.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 51.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Finding of the longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev, Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 54.	Coventry	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 55.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 56.	Duty on almanacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 58.	Growth of hemp and flax	
c. 59.	Loans or Exchequer bills	

(1) From this year onwards the numbers of the sections are printed.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 60.	Advance by Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Fortifications.	
c. 62.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 63.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 64.	Excise	
c. 65.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 66.	Benefice: Queen Anne's Bounty	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 67.	Driving of cattle, Metropolis	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 68, 69.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 71–106.	[*Local.*]	
22 Geo. 3. (1781–2).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Militia	
c. 7.	Importation	
c. 8.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Exchange of American prisoners	
c. 11.	Negociation of certain bonds	
c. 12.	Fortifications.	
c. 13.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 16.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 17, 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Greenland, &c. fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Customs	
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Militia pay	
c. 25.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 26.	Quarters for certain troops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 29.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Importation	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 6.
c. 31.	Parliamentary elections, Cricklade	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 39.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 40.	Criminal law	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 2.
c. 41.	Parliament	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 73.
cc. 42–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Contract: House of Commons (members)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871
c. 46.	Truce with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 47.	Lottery office keepers	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 27.
c. 48.	Fire insurance duty	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 49.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 51.	East India Company	
c. 52.	[*Local.*]	
c. 53.	Repeal of Act for securing dependency of Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 54.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 55,	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Viet. c. 48.
cc. 56, 57.	[*Local.*]	
c. 58.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 60.	Seducing certain artificers to go beyond sea, &c.	Rep.— in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 97. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 61.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Militia	
c. 63.	Use of Highland dress	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 64.	Houses of correction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	[*Local.*]	
c. 66.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 68.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	John Whitehill, Esq.	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 19.
c. 70.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 71.	Supply of ships to enemies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 72.	Importation	
c. 73.	Tobacco	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 74.	First meetings of commissioners, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 75.	Public Office, C.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 76.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 77.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 78.	Importation	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 21. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 79.	Volunteers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 80.	Fortifications.	
c. 81.	Paymaster General	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 82. (*Civil list.*)	Board of Trade: Civil List: House of Commons (members): Palace: Pension: Secret Service Money: Verge of the Court.	Rep. in part— 26 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1871, 1872.
c. 83.	Relief of the poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 84–116.	[*Local.*]	
23 Geo. 3. (1782–3).		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Supply of ships to enemies	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Malt duties	
c. 5.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	
c. 6.	Continuance of laws	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 9, 10.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 11.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 15.	Dyers	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 16.	Bounty to garrison of Gibraltar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	Mutiny	
c. 18.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 19.	John Whitehill, Esq.	
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 22.	Papists	
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Courts, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
cc. 31–34.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 35.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 36.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 37.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 40.	Militia pay	
cc. 41–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Circuit Court, S. : Criminal Trial, S. : Justiciary Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 46–48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Paymaster General	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 51.	Egyptians	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 52.	Mutiny	
c. 53.	Failure of corn crop, Scotland	
cc. 54, 55.	[*Local.*]	
c. 56.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 58.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 59, 60.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 61.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 62.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Stage coach, &c. duty	
c. 64.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	African Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Duties on waggons, &c.	Rep.— in part, 25 Geo. 3. c. 47. ss. 3, 5. residue, 32 Geo. 3. c. 4.
c. 67.	Stamp duties	Rep., 34 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 68.	Auditing of the public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 69.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 70.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 71.	Fortifications.	
c. 72.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 73.	[*Local.*]	
c. 74.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 75.	Duties on smalts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Duties on wines, &c.	
c. 77.	Flax, &c. manufacture	
c. 78.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 79.	Coffee & cocoa-nuts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	American loyalists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 81.	Exportation	
c. 82.	Receipt of the Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 83.	East India Company	
c. 84.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 85.	Annuity to Sir G. A. Elliott	
c. 86.	Annuity to Lord Rodney	
c. 87.	Fortifications.	
c. 88.	Rogues and vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 89–111.	[*Local.*]	
24 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. (1783–4).		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Trade with America	
c. 3.	East India Company	
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 7.	Bills of exchange, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 11.	Mutiny	
c. 12.	Removal of prisoners, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 13.	Militia pay, &c.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 15.	Trade with America	
c. 16.	Papists	
c. 17.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 18–34.	[*Local.*]	
24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. (1784).		
c. 1.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	East India Company	
c. 3.	Wool: Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 4. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Exercise of trade by soldiers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 7.	Customs, &c.	
c. 8.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 9.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 11.	Duties upon candles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 13.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	Composition for a Crown debt	Spent.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 19.	Manufacture of leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Goldsmiths: Plate.	
c. 21.	Hat manufacture	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 22.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 23.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Duties on bricks & tiles	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 25.	Evidence: India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 26.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 28.	Bounty for taking L'Amazone	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 29.	Fortifications.	
c. 30.	Licences for retailing beer, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Duties on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 32.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 33.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 34.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Clergy	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.
c. 36.	Duties on candles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 38.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 40.	Duties on linens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Duties on certain licences	
c. 42.	Pawnbrokers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 43.	Game certificates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 44.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	Trade with British America	
c. 46.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 48.	Duties on starch and soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Customs	
c. 50.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 51.	Hat duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Plate	Rep. in part— 25 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 2. 30 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1871.
c. 54.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Houses of correction	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 56.	Transportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 35 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 58.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
cc. 59–70.	[*Local.*]	
25 Geo. 3. (1785).		
c. 1.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Trade with America	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 11, 12.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 13–16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Trial of a certain election	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 18.	Middlesex.	
c. 19.	Inquiry into fees, public offices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Land tax	
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Repeal of certain duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 25.	Customs	
cc. 26–28.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 29.	Bounties for destroying certain Spanish ships.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Duties on shops	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 9.
c. 31.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 32.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 33.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Crown Debt: Public Accountant.	
cc. 36–39.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 40.	Wool: Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 41, 42.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 43.	Duties on servants	Rep.— in part, 32 Geo. 3. c. 3. residue, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 44.	Insurances on ships, &c.	Rep., 28 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 45.	[*Local.*]	
c. 46.	Transportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Excise and taxes	Rep.— in part, 32 Geo. 3. c. 4. residue, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 48.	Pawnbrokers	Rep.— in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871. residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
c. 49.	Duties on coachmakers' licences, &c	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Game certificates	
c. 51.	Duties on post horses, &c.	Rep. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 52.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 53.	Annuity to the Duke of Gloucester	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 54.	Duties on coals, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 55.	Glove duties	Rep.— in part— 34 Geo. 3. c. 10. 36 Geo. 3. c. 80. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 56.	Cordage for shipping	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Turnpike toll	Rep, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 58.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 60.	Appropriation, &c.	
c. 61.	Civil list	
c. 62.	Exportation	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 63.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Duties on bricks & tiles	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 67.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 68.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 69.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Duties on servants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 71.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 72.	Duties on linens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Allowance to brewers	
c. 74.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 75.	Stamp duties	Rep., 34 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 76.	American loyalists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 77.	Distillery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 78.	Hawkers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 79.	Medicine duties	
c. 80.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 81.	Duties on tobacco	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 82.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 83.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 84.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
cc. 85–97.	[*Local.*]	
c. 98.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 99–128.	[*Local.*]	
26 Geo. 3. (1786).		
c. 1.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Exportation	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Trade with America	
c. 5.	Exportation	
c. 6.	Malt duties	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Provision for the crew of a certain foreign vessel	
c. 9.	Duties on shops	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 9.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 11–15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	East India Company	Rep., 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
cc. 17–24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Fort William in Bengal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	Newfoundland fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 27–30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 32, 33.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 34.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 35.	Bounties for destroying certain Spanish ships.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	Salt duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Imprisonment of debtors, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Excise	Rep. in qualified terms, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Customs	
c. 43.	Hemp & flax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 44.	Relief of debtors	
c. 45.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 46.	Salaries of judges, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Admiralty & Commissary Courts, Scotland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 48.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 49.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 35 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 51.	Duties on starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Tobacco duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Continuance of laws	
c. 54.	Land tax	
c. 55.	[*Local.*]	
c. 56.	Returns relative to the poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Evidence: India	Rep. in part— 33 Geo 3. c. 52. s. 146. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 58.	Returns of charitable donations	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 59.	Excise	
c. 60.	Shipping	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 61.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	India	Rep. in part, 33 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 63.	Navy	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 64.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	Lottery	
c. 66.	Inquiry into fees, public offices	
c. 67.	Audit of public accounts	
c. 68.	American loyalists	
c. 69.	Militia pay	
c. 70.	Rectifying a mistake in c. 61.	
c. 71.	Slaughter-house	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 72.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
cc. 73, 74.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 75.	Losses from cession of East Florida to Spain	
c. 76.	Exportation	
c. 77.	Customs: Excise: Taxes: Weights and Measures.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 78.	Paper duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 79.	Duties on houses, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 80.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 81.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 82.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 83.	[*Local.*]	
c. 84.	Consecration of bishops abroad	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875, s. 2.
c. 85.	Bounty on cordage exported	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 86.	Merchant shipping	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 87.	Inquiry into Crown land revenues, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 88.	Annuity to Lady Maria Carlton	
c. 89.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 90.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 91.	Madhouses	
c. 92.	Unlawful pawning	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 93.	Annuity to Brook Watson, Esq.	
c. 94.	Fortifications.	
c. 95.	First meetings of certain commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 96.	Proceedings against Warren Hastings, Esq.	
c. 97.	Exchequer bills	
c. 98.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 99.	Fees, officers of the Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	House of Commons (electors).	
c. 101	Erection of lighthouses	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 102.	[*Local.*]	
c. 103.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 104.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 105.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 106.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 107.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
cc. 108–120.	[*Local* or *personal*].	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 121.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 122–160.	[*Local.*]	
27 Geo. 3. (1787).		
c. 1.	Unlawful lotteries	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. s. 64., but see— 42 Geo. 3. c. 119. ss. 3, 4, 7. 4 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 60., and corresponding section in earlier similar Acts.
c. 2.	New South Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Malt duties	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Trade with America	
c. 8.	Militia pay, &c.	
c. 9.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 10.	Fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 11.	Vagrants and criminals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 12.	Annuity to Sir J. Skynner	
c. 13.	Customs and excise	
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Negotiation of certain notes & bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Circuit and Justiciary Courts, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 19.	Shipping and navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Purchase of right of exemption from coal duty.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 22.	Sale of certain houses, &c. belonging to His Majesty.	Rep.— in part, 32 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1. residue, 34 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 18.
c. 23.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 25.	Exchequer bills	
c. 26.	Post horse duties	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 27.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 28.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 29.	Competency of witnesses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Duties on spirit licences	
c. 31.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 32.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 33.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 34.	Lancaster (duchy).	
c. 35.	Inquiry into fees, public offices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	Continuance of laws	
c. 37.	Pawnbrokers	
c. 38.	Designing & printing of linens, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 39.	American loyalists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 40.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 41.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 42.	Papists	
c. 43.	County Palatine of Chester	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 44.	Limitation of Time	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 45, 46.	[*Local.*]	
c. 47.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 48–95.	[*Local.*]	
28 Geo. 3. (1787–8).		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Duty on spirits	
c. 5.	Trade with America	
c. 6.	Trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 7.	Lace: Plate.	
c. 8.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 12.	Mutiny	
cc. 13–15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	Manufacture of ounce thread	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 9.
cc. 18, 19.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 35 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 21.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 22.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
cc. 23, 24.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 25.	Erection of lighthouses	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 26.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 28.	Stamp duties	
c. 29.	India.	
c. 30.	Theatrical representations	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 31.	Losses from cession of East Florida	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 32.	Discharge of a Crown debt	Spent (semb.).
c. 33.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Quarantine and customs	
c. 35.	Newfoundland fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	County elections	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 37.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 40.	Compensation to American loyalists, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 41.	Annuity to the Duke of St. Albans	
c. 42.	Annuity to wife and sons of Sir Guy Carlton	
c. 43.	Annuity to Brook Watson, Esq.	
c. 44.	American loyalists	
c. 45.	Exportation	
c. 46.	Excise	
c. 47.	Papists	
c. 48.	Chimney sweepers & their apprentices	
c. 49.	Justices of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Pawnbrokers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 53.	Coal trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 55.	Master and Servant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 56.	Insurance.	
c. 57.	Stage coaches	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 1.
cc. 58–115.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
29 Geo. 3. (1789).		
c. 1.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 4, 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Duties on shops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Malt duties	
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	County elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 16.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	County elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 19.	Designing & printing of linens. &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
cc. 20–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Duty on hawkers, &c	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
cc. 27–32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 34, 35.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 36.	Papists	
c. 37.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 38, 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 41.	National debt	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 42–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Excise duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	Forcible Entry, S.: Malicious Injury, S.: Ships, S.	
c. 47, 48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Duties on horses and carriages	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Stamps	
c. 51.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 52.	Erection of lighthouses	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 53.	Whale fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Flax and cotton manufactures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 55.	Continuance of laws	
c. 56.	Trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 57.	Pawnbrokers	Determined, 36 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 58.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 59.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 61.	Appropriation	
c. 62.	American loyalists	
c. 63.	Excise	
c. 64.	Customs	
c. 65.	India.	
c. 66.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 67.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 68.	Duties on tobacco & snuff	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
cc. 69–110.	[*Local.*]	
30 Geo. 3. (1790).		
c. 1.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 5.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 9.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Speaker of House of Commons	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 8.
c. 11.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
cc. 15, 16.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	Exchequer and Session Courts, Scotland.	
c. 18.	Continuance of laws	
c. 19.	Papists	
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Post horse duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Auction duty, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Settlers in American colonies	
c. 28.	Importation	
c. 29.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 30.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 31.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 32.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 33.	Slave trade	
c. 34.	American loyalists, &c.	
c. 35.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 36.	Stage coaches	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 37.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 38.	Spirits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 39.	Allowances to distillers, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 40.	Duties on tobacco and snuff	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 41.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 43.	Customs' seizures	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Annuity to Dr. Willis	Rep., Stat Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	National debt	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 4, 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	Annuity (Penn's descendants).	
c. 47.	Transportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 48.	Treason	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4, c. 74. s. 125. except as to S., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 49.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 50.	Land revenues of the Crown	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 51.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 52, 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Westminster Fish Market	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
cc. 55–115.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
31 Geo. 3. (1790–1).		
c. 1.	Duties on worts, spirits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 2.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 3.	Giving time for entering into certain recognizances	
c. 4.	Importation & exportation	
c. 5.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 7.	Malt duties	
c. 8.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Expenses of His Majesty's forces, India	
c. 11.	India	Rep. in part, 33 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 12.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 13.	Mutiny	
c. 14.	Land tax	
c. 15.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 16.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 17–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Certificates for killing hares	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 22–24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 26.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Repeal of certain excise duties	
c. 28.	Officers of late wine licences office	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 29.	Courts, Newfoundland	Determined, 32 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 11
c. 30.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 31.	Canada	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 32.	Jury: Religious Worship: Roman Catholic: Superstitious Uses.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 8. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 33.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 34.	Annuity to the Duke of Clarence	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 35.	Evidence, England	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 39.	Merchant shipping	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 40.	East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 41.	Appropriation	
c. 42.	Duties on importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Continuance of laws, &c.	
c. 44.	Ascertaining of strength of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	Pilchard fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 46.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Importation & exportation	
cc. 48–50.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 51.	Oyster fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Pawnbrokers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Lottery	
c. 54.	Slave trade	
c. 55.	Sierra Leone Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Wool: Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 57–137.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
32 Geo. 3. (1792).		
c. 1.	Controverted elections, &c.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 2.	Inhabited house duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 3.	Duties on servants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 4.	Duties on waggons, &c.	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Malt duties	
c. 7.	Duty on candles	
c. 8.	Frauds in excise revenue	
c. 9.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Offences against excise laws	
c. 11.	Sales by auction	
c. 12.	Reduction of national debt	
c. 13.	Annuities to Duke and Duchess of York	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	Trade with America	
cc. 15, 16.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 17.	Marine mutiny	
c. 18.	Malt duties	
c. 19.	Mutiny	
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Frauds in excise revenue	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.
c. 22.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Crown Lands.	
c. 25.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 26.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 28.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 29–31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 33.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 34.	Navy	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 35.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	Continuance of laws	
c. 37.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 38, 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Excise laws, glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 41.	Auction duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Offices of Court of Chancery	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Silk manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 45.	Rogues and vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Courts, Newfoundland	Determined, 33 Geo. 3. c. 76. s. 11.
c. 47.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 48.	Middlesex sessions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Importation	
c. 50.	Coast trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 51.	Stamp duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Justices of the peace, Metropolis	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 54.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Reduction of national debt	
c. 56.	Master and Servant: Personation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Apprentice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 58.	Borough, Municipal: Limitation of Time: Quo Warranto.	
c. 59.	Licensing of alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 60.	Libel.	
c. 61.	Indemnity to proprietors, &c. of newspapers.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	[*Local.*]	
c. 63.	Episcopal Communion, S.: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, S. (electors): House of Lords.	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 94. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 64.	[*Local.*]	
c. 65.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	[*Local.*]	
c. 67.	Marines	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
cc. 68–160.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
33 Geo. 3. (1792–3).		
c. 1.	Circulation of notes, &c. issued in France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 4.	Aliens	
c. 5.	Debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 7.	Land tax	
c. 8.	Families of militiamen	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Trade with America	
c. 11.	Malt duties	
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13. (1)	Act of Parliament.	
cc. 14–16.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 17, 18.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 19.	Militia pay	
cc. 20, 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Reduction of national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Table beer	
cc. 24, 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Supply of seamen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	Correspondence with enemies	
c. 28.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 29.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Forgeries & frauds in bank transfers	
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 33.	Salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Prize	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 35.	Poor	
c. 36.	Fencibles	
c. 37.	Bread	

(1) After the passing of this Act, the date of the passing of an Act is inscribed upon it and is to be taken as part of the Act.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
cc. 38, 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 41–43.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 44.	Roman Catholics	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 45.	[*Local.*]	
c. 46.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, qu., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 3.
c. 47.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 48.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	British sailcloth, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 50.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 51.	Amendment of c. 29. of this session	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 52.	India	Rep. in part— 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 68. s. 6. 51 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 1. 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. ss. 23, 26, 61, 74. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 33. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 70. s. 4. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 54. s. 7. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 53.	Pawnbrokers	Determined, 36 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 54.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 55.	Constable (parish): Poor (overseers)	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 56.	Sugar	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 57.	Warehoused tobacco, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Southern whale fishery	
c. 59.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 60.	Mail to Spain	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 61.	Distilleries, &c., Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	Lottery	
c. 63.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 65.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 66.	Manning of the navy, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 67.	Assault: Merchant Shipping: Ship	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 68.	Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 69.	Excise, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 70.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 71.	Post horse duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 72.	Appropriation	
c. 73.	Slave trade	
c. 74.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 75.	[*Local.*]	
c. 76.	Courts, Newfoundland	Determined, 49 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 10.
c. 77.	Annuity (Lord Rodney)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 78.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 79.	Militia, Sussex	Spent.
c. 80.	[*Local.*]	
c. 81.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 82–103.	[*Local.*]	
c. 104.	Canals, S. (Crinan).	
cc. 105–185.	[*Local.*]	
34 Geo. 3. (1794).		
c. 1.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 2.	Duties on worts, wash, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 3, 4.	Duties on spirits, &c.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Malt duties	
c. 8.	Land tax	
c. 9.	Aid to Government of France	
cc. 10, 11.	Stamps	
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 14.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 15.	Duties on bricks & tiles	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 16.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	Penny post	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 18.	Postage	
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 21.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 23.	Linens, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
cc. 24–26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
cc. 28, 29.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Militia pay	
c. 31.	Volunteer corps	
c. 32.	Stamp duties	
c. 33.	Excise duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Governors, &c. of West India Islands, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	Continuance of laws	
cc. 37–39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 41.	India.	
c. 42.	Prize	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Enlistment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 44.	Courts, Newfoundland, &c.	
c. 45.	Criminal Court, Norfolk Island	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Common Pleas of Lancaster	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 47.	Families of militiamen, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 48.	Reduction of national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 50.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 51.	Customs	
cc. 52, 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 55.	Duty on tobacco	
c. 56.	Navy & victualling bills	
c. 57.	Bankrupts	
c. 58.	Lancaster (common pleas).	
c. 59.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 60.	Removal of convicts	
c. 61.	Observance of Lord's day by bakers in London, &c.	
c. 62.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 63.	New method of tanning	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Highways	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 65.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 66.	Crown debt from late Right Hon. R. Rigby	Spent.
c. 67.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 68.	Merchant shipping	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 69.	Insolvent debtors' discharge	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 70.	Customs	
c. 71.	Supply of certain islands with corn	
c. 72.	Stamps	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 73.	Oaths at parliamentary elections	Rep.— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 74.	Highways	Rep., 5 & 6 Will 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 75.	Crown land revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Fortifications.	
cc. 77, 78.	[*Local.*]	
c. 79.	Effects of residents in France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 80.	Slave trade	
c. 81.	Militia	Rep., 36 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 82.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 83.	Election petitions	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 84.	Penitentiary for convicts	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
cc. 85–100.	[*Local.*]	
c. 101.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 102–143.	[*Local.*]	
35 Geo. 3. (1794–5).		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 4.	Exportation & importation	
c. 5.	Manning of the navy	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Manning of the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 10–13.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 15.	Importation	Determined, 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 16.	Militia, Derbyshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 17.	Land tax	
c. 18.	Criminal Court, Norfolk Island	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 19.	Manning of the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 21, 22.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 25.	Courts, Newfoundland	
c. 26.	Trade with America	
c. 27.	London militia	Rep., 36 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 28.	Navy & marines	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 29.	Manning of the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Smuggling, &c.	
c. 32.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 33.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 34.	Manning of the navy	
c. 35.	Militia allowances	
c. 36.	Lottery	
c. 37.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 38.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Drawback of duties	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 41–48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Duty on hair powder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
cc. 51, 52.	[*Local.*]	
c. 53.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 54.	Mackarel fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 55.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 56.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 57.	Indemnity to certain governors, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 58.	Registry of boats, &c.	
c. 59.	Duties on Scotch distilleries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Militia, Staffordshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 61.	[*Local.*]	
c. 62.	Post office	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 63.	Stamps	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
35 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 64.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 66.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 67.	Bigamy, England	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 68.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 69.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 70–79.	[*Local.*]	
c. 80.	Shipping	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 81.	Families of militia men	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 82.	[*Local.*]	
c. 83.	Artillery corps, &c.	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
cc. 84–87.	[*Local.*]	
c. 88.	Insolvent debtors' discharge	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 89.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 91.	Hawkers & pedlars	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 93.	Loan to Emperor of Germany	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 94, 95.	Navy pay	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 96.	Relief of revenue prisoners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97.	Excise	
c. 98.	Drawback	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 99.	Papists	
c. 100.	Importation	
c. 101.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 102.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part— 37 Geo. 3. c. 143. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 103–108.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 109.	Carriage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 110.	Drawback	
c. 111.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 112.	Hair powder certificates, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 113.	Intoxicating liquors	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 114.	Duties on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 115.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 116.	Excise	
c. 117.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Warehousing of wines, &c.	
c. 119.	Making of spirits from wheat, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 120.	Appropriation	
c. 121.	Manning of the navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 122.	Burgh, S. (of barony): Lease, S.	
c. 123.	Small debts, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 124.	Woolcombers	
c. 125.	Heir Apparent of Crown.	
c. 126.	[*Local.*]	
c. 127.	Relief of traders of Grenada, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 128.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 129.	Prince of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 130.	Princess of Wales	
cc. 131–166.	[*Local.*]	
36 Geo. 3. (1795–6).		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Exportation & importation	
c. 4.	Importation	
c. 5.	Exportation	
c. 6.	Making of starch	
c. 7.	Evidence: Treason	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act 1871.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
36 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Seditious meetings	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 9.	Corn	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 10.	Poor (rate)	Rep. in part, 52 Geo. 3. c. 73.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 13.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Additional taxes	
cc. 15, 16.	Duties on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 17.	Duties on horse dealers' licences	
c. 18.	Drawbacks & bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Duties on salt	
c. 20.	Distillation from wheat, &c. prohibition	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 21.	Bounties	
c. 22.	Making of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Relief of the poor	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53.
c. 24.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 25–27.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 28.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 29, 30.	Exchequer bills	
c. 31.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 32.	Indemnity to governors of West India Islands	
cc. 33–35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 37.	Courts, Newfoundland	
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Game	Rep., 39 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 40.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 41.	Militia pay	
cc. 42–51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Legacy	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1871, 1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 53.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Game	Rep., 39 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 55.	Free ports	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 58.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 59.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 60.	Buttons	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 61.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 62–64.	Crown Lands.	
cc. 65–73.	[*Local.*]	
c. 74.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 75.	Metropolitan justices	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 76.	Merchandize in neutral ships	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 77.	Mackarel fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
cc. 78, 79.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 81.	Importation	
c. 82.	Landing of merchandize	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Curates, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 84.	Post horse duties	
c. 85.	Mill: Toll: Weights and Measures.	
c. 86.	Sale of butter	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 48.
c. 87.	Pawnbrokers	Determined, 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 99.
c. 88.	Metropolis (management)	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 21.
c. 89.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 90.	Stock transferable at Bank of England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 91.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 92.	London militia	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
cc. 93–96.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
36 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 97.	Crown Lands (Lancaster).	
cc. 98–103.	[*Local.*]	
c. 104.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 105.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Drawback	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 107.	Longitude at sea	
c. 108.	Continuance of laws	
c. 109.	Aliens	
c. 110.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 111.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 112.	Registry of ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 113.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	Families of militiamen, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 115.	Manning of the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 116.	Militia allowances	
c. 117.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 118.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 119.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 120.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 121.	[*Local.*]	
c. 122.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 123.	Duties on wines, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 124.	Duties on dogs	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 125.	Duty on hats	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 126.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 127–152.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
37 Geo. 3. (1796–7).		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 4.	Manning of the army and navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 5.	Manning of the army and navy, Scotland	
c. 6.	Provisional cavalry	
c. 7.	Exportation & importation	
c. 8.	Importation	
cc. 9, 10.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 11.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 12.	Merchandize in neutral ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Customs	
c. 16.	Stage coach duties	
c. 17.	Duties on distilleries, Scotland, &c.	
c. 18.	Postage	
c. 19.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 20.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 21.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 22.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 23.	Provisional cavalry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 24.	Manning of the army and navy	
c. 25.	Militia	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1871, 1872. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 26.	Navy victualling and transport bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 28.	Bank of England notes under 5*l.*	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 29, 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 32.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 33.	Mutiny	
c. 34.	Marine mutiny	
c. 35.	Land tax	
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
37 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 37.	Trade with United States	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 38.	Militia pay	
c. 39.	Manning of the army and navy	
c. 40.	Banks, Scotland	
c. 41.	Quartering of soldiers	
cc. 42–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 46.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 47.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 48.	Tweed fisheries	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. liv. s. 1.
cc. 49–52.	[*Local.*]	
c. 53.	Navy pay, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
cc. 54–56.	[*Local.*]	
c. 57.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 58.	[*Local.*]	
c. 59.	Loan to Emperor of Germany	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 61.	Negotiation of notes & bills	
c. 62.	Banks, Scotland	
c. 63.	Foreign ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Indemnity to governors of West India Islands.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 65.	Middlesex county rates	Rep., semb. wholly, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
cc. 66–68.	[*Local.*]	
c. 69.	Taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Army: Navy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 71.	Certain mutinous crews	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 72.	Importation	
c. 73.	Desertion of seamen	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 74.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 75.	Tower Hamlets militia	
c. 76.	Bounty on exportation	
c. 77.	Free ports	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 78–81.	[*Local.*]	
c. 82.	Subscriptions to loan	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 83.	Exportation & importation	
c. 84.	Importation	
c. 85.	Relief of prisoners	
cc. 86–89.	[*Local.*]	
c. 90.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 91.	Restriction on cash payments	Determined, 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 92.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 93.	Indemnity	
c. 94.	Bounty on pilchards	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 95.	Hampshire & Wilts fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 96.	[*Local.*]	
c. 97.	Treaty with United States	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 98.	Assise & making of bread, London	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1.
c. 99.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 100, 101.	[*Local.*]	
c. 102.	Scotch distilleries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 104.	Slave trade	
c. 105.	House duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Duties on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 107.	Duties on servants	
c. 108.	Duties on clocks & watches	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 109.	Manning of the navy, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 110.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Stamps	
c. 112.	Relief of insolvent debtors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 113.	Lottery	
c. 114.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 115.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 116.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 117.	Trade with India	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
37 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 118.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 119.	Negroes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 120.	Negotiation of bills & notes	
c. 121.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 122.	Forgery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 123.	Conspiracy: Oath: Sedition: Society.	
c. 124.	Bankrupts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 126.	Counterfeiting coin	Rep.— in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. residue, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 127.	Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 128.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 129–133.	[*Local.*]	
c. 134.	Duty on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 135.	Legacy duty	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 136.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 137.	Banks, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 138.	Parliamentary elections, Scotland	
c. 139.	Provisional cavalry	
c. 140.	Naval courts-martial	
c. 141.	Postage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 142.	India	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 89. 4 Geo. 4. c. 71. s. 14.
c. 143.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 144.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
cc. 145–180.	[*Local.*]	
38 Geo. 3. (1797–8).	(1)	
c. 1.	Restriction on cash payments	Determined, 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 2.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 5.	Land Tax	Rep. in part— 38 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 2. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1871, 1872.
c. 6.	Army and navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 7.	Negotiation of notes & bills	
c. 8.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 9.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 10.	Exportation	
c. 11.	Duties on distilleries	
c. 12.	Militia	
c. 13.	Augmentation of 60th regiment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 15.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 16.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 18.	Supplementary militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 19.	Supplementary militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 21.	Annuity (Lord St. Vincent)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 22.	Annuity to Lord Camperdown	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 23.	Mutiny	
c. 24.	Duties on plate	
c. 25.	Importation	
c. 26.	Land tax	
c. 27.	Defence of the realm	
c. 28.	Debts due to the United Provinces, &c.	
c. 29.	Exportation	

(1) From this year onwards the Public Acts are divided into two series: Public General, and Public Local and Personal Acts.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
38 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Bounty on British sail cloth exported	
c. 31.	Duties on distilleries	Rep., Stat Law. Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 32.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 33.	Quarantine, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 34.	Fortifications.	
c. 35.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 37.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 38.	Prize causes	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 39.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 40.	Inhabited house, &c. duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 41.	Duties on servants, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 42.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Duties on salt	
c. 44.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	Purchase of debts due to the Governments of Switzerland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Manning of the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 47.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 49.	Rochdale Canal Company.	
c. 50.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Yeomanry cavalry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 52.	Coroner: County of City	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 109.
c. 53.	Armorial bearings	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Excise	
c. 55.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 56.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 57.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 58.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 59.	Silver coin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 60.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 61.	Drawbacks, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	Assise of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Isle of Man trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 64.	Militia pay	
c. 65.	Diseased sheep, &c.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 66.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 67.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 68.	Duties on cinnamon, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 69.	Plate: Plate, S.	Rep. in part as to E., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 70.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 71.	Copyright in models and casts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	Indemnity to governors of West India Islands.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 73.	Packing, &c. of butter	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 48.
c. 74.	Regiment of Cornwall & Devon miners	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 75.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 76.	Customs, &c.	
c. 77.	Aliens	
c. 78.	Newspaper publication	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 79.	Residence in France during the war	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 80.	Duties on servants	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 81.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 82–84.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 85.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 86.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 87.	Administrator: Chancery Court: Personal Representative: Probate.	
c. 88.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 89.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 91.	Exchequer bills	
c. 92.	Scotch distilleries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 93.	Duty on taxed carts	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 94.	Provisional cavalry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 Geo. 3. (1798–9).		
c. 1.	Annuity to Lord Nelson, &c.	
c. 2.	Duties upon malt, &c.	
c. 3.	Duties on pensions, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 4.	Army and navy	
c. 5.	Militia	
c. 6.	Land tax redemption, &c.	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 7.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 8.	Armorial bearings	
c. 9.	Negotiation of notes & bills	
c. 10.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	
c. 11.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 12.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 13.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Supplementary militia	
c. 15.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 16.	Courts, Newfoundland	
c. 17.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 18.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 19.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 20.	Mutiny	
c. 21.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 22.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Provisional cavalry	
c. 24.	Negotiation of notes & bills	
c. 25.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	
c. 26.	Bounty on exportation	
c. 27.	Importation	
c. 28.	Bounty on certain linens exported	
c. 29.	Annuities to Princes Edward & Ernest	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Annuity to the Princesses	
c. 31.	Duties on distilleries	
c. 32.	Shipping	
c. 33.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 34.	Game, S.	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 35.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 36.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 37.	Sea.	
c. 38.	Continuance of Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 40.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 41.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 42.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 44.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 45.	Punishment of burning in the hand	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Lodgings of justices of assize	
c. 47.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 48.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	
c. 49.	Bail, S.	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 47. s. 5.
c. 50.	Relief of debtors	
c. 51.	Transportation, &c.	
c. 52.	Penitentiary houses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 54.	Tanners' indemnity, &c.	
c. 55.	Mill, S.	
c. 56.	Master and Servant, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 57.	Indemnity to governors of West India Islands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 58.	Annuity to Sir J. Marriott	
c. 59.	Warehousing of goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 60.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 61.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	Militia	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 63.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	National debt	
c. 65.	Bounty on pilchards	
c. 66.	Sheriff deputes, &c., Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 67.	Court of Exchequer	
cc. 68–71.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 72.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Legacy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 74.	Post horse duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 75.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 77.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Duties on distilleries, Scotland	
c. 79.	Freemasons: Public House: Society	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 80.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 81.	Unlawful combinations of workmen	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 82.	Militia of City of London	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 83.	Auditors of land revenue	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 84.	Annuity (heirs of Sir T. Clarges)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 85.	Embezzlement	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Spirit licences	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 87.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 88.	Importation & exportation	
c. 89.	East India Company	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
c. 90.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 91.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 92.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 93.	Forfeiture upon attainder of treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 94.	Master of the mint	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 95.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 96.	Exportation	
c. 97.	Militia pay	
c. 98.	Importation	
c. 99.	Trade to the Levant Seas	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	British Society	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 101.	Fisheries in the Greenland Seas, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 102.	Newfoundland fisheries	
c. 103.	Militia allowances	
c. 104.	Augmentation of the 60th regiment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 105.	Manufacture of Maidstone geneva	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 106.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 107.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 108.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 109.	Forces of East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 110.	Judges: Master of the Rolls	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 111.	Importation	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 7.
c. 112.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 113.	Appointment of judges in vacation	
c. 114.	Appropriation	
39 & 40 Geo. 3. (1799–1800).		
c. 1.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 2.	Duties upon malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 3.	Duty on pensions, &c.	
c. 4.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Loans for relief of certain merchants	
c. 6.	Exchequer bills	
c. 7.	Distillation from wheat, &c.	
c. 8.	Duties on spirits	
c. 9.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 10.	Land tax redemption	
c. 11.	Appropriation of certain duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Duties and drawbacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 13.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	
c. 14.	Parliament.	
c. 15.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 16.	Army and navy	
c. 17.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 18.	Sale of bread	
c. 19.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 20.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 21.	Distillation from wheat, &c.	
c. 22.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 23.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 25.	Use of wheat in making starch	
c. 26.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 28.	Bank: Bank of England: Bank Note: Company (banking).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 29.	Bounties on importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 31.	Duty on pensions, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 32.	Duties on hair powder, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 34.	Neutral ships	
c. 35.	Bounty on importation	
c. 36.	Chancery Court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 37.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 38.	Saltpetre	
c. 39.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 40.	Poor	
c. 41.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 42.	Bill of Exchange.	
c. 43.	Annuity (Duke of Richmond).	
c. 44.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Duties on glass, &c.	
c. 46.	Small debts, Scotland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 47.	Hackney coaches, &c., Metropolis	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 48.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 49.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Night poaching	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 5.
c. 51.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 52.	Lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 53.	Bounty on rye	
c. 54.	Public Accountant	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 55.	Salaries of Scotch judges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Entailed estates	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 57.	Harbour of Leith	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 58.	Importation and exportation	
c. 59.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Duties on wash made from sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 62.	Use of sugar in brewing	
c. 63.	Duties on kid skins	
c. 64.	Neutral ships	
c. 65.	Neutral ships	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 66.	Use of horse hides, &c.	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 57.
c. 67. (*Union of Great Britain and Ireland.*)	Admiralty Court, I.: Church of England: Church of Ireland: Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, I.: Courts, I: Crown: Great Seal: Great Seal, I.: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, I. (election): House of Lords: Parliament: Peers, I.: Privy Council, I.: Trade: Union.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 & 40 Geo. 3.(*cont.*)		
c. 68.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 69.	Repeal of certain duties	
c. 70.	Paper duty	
c. 71.	Sale of bread	
c. 72.	Probate	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 73.	Duties on distillation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Price and assise of bread	
c. 75.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 76.	Indemnity to governors, &c. of West India Islands	
c. 77.	Coal: Master and Servant: Mine	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 78.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 79.	India	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 89. 4 Geo. 4. c. 71. s. 14. 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 126.
c. 80.	Quarantine	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 10. s. 9.
c. 81.	Hops	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 82.	Duties on foreign hops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 83.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 84.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 85.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 86.	Crown Lands (forests)	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 6.
c. 87.	Depredations on the Thames	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 88.	Queen Consort: Sovereign	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 89.	Embezzlement of public stores	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
c. 90.	Disputes between masters and workmen	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 91.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 92.	House of Commons	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 93.	Treason.	
c. 94.	Lunatic (criminal)	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 14. s. 1
c. 95.	Indemnity to printers of public documents against penalties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 96.	Duties on income	
c. 97.	House of Commons (members): London Flour Company.	
c. 98.	Accumulation	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. s. 41.
c. 99.	Pawnbrokers	Rep.— in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871. residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
c. 100.	Army and navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 101.	Loans to A. Houston & Co. and others	
cc. 102–104	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 105.	Common Pleas of Lancaster	
c. 106.	Unlawful combinations of workmen	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 107.	Importation	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 108.	Indemnity to governor of Surinam	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 109.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
41 Geo. 3. (G.B.) (1800).		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1871.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Use of corn in distillation of spirits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 4.	Duties on hops	
c. 5.	Continuance of laws	
c. 6.	Malting	
c. 7.	Malt duties continuance	
c. 8.	Duty on pensions, &c.	
c. 9.	Relief of the poor	
c. 10.	Bounties on importation	
c. 11.	Importation	
c. 12.	Poor	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
41 Geo. 3. (G.B.) (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament)	Determined in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 2.
c. 14.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 15.	Census	
c. 16.	Making of bread, &c.	Rep., 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 2. s. 1.
c. 17.	Sale of bread	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 4.
c. 18.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 19.	Amendment of c. 10. of this session	
c. 20.	Continuance of laws	
c. 21.	Use of salt duty free, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	Examination of accounts of expenditure in the West Indies	
c. 23.	Free ports	
c. 24.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 25.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 27.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	
c. 28.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 29.	Army and navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
c. 30.	Quarantine, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 32.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1871.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) (1801).		
cc. 1, 2.	Use of fine flour	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 3.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Unfunded debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 5.	Annuity to Sir Sidney Smith	
c. 6.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 7.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 8.	Taxation	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 9.	Duty on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 12.	Sale of bread	Rep.— as to certain places, 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1. as to all other places, 59 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 13.	Bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 14.	Suppression of rebellion, Ireland	
c. 15.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	
c. 16.	Malting, &c. from grain	
c. 17.	Duties continuance	
c. 18.	Marine mutiny	
c. 19.	Merchant shipping	
c. 20.	Improvement of commons	
c. 21.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Apprenticeship indentures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 23.	Poor (rate)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 24.	County, S.: Malicious Injury, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 25.	Master of the Rolls, I.	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 25. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 26.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 27.	Lottery	
cc. 28, 29.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Seditious meetings prevention	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 31.	Steeping of barley	
c. 32.	Consolidated Fund: Royal Academy, I.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) (*cont.*)		
c. 33.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 35.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 36.	Exportation, &c.	
c. 37.	Importation	
c. 38.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 39.	Forgery of bank notes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 40.	Taxation	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 41.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 42.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Militia pay, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 44.	Taxation	
c. 45.	Continuance of Acts	
c. 46.	Indemnity for certain acts	
c. 47.	Taxation	
c. 48.	Sale of wine, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Indemnity, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 50.	Foundling Hospital, Dublin	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. cxcii.
c. 51.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 52.	House of Commons (members, election)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 53.	Damaging of hides	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 57.
c. 54.	Isle of Man trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 55, 56.	Militia allowances	
c. 57.	Bank Note, S.	Rep., except as to S., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 58.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 59.	Annuities to Lady Abercromby, &c.	
c. 60.	Composition for a Crown debt	Spent.
c. 61.	Suppression of rebellion, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 62.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 64.	Debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 65.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 67.	Militia, Scotland	
c. 68.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Taxation	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 70.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 71.	Taxation	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 72.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 73.	Certain parliamentary grants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 74.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	Taxation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 76.	Letters of marque	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 77.	Fish, Newfoundland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 78.	Constable (high, special).	
c. 79.	Notary public	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 80.	Indemnity to printers of certain public documents against penalties.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 81–83.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 84.	Appropriation, &c.	
c. 85.	Fines and Forfeitures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 86.	Probate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 87.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	Assizes, I.	
c. 89.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Act of Parliament: Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Crown Debt.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 91.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 93.	Importation	
c. 94.	Customs	
c. 95.	Trade with America	
c. 96.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 97.	Continuance of laws	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 98.	Militia pay, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) (*cont.*)		
c. 99.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 100.	Repeal of a certain tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 101.	Controverted elections	
c. 102.	Pluralities of livings	
c. 103.	Malta	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 104.	Suppression of rebellion, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 105.	House of Lords.	
c. 106.	Imprisonment for debts contracted abroad.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 107.	Copyright	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 108.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 109.	Inclosure.	
42 Geo. 3. (1801–2).		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 2.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 3.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 4.	Repeal of 41 Geo. 3. (G.B.) c. 17, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 5.	Duty on worts, &c.	
c. 6.	Lottery	
c. 7.	Importation	
c. 8.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 10.	Prize	
c. 11.	Correspondence with foreign parts	
c. 12.	Militia quotas	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 13.	Corn, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 14.	Manufacture of starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Distillation from wheat, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 16.	Importation	
c. 17.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 18.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 19.	Westminster fish market	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 20.	Duties on rum, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 22.	Greenland whale fisheries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 23.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 24.	Duties on cinnamon, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 25.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 26.	Marine mutiny	
c. 27.	Countervailing duties	
c. 28.	Transportation	
c. 29.	Fort Marlborough in India	
c. 30.	Proceedings against spiritual persons	
c. 31.	Duties continuance	
c. 32.	Crown Lands: Lairy Embankment.	
c. 33.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 34.	Duties on windows, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Trade in grain, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 36.	Collection of revenues, Ireland	
c. 37.	Duties on servants, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Duties on beer, &c.	
c. 39.	Repayment of certain loans	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 40.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 41.	Exchequer bills	
c. 42.	Income tax repeal, &c.	
c. 43.	Duties of customs & tonnage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 44.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 46.	Apprentice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 47.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Annuities to Dukes of Sussex and Cambridge	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 49.	Militia pay, England	
c. 50.	Mutiny	
c. 51.	Marine mutiny	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
42 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 52.	Post horse duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 53.	Indemnity, Ireland	
c. 54.	Lotteries	
c. 55.	Militia allowances	
c. 56.	Medicine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 57.	National debt commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 58.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 59.	Bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 60.	Drawbacks	
c. 61.	Irish mariners, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Oaths at parliamentary elections	Rep.— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 63.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 64, 65.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 66.	Yeomanry & volunteers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Malicious Injury, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 68.	Yeomanry	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 69.	Exercise of trade by soldiers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 70.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	National debt	
c. 72.	Militia	Rep. in part— 51 Geo. 3. c. 114. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872. 38 & 39 Vict.c. 69. s. 98.
c. 73.	Factory	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 74.	Loans for erection of workhouses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 75.	Linen manufacture, Ireland	
c. 76.	Metropolitan police magistrates	
c. 77.	Pacific ocean fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Hackney coaches, Metropolis	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 79.	British fisheries, &c.	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 80.	Goods in neutral ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 81.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 82.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Duties, &c. on coffee, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 84.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 85.	Public Officer: Venue.	
c. 86.	Pluralities of livings, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 87.	Public Buildings, I. (Parliament House).	
c. 88.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 89.	Fortifications.	
c. 90.	Militia	Rep. in part— 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 2. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 50. s. 33. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 133. s. 4. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105. s. 32. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 91.	Militia, S.: Schoolmaster, S.	Rep. in part— 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1872, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 92.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 93.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 95.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 96.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 97.	Use of Clarke's hydrometer	Rep.— 58 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 98.	Isle of Man trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 99.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
42 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 100.	Duties on horses, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 101.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 102.	Tortola trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 103.	Repeal, &c. of certain duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Lottery regulations	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 105.	Lord Chancellor of Ireland	
c. 106.	Controverted elections	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872. (temp.)
c. 107.	Deer stealing, England	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 108.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 109.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 120. s. 1.
cc. 110, 111.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 112.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113.	Annuity to Lord Hutchinson, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 114.	Southern whale fishery	
c. 115.	Marine mutiny	
c. 116.	Benefice: Charities: Copyhold: Crown Lands: House of Commons (members): Land Tax: Mortmain.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 117.	Import & export duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 119.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 120.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
43 Geo. 3. (1802–3).		
c. 1.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 2.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 4.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 5.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 7.	Navy, victualling & transport bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	Baking trade, Dublin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 9.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 10.	Militia.	
c. 11.	Drawbacks & bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 12, 13.	Exportation, &c.	
c. 14.	Trade between Great Britain & Ireland	
c. 15.	Transportation	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29.
c. 16.	Inquiry into certain frauds & abuses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 17.	Drawbacks	
c. 18.	Restrictions on cash payments	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 19.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 21.	Stamps	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 126. s. 1. (but see saving).
c. 22.	Hat duties	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 60.
c. 23.	Duties on game certificates	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 126. s. 1. (but see saving).
c. 24.	Duties continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 25.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 73.
c. 26.	Annuity to Prince of Wales, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 27.	Marine mutiny	
c. 28.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 29.	Continuance of laws	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 30.	Roman Catholics relief	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 31.	Woods & forests	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 142. s. 1.
c. 32.	Greenland whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 33.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Actions against certain spiritual persons	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 35.	Fortifications.	
c. 36.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 37.	Annuity to Admiral Saumarez	
c. 38.	Militia, Great Britain	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
43 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 39.	Distribution of certain monies paid under treaty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 40.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	
c. 41.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 42.	Duties, &c. on sugar, &c.	
c. 43.	Collection of revenue, Ireland	
c. 44.	Restrictions on cash payments	
c. 45.	Justices of the peace, Nottingham	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. cxciv. s. 4.
c. 46.	Bail, I.: Costs: Process, I.	Rep. in part— as to E., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 47.	Relief of families of militiamen	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 48.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 50.	Militia	Rep. in part— as to militia raised in E., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 51.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 52.	Indemnity for preventing exportation of gunpowder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 53.	Process, Ireland	
c. 54.	Parochial schools, Scotland	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 78.
c. 55.	Defence of the realm	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 56.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 57.	Trade during hostilities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872
c. 58.	Malicious shooting or stabbing	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 59.	Bridge (county)	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 60.	Remedying defects in certain Exchequer bills.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 61.	Army: Vagabond.	
c. 62.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 63.	East India Company	
c. 64.	Supply of seamen	
cc. 65, 66.	Fortifications.	
c. 67.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 68.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 69.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 71.	Militia, Great Britain	
c. 72.	Militia allowances	
c. 73.	Medicine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 74.	Parliamentary elections	Rep.— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.). 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.).
c. 75.	Estates of lunatics	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 76.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 77.	Indemnity, Ireland	
c. 78.	Trade between Great Britain & Ireland	
c. 79.	Casting away, &c. of vessels, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 80.	Highways, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 81.	Excise	
c. 82.	Defence of the realm, England	
c. 83.	Defence of the realm, Scotland	
c. 84.	Benefices, England	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 85.	Defence of the realm, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 86.	Justice of the Peace, I.: Master and Servant, I.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
43 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 87.	Negotiation of notes & bills, Ireland	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 88.	Militia pay, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 89.	Militia, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 90.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 91.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 92.	Duties, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 93.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 94.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 95.	Militia allowances	
c. 96.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 97.	Collection of revenue, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 98.	Collection of revenue, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 99.	Fieri Facias: Taxes	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 24. s. 3. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 100.	Militia, S.	Rep.— in part, 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1. residue as to militia raised in E., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120. s. 26.
c. 101.	Defence of the realm, London	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 144. s. 1.
c. 102.	Canals, S. (Caledonian)	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 54. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 103.	Bonding of wine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 104.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	
c. 105.	Exportation	
c. 106.	Loans for erection of parsonages, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 107.	Mortmain: Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 108.	Benefice: Church: Mortmain	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 109.	Benefices, England	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 110.	Loans for erection of workhouses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 111.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 112.	Preservation of black game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 113.	Casting away of vessels, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 115.	Exciseable goods on the Thames	
c. 116.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	
c. 117.	Suppression of rebellion, &c. Ireland	
c. 118.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 119.	The chest at Chatham	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 120.	Defence of the realm	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 121.	Yeomanry and volunteer cavalry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 122.	Income tax	
c. 123.	Defence of the realm, England	
c. 124.	Defence of the realm, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Defence of the realm	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 126, 127.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 128.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 129.	Adulteration: Coffee	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 130.	Duties on auctioneers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 131.	Customs	
c. 132.	Warehousing of goods	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 133.	Tortola trade, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 134.	Prize goods	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 135.	Assignments under awards of American treaty commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 136.	Actions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture	
c. 137.	East India Company	
c. 138.	Courts of Justice, Canada	
c. 139.	Bill of Exchange, S.: Engraving, S.: Forgery, S.	Rep. except ss. 1, 2. as to S., see— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
43 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 140.	Habeas Corpus.	
c. 141.	Judges, S.	Rep.— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 17. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16. s. 17.
c. 142.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 143.	Constable, I.: Governor of County, I.	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16. s. 17.
c. 144.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 145.	Malt duties, &c., Scotland	
cc. 146, 147.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 148.	Exchequer bills	
c. 149.	Grant to the House of Orange	
c. 150.	Taxes, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 151.	Cotton manufacture, Scotland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 152.	Pilots of Dover, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 153.	Importation in neutral vessels, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 154.	Countervailing duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 155.	Aliens	
c. 156.	Prisage and butlerage of wines	
c. 157.	Smuggling	
c. 158.	Glebe houses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 159.	Annuity (Lord Amherst).	
c. 160.	Encouragement of seamen, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 161.	House Tax	Rep. in part— 50 Geo. 3. c. 105. ss. 2, 4. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 28. s. 1. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 162.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
44 Geo. 3. (1803–4).		
c. 1.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 2.	Relief of certain curates, England	
c. 3.	Bonds of East India Company	
c. 4.	Continuance of laws	
c. 5.	Drawbacks	
c. 6.	Negotiation of notes & bills, Ireland	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 9.	Suppression of rebellion, &c., Ireland	
c. 10.	Drawbacks	
c. 11.	Distillation of spirits	
c. 12.	Exportation & importation	
c. 13.	Navy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 14.	Bonding of wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 15.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 16.	Malt duties	
c. 17.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 18.	Volunteers & yeomanry, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 20.	Marine mutiny	
c. 21.	Restriction on cash payments, Ireland	
c. 22.	Exportation	
c. 23.	Greenland fishery	
c. 24.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 25.	Crown Lands.	
c. 26.	Customs, excise, and taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1872.
c. 27.	Countervailing duties	
c. 28.	Duty on malt, Ireland	
cc. 29, 30.	Importation	
c. 31.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 32.	Militia, Ireland	
c. 33.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 35.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 36.	Bonding of sugar	
c. 37.	Income tax	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
44 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 38.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 39.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 40.	Militia allowances	
c. 41.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 42.	Linen manufacture, Ireland	
c. 43.	Clergy.	
c. 44.	Newfoundland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 45, 46.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 47, 48.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 49.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 51.	Militia allowances	
c. 52.	Statute duty	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 53.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 54.	House of Commons (members): Yeomanry.	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 58. ss. 1, 4. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1872, 1873. Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 55.	Exciseable liquors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 56.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 57.	Export duty	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 58.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Certificates of attorneys, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 60.	Parliamentary elections, Aylesbury	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.).
c. 61.	Metropolis (Westminster Improvement): Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 2.
c. 62.	Canals, S. (Caledonian)	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 63.	Public Buildings, I. (Archbishop's Palace).	
c. 64.	Prosecutions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 65.	Exportation & importation	
c. 66.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 67.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 68.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 69.	Linen manufacture, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 1.
c. 70.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 71.	Counterfeit dollars & tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	East India prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 73.	Exchequer bills	
c. 74.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 75.	Enlistment of foreigners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 76.	Annuity to family of Lord Kilwarden	
c. 77.	Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 78.	Weedon Barracks	Spent.
c. 79.	Fortifications.	
c. 80.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 81.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 82.	Accountant General's office, Court of Chancery	
c. 83.	Income tax	
c. 84.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 85.	Import duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 86.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 87.	Disputes between masters & workmen, England.	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 88.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 89.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 90.	Peace preservation, Ireland	
c. 91.	Issue, &c. of certain promissory notes, Ireland.	Rep. 45 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 92.	Apprehension of offenders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 93.	Lotteries	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
44 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 94.	Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 95.	Defence of the realm	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 96.	Defence of the realm, London	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 144. s. 1.
c. 97.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 98.	Medicine	Rep. in part— 52 Geo. 3. c. 150. s. 1. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 99.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 100.	Metropolis (London Docks)	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. lix. ss. 6, 11. (which is rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. cxvi. s. 1. without a saving).
c. 101.	Exportation	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 102.	Habeas Corpus	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Customs and excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 104.	Bonding of spirits, Ireland, &c.	
c. 105.	Collection of revenue, Ireland	
c. 106.	Inquiry into public offices, Ireland	
c. 107.	Purchase for ordnance service	Spent.
c. 108.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 109.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 110.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
45 Geo. 3. (1805.)		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 2.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 3.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 4.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	
c. 5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 7.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 8.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	Greenland whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Quarantine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 11.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 13.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 14.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 16.	Mutiny	
c. 17.	Marine mutiny	
c. 18.	Customs	
c. 19.	Excise and taxes, Ireland	
c. 20.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 21.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 22.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 23.	Drawbacks, &c., Ireland	
c. 24.	Bounties & drawbacks	
c. 25.	Negotiation of notes & bills	
c. 26.	Importation, exportation, &c.	
c. 27.	Exchequer bills	
c. 28.	Legacy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 29.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Excise	
c. 31.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 32.	Foreign ships, &c.	
c. 33.	Exportation & importation	
c. 34.	Importation	
c. 35.	Treaty of commerce, &c., with America	
c. 36.	Forces of East India Company	
c. 37.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 38.	Irish militia	
c. 39.	Spirits	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 40.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
45 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 41.	Promissory notes, &c. Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c 42.	Counterfeiting of Bank of Ireland silver tokens, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Highways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 44, 45.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Inquiry into naval departments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 47.	Inquiry into military departments	
c. 48.	Land tax	
c. 49.	Income tax	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 2.
c. 50.	Sale of spirituous liquors	Rep.— in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 3. residue, 58 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 51.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 52.	Dealers in exciseable articles	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 35. s. 1.
c. 53.	Collection of malt duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Poor	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 50.
c. 55.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 56.	Post horse duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 57.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 58.	Office of Paymaster General	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 59.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	
cc. 60, 61.	Militia allowances	
c. 62.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 63.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 64.	Harbours, Ireland	
c. 65.	Inquiry into public offices, Ireland	
c. 66.	Preservation of timber trees, &c.	
c. 67.	Duties on Spanish red wine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 68.	Sailcloth manufacture, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 69.	Estates held for the barrack service	
c. 70.	Inquiry into public expenditure	
c. 71.	Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 72.	Manning of the navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 73.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 74.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 75.	Offices in the Court of Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Civil list, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 77.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 78.	Indemnity for advance to Boyd, Benfield, and Co.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 79.	Inquiry into losses during the rebellion in Ireland	
c. 80.	Continuance of laws	
c. 81.	Coasting trade	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 82.	Duty on woollen goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 83.	Prosecutions, &c. under Acts relating to the woollen manufacture	
c. 84.	Benefice: First Fruits: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 85.	Crinan canal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 86.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 87.	Bonded warehouses	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 88.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 89.	Bank Note, S.: Forgery, S.	Rep. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 90.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 91.	Auditing of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Witness	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 93.	Drawbacks & bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Duty on hops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 95.	Taxes, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 96.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 97.	Indemnity for certain Orders of Council	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 98.	Drawback on linens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 99.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 100.	Distillation of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
45 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 101.	Purchase of advowsons by colleges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 102.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 103.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Duties on spirituous liquors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 105.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 106.	Duties on paper	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 107.	Duty on Spanish red wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 108.	Customs and excise, Ireland	
c. 109.	Military survey of Ireland	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict, c. 13. s. 4.
c. 110.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 111.	Hospital, I.	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 112.	Inquiry into the management of paving of streets, &c. Dublin.	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. cix. s. 1.
c. 113.	Harbour of Howth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 114.	Harbour of Leith	
c. 115.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament)	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 2.
c. 116.	Crown Lands.	
c. 117.	Proceedings against Luke Fox, Esq.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
cc. 118-120.	Loans or Exchequer bills, &c.	
c. 121.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 122.	Duties on glass	
c. 123.	Annuity to Duke of Atholl & heirs of seventh Earl of Derby.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 124.	Privilege of Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 125.	Proceedings against Viscount Melville	
c. 126.	Indemnity to persons giving evidence against Viscount Melville	
c. 127.	British Museum	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872
c. 128.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 129.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
46 Geo. 3. (1806).		
c. 1.	Auditor of the Exchequer	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 15. s. 36.
c. 2.	Duties on malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 3.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 4.	Annuity to Lady Nelson	
c. 5.	Annuity to Sir R. Strachan	
c. 6.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 9.	Greenland whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Drawbacks upon sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	Duties and drawbacks, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 13.	Annuity to Lord Collingwood, &c.	
c. 14.	Drawbacks, Ireland	
c. 15.	Mutiny	
c. 16.	Treaty of commerce, &c. with America	
c. 17.	Exportation	
c. 18.	Prosecutions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture	
c. 19.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
cc. 20, 21.	Militia allowances	
c. 22.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 23.	Enlistment of foreigners	
c. 24.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
cc. 25, 26.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 27.	Bonding of spirits	
c. 28.	Transportation, &c.	
c. 29.	Continuance of laws	
c. 30.	Cape of Good Hope trade	
c. 31.	Irish militia	
c. 32.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 33.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
46 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 34.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 35.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Duty on houses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 37.	Witness.	
c. 38.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 40.	Annuity to Admiral Duckworth	
c. 41.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 42.	Duties on certain goods	
c. 43.	Appraiser	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 44.	Consolidated fund	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Treasurer of the Ordnance	
c. 46.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 47.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 48.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 49.	Salaries of judges, Scotland	
c. 50.	Annuity (Lord St. Vincent).	
c. 51.	Defence of the realm	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 52.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 53.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 54.	Sea.	
c. 55.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 56.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 57.	Malt duties, &c.	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 58.	Customs and excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 59.	Packing of butter, Ireland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 1.
c. 60.	Small livings, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 61.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 62.	Duties & drawbacks, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 63.	Defence of the realm, Ireland	
c. 64.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 66.	Mutiny	
c. 67.	Malt and spirit duties, Ireland	
c. 68.	Dublin paving, &c. inquiry commission.	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. cix. s. 1.
c. 69.	Pensions to soldiers	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 70.	Spirit, &c. licences, Ireland	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 71.	Mine, I.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 13. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104. (see the qualifying words).
c. 72.	Tortola trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 73.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 74.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 75.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Receiver general of stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 77.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	
c. 78.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	Annuity (Duke of Grafton).	
c. 80.	Expenditure of public money in the West Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 81.	Thread lace manufacture, England	
c. 82.	Fees, port of London, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 84.	Taxation	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 11.
c. 85.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 86.	Crown Lands: Norwich (gaol).	
c. 87.	Customs, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	Duties on spirits, Ireland, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 89.	Metropolis (Westminster Improvements): Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 90.	Defence of the realm	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 91.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 92.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
46 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 93.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 94.	Duties of prisage and butlerage, Ireland	
c. 95.	Hospitals and infirmaries, Ireland	
c. 96.	Highways, Ireland	
c. 97.	Free interchange of grain between Great Britain & Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Quarantine, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 99.	Bounty on exportation	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 100.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 101.	Chest of Greenwich	
c. 102.	Duties on stills, &c., Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 104.	Bringing of coals to London and Westminster.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 105.	Fortifications.	
c. 106.	Excise, I.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 107.	Land tax, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 108.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 109.	Bounty on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 110.	Bounty on silk manufactures	
c. 111.	Neutral ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 112.	Excise	
c. 113.	Importation	
c. 114.	Drawback	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 115.	Exportation	
c. 116.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 117.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1872.
c. 118.	Public Buildings (London Quays).	
c. 119.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 120.	Duties, bounties, &c., Ireland	
c. 121.	Importation	
c. 122.	Education, Ireland	
c. 123.	Sale of Crown rents, Ireland	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 124.	Irish militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Yeomanry and volunteers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 126.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 127.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 128.	Masters in Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	Court of Chancery	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 130.	Docks, &c. at Chatham, &c.	Spent.
c. 131.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 132.	Cape Rock Lighthouse, Scotland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 133.	Land tax redemption	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 134.	Highways, Ireland	
c. 135.	Bankrupts	Rep.— as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. ss. 1, 135. as to I., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 14. ss. 1, 161.
c. 136.	Stage coaches, &c.	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 137.	Bonding warehouses	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 138, 139.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 140.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 141.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 142.	Woods and forests	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 143.	Crown lands, Windsor forest	Rep. in part, 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 46. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 144.	Defence of the realm, London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 145.	Annuities to members of the Royal Family	
c. 146.	Annuity (Lord Nelson).	
c. 147.	Annuity to Lord Rodney	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 148.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 149.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 150.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 151.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
46 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 152.	Actions, &c. for buying oak bark, &c.	Rep., Stat, Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 153.	Harbours.	
c. 154.	Court of Exchequer, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872.
c. 155.	Canals, &c., Scotland	
c. 156.	British fisheries	
c. 157.	Crown Debt (release from)	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 135. s. 1.
c. 158.	Crown Debt (release from).	
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. (1806–7.)		
c. 1.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 2.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 3.	Duties on malt	
c. 4.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 5.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 6.	Irish militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 7.	Interchange of grain between Great Britain and Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	Arms & gunpowder, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 9.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 11.	Cape of Good Hope trade	
c. 12.	Customs, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 13.	Accounts, &c. of barrack master general	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 14.	Controverted elections, Ireland	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2) (temp.)
c. 15.	Army and navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 16.	Sale of Crown rents, &c., Ireland	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 17.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 18.	Excise duties & taxes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 19.	Drawbacks, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Drawbacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 21.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 22.	Bounties on sugar	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 23.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 24.	Importation	
cc. 25, 26.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 27.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 28.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 29.	Bounties, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 30.	Exportation	
c. 31.	Importation, Ireland	
c. 32.	Mutiny	
c. 33.	Marine mutiny	
c. 34.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London and Westminster	
c. 35.	Excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Abolition of slave trade	
c. 37.	Depredations on the Thames	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Paper duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Annuity to branches of Royal Family	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 40.	Duties, &c. on malt, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Inquiry into fees, &c. in public offices, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 42.	Lighting, &c. of cities & towns, Ireland	
c. 43.	Servants wages, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 44.	Hospitals, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 45.	Collieries, Ireland, &c.	
c. 46.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 47.	Prize	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Bonding of coffee, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	Exportation	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 50.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 52.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 53.	Regrating and ingrossing of oaken bark	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 54.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 55.	Charge of loan	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. (1807).		
c. 1.	Importation and exportation, Ireland	
c. 2.	Treaty of commerce, &c. with America	
c. 3.	Indemnity in respect of a certain Order in Council	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 4.	Annuity to Major-General Sir J. Stuart	
c. 5.	Kilmainham Hospital pensions	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
cc. 6, 7.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 8.	Recoveries in copyhold or customary courts.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 9.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 10.	Export of salted beef, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Assessed taxes, &c., Ireland	
c. 12.	Sale of liquors by retail, Ireland	Rep.— in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 3. residue, 58 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 13.	Insurrection & disturbances, Ireland	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 78.
c. 14.	Excise & stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Plate, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 16.	Importation & exportation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 18.	Countervailing duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 19.	Rectifying of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Commissioners of the Treasury	
c. 21.	Annuities, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 22.	Fisheries, Ireland	
c. 23.	Grant for glebe houses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Crown lands, escheats	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 25.	Army: Compassionate List: Personation.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872. (No. 2).
c. 26.	Militia pay, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 27.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 28.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 29.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 30.	Excise, &c., Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 31, 32.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 33.	Inquiry into military departments	
c. 34.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 36.	British Museum.	
c. 37.	Excise	
c. 38.	Trade between North American colonies and United States	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 39.	Public accountants, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 40.	Practice in Court of Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 41.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 42.	Police magistrates, Metropolis	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 119. s. 1.
c. 43.	Prosecutions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 44.	Sierra Leone Company	
c. 45.	Grant of Frogmore, &c.	Spent.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 46.	Windsor forest boundary commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 47.	Duties on calicoes, &c.	
c. 48.	Customs and excise, Ireland	
c. 49.	Drawback	
c. 50.	Hospital, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 51.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 52.	Duty on coffee, &c. warehoused	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 53.	Post office	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Possession of arms, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 55.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 56.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 58.	Exportation, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 60.	Purchase of quays in Port of London	Spent.
c. 61.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Drawbacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 63.	Excise duties & drawbacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Bounty on British calicoes	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 65.	Auction duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 67.	Importation	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 68.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 69.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 70.	Fortifications.	
c. 71.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 72.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 73.	Loans or Exchequer bills	
c. 74.	Debts of traders	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 75.	Benefices	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 5.
c. 76.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 77, 78.	Crown Lands.	
48 Geo. 3. (1808).		
c. 1.	Issue & payment of Exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 2.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 3.	Advance from Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Advance of a portion of unclaimed dividends, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 5.	Benefices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 6.	Treaty of commerce, &c. with America	
c. 7.	Exchequer bills	
c. 8.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 9.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Distillation of spirits, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 11.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 12.	Bounties on sugar	
c. 13.	Annuity to Viscount Lake, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Mutiny	
cc. 16, 17.	Bounties & drawbacks	
c. 18.	Duties on cinnamon, &c.	
c. 19.	Importation	
c. 20.	Greenland whale fisheries, &c.	
c. 21.	Investment of certain money	
c. 22.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 23, 24.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 25.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 26.	Customs	
c. 27.	Exportation & importation	
c. 28.	Customs	
c. 29.	Exportation	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
48 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Trade between Ireland and the East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Counterfeiting of tokens, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 32.	Bonding warehouses, Ireland	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
cc. 33–35.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 36.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 37.	Validity of certain Orders in Council, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 38.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 39.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 40.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict., c. 48.
c. 41.	Excise and stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 43.	Drawbacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 44.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Militia pay, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 46.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 47.	Benefice: Limitation of Time, I.: Nullum Tempus.	
c. 48.	Public Buildings, I. (Post Office).	
c. 49.	Accounts of Paymaster General	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 50.	Grants of offices in reversion, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 51, 52.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 53, 54.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 55.	Charities: House Tax	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1872 (No. 2). as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
cc. 56, 57.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Bail: Queen's Bench	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 59.	Annuity to Duchess of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 60.	Tanners, curriers, shoemakers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 61.	Inquiry into military departments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 62.	Customs and excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Duties on auctions, Ireland	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 64.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Church building & glebe lands, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 66.	Benefices, Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 67.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 68.	Bounty on pilchards	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 70.	British ships captured by the enemy	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 71.	Amendment of cc. 26, 28 of this session	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 72.	Crown Lands (forests).	Rep. in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 190. s. 1.
c. 73.	Crown Lands (Lancaster)	Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 74.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	Burial	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 76.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 77.	Londonderry school	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 79. s. 13.
c. 78.	Malt, &c. duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	Malt duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 80.	Customs, Ireland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 81.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 82.	Excise, Ireland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 83.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 84.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 85.	Trade with America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 86.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 87.	Hackney coach fares	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 88.	Bill of Exchange	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 89.	Accounts of expenditure in barrack office.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
48 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 90.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 91.	Accounts of public expenditure in West Indies.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Charges of management of stock redeemed.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 93.	Gamekeepers	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 94.	Shooting hares, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 95.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London & Westminster.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 96.	Lunatic paupers or criminals	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 97.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 98.	Post horse duties	
c. 99.	Prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 101.	Fortifications.	
c. 102.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 103.	Bank of Ireland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 104.	Pilots & pilotage	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 52 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 105.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 106.	Act of Parliament.	
c. 107.	Defence of the realm	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 108.	Compensation to certain patentee officers, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 109.	Trade with South America	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 110.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. 94. ss. 6, 17, 21, 34. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 111.	Local militia, England	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 112.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 113.	Court House, I.: Hospital, I.: Prison, I.	
c. 114.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 115.	Duties on spirits	
c. 116.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 117.	Duties upon silks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Distillation of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 119.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 120, 121	Duties on spirits and coffee	
c. 122.	Property occupied for the barrack service, &c.	
c. 123.	Discharge of certain imprisoned debtors	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 124.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 125.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 126.	Removal of goods for exportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 127.	Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 128.	Army	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 129.	Larceny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 130.	Frauds by boatmen within the Cinque Ports, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 131.	Actions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 132.	Reprisals against foreign ships, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 133.	First meetings of commissioners to execute certain Acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 134.	Hops	
c. 135.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 136.	Militia of Tower Hamlets	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 137.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 138.	Teinds, Commissioners of, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
48 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 139.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 140.	Dublin: Dublin Police District: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, I. (electors).	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 102. ss. 6, 15, 20, 23. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1872 (No. 2), 1873.
c. 141.	Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 142.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 143.	Duties on certain licences	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 144.	Oyster fisheries, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 145.	Justiciary Court, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 146.	Public buildings, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 147.	Sale of the Danish prize ship Constantia Maria	
c. 148.	Appropriation	
c. 149.	Inventory, S.: Legacy: Probate	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 150.	Local militia, Scotland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 151.	Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 152.	Duties on wort or wash	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
49 Geo. 3. (1809.)		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 2, 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 5.	Militia, Ireland	
c. 6.	Relief of prisoners for debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 7.	Distillation of spirits	
c. 8.	Importation	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Bounties on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 11.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	
c. 12.	Mutiny	
c. 13.	Forgery of Bank of Ireland notes, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 14.	Concealment of Birth, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 15.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 16.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 119. s. 7.
c. 17.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 18.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 19.	Marine mutiny	
c. 20.	Silk manufactures	
c. 21.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 23.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 24.	Distillation of spirits	
cc. 25, 26.	Importation	
c. 27.	Newfoundland	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 59. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 28.	Attorneys	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 29.	Flax seed, Ireland	
c. 30.	Exportation	
c. 31.	Exportation	
c. 32.	Pension Duty	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2). Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 12., but see 40 & 41 Vict. c. 10.
c. 33.	Excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Prize	
c. 35.	Pensions of naval officers' widows	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 36.	Hospital, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
49 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 37.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 39.	Fortifications.	
c. 40.	Local militia, England	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 41.	Re-captured British-built ships	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 42.	Evidence, S.: Great Seal, S.: Records, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 43.	Average price of brown sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 44.	Exemption from duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Compassionate list of the navy, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 46.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 47.	Trade between Europe & British North America.	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 48.	Local militia, Scotland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 49.	Trade of Nova Scotia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 50.	Discount on newspapers	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 51.	Inquiry into the fees received in public offices, &c., in Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 52.	Exchequer bills	
c. 53.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 54.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 55.	Land tax	
c. 56.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Beer & malt, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 58.	Friendly societies, Ireland	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 59.	Trade between Great Britain & United States.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 60.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 61.	Duty on sugar, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Smuggling, customs regulations, &c.	
c. 63.	Excise	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 64.	Reduction of national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 65.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 66.	Offices of excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 68.	Bastardy	
c. 69.	Indemnity with reference to certain printed books.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Public Buildings, I. (Post Office).	
c. 71.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 72.	Wide streets & coal trade, Dublin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 73.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	
c. 74.	Duties, drawbacks, &c., Ireland	
c. 75.	Taxes on carriages, &c., Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 76.	Exportation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Excise	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 78.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 79.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 80.	Excise	
c. 81.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Local militia, Great Britain	Rep., see— 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1. (as to E.). 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1. (as to S.).
c. 83.	Recognizances in criminal cases, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 84.	Highways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 85.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 86.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1., but see 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 5.
c. 87.	Militia & local militia pay, GreatBritain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 88, 89.	Militia allowances	
c. 90.	Relief of families of militiamen, Scotland	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 91.	Justices of Assize.	
c. 92.	Charge of loans	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 93.	Exchequer bills	
c. 94.	Lotteries	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
49 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 95.	Auditing of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 96.	Officers of excise	
c. 97.	Fortifications.	
c. 98.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 99.	Spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 100.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 101.	Criminal Prosecution, I.	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 102.	Inquiry concerning drainage of bogs, &c., Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 103.	Building of churches, &c., Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 104.	Life annuities, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 105.	Importation	
c. 106.	Warehoused goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 107.	Penalties & forfeitures incurred in British America.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 108.	Wages & prize money, &c. in the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 109.	Woollen manufacture	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 110.	Pension Duty.	
c. 111.	Inquiry into military departments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 112.	Lands for defence of the realm	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113.	Volunteers & local militia	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 152. s. 1.
c. 114.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 115.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 116.	Customs and excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 117.	Excise, Great Britain	
c. 118.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.).
c. 119.	Inquiry concerning administration of justice in Scotland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 120.	Militia, I.	Rep. in part— 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 2. 53 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1872 (No. 2), 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 121.	Bankrupts, England & Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 122.	Frauds by boatmen & others, &c.	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 99. s. 2.
c. 123.	Prize money	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 124.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 125.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 126.	Army: Public Office	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 127.	Salaries of Chief Baron & other judges, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 128.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 129.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., see— 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1. (as to E.). 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1. (as to S.).
50 Geo. 3. (1810).		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 2, 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 5.	Distillation of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 6.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 7.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 8.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 9.	Bounty on raw sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 10.	Clandestine running of goods, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Greenland whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 12, 13.	Importation and exportation	
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	
cc. 16, 17.	Exportation and importation, Ireland	
cc. 18, 19.	Exportation and importation, Great Britain, &c.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
50 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 20.	Quarantine	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 21.	Importation and exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 22.	Purchase of legal quays, Port of London.	Spent.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 24.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 25.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep.— in part— 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1. (as to E.). 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1. (as to S.). residue, semb. wholly, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 26.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Silk manufacture, Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66.
c. 28.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 29.	Highways, Ireland	
c. 30.	Fees of coroners, Ireland	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 1.
c. 31.	Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 32.	Stage coaches, &c., Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 33.	School, I.	
c. 34.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 36.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 37.	Annuity to Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Bonded warehouses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Repayment of duty in certain cases	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 40.	Bounty on exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 41.	Hawker	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 42.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 43.	Highland roads & bridges, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 44.	Excise officers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 46.	Consumption of malt liquors, Ireland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 19.
c. 47.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Stage coaches, &c., Great Britain	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 49.	Poor (overseers).	
c. 50.	Relief of the poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 51.	Bastards	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 53.	Frauds on exportation	
c. 54.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 55.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 56.	Pension Duty.	
c. 57.	Flax, &c. manufactures, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 58.	Land tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 59.	Public Accountant	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 4. s. 1.
c. 60.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Duty on sugar, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Smuggling	
c. 63.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 64.	Exportation	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 65.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 66.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 67.	Black game in Somersetshire & Devonshire.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 68.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
cc. 69, 70.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 71.	Charges of the loan, &c. of the present session.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	Harbours, I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 19.
c. 73.	Baking trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
50 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 75.	Window duty, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Stamps, Ireland	
c. 77.	Customs	
c. 78.	Suppression of insurrection, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 79.	Distilling of spirits, Scotland	
c. 80.	Importation	
c. 81.	Fees in public offices, &c., Ireland	
c. 82.	Warranty, I.	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 42.
c. 83.	Woollen manufacture	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c 84.	Teinds, Commissioners of, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 85.	Public Officer	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 86.	East India Company	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
c. 87.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 88.	Grants of offices in reversion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 89.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 90.	Militia & local militia pay, Great Britain	
cc. 91, 92.	Militia allowances	
c. 93.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 94.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 95.	Lighthouses, Ireland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 96.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 97.	Importation & exportation, Ireland	
c. 98.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 99.	Making of malt, &c., Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 100.	Fines on stills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 101.	Purchase of prisage & butlerage, Ireland	
c. 102.	Criminal Prosecution, I.: Evidence, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Oath, I.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 33. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 103.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 104.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 105.	Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 106.	Income tax, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 107.	Clothing of the army, &c.	
c. 108.	Fishery	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 109.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 110.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London & Westminster.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 111.	Pensions, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 112.	Courts, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 17. 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 24. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
cc. 113, 114.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1872 (No. 2).
c. 115.	Appropriation	
c. 116.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 117.	Public salaries, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 118.	Admiralty and prize courts	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66. s. 2.
c. 119.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
51 Geo. 3. (1811).		
c. 1.	Care of the King during his illness, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Duties on malt, &c.	
cc. 3, 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 6.	Census, Great Britain	
c. 7.	Silk manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
51 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Wide streets, Dublin	
c. 11.	Coal duty, Dublin	
c. 12.	Drawbacks, &c. on sugar	
c. 13.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	
c. 14.	Exportation & importation	
c. 15.	Exchequer bills	
c. 16.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 17.	Indemnity for acts done for completing militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 18.	Indemnity	
c. 19.	Inquiry into military expenditure, &c.	
c. 20.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	Grants of pensions	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 22.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 23.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Clearance of vessels, port of London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 25.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 26.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 27.	Malt, &c. duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 28.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 29.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London &c.	
c. 30.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Duty on copper	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	British calicoes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 35.	Advances by Bank of Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 36.	Cinque Ports: Coroner: Justice of the Peace.	Conditionally rep. as to certain places, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. s. 5.
c. 37.	Lunatic.	
c. 38.	Embezzlement, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 39.	Stealing from bleaching grounds, Ireland	
c. 40.	Highways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 41.	Theft, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 42.	Distillers of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Duties on certain woods, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Duty on linen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Ships rooms in St. John's, Newfoundland, &c.	
c. 46.	Quarantine	
c. 47.	Commercial treaty with Portugal	
c. 48.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 50.	Exportation of sheep	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 51.	Prisage & butlerage of wines, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 52.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 53, 54.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Duties on tobacco	
c. 57.	Exportation	
c. 58.	Importation	Rep.— in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 28. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Duties on hats, &c. repeal, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 61.	Charge of loan	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 63.	Prisoners, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 64.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 65.	Printers and publishers	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
51 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 66.	Harbours, I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part— 52 Geo. 3. c. 115. s. 1. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
cc. 67, 68.	Customs duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Duties on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 70.	Duty on hats, &c. repeal, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 72.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Naval arsenals	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 159. s. 1.
c. 74.	Prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 76.	Horse duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 78.	Relief of families of militiamen, Ireland.	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 79.	Lunatic paupers, &c., England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 80.	Parish apprentices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81.	Fees, &c. in public offices, &c., Ireland	
c. 82.	Rock salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 83.	Drawback of duty on coals used in certain mines, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 84.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 85.	Exchequer bills	
c. 86.	Exportation & importation	
c. 87.	Colouring of porter	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 88.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 89.	Salary of Lord Lieutenant, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Militia pay, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 91.	Arrears of Crown rents, Ireland	
c. 92.	Highways, Ireland	
c. 93.	Duties on Norway timber	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Preservation of timber	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 95.	Excise, &c.	
c. 96.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 97.	Trade between Europe & North American colonies.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 98.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 99.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 100.	County of City: Criminal Prosecution.	
c. 101.	British white herring fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 102.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 103.	Army	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 104.	Forfeited & unclaimed prize money	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 105.	Royal Naval Asylum	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 106.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
c. 107.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 108, 109.	Militia allowances	
c. 110.	Counterfeiting of Bank of England tokens.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Manufacture of Maidstone geneva, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 112.	Exchequer bills	
c. 113.	Lotteries	
c. 114.	Militia	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 115.	Benefice: Church: Common: Mortmain	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 116.	Public Buildings (Tower Burial Ground).	
c. 117.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 118.	Militia	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 38. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 119.	Justice of the peace, Metropolis	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 120.	Deer stealing, England	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
51 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 121.	Drawbacks on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 122.	Inquiry into drainage of bogs, Ireland	
c. 123.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	
c. 124.	Frivolous arrests	
c. 125.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	
c. 126.	Westminster, parliamentary elections	
c. 127.	Gold currency and Bank of England notes	
c. 128.	Militia	
52 Geo. 3. (1812).		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Distillation of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 4, 5.	Exchequer bills	
c. 6.	Civil list, during the King's illness	
c. 7.	Expenses of Prince Regent	
c. 8.	Royal household, &c. during the King's illness	
c. 9.	Duties on coals, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 11.	House of Commons (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 12.	Embezzlement of naval, &c., stores	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 13.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	
c. 14.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 15.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 16.	Destruction of stocking frames, &c.	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 17.	Preservation of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 18.	Importation	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 18.
c. 19.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Importation, &c.	
c. 21.	Validity of certain oaths	
c. 22.	Mutiny	
c. 23.	Marine mutiny	
c. 24.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 25.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 26.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 27.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
c. 28.	Relief of families of militiamen, Ireland	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 29.	Militia, I.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 30.	Warehousing of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Repeal of 39 Eliz. c. 17.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Infant suitors in equity entitled to stock	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 33.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Intercourse between Jamaica & St. Domingo.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 36.	Duties on mahogany, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 38.	House of Commons (members) : Militia (local).	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 28. ss. 1, 13. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
c. 39.	Pilotage	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 125. s. 1.
c. 40.	Grants of offices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 41.	Expenditure, &c. of office of works, &c.	
c. 42.	Bounties on pilchards	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 43.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 44.	Penitentiary house, &c.	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 45.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Duties on spirits, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Distillation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Public Buildings (Custom House, London Quays).	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 2.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 50.	Gold currency, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Audit of military accounts, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 52.
c. 52.	Audit of public accounts, Ireland	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 53.	Auction duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Duties on glass	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Trade of Canada	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 56.	Pension Duty.	
c. 57.	Annuities to the Princesses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Excise	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 59.	Plate.	
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 63.	Embezzlement, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 64.	Obtaining bonds, &c. under false pretences.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Use of sugar in brewing, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 66.	Public Officer	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 67.	Provision for widow & family of Right Hon. Spencer Perceval.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	House of Commons (members): Militia, S. (local).	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 29. ss. 1, 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
c. 69.	Importation and exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 70.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 71.	Crown Lands (Forests)	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 72.	Crown Lands (Forests).	
c. 73.	Relief of the poor, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 74.	Drainage, &c. of bogs, Ireland	
c. 75.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 76.	Customs, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 77.	Drawback, &c. on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 78.	Commissioners of appeal in revenue cases, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 79.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 80.	Land tax redemption	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81.	Excise officers allowance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Transfer of Scotch excise charity, &c.	
cc. 83, 84.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 85.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 86.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 87.	Stamp duties, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 89.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 90.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 91.	Peace preservation, Ireland	
c. 92.	Fees in public offices, &c., Ireland	
c. 93.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 94.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 95.	Auctioneer, S.: Taxes,	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 96.	Application of bounties on linens, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97.	Inland excise & taxes, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 98.	Colonial trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 99.	Bahama Islands trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 100.	Trade of West Indies	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 101, 102.	Charities.	
c. 103.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 111. s. 1.
c. 104.	Oath	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 105.	War department	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 106.	Duty on spirits, Newfoundland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 107.	Duty on salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 108.	Hawker	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 109.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 110.	Bridge (county)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 111.	Militia & local militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 112.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 113.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 114.	Exchequer bills	
c. 115.	Harbours, I. (Lighthouses)	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 396.
c. 116.	Militia.	
c. 117.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Distillation from corn, &c.	
c. 119.	Importation	
c. 120.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
cc. 121, 122.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 123.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 124.	Fortifications.	
c. 125.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 126.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 127.	Manufacture of starch from wheat, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 128.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	National debt commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 130.	County, S.: Malicious Injury, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 131.	Pension Duty.	
c. 132.	Unclaimed prize money, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 133.	Census, Ireland	
c. 134.	Butter, I.	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 46. ss. 1, 2. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 88. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 135.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 136.	Price of coals for poor of Dublin	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 137.	Loans or Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 138.	Counterfeiting tokens, &c.	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 139.	Duties on stone bottles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 140.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 141.	Customs	
c. 142.	Removal of goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 143.	Forgery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 144.	House of Commons (members, election).	Rep. except as to S. & I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 145.	Exemption from toll of certain carriages.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 146.	Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 147.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 11.
c. 148.	Sale of stock standing in name of keeper of privy purse	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 149.	Coffee, &c.	
c. 150.	Medicine	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 97. s. 20.
c. 151.	Army	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 152.	Agent general for volunteers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 153.	British white herring fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 154.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 155.	Jury: Militia: Nonconformist: Religious Worship.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 156.	Prisoner.	
c. 157.	Tokens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 158.	Relief as to transferable stocks, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 159.	Duties, &c. on foreign liquors, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 160.	Relief of debtors in prison	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 161.	Crown Lands (Lancaster)	Rep. in part., 59 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 6. Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 162.	Peace preservation, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 163.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	
c. 164.	Exchequer bills	
c. 165.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	
53 Geo. 3. (1812–3).		
c. 1.	Use of sugar in brewing, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 3.	Intercourse between Jamaica & St. Domingo.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 4.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 5.	Gold currency	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 6.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	
c. 7.	Distillation from corn prohibition, &c.	
c. 8.	Importation and exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	Duties on malt	
c. 10.	Duty on rice	
c. 11.	Drawback on chocolate	
c. 12.	Indemnity for an Order in Council, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 13.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 14.	Care of the King's estate during his illness	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 15.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 16.	Exchequer bills	
c. 17.	Mutiny	
c. 18.	Drawback on coals	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 19.	Issue, &c. of gold & silver tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Militia, Great Britain	
c. 21.	Prisoners for certain debts, &c.	
c. 22.	Salt duties	
c. 23.	Making of starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 24.	Chancery Court (offices): Vice-Chancellor	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. s. 29. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 25.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 26, 27.	Exchequer bills	
c. 28.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 29.	Militia, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 30.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 31, 32.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 33.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Importation	
c. 35.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 36.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 37.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 38.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Transportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 40.	Wages, &c. of artificers, &c.	
c. 41.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 42.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 44.	Drawback on wines	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Butter trade, Ireland	
c. 47.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 48.	Militia, I.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 49.	House of Commons (electors).	
c. 50.	Bermuda trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 51.	Stamps (exemptions).	
c. 52.	Distillation, &c. of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 53.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 54.	Battle-axe guards, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 56, 57.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 59.	Duties on carriages, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Duties on hides, &c., Ireland	
c. 61.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 62.	Duties on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	American prizes	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 64.	Session Court, S.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 65.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 66.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 67.	Exportation and importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	Postage, &c.	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 69.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 70.	Glass, &c. duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 72.	Stipendiary magistrate, Manchester & Salford.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20. s. 3.
c. 73.	Duties, &c. on tobacco, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 74.	Duty on malt, Ireland	
c. 75.	Cotton trade, Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 76.	Highways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Bridge, I.	
c. 78.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 79.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 80.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 81.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 82.	Tolls for certain carriages	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 83.	Diet of soldiers on a march	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 84.	Duties on Cape wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 85.	Maintenance of seamen in foreign parts	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 86.	Naval compensations, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 87.	Frauds by boatmen, &c.	
c. 88.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 89.	Great Seal: House of Commons (election).	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12.
cc. 90, 91.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 92.	Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	
c. 93.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 94.	Duty on spirits, Ireland	
c. 95.	National debt reduction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 96.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 97.	Sale of muriate of potash, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 99.	Offences committed by soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 100.	Audit of accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 101.	Royal Canal Company, Ireland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 102.	Insolvent debtors, England	
c. 103.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Customs	
c. 105.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 106.	Counterfeiting of Bank of Ireland tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 107.	Education, I.: School, I.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 79. ss. 3, 6, 10. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 108.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 109.	Duties on glass	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 110.	Importation into Isle of Man	
c. 111.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 112.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113.	Poor prisoners relief	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
53 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 114.	Issue, &c. of gold and silver tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 115.	Fire arms	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. cxlviii. s. 9.
c. 116.	Price, &c. of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 117.	Bridge, S.	
cc. 118, 119.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 120.	National debt of Ireland reduction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 121.	Metropolis (Regent Street)	Rep. in part— 56 Geo. 3. c. 128. s. 1. 5 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 122.	Renunciation by Spencer Perceval, Esq., of his pensions.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 123.	Land Tax	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 124.	Salt duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 126.	Embezzlement of public stores	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 1.
c. 127.	Church Rates: Contumace Capiendo: Excommunication: Limitation of Time: Proctor: Quaker: Tithes.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 128.	Roman catholics relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	Six clerks in Chancery, Ireland	
c. 130.	Inquiry into public offices, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 131.	Court House, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 132.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 133.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 134.	Annuity (Lord Nelson).	
c. 135.	Bringing of coals to London, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 136.	Appropriation	
c. 137.	Sale of spirituous liquors, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 138.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 139.	Exemption of bankers from certain penalties	
c. 140.	Cinque Ports pilots	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 141.	Inrolment of grants of annuities	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 142.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 143.	Canals, I. (Grand Canal).	
c. 144.	Canals, I. (Inland Navigation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 145.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 146.	Highways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 147.	Duties on spirits, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 148.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	
c. 149.	Stipendiary curates	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 150.	Audit of accounts, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 151.	Registrar of Admiralty Court	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 152.	Westminster election	
c. 153.	Judges: Master of the Rolls	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 154.	Kilmainham Hospital	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 155.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 156.	Charge of certain annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 157.	Grant to J. Palmer, Esq.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 158.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 159.	Limitation of responsibility of shipowners.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 160.	Doctrine of the Trinity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 161.	Exchequer bills, &c.	
c. 162.	Imprisonment with hard labour	
54 Geo. 3. (1813–4).		
c. 1.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 2.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 3.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Tokens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 5.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
54 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 6.	Actions against spiritual persons	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Exportation	
c. 8.	National debt reduction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	Distillation of spirits, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 10.	Militia	
c. 11.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	Augmentation of 60th regiment	
c. 13.	Aid to Russia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 14.	Accountant-General of Court of Chancery	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 15.	New South Wales: Victoria	Rep. in part as to Victoria, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 16.	House of Commons (members).	
c. 17.	City of London militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 19.	Local militia, Great Britain	
c. 20.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	Duty on salt	
c. 22.	Peace preservation	
c. 23.	Insolvent debtors, England	
c. 24.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	
c. 25.	Mutiny	
cc. 26, 27.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 28.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	
c. 29.	Customs	
c. 30.	Transportation	
c. 31.	Marine mutiny	
c. 32.	Illicit distillation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	East India trade	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 35.	East India trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 36.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Police magistrates, Metropolis	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 118. s. 1.
c. 38.	City of London militia	
c. 39.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 40.	Exportation	
c. 41.	Importation	
c. 42.	Destruction of stocking, &c. frames, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Fortifications.	
c. 44.	Actions against spiritual persons	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Purchase of legal quays, Port of London	Spent.
c. 46.	Writs of assistance	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 47.	Coffee, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Trade of West Indies	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 49.	Trade of West Indies, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 50.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Importation	
c. 52.	Gold currency	
c. 53.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 54.	Suits against spiritual persons	
c. 55.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 56.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 57.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Protection of trade during hostilities	
c. 59.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Embezzlement of cordage	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
c. 61.	Public Offices, C.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	Dispensary, I.: Hospital, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 63.	Public Buildings, I. (Post Office).	
cc. 64-66.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Justiciary Court, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	
c. 68.	Proctor, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 69.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	Manufacture of Maidstone geneva	
c. 72.	Trade between United Provinces and British colonies.	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 91. s. 10.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
54 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 73.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 74.	Lotteries	
c. 75.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 76.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 77.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Removal of wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 79, 80.	Exchequer bills	
c. 81.	Importation and exportation	
c. 82.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 83.	Exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 84.	Sessions (quarter).	
c. 85.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 86.	Army prize money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 87.	Duties, &c. on glass, Ireland	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 7. s. 1.
c. 88.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 89.	National debt reduction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 90.	Bridge (county).	
c. 91.	Poor (overseers): Sessions (special).	
c. 92.	Legacy, I.: Probate, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 93.	Navy prize money	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 94.	Annuities to retired judges, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 95.	Judges, I.	
c. 96.	Apprentice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 97.	Duties on glass, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Accounts of public expenditure in France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 99.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 100.	Exportation	
c. 101.	Child stealing	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 102.	British white herring fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 103.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 104.	Military roads, &c., Scotland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 135. s. 1.
c. 105.	Duties, &c., India	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 106.	Drawbacks on paper	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 107.	Poor apprentices, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 108.	Burying in woollen	
c. 109.	Highways, England	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 110.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 111.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 112.	Hospitals, Ireland	
c. 113.	Public Buildings, I. (Record Office)	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 114.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 115.	Burning of land, Ireland	
c. 116.	Recovery of wages, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 117.	Church building, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 118.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 119.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 120, 121.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 122.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 123.	Hops	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 124.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 126.	Relief of shipwrecked mariners, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
c. 127.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 128.	Dublin (Foundling Hospital).	
c. 129.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 130.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 131.	Appointment of superintending magistrates, &c., Ireland.	Rep.— in part, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1. residue, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 132.	House duty, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 133.	Stamps, Great Britain	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
54 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 134.	East India trade, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 135.	Highways, Ireland	
c. 136.	Harbours (Northern Lighthouses)	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 396.
c. 137.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
c. 138.	Harbours, S. (Queensferry).	
cc. 139, 140.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 141.	Duties on killing game	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 142.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 143.	Isle of Man harbours	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict., c. 23. s. 33.
c. 144.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 145.	Dower: Forfeiture: Inheritance.	
c. 146.	Treason	Rep. in part, except as to S., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 31.
c. 147.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 148.	Excise	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 2.
c. 149.	Spirit trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 150.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 151.	Office of agent general for volunteers, &c.	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 152.	Carriage of gunpowder, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 153.	Drawback on paper	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 154.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 155.	Aliens	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 156.	Copyright	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 157.	Office of works	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 158.	Incitement to mutiny	
c. 159.	Harbours	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
c. 160.	Annuity to Princess of Wales	Rep., Stat Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 161.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 162.	Annuity to Lord Beresford, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1873.
c. 163.	Annuity (Lord Combermere).	
c. 164.	Annuity (Lord Exmouth).	
c. 165.	Annuity to Lord Hill, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 166.	Annuity to Lord Lynedoch, &c.	
c. 167.	Appropriation	
c. 168.	Informal attestation of deeds executing powers	
c. 169.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 170.	Poor (settlement, workhouse): Rates	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 171.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 172.	Duties on spirits, Scotland	
c. 173.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 174.	Post horse duties, &c., Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 175.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 176.	Local militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 177.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 178.	Yeomanry corps, &c., Ireland	
c. 179.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 180.	Unlawful combinations, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 181.	Assaults, Ireland	Rep.— in part, 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. residue, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 182.	Trade of Malta, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 183.	Excise	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 34.
c. 184.	Examination of accounts of certain colonial revenues.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 185.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 186.	Apprehension of offenders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 187.	Depredations on the Thames	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 118. s. 1.
c. 188.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 189.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 190.	Land tax	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (1814–5).		
c. 1.	Pensions to seamen, &c.	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 2.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep,, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 4, 5.	Exchequer bills	
c. 6.	Negotiation of notes and bills	
c. 7.	Duties on glass, &c., Ireland	
cc. 8, 9.	Importation, &c.	
c. 10.	Duties upon East India goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	Privileges of foreign ships, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 12.	Unlawful distillation, &c., Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 13.	Superintending magistrates, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 14.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Accounts of civil list revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 16.	Loan from Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 17.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 18.	Annuity to Lord Walsingham	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 19.	Excise, I. : Hawker : Intoxicating Liquors, I. : Master and Servant, I. : Public House, I. : Spirits, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 21.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 22, 23.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Customs, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Brown linen manufacture, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 1.
c. 26.	Importation	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 27.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 28.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 29.	Trade of Malta	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 31.	Exportation and importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 32, 33.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Importation	
c. 35.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Customs	
c. 37.	Exportation and importation	
c. 38.	Bleaching powder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1873.
c. 39.	Greenland whale fisheries	
c. 40.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 41.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 42.	Jury, S. : Witness, S.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Weights and Measures.	
c. 44.	Prize vessels, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 46.	Pauper, &c. lunatics, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 47.	Returns as to maintenance of poor, &c., England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Chaplains in gaols, &c., England	
c. 49.	Returns of persons committed, &c., England.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 25.
c. 50.	Prisoner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	County Treasurer	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 52.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 53.	Duties on property, &c., Great Britain	
c. 54.	Aliens	
c. 55.	Land revenues of the Crown	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 57.	South Sea Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 59.	Firearms	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. cxlviii. s. 9.
c. 60.	Wills, &c. of seamen, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 61.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 62.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 63.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 64.	East India Company	
c. 65.	Militia: Militia, S.	Rep. in part— 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 66.	Excise and customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 68.	Highways, &c., England	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 69.	Madhouses, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 70.	Records, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	Hawker	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	House of Commons (election).	
c. 73.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 74.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 75.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 76.	Local militia, Great Britain	
c. 77.	Militia	
cc. 78, 79.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 80.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 81.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
cc. 82, 83.	Customs, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 84.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 85.	Enlistment of foreigners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 86.	Importation	
c. 87.	Pilotage of foreign vessels	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 125. s. 1.
c. 88.	Assaults, Ireland	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 89.	Court House, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 90.	Limitation of Time, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 91.	Criminal Prosecution, I.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873; but revived as to county of city of Dublin, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874, s. 2.
c. 92.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 93.	Duty on silk handkerchiefs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 94.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 95.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 96.	Annuity (Lord Nelson).	
c. 97.	Commissary Court of Edinburgh	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 98.	Downpatrick election committee	
c. 99.	Duties on malt, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Bank Note, I.	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 101.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 102.	Duties on leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 103.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 104.	Spirits, I.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 38.
c. 105.	Duties on hides, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Duty on paper hangings, &c., Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 107.	Richmond Lunatic Asylum, Ireland	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 108.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 109.	Clackmannan (prison).	
c. 110.	Duties on sweets, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 112.	Duties on paper, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 113.	Duties, &c. on glass, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 114.	Master of the Rolls, I.	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 25. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 115.	Public Loans (Russian Dutch Loan Guarantee).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 116.	Registry of ships built in India	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 117.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 118.	Customs and excise	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 119.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 120.	Census, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 121.	Military roads, &c., Scotland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 135. s. 1.
c. 122.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 123.	Compensation for works at Portsmouth	Spent.
c. 124.	National Debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 125.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 126.	Allowances to foreign officers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 127.	Embezzlement of public stores	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
c. 128.	Admiralty.	
c. 129.	Drawbacks, &c. on tobacco, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 130.	Payment of forces abroad	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 131.	Half-pay of officers, &c.	
c. 132.	Trade in spirits	
c. 133.	Chelsea and Greenwich Hospitals	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 134.	Mine.	
c. 135.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 136.	Kilmainham Hospital	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 137.	Poor (generally, overseers, workhouse)	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 67. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 44.
c. 138.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 139.	Duty on spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 140.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 141.	South Sea Company's privileges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 142.	Auction duties	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 143.	Bridge (county).	
c. 144.	Purchase of premises for docks, &c., Dublin.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 145.	Postal service	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 146.	Trade with French colonies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 147.	Benefice: Mortmain	Rep. in part— 1 Geo. 4. c. 6. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
cc. 148, 149.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 150.	Land tax, &c.	
c. 151.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 152.	Highways (Holyhead Roads).	
c. 153.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 154.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 155.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	
c. 156.	Transportation	
c. 157.	Affidavit: Affidavit, I.	
c. 158.	Conveyance of prisoners, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 159.	Hackney carriages	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 160.	Prize, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 161.	Taxes, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 162.	Duties on Epsom salts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 163.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 164.	Duty on foreign spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 165.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 166.	Local militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 167.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 168.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 169.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 170.	Office of agent general for volunteers, &c.	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 171.	Inciting to mutiny, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 172.	Support of captured slaves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 173.	Protection of trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 174.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 175.	Bringing of coal to London, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 176.	Duty on tiles	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 49. s. 3.
c. 177.	Frauds in manufacture of sweets	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 178.	Flax, &c. manufacture, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 179.	Salt duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 180.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 181.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 182.	Inland navigation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 183.	Exportation	
c. 184. (*Stamp Duties.*)	Bank: Bank, S.: Bank Note: Inventory, S.: Legacy: Medicine: Probate: Stamps (management).	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 185.	Plate: Stamps (management)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 186.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 187.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 188.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 189.	Allowance of duty to Meux & Co.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 190.	Crown Lands (forests)	Rep. in part, 58 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 191.	Harbours, I. (Dublin).	
c. 192.	Will	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2., except as to wills made before 1838.
c. 193.	Trade with United States	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 194.	Apothecary	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 34. s. 2.
c. 195.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 196.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
56 Geo. 3. (1816).		
c. 1.	Duties on glass, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Naval courts-martial	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 6.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Advance by Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 8.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 9.	Duties on foreign packets	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 12, 13.	Naturalization of Prince Leopold	
c. 14.	Advance by Bank of England	
c. 15.	Commerce with United States	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 16.	Receivers of Crown rents	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 17.	Excise, Great Britain	
c. 18.	Duty on lead, Great Britain	
c. 19.	Bounty on sugar	
c. 20.	Customs and excise, Ireland	
c. 21.	Negotiation of notes and bills	
c. 22.	Custody of Napoleon Buonaparte	
c. 23.	Intercourse with St. Helena	
c. 24.	Provision for Princess Charlotte, &c.	
cc. 25, 26.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Transportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 28.	Exchequer bills	
c. 29.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Excise, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 31.	Transfer of contracts, &c.	
c. 32.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 33.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 34.	Duty on corks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 36.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 37.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 31.
c. 38.	Local militia ballot suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
56 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 39.	Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 40.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 41, 42.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 43.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 44.	Duties, &c. on soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Local militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Civil List: House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 47.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1873.
c. 48.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 49.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 50.	Bankrupt: Landlord and Tenant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Commerce with United States	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 52.	Benefice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 53.	National debt commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 54.	Exchequer bills	
c. 55.	Canals, I. (Inland Navigation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 56.	Legacy, I.: Probate, I.	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 57.	Assessed taxes, &c., Ireland	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 58.	Adulteration	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 59.	Duty on malt, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	National debt reduction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 61.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	Harbours, I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part— 1 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 7. 1 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 4.
c. 63.	Millbank penitentiary	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 64.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 65.	Duties on property, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act ,1873.
c. 66.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 67.	Exercise of trades by soldiers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	Coin	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 69.	Duties on madder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 70.	National debt redemption, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Arrears of Crown, &c. rents, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	
c. 73.	Stealing of property from mines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Fortifications	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 75.	Duties on rape seed, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Duties on paper, Ireland	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 79.	Duties on rape seed, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Naval stores	Rep., semb. wholly, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4.
c. 81.	Oil of vitriol	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 82.	India	Rep., except as to India, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 24.
c. 83.	Passenger traffic, Newfoundland and Labrador.	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 84.	Holyhead harbour	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 22.
c. 85.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Aliens	
c. 87.	Evidence, I.: Grand Jury, I.	Rep. in part. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 88.	Recovery of tenements, &c., Ireland	Rep.— in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. residue, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 89.	National debt reduction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 90.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 91.	Trade of Demerara, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 92.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 93.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 94.	Salt duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
56 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 95.	Transfer of stock of Hertford College	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 96.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 97.	Advance of unclaimed dividends, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 98.	Act of Parliament: Consolidated Fund: House of Commons (members): Lord Lieutenant, I.: National Debt Commissioners: Treasury.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 99.	British Museum.	
c. 100.	Bail: Habeas Corpus.	
c. 101.	Naval officers half pay	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 102.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 103.	Duty on paper	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 104.	Excise	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 105.	Trade in spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 106.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	
c. 107.	Inventories, Scotland	
c. 108.	Excise	
c. 109.	Exportation	
c. 110.	Trades of tanners and curriers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 2.
c. 111.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 112.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 113.	Beer, &c. licences, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	Shipping	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 115.	Crown Lands (Claremont).	
c. 116.	Prisoner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 117.	Custody of insane persons	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 118.	Duty on oil, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 119.	Mutiny Act amendment	
c. 120.	Prisoner, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 121.	Militia pay, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 122.	Court of Exchequer, Ireland	
c. 123.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	
c. 124.	Bringing of coals to London, &c.	
c. 125.	County, S.: Malicious Injury, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. except as to S., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 126.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 127.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 128.	Marylebone Park paving, &c.	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 129.	Poor (generally, workhouse)	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 31.
c. 130.	Night poaching	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 4.
c. 131.	Peace preservation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 132.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 133.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 134.	Duty on certain coals	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 135.	Crinan Canal, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 136.	Hertford College.	
c. 137.	Bankrupts, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 138.	Pillory.	
c. 139.	Apprentice	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 27.
c. 140.	Sikes' hydrometer	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 1.
c. 141.	Burial: Prescription.	
c. 142.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
57 Geo. 3. (1817).		
c. 1.	Cape of Good Hope, &c. trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 4.	Gibraltar trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 5.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
57 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 6.	Treason	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Allegiance of sea and land forces	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 8.	Coffee, &c.	
c. 9.	Comptroller of barrack department	
c. 10.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 11.	Court of King's Bench	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 12.	Mutiny	
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 15.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 16.	Exchequer bills	
c. 17.	Exportation	
c. 18.	Court of Exchequer, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Freemasons: Meeting: Public House: Society.	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Pay of naval officers	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 21.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 22.	Appointment of superintending magistrates, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 23.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 24.	Metropolis (Regent Street).	
c. 25.	House Tax	Rep. in part— as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 26.	National debt commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 27.	Duties on buckwheat	
c. 28.	Trade between Bermuda and America	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 29.	Trade, America, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 30.	Navy, &c. bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Duties on stone bottles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Duties on spirits, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 34.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 35.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 36.	Trade, East Indies and Mediterranean	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 37.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 38.	Peace preservation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	Charities, &c., England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 40.	Distillation, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 41.	Paymaster General: Stamps (exemptions): War Department.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 42.	Exportation from the Bahamas	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Bounties on sugar	
c. 44.	Constable: Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G.B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Continuation of persons in offices, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Tokens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 47.	Annuity to Lord Colchester, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Consolidated fund, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 49.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Marriages, Newfoundland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Landlord and Tenant.	
c. 53.	Criminal, C.: Sea	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 54.	Metropolis (Millbank Road).	
c. 55.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 1.
c. 56.	Prisoner, I.: Recognizances, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 57.	Militia	Rep. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 58.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Post horse duties	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 60.	Court of Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 61.	Abolition of certain offices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
57 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 62.	Clerk of the Council, I.: Customs, I.: House of Commons (members): Muster Master General, I.: Pratique Master, I.: Privy Council, I.: Privy Seal, I.: Public Buildings, I.: Public Office.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 63.	Offices of clerks of the signet, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Bishop's Rents, S.: Excise, S.: Great Seal, S.: Knight Marshal, S.: Lord Clerk Register, S.: Privy Seal, S: Public Office: Signet, S.: Vice Admiral, S.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict, c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 65.	Civil service pensions	Rep., with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 60. s. 9.
c. 66.	Board of Trade	Rep.— in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c 32. s. 1. residue, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 72.
c. 67.	Mint	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 68.	Exchequer, I.: Sheriff, I.	
c. 69.	Sea fisheries, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 70.	Protestant, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 71.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 72.	Trade in spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 73.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 74.	Jamaica, &c. trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 75.	Whipping of female offenders abolition	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 76.	Drawback on paper	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Army prize money, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 78.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 79.	Transfer of stocks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
cc. 82, 83.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1870.
c. 84.	Offices of the Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 85.	Importation	
c. 86.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 87.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 88.	Fullers earth, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1861.
c. 89.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 90.	Night poaching	Rep., 9 Geo. 4., c. 69. s. 1.
c. 91.	Clerk of the Peace.	
c. 92.	Oaths, land and sea forces	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 93.	Distress.	
c. 94.	County rates, England	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 95.	Navigation laws	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 96.	Duties on coals, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97.	Lancaster (duchy)	Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 98.	Crown Lands (Marylebone Rectory): Marylebone Parish.	
c. 99.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 100.	Charities: Inclosure: Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 101.	Vexatious arrests	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 102.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 103.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 104.	Militia, Ireland	
c. 105.	Savings banks, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 106.	Asylums for lunatic poor, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 107.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 108.	Tolls, I.	
c. 109.	Abolition of a certain subsidy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 110.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	
c. 111.	Duty on sweets, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 37. s. 8.
c. 112.	Office of treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 113.	Tokens	Rep. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 114.	Bringing of coals to London, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
57 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 115.	Master and Servant	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1., but see saving in s. 2.
c. 116.	Customs and excise	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 117.	Elegit.	
c. 118.	Navy prize money, &c.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 119.	Duty on stone bottles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 120.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 121.	Treasury of the navy, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 122.	Master and Servant: Mine	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1., but see saving in s. 2.
c. 123.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 124.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 125.	Hackney coach licences	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 126.	Destroying stocking frames, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 127.	Prize money, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 128.	Window duties, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 130.	Savings banks, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 131.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Rep., 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 132.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
58 Geo. 3. (1818).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 6.	Indemnity, apprehension of suspected persons, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Indemnity, importation and exportation	
c. 8.	Kilmainham Hospital	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	Duties on madder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 10.	Mutiny Act amendment, &c.	
c. 11.	Mutiny	
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Retailing of spirits, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, . 861.
c. 14.	Circulation of tokens, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 15.	Greenland fisheries	
cc. 16, 17.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 18.	Duties on corks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 20.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 21.	Duties on glass	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 24.	Annuity (Duchess of Cambridge).	
c. 25.	Annuity to Duchess of Cumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 26.	Trade in spirits	
c. 27.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 28.	Spirits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 29.	Pardon.	
c. 30.	Costs	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 31.	Court House, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Houses of correction, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 33.	Glass duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Canals, I. (Inland Navigation).	
c. 36.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 38.	Relief of sailors abroad	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 39.	Recovery of tenements, &c., Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 40.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 41.	Duties on paper, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Crown Lands.	
c. 43.	Salmon fisheries, England	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 44.	Highways, S. (Glasgow, &c.).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
58 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 45.	Church: Common: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain.	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 24. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 55. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Disposition of certain money, Ireland	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 62.
c. 47.	Church of Ireland: Dispensary, I.: Hospital, I.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Savings banks, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 49.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Payment of workmen's wages	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 52.	Peace preservation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 53.	Annuities to Duke, &c. of Kent	
c. 54.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 54. ss. 1, 5. residue, 4 Geo. 4. c. 9. ss. 1, 2.
c. 55.	Duties on madder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 56.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Grocer, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 59.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 60.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 61.	Harbours, I. (Dublin).	
c. 62.	Bringing of coals to London, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 63.	Importation	
c. 64.	Navy prize money, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 65.	Duties on vinegar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 67.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 39.
c. 68.	Larceny, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 69.	Parish: Vestry	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 70.	Disorderly House	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 71.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	Harbours, I. (Dunmore).	
c. 73.	Army: Personation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 74.	Chelsea, &c. Hospitals	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 75.	Preservation of game	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 77.	Duties on salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Duties on malt, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 79.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Transfer of stocks	
c. 81.	Probate, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 82.	Frauds in sale of grain, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 83.	Hiring of ships by East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 84.	Confirmation of certain marriages in India	
c. 85.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 87.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 88.	Public works loans	
c. 89.	Attendance of magistrates on board vessels.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Care of the King during his illness, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 91.	Inquiry concerning charities, England	
c. 92.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
c. 93.	Relief to certain holders of negotiable securities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Sea fisheries, Ireland	
c. 95.	Election of coroners, England	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 1.
cc. 96, 97.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 98.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
58 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 99.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 100.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 101.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
59 Geo. 3. (1819).		
c. 1.	Care of the King's person during his illness	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Westminster parliamentary elections	
c. 3.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Tonnage of steam vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 6.	Apprehension of smugglers	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 7.	Cutlery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 8.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 12.	Compound Householder: Poor (generally, overseers, relief, settlement, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 13.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 14.	Exportation from American colonies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 15.	Customs	
c. 16.	Slave trade suppression, Netherlands	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 17.	Slave trade suppression, Portugal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Exportation from the Bahamas	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 19.	Produce of consolidated fund	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Exchequer bills	
c. 21.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 22.	Regulation of the King's household during his illness	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 23, 24.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 25.	Navy.	
c. 26.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 27.	Venue, S.	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 28.	Courts of quarter sessions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 29.	Duties on mineral alkali	
c. 30.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 21. ss. 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 22, 27, 38.
c. 31.	Claims of British subjects on Government of France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Duties on tobacco, &c.	
c. 33.	Customs	
c. 34.	Waterloo subscription fund	
c. 35.	Jury, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. ss. 28, 36, 40. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 36.	Making, &c. of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	House of Commons	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 38.	America: Newfoundland.	
c. 39.	Payments into receipt of the Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 40.	Benefices	
c. 41.	Contagious diseases, Ireland	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69.
c. 42.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 43.	Contribution of Marquis Camden	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 44.	Trial of murders, &c. in Honduras	
c. 45.	Session Court, S.	
c. 46.	Appeal of murder, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 47.	Barnstaple elections	
c. 48.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. ss. 57, 78. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 1. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
59 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 49.	Resumption of cash payments, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 50.	Settlement of the poor, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 51.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 52.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 53.	Excise	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 54.	Treaties with United States, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Exportation & importation, Bermuda	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 56.	Navy prize orders	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 57.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Wages of merchant seamen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 59.	Wages of certain deceased seamen	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 60.	Clergy	Rep. in part— Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1873. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.
c. 61.	Building, &c. of gaols, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	Savings Bank, S.	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 57. s. 2., in qualified terms; & see 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 63.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 64.	Warden of the Fleet prison	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 66.	Cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 67.	Examination of accounts of colonial revenues.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 69.	Foreign enlistment	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90. s. 31.
c. 70.	Duelling, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 73.	Importation, &c.	
c. 74.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 75.	Trade in spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 76.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Bounties on pilchards	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 78.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 79.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 80.	Common recoveries, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 81.	Charities inquiry, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 82.	Site for docks, &c., Dublin	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Customs	
c. 84.	Kinsale	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 85.	Vestry.	
c. 86.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 87.	Duties on malt, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 88.	Duties on malt, &c., Great Britain	
c. 89.	Duties on sweets, &c.	
c. 90.	Duties on soap, &c., Great Britain	
c. 91.	Charity estates, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Prisoner, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 93.	Court of Exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 94.	Crown Lands.	
c. 95.	Parish: Poor (overseers).	
c. 96.	Venue, S.	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 97.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 99.	Resumption of cash payments	Rep., Stat, Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 100.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 101.	Transportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 102.	Gamekeepers, Wales	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 103.	Laying of accounts before Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Excise	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 105.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1861.
c. 106.	Excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 107.	Permits, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 108.	Post office, Ireland	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
59 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 109.	Harbours, I.	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 110.	Levant Company's dues	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 3.
c. 111.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 112.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 113.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	Duties in New South Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 115.	Duties on glass, Great Britain	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 116.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 117.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 118.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 119.	Allowances to navy agents	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 120.	Registry, &c. of colonial slaves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 121.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 122.	Trade with New South Wales	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 123.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 124.	Passenger vessels	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 126.	Drawback on coals	
c. 127.	Pauper lunatics, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 128.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 129.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 130.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	
c. 131.	Exchequer bills	
c. 132.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 133.	Appropriation	
c. 134.	Church: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 135.	Highways, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 136.	Millbank penitentiary	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 137.	Crown Lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 138.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. (1819-20).		
c. 1.	Sedition	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Seizure of arms	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 4.	Misdemeanor	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 5.	Labour in cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 6.	Seditious meetings, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873, so long as 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 50. continues in force.
c. 8.	Libel	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 73. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 9.	Newspapers, &c.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
(1)		
c. 10.	Indemnity	Rep. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 11.	House of Commons, I. (election)	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 7. 4 Geo. 4. c. 43. s. 7. 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 12.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 13.	Mutiny Act continuance	
c. 14.	Local jurisdictions	

(1) The statutes of George 4. commence here.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 4. (1820).		
c. 1.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	South Sea Company	
c. 3.	Insolvent debtors, England	
c. 4.	Furious Driving, S.	Rep., except as to S., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 5.	Chancery Court, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 6.	Benefice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 7, 8.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 9.	Vessels built at Malta, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 11.	Cape of Good Hope, &c., trade	
c. 12.	Importation, &c., Jamaica	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 13.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 14.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 15.	Flax, &c., manufacture, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 16.	Duties on glass	
c. 17.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 18.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 19.	Mutiny	
c. 20.	Marine mutiny	
c. 21.	Nisi Prius.	
c. 22.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 24.	Peace preservation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 25.	Manufacture of sail cloth	
c. 26.	Coasting trade, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Clerk of the peace, Ireland	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
c. 28.	Coroners' fees, Ireland	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 29.	Dublin (Foundling Hospital).	
c. 30.	Relief of Rutson & Co.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 31.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Importation, Barbadoes	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 33.	Greenland whale fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Importation and exportation, Demerara, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Court of Exchequer, England, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Poor (rate).	
c. 37.	Appointment of special constables	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	Advances for support of commercial credit, Ireland	
c. 40.	Compensation for tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Recovery of tenements, Ireland	Rep.— in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. residue, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 42.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 43.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Consolidated fund	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Customs	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 46.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 47.	Arms, Ireland	
c. 48.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	
c. 49.	Dublin (House of Industry).	
c. 50.	Removal of slaves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Rebuilding of St. John's, Newfoundland	
cc. 52, 53.	Importation	
c. 54.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London & Westminster	
c. 55.	Assizes: Common Law Courts	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 56.	Malicious trespass	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 57.	Flogging: Hard Labour	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Duties on paper, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 59.	Damaged coffee, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 60.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 61.	Import duties, &c., Isle of Man	Rep., 6 Geo 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Duties, New South Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 63.	Bounty on linens, &c.	
c. 64.	Bounties on sugar, &c.	
c. 65.	Examination of accounts of colonial revenues	
c. 66.	Police magistrates, Metropolis	
c. 67.	Duties on coal, &c.	
c. 68.	Error, I.: Exchequer Chamber, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 69.	Harbours, I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 117. ss. 1, 20.
c. 70.	Highways (Holyhead Roads).	
c. 71.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 74.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 75.	Duty on tobacco	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Sale of spirits, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Trade in spirits	
c. 78.	Duties on spirit licences, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	Licensed brewers, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 80.	Sugar duties, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 81.	Public works loans, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 82.	Irish fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 83.	Savings banks, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 84.	Army prize money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 85.	Naval prize money	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 86.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 87.	Recovery of possession by landlords	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	Post horse duties	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 89.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 90.	Sea	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 91.	Royal marines	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
c. 92.	Bank Note, S.: Forgery, S.	Rep. in part— except as to S., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 93.	Wages of artificers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 94.	Census, Great Britain	
c. 95.	Turnpike road trusts	
c. 96.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 97.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	
c. 98.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 99.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 101.	Divorce: India.	
c. 102.	Indictments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 104.	Grant for erection of barracks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 105.	Aliens	
c. 106.	Greenwich Hospital (livings).	
c. 107.	Rents of the Rolls estate, &c.	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 108.	Annuity (Duchess of Cambridge)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 109.	Pensions to Geo. 3rd.'s servants, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 110.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 111.	Appropriation	
c. 112.	Portpatrick Harbour	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 14. s. 4.
c. 113.	Harbours, I. (Donaghadee).	
c. 114.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 115.	Capital punishment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 116.	Capital punishment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 117.	Stealing in shops, &c.	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 53. Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 118.	Duty on malt, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 119.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. (1821.)		
c. 1.	Provision for Queen Caroline	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 4.	Supply	
c. 5.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 6.	Transportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Importation, Nova Scotia	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 8.	New South Wales duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Silk manufactures, &c.	
c. 12.	Flax, &c., manufacture	
c. 13.	Glass duties	
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Stocks, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 16.	Court of King's Bench, Westminster	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 17.	Attorneys and solicitors, Ireland	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 18.	Witchcraft, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 19.	Exportation between Great Britain and Ireland.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Duties on horses	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 21.	Disfranchisement of Grampound	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 22.	Brewer	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.
c. 23.	Inclosure.	
c. 24.	Limitation of Time, I.: Outlawry, I.: Treason, I.	
c. 25.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 26.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 27.	Bank of Ireland	
c. 28.	Africa: West African Settlements	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 29.	Duty on Irish starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. s. 4.
c. 31.	Hereditary Revenues of the Crown	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Indentures of apprenticeship, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 33.	Lunatic, I.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms.)
c. 34.	Capital punishment, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 35.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 64. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 36.	Notary Public, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 37.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 38.	College of Justice, S.: Session Court, S.: Teinds Commissioners, S.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 1. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118. ss. 9, 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	Admiralty courts, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 40.	Frauds by bankrupts, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 41.	Steam engine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 42, 43.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 44.	House of Commons (members)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 46.	Jurors at assizes, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 47.	Disfranchisement of Grampound	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Attorney, I.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. Rep., except as to I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 49.	Navy pay, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 50.	Making, &c. of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Rate of interest	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 52.	Crown Lands (Lancaster)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 53.	Common Law Courts, I.: Judges, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 54.	Clerk of Assize, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 56.	Sale of workhouses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 57.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 58.	House of Commons, I. (election).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 59.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 60.	South Sea trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	General sessions of the peace, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 10.
c. 63.	Justices of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 64.	Vagrants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 65.	East India, &c., trade	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 66.	America: Canada: Hudson's Bay	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 67.	Drawbacks on coals, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 68.	Public coal yards, Dublin, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 69.	Ordnance property	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 70.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	Bank, I.: Bank of Ireland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 73.	Transfer of public funds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 74.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 75.	Frauds by boatmen, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Cinque Ports: Salvage: Sea	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 77.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874, 1875.
c. 78.	Bill of Exchange	Rep. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 79.	Fishery, S. (British herring)	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 80.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81.	Registry of wool	
c. 82.	Drawback on malt for distilling, &c.	
c. 83.	Duty on malt	
c. 84.	Duties on wood, &c. Great Britain	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 85.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 86.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 87.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 88.	Assault, S.: Rescue	Rep. in part,— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 89.	Metropolis (London Wharves).	
c. 90.	Inquiry into collection, &c. of revenue, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 91.	Silk, &c. bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Exchange of lands of charities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 93.	Property occupied for naval service, &c.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 94.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 95.	Growing produce of consolidated fund	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 96.	British spirits duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97.	Coasting trade, Great Britain	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 98.	Greenwich Hospital out-pensioners	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 99.	Proceeds of captured slavers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 100.	Hops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 101.	Exportation	
c. 102.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Goods sold under warehousing Acts, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 104.	Importation, Isle of Man	
c. 105.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 107.	Fortifications.	
c. 108.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 109.	Duties on tobacco	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 110.	Horse duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Public works loans	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 112.	Stamps (duties)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 113.	Taxes	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 114.	Lunatics	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 115.	Bankruptcy Court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 116.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 117.	Foundling Hospital, Dublin	
c. 118.	Police magistrates in Metropolis	
c. 119.	Provision for Duke of Clarence	
c. 120.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 121.	Commissariat	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 122.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 123.	Land tax commissioners	
3 Geo. 4. (1822).		
c. 1.	Suppression of insurrections, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	
c. 3.	Indemnity for seizing arms, &c., Ireland	
c. 4.	Arms, Ireland	
c. 5.	Census, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 6.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Supply	
c. 8.	Exchequer bills	
c. 9.	Reduction of national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	Assizes.	
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 14.	Land tax commissioners	
c. 15.	Aliens	
c. 16.	Attorney, I.	Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 17.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 18.	Duties on malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Commissioners of the Admiralty	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 6.
c. 20.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 21.	Fever hospitals, Ireland	
c. 22.	Advances for support of commercial credit, Ireland	
c. 23.	Summary proceedings	Rep.— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 36, 37. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 70. s. 35.
c. 24.	Receivers of stolen goods, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 25.	Starch and soap duties allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	Advances by Bank of Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 27.	Excise licences	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 28.	Bounties on British and Irish linens	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 30.	Malt, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 31.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 32.	Duties on plain silk net or tulle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	County, S.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Employment of the poor, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 35.	Dublin (Foundling Hospital)	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 6.
c. 36.	Duty on malt, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 37.	Inquiry into collection, &c. of revenue	
c. 38.	Punishment for manslaughter, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Cognovit Actionem: Queen's Bench.	
c. 40.	Rogues and vagabonds, &c., England	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 1.
cc. 41, 42.	Repeal of Acts concerning importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Navigation and commerce	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 44, 45.	Trade	
c. 46.	Fines and Forfeitures: Recognizances	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 37. s. 2. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. ss. 30, 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 47.	Rate of interest	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Tonnage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 49.	Sheriff Depute, S.	
c. 50.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 51.	Dead-weight annuity	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 79. s. 1.
c. 52.	Spirits, S.: Still, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 53.	Manufacture of scorched corn, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 54.	Duties on fire hearths, &c., Ireland	
c. 55.	Police magistrates in Metropolis	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 54.
c. 56.	Offices in the Exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 57.	Kilmainham and Chelsea Hospitals	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 58.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 59.	Duties on coals, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 60.	Importation	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 61.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 62.	Lord Clerk Register, S.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 63.	Crown Lands, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 64.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 65.	Growing produce of consolidated fund	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 66.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 67.	Excise licences	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 69.	Fees in common law courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 70.	Negotiation of notes and bills	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 6. s. 1.
c. 71.	Cruel treatment of cattle	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 72.	Church: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain: Prescription.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 73.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Bankrupts	
c. 75.	Marriages Confirmation	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 17. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 76.	Drawback on malt for distilling	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Licensing of alehouses	
c. 78.	Leases of lands of Duchy of Cornwall	
c. 79.	Education, I.: School, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 80.	Suppression of insurrections, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81.	Bankrupt laws, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 82.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 83.	Duties & drawbacks on leather	
c. 84.	Advances for relief of distress, Ireland	
c. 85.	Jurors in criminal trials, Scotland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 22.
c. 86.	Public works loans	Rep. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 87.	Court of Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 88.	Stamps (exemptions): Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 89.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 90.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 91.	Burgh, S. (royal).	
c. 92.	Memorials of grants of annuities	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 93.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 94.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 95.	Duties on stage-coaches, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 96.	Duties in New South Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 97.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 98.	Queen Caroline's servants' pensions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 99.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 100.	National Monument of Scotland.	
c. 101.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 102.	King's Bench, England	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 5.
c. 103.	Appointment of constables, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 104.	Bounty to certain vessels	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 105.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 106.	Duties on sugar	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 107.	Duties on brimstone	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 108.	Property occupied for barrack service	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 109.	Duties, &c. on barilla	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 110.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 111.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 112.	Public works loans, Ireland	
c. 113.	Public salaries, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 114.	Hard Labour	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 115.	Office of coroner, Ireland	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 116.	Registry, I. (deeds, &c.)	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 117.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 118.	Advances for support of commercial credit, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 119.	Canada	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
cc. 120, 121.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev, Act, 1873.
c. 122.	Exchequer bills	
c. 123.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 124.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 125.	Leases of tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 126.	Justice of the Peace: Post Office: Turnpikes.	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 95 (various sects). 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. 9 Geo. 4. c. 77. ss. 3, 6, 8. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1., but revived, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 39. s. 1. as to certain counties in Wales, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 91. s. 65. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 127.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
4 Geo. 4. (1823).		
c. 1.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 2.	Trade between American colonies and West Indies.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Marriages Confirmation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 6.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Chancellor of the Exchequer: House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 8.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 9.	Duties on servants, &c. Ireland	
c. 10.	Highways, S. (Lanarkshire).	
c. 11.	Assessed taxes	
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 14.	Arms, Ireland	
c. 15.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	
c. 16.	Turnpike	Rep., in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 17.	Clandestine marriages	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 18.	Sovereign.	
c. 19.	Land Tax: National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 21.	Supply	
c. 22.	Dead-weight annuity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 23.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Warehousing of goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Merchant seamen, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 26.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 27.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 28.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 29.	Powers of magistrates as to apprenticeships.	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 30.	Countervailing duties of excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 31.	Cursing and swearing	
c. 32.	Charitable loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 33.	County Treasurer, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Masters and servants	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 35.	Commissioners.	
c. 36.	House of Commons, I. (electors)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 37.	Fines and Forfeitures: Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 38.	Compensation for law offices, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	Linen and Hemp, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 41.	Registering of vessels	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Advances in support of commercial credit, Ireland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Salaries of county officers, Ireland	
c. 44.	Duties, &c. on barilla	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Bedford Level	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 47.	Male convicts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Capital Punishment.	
c. 49.	Turnpike roads, Scotland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 50.	Metropolis (London Bridge).	
c. 51.	Duties on beer, &c.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 52.	Coroner: Suicide.	
c. 53.	Benefit of clergy, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 54.	Benefit of clergy, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 55.	House of Commons (members): House of Commons, I. (electors, election).	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 56.	Military roads, &c., Scotland	
c. 57.	Duties, &c. on barilla	
c. 58.	Suppression of insurrections, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 59.	Militia pay	
c. 60.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 61.	Attorney, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Costs, I.: Master of the Rolls, I.: Rolls Office, I.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 32. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 28. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	Duties on horses	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 2.
c. 63.	Advances for building gaols, &c., England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 64.	Gaols, &c., England	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 65.	Distribution of prize money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 66.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 67.	Marriage: Marriages Confirmation (St. Petersburgh).	
c. 68.	Land tax commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Lev. Act, 1873.
c. 69.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 70.	Court of Exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	Customs duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 73.	Malicious injuries to property, Ireland	
c. 74.	Harbours (Holyhead): Harbours, I. (Dublin): Highways (Holyhead Roads).	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 100. ss. 29, 34, 35, 39. 7 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 39. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35. s. 28. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 1. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 35. ss. 41, 44. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 44. s. 13. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 30. s. 2.
c. 75.	Crown Lands (Kew Green).	
c. 76.	Guardian: Marriage: Surrogate	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Importation, &c. in foreign vessels	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 78.	Chancery Court, I.: Stamps (duties)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	Church, S.	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 80.	Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 93. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81.	East India Company's service	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 37. s. 59.
c. 82.	Temporary removal of convicts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 83.	Factor: Pledge.	
c. 84.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 85.	Inquiry as to process in courts of law, &c., Scotland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 86.	Church of Ireland: School, I.	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 87.	Combination, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 88.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 89.	Costs, I.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1873.
c. 90.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 1.
c. 91.	Marriage: Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 92	Annuity (Lord St. Vincent).	
c. 93.	Division of county of Cork	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 94.	Excise, S.: Excise, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 95.	Turnpike	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 77. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. (but revived, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 20. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 90. s. 13. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 96.	Justice, New South Wales	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 39.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 97.	Commissary Court, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 30. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 98.	Executor, S.	
c. 99.	Composition for tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 100.	Appropriation	
5 Geo. 4. (1824).		
c. 1.	Duties on foreign vessels	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 3.	Supply	
c. 4.	Law proceedings, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 5.	Crown Lands.	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 7.	Revenue inquiry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 8.	Church lands, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 11.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 12.	Prison	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Duties on sugar, &c.	
c. 16.	Court of Exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Slave trade	
c. 18.	Summary convictions, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 36, 37. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 70. s. 35.
c. 19.	Male convicts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Conveyance by post of bank notes, &c.	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 21.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Repeal of certain duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 23.	Compensation to Commissioners of Board of Works, Ireland	
c. 24.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 25.	Burial, I.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 26.	Barrack property	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Proctors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 28.	Constables, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 29.	County treasurers, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 30.	Stealing of records, &c., Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 31.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Marriage.	
c. 33.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Duties on colonial rum	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Refined sugar bounties	
c. 36.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 37.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 38.	Highways, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	British Museum: Mortmain.	
c. 40.	Duties on glass, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 41.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 42.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Coal duties, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	House Tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 45.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 46.	Duties on coals	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 47.	Wool duties, &c.	
c. 48.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 49.	Fortifications.	
c. 50.	Price of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Newfoundland fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 52.	Crown Lands.	
c. 53.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 54.	Licences to brew and sell beer, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Duties on hides, &c.	
c. 56.	Distilleries, Scotland	
c. 57.	Use of horse hides for boots and shoes	
c. 58.	Charity commission	
c. 59.	Mar peerage restoration	
c. 60.	British Museum.	
c. 61.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 62.	Savings banks	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 63.	Composition for tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 64.	Harbours, S.: Harbours, I.	Rep. in part— as to I., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 65.	Repeal of salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 66.	Silk manufactures	
c. 67.	Newfoundland	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 59. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	Marriages Confirmation (Newfoundland).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 69.	Justice of the Peace: Turnpikes.	
c. 70.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Maintenance of lunatics	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 72.	Teinds Commissioners, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 73.	Relief of bankers, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 74.	London: Weights and Measures	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. ss. 3, 7. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 72. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 75.	Excise and customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Duties on East India goods, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 77.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 78.	Cornwall Duchy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c 79.	Oath, revenue officers	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 80.	Connor Tithes.	
c. 81.	Kilternan (parish).	
c. 82.	Clerk of the Parliaments	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 83.	Constable: Prisoner: Vagabond	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 5. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 84.	Prison: Transportation	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 67. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 85.	Gaols, &c., England	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 86.	Australian Agricultural Company.	
c. 87.	Entail, S.	
c. 88.	East India Company	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 89.	Relief of incumbents of livings mortgaged for building parsonage houses, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 90.	Church, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 91.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 92.	Duties in docks, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 93.	Salaries of county officers, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 94.	Prosecutions by customs or excise	
c. 95.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 1.
c. 96.	Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Justice of the Peace: Master and Servant.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 97.	Artificers going abroad	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 98.	Bankruptcy, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 99.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 100.	Metropolis (Regent Street)	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 13. 9 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 30.
c. 101.	St. David's College.	
c. 102.	Dublin: Dublin Police District: Public House, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 103.	Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 104.	Superannuation allowances	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 105.	Suppression of insurrections, &c., Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 106.	Courts of great sessions, Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 107.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 108.	Transfer of Singapore to East India Company, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 109.	Oaths, earl marshal, &c.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 110.	Unlawful weights, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 111.	Chancery Court, I.	
c. 112.	Boundaries, &c. of counties, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 113.	Slavery: Slave Trade	Rep. in part, 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 114.	Marine assurance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 115.	Appropriation	
6 Geo. 4. (1825).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 4.	Unlawful societies, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	House Tax	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 8.	Benefice	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 9.	Pension Duty	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 12.; but see 40 & 41 Vict. c. 10.
c. 10.	Courts of justice inquiry, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 11.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 12.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. ss. 3, 7. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 13.	Wine, &c. duties	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 14.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 15.	Canals, S. (Caledonian).	
c. 16.	Bankrupts, England	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 17.	Crown Lands.	
c. 18.	Navy pay	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 19.	Threatening letters	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 21.	Justice of the peace, Metropolis	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 54.
c. 22.	Jury, S.: Treason, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 23.	Sheriff Substitute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 4.
c. 24.	Small debts, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 25.	Criminal law	
c. 26.	Royal Naval Asylum, &c.	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 27.	Relief to Chelsea, &c. pensioners	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 28.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 29.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 30.	Chancery Court, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 31.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Land Tax	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 42. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 33.	Dissolution of Levant Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Duke of Atholl's rights, Isle of Man	
c. 35.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 36.	Fortifications.	
c. 37.	Exciseable liquors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 38.	Metropolis (Regent Street).	
c. 39.	Van Diemen's Land (company).	
c. 40.	Mortgage of county rates	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 41.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 42.	Bank, I.: Company, I.	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Distresses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 44.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 45.	Articles of clerkship enrolment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Attorney: Notary Public: Writer to the Signet, S.	
c. 47.	Blasphemy, S.: Leasing-making, S.: Sedition, S.	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Small Debts, S.: Solicitor, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 49.	Piratical ships	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 50.	Coroner: Escheator: Jury: Treason	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 107. s. 3. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 7. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.
c. 51.	County of City, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c 52.	Presentments for certain salaries, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 53.	Lunatics	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 118.
c. 54.	Lunatic, I.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms).
c. 55.	Court of Exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 56.	Forgery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Act of Parliament: Malt: Malt, S.	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.; but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 59.	Canada: Newfoundland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 60.	Exchequer, equity side, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Army	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. s. 3.
c. 62.	Debtor, S.	
c. 63.	Cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 64.	Duty on wheat	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 65.	Entry of warehoused grain, &c.	
c. 66.	Peers, S.	
c. 67.	Naturalization and restoration of blood	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 68.	Postage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 69.	Prison: Transportation	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 10. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 70.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	Annuity for Prince George of Cumberland	
c. 72.	Annuity for Princess Victoria	
c. 73.	American and West Indian trade	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 74.	Infants, lunatics, &c.	Rep.— in part, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 60 s. 1. residue, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 75.	Canada (Canada Company).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 76.	Duties on Mauritius	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 77.	Buckingham Palace	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 78.	Quarantine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 79.	Currency	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 80.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81. (*Excise Duties*).	Beer: Brewer: Excise: Grocer, I.: Intoxicating Liquors: Malt: Spirits: Spirits, S.: Still, S.: Still, I.: Tobacco: Vinegar: Wine.	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. ss. 1, 6. as to S., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. s. 3. as to E., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 29. s. 16. as to I., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 111. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 4.
c. 82.	Judges	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873
c. 83.	Judges	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 84.	Judges: Master of the Rolls: Vice-Chancellor.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 33.
c. 85.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1873, 1874.
c. 86.	Public Buildings, S. (Session Court)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 87.	Affidavit: Consul (British): Notary Public.	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 88.	Salaries of bishops, &c. in West Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 89.	Purchase of certain common law offices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 90.	Civil service pensions	Rep., with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 60. s. 9.
c. 91.	Bubble companies, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 92.	Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 93.	Certain decrees, &c. made at the Rolls Court.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 94.	Factor: Pledge	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 95.	Serjeant-at-law.	
c. 96.	Writs of error	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97.	University.	
c. 98.	Tokens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 99.	Tables and boundaries of manors, &c., Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 100.	Harbours (Holyhead): Highways (Holyhead Roads).	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35. s. 33.
c. 101.	Repair of certain roads and bridges, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 102.	Deserted children, Ireland	
c. 103.	Purchase for naval yard at Leith, &c.	
c. 104.	Customs	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 105.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
cc. 106-115.	Customs, &c.	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 116.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 19.
c. 117.	Duties on glass, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 118.	Duties on plate, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 119.	Newspaper stamps	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 120.	Courts, S.: Jury, S.: Prize: Session Court, S.: Teinds Commissioners, S.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 24. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 121.	Insolvent debtors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 122.	Linen manufactures, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 123.	Costs on private bills, &c.	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 124.	Marylebone Parish.	
c. 125.	Pilotage	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 353.
c. 126.	Malicious wounding, &c., Scotland	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 127.	Protection of property in orchards, &c.	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 5.
c. 128.	Public Buildings, I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 129.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 32. s. 7.
c. 130.	Church rates, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 131.	Copartnerships, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 132.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 133.	Apothecaries, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 134.	Appropriation	
7 Geo. 4. (1826).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 4.	Salaries of bishops, &c. in West Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 5.	Shipping under certain treaties of commerce.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 6.	Bank Note	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Advances by Bank of England on deposits.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 8.	Jury, S.	
c. 9.	Hard Labour, I.	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 13.	Public Buildings, I. (Record Office).	
c. 14.	Lunatic, I.	
c. 15.	Tithe.	
c. 16.	Chelsea Hospital: Kilmainham Hospital, I.: Personation.	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 70. s. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c 17.	Administration of justice, Durham	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Prisons, England	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 19.	Assault and battery, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Stamp duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	Borough, I. (municipal).	
c. 22.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 23.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1873.
c. 24.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 25.	Distillation, Scotland	
c. 26.	Duties on personal estates	
c. 27.	Militia pay	
c. 28.	Crown Debt (release from).	
c. 29.	Landlord and Tenant, I.	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104., with exception.
c. 30.	Public works loans	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 31.	Army	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 32.	Board of trade.	
c. 33.	Licensing of stage coaches	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 34.	British and Irish fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 35.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 36.	Civil bill courts, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 37.	Juries, East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 38.	Sea	Rep. in part— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34.
c. 39.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 40.	Advances for rebuilding London Bridge	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 41.	Manor courts, Ireland	
c. 42.	Impounding of cattle, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 26.
c. 43.	Transfer of trust estates, &c., Ireland	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 44.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 45.	Entailed estates	Rep.— as to E., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 70. as to I., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 62.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 46.	Bank: Bank of England: Bank Note: Company (banking).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 47.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Customs	
c. 49.	Excise, Ireland	
c. 50.	Exchequer bills	
c. 51.	Confirmation of sales of Crown lands	
c. 52.	India.	
c. 53.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 54.	Aliens	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 55.	Poll at elections, Yorkshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 57.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 59.	Merchant seamen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 60.	Destruction of dwelling houses, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 61.	Justice of the Peace, I.	
c. 62.	Valuation of lands, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 63.	Justices of Assize: Shire Hall	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 64.	Arrest: Coroner: Criminal Prosecution: Criminal Trial: Indictment: Plea: Recognizances: Venue.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. ss. 1, 4. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 65.	Alehouses, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 66.	Benefice: Mortmain	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 67.	Bank, S.: Bank Note, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	Elections to Legislature of Upper Canada	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 69.	Stealing from gardens	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 70, 71.	Corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	Churchwarden, I.: Vestry, I.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 65. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 6.
c. 73.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 74.	County of City, I.: Prison, I.: Prisoner, I.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 6. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 76. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 68. (various sects.) Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms). 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 26., and see ss. 15, 59.
c. 75.	Memorials of grants of annuities	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 76.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35. s. 28. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. ss. 2, 8.
c. 77.	Crown Lands (Carlton Gardens): Metropolis (Regent Street).	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 70. s. 5.
c. 78.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 79.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. (1826–7).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 8.	Pensions	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
c. 9.	Ounce thread manufacture	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 10.	Duke and Duchess of Clarence's annuity	
c. 11.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 12.	Public works loans, Ireland	
c. 13.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 14.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 15.	Bill of Exchange	Rep. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 16.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 17.	Distress.	
c. 18.	Spring guns prohibition	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 19.	Passenger vessels	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Bankrupt, S.	
c. 21.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 22.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 23.	Roads, &c., Ireland	
c. 24.	Turnpike	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 77. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 25.	Relief of spiritual persons and others from penalties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 26.	Youghal (rectory).	
c. 27.	Criminal statutes, England, repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 28. (*Criminal Law.*)	Act of Parliament: Autrefois Convict: Benefit of Clergy: Capital Punishment: Criminal Trial: Felony: Hard Labour: Jury: Pardon: Prisoner: Punishment: Sea: Treason.	
c. 29.	Larceny, England	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 30.	Malicious injuries to property, England	
c. 31.	Constable (high): Hundred	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 32.	Destruction of dwelling houses, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 33.	Millbank penitentiary	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 34.	Ministers' money, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 75. s. 9. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 67. s. 2.
c. 36.	Deserted children, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 37.	Corrupt practices at elections	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.)
c. 38.	Presentments by constables	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	Rates of carriage of goods	
c. 40.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 41.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 42.	Supply	
c. 43.	Church of Ireland	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 41. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 44.	Judge of Prerogative Court, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Articles of clerkship, &c., inrolment	
c. 46.	General Register House, Edinburgh	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 48.	Regulation of alehouses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 49.	Game certificates	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. s. 19.
c. 50.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Exchequer, equity side, Ireland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 52.	Malt	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. (various sects.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 49. s. 3. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 34. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 53. (*Excise.*)	Act of Parliament: Borough, Municipal: Constable (parish): Customs: Exchequer Court: Exchequer Court, S.: Exchequer Court, I.: Excise: Forgery: House of Commons (members): Jury: Justice of the Peace: Militia: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. ss. 4, 10, 15, 18, 26. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. ss. 8–13, 23, 25. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 73. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 54.	Slave trade suppression, Sweden	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 55.	Stamps (commissioners, management)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 56.	Customs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 57.	Corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Corn	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 59.	Manor courts, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 60.	Composition for tithes, Ireland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 61.	Butter, I.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 62.	Sale of clergy reserves, Canada	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 63.	Mutiny Act amendment	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 64.	Taxation of costs on private Bills	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 65.	Admiralty: House of Commons (members).	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 67.	Petty sessions, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	Land revenues of the Crown, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 16.
c. 69.	Distresses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 70.	Exchequer bills & appropriation	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 71.	Courts: Execution	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 72.	Ecclesiastical Commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 73.	Administration of justice, New South Wales, &c.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 74.	Slave trade suppression, Brazil	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 75.	Justice of the Peace: Land Tax Commissioners.	
9 Geo. 4. (1828).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Lighting, &c. of cities, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 9.	Sessions of the peace, Westminster	
c. 10.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 11.	Fires on board steam vessels, Ireland	
c. 12.	Witnesses' indemnity, borough of Penryn	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 13.	Stamps	Rep. in part— as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1875.
c. 14.	Contract: Guarantee: Limitation of Time: Limitation of Time, I.: Plea: Plea, I.: Representation: Set-off, I.	Rep. in part as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 15.	Amendment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 16.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 17.	Sacramental test	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 27, & see s. 36.
c. 18.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 19.	Supply	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 20.	Importation	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 103. s. 1.
c. 21.	Passengers in merchants vessels	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 22.	Controverted elections	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 7. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 23.	Bank: Bank Note: Company (banking)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 24.	Bill of Exchange, I.: Debt, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Notary Public, I.: Promissory Note, I.	
c. 25.	Attorney	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 26.	Register, S.	
c. 27.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 28	Provision for family of late Right Hon. G. Canning.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 29.	Affirmation, S.: Criminal Trial, S.: Imprisonment, S.: Judges, S.: Justiciary Court, S.: Prison, S.: Sheriff's Court, S: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.: Summary Proceedings, S.: Witness, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 30.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 31.	Offences against the person, England	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 32.	Felony	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 33.	India	Rep., with savings, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Madhouses, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 35.	Judgment, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 36.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 37.	Cinque Ports: Merchant Shipping.	
c. 38.	Land Tax Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 40.	County lunatic asylums, England	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 41.	Care, &c. of lunatics, England	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 42.	Church Building Society	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 43.	Sessions (petty)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 17.
c. 44.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 45.	Rectification, &c. of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Hotel keepers	
c. 47.	Intoxicating Liquors: Tobacco	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Duties on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 49.	Stamps	Rep.— in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
c. 50.	Unclaimed prize money	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Canada (Canada Company).	
c. 52.	Killiney Chapel.	
c. 53.	Criminal statutes, Ireland, repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 54. (*Criminal Law, Ireland*).	Act of Parliament: Autrefois Convict: Benefit of Clergy: Capital Punishment, I.: Coroner, I.: Criminal Trial, I.: Felony, I.: Hard Labour, I.; Indictment, I.: Jury, I.: Pardon, I.: Plea, I.: Punishment, I.: Recognizances, I.: Sea: Transportation, I.: Venue, I.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. s. 12. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Larceny, Ireland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 56.	Malicious injuries to property, Ireland	
c. 57.	Registry of deeds, &c., Ireland	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 58.	Beer, S.: Intoxicating Liquors, S.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. s. 18. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873, but revived in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875, s. 3.
c. 59.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Importation	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 61.	Beer: Intoxicating Liquors	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	Dublin (Linen Halls)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 63.	Constables, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 64.	Metropolis (Regent Street)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 95. s. 28.
c. 65.	Bank Note.	
c. 66.	Almanack	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 67.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 68.	Retail brewers	
c. 69.	Game.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 70.	Sale, &c. of Crown lands near Charing Cross	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	Deputy Warden of the Cinque Ports	
c. 72.	Bombay marine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Insolvent debtors, East Indies	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 74.	India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 75.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 67. ss. 6, 9. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. ss. 3–5.
c. 76.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 78.	Lunatics' estates	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 79.	Superannuations, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 80.	Bank, I.: Bank Note, I.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 81.	Bank Note, I.	
c. 82.	Town Corporate, I.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93. ss. 12, 16. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 83.	New South Wales: Van Diemen's Land	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 76. s. 53. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. ss. 8, 26. as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.
c. 84.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 85.	Charities.	
c. 86.	Cinque Ports pilots	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 87.	Deserted children, Ireland	
c. 88.	Butter trade, Ireland	
c. 89.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 90.	National debt reduction	
c. 91.	Welland canal navigation, Upper Canada	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 92.	Legacy: National Debt Commissioners: Probate: Savings Bank	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving & 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 93.	Delivery of sugar out of bond	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Benefice.	
c. 95.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
10 Geo. 4. (1829.)		
c. 1.	Dangerous assemblies suppression, Ireland	
c. 2.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	
c. 3.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7. (*Roman Catholic Emancipation.*)	Benefice: House of Commons (members, electors): House of Lords: Roman Catholic.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 8. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 8.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	
c. 9.	Quartering of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 10.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 11.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13.	Chancery Court: Land.	
c. 14.	Naval officers' widows' charity	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 15.	Navy and victualling departments	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
c. 16.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 17.	Newfoundland fisheries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 18.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 19.	Register, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	British and Spanish claims convention	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 21.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 22.	Government of Western Australia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 23.	Silk duties	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 24.	National Debt Commissioners: Waterloo Subscription Fund.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 25.	Greenwich Hospital (livings)	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.
c. 26.	Greenwich Hospital out-pensions, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 27.	National debt	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 28.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 29.	Militia pay	
c. 30.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	
c. 31.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 32.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 33.	Irish fisheries	
c. 34.	Offences against the person, Ireland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 35.	Bail, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 36.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 37.	Process, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 38.	Assault, S.: Poison, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 39.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 40.	Roads, &c. Ireland	
c. 41.	Butter, I.	
c. 42.	Charitable loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 44.	House of Common (members, electors, election): Intoxicating Liquors: Justice of the Peace: Metropolitan Police District.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 124. s. 7. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 35. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 45.	Justices of the peace in Metropolis	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 46.	Constable (high): Sessions (petty).	
c. 47.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Sale, &c. of certain stocks	
c. 49.	Delivery of sugar out of bond	
c. 50.	Arbitration: Benefice: Church: Crown Lands: Mortmain: Woods and Forests Commissioners.	Rep. in part— as to forest of Dean, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 42. s. 14. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 51.	Labour in cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 52.	Master and servant	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 53.	Ecclesiastical Court: Surrogate.	
c. 54.	Gaol reports, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 55.	Small debts, Scotland	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 56.	Friendly Society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 32. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 57.	Charity commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 58.	Oran and Drumtemple Parishes.	
c. 59.	Metropolitan turnpikes	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 13.
c. 60.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 61.	Metropolis (Regent Street).	
c. 62.	House of Commons (members).	
c. 63.	Labour in cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. (1830.)		
c. 1.	Transfer of certain balances of fees	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 2.	Supply	
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Supply	
c. 5.	Jersey, &c. paupers' removal	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 6.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep , 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 10.	Smugglers' families	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Landlord and Tenant.	
c. 12.	East Retford election, witnesses' indemnity.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 13.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 14.	Metropolis (Management, Haymarket).	
c. 15.	Northern Lighthouses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 16.	Leather duties repeal	
c. 17.	Malt	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 14. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 49. ss. 1, 4, 6, 8. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 18.	Ecclesiastical Commission: Marriage: Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 19.	Hospital, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 20.	Navy	Rep.— in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. residue, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85.
c. 21.	Leases for linen manufacture, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 22.	Dublin (Richmond Asylum)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 23.	Royal signature by commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 24.	Australian Agricultural Company.	
c. 25.	Criminal returns	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 26.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 27.	Lighting, &c. parishes, England	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90.
c. 28.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 29.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 30.	Census, Great Britain	
c. 31.	Malt, S.: Malt, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
(1)		
c. 32.	Bank, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 33.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 34.	Shubenaccadie Canal, Nova Scotia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 35.	Assessed taxes	Rep. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 36.	Chancery Court: County Palatine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 37.	Capital Punishment, S.: Circuit Court, S.: Criminal Trial, S.: Judges, S.: Jury, S.: Justiciary Court, S.: Prisoner, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.: Summary Proceedings, S.: Witness, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 38.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1873.
c. 39.	Prison: Transportation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 40.	Executor.	
c. 41.	Chelsea Hospital: Probate	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. s. 3. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.

(1) The statutes of William 4. commence here.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 42.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 43.	Crown (demise): Stamps (exemptions).	
c. 44.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 45.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 46.	Appointment.	
c. 47.	Debt: Fraudulent Devise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 48.	Duties on spirits	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 49.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 51.	Beer: Beer, S.: Brewer	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 5. ss. 7–9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 52.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 53.	Province of Quebec	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 54.	Fishery, S.	Rep. as to I., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873. Rep. as to E., and in part otherwise, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 55.	Bounties on seizure of slaves	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 56.	School, I.	
c. 57.	Criminal Prosecution, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 58.	Common Law Courts	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 59.	Crown Lands: Newborough: Marylebone Parish: Sunk Island (parish).	
c. 60.	Transfers of estates vested in trustees, &c.	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 61.	County rates & cesses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 62.	Exchequer bills	
c. 63.	Appropriation	
c. 64.	Beer: Public House	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 13. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. s. 14. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 13. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 65.	Copyhold: Infant: Lease: Lease, I.: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 1. except as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 66.	Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 67.	Highways (Holyhead Roads).	
c. 68.	Carrier.	
c. 69.	Action, S.: Admiralty Court, S.: Circuit Court, S.: Commissary Court, S.: Jury, S.: Session Court, S.: Sheriff Clerk, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. Stat. Law. Rev. Acts, 1873, 1874.
c. 70.	Assizes: Bail: Charities: Chester: Common Law Courts: Criminal Trial: Error: Exchequer Chamber: Fines and Forfeitures: Judges: Sessions: Terms: Wales.	Rep. in part— 1 Will. 4. c. 3. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 71.	Act of Parliament.	
c. 72.	Delivery of sugar out of bond	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 73.	Libels	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 74.	Parliamentary elections, East Retford	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 75.	Registrar of Supreme Court, Madras	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
1 Will. 4. (1830–1).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2.	Regency	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	Terms: Writ	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1874.
c. 4.	Crown (demise)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 5.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 6.	Commissions, &c. continuance	
c. 7.	Common Law Courts: Judgment: Lancaster (common pleas): Writ.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 8.	Postmaster General	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 9, 10.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 11.	Exchequer bills	
c. 12.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	
c. 13.	Dublin (Richmond Asylum)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 15.	Mutiny	
c. 16.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 17.	Duties, &c. on calicoes, &c.	
c. 18.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 19.	Census, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 20.	Canada.	
c. 21.	Borough, Municipal: Mandamus: Prohibition.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 22.	Common Law Courts: Durham: Evidence: Lancaster (common pleas).	
c. 23.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 24.	Trade with British possessions	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 25.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 26.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 27.	Public Buildings (Post Office).	
1 & 2 Will. 4. (1831).		
c. 1.	Boundary fence of Buckingham House	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2.	Commissions, &c., Ireland, continuance	
c. 3.	Deputy lieutenants indemnity, Scotland	
c. 4.	Excise	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 2, 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 5.	Duchy of Cornwall	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 6.	Turnpike Acts continuance	
c. 7.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 8.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 9.	House of Commons	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 10.	Mint	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 11.	Provision for the Queen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 12.	Forest of Dean, &c.	
c. 13.	Tobacco	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 14.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 15.	Militia pay	
c. 16.	Coal, &c. duties	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 17.	Custos Rotulorum, I.: Lord Lieutenant, I.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 18.	Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 19.	Duties, &c. on candles repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 20.	Annuity to Duchess of Kent	
c. 21.	Land Tax.	
c. 22.	Hackney Carriage: Metropolis (traffic)	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 23.	Quebec civil government charges	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 2.
c. 24.	Public works loans	Rep. 38 & 39 Vict. 89. s. 57.
c. 25.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 26.	Public accounts, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 27.	County Clare presentments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 28.	Supply	
c. 29.	Metropolis (Wellington Street).	
c. 30.	Duties on wine	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 31.	Common Law Courts, I. : Criminal Trial, I.: Dublin : Execution, I. : Insolvency, I.: Process, I.: Terms, I.	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 32.	Common: Game: Landlord and Tenant.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 33.	Bridge, I.: Canals, I. (Inland Navigation) : Fishery, I. : Harbours, I. : Highways, I. : House of Commons (members) : Public Works Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 7. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 112. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 34.	Charity commissioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 35.	Fees, &c. in common law courts	
c. 36.	Payment of wages in goods	
c. 37.	Justice of the Peace: Master and Servant: Poor (overseers): Truck Payment.	
c. 38.	Church: Ecclesiastical Commission : Mortmain: Prescription.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 39.	Labour in cotton mills	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 48.
c. 40.	Customs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 41.	Constable (special): Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 42.	Inclosure: Poor (relief, settlement).	
c. 43.	Turnpikes, S.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 44.	Criminal Trial, I.: Fines and Forfeitures, I.: House, I.: Malicious Injury, I.: Prison, I. : Rescue, I. : Riot, I. : Robbery, I.: Threats, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 45.	Benefice: Mortmain	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 46.	Importation, Barbadoes, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 47.	Arms, Ireland	
c. 48.	Hospital, I.	
c. 49.	Oath, Galway	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 50.	Crown Lands.	
c. 51.	Valuation of lands, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 52.	Military accounts, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 53.	Duties on hops	
c. 54.	Appropriation	
c. 55.	Excise, I.: Malt, I.: Spirits, I.: Still, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 56.	Bankruptcy Court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 57.	River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 58.	Borough, Municipal : Interpleader : Mandamus.	
c. 59.	Inclosure: Poor (relief, settlement).	
c. 60.	Charities: Vestry	Rep. as to certain parishes, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. s. 1.
2 & 3 Will. 4. (1831–2).		
c. 1.	Woods and Forests Commissioners	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. ss. 4, 6, 10. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2.	Outstanding lottery tickets	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 3.	Buckingham Palace improvement	
c. 4.	Embezzlement, S.	Rep. except as to S., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 5.	Session Court, S.	
c. 6.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 7.	Sacramental test, Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 9.	Fever hospitals, Ireland	
cc. 10, 11.	Cholera prevention	
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	
c. 13.	Presentments, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Grant for revenue buildings, Liverpool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev Act, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 15.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 16.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 17.	Assignment, &c. of leases, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 18.	Mutiny Act continuance	
c. 19.	Marine mutiny Act continuance	
c. 20.	Irish tobacco	
c. 21.	Coal, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 22.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 23.	Marine mutiny	
c. 24.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 25.	Ordnance department business	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 26.	Audit of accounts of colonial revenues	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 27.	Cholera prevention, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 28.	Mutiny	
c. 29.	Spirits, Scotland & Ireland	
c. 30.	Supply	
c. 31.	Baking trade, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 32.	Public Buildings, I. (Nisi Prius Court)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 33.	Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Process, I.	
c. 34.	Offences relating to coin	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1., but see s. 2., and 16 & 17 Vict. c. 48.
c. 35.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 36.	Importation, Barbadoes, &c.	
c. 37.	Friendly Society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 38.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 39.	Judges: Writ	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 10, 24, 26. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 40.	Act of Parliament: Admiralty: Justice of the Peace.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 41.	Recovery of tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Inclosure: Poor (relief)	Rep. in part, 36 & 37 Vict. c. 19. s. 10.
cc. 43, 44.	Insolvent debtors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 45. (*Reform, England*).	House of Commons (constituencies, electors, registration, election).	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 1, 80. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 15. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 46. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 46.	British Museum.	
c. 47.	Assizes.	
c. 48.	Clerk of the Crown, I.: Costs, I.: Crown Office, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 49.	Clerks of the signet, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 51.	India	Rep., except as to India, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 24.
c. 52.	Limerick (mountain land improvement).	
c. 53.	Army: Personation: Prize Money: Probate.	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 36. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 54.	Exchequer Court, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 55.	Supply	
c. 56.	Metropolis (Traffic, Regent Street)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 95. s. 28.
c. 57.	Charities	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 58.	Chancery Court.	
c. 59.	National Debt: National Debt Commissioners.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 60.	Assizes, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 61.	Ecclesiastical Commission.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 62.	Punishment of death, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 63.	House of Lords	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 64.	Boundaries: House of Commons (constituencies).	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 65. (*Reform, Scotland.*)	Commissioners of Supply, S.: House of Commons (constituencies, members): House of Commons, S. (electors, registration, election).	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 2. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 13. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 28. s. 1. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 24. s. 3. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83. ss. 3, 45. in gen. terms, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 22. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 66.	Public Buildings (London Quays).	
c. 67.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 68.	Game, S.	
c. 69.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 70.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 71.	Prescription	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 72.	Hundred.	
c. 73.	Valuation of lands, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 74.	Spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 75.	Anatomy	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 26. s. 1. (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 76.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 77.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	
c. 78.	Newfoundland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 79.	Newfoundland fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 80.	Corporation (ecclesiastical).	
c. 81.	Public Loans (Russian Dutch Loan Guarantee).	
c. 82.	Duties on carriages	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 5.
c. 83.	Gaols, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 84.	Lancaster (duchy)	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2., but as to s. 40. see Finance Accounts for the financial year 1876–1877, p. 65.
c. 85.	Charities, I.	
c. 86.	Highways, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.	
c. 87.	House of Commons (members): Registry, I. (deeds).	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 88. (*Reform, Ireland.*)	Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.: House of Commons (constituencies): House of Commons, I. (electors, registration, election).	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 10. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.
c. 89.	House of Commons (constituencies)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 90.	Dublin coal meters, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 91.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 92.	Judicial Committee	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 93.	Contumace Capiendo: Ecclesiastical Courts.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 94.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 95.	Sugar duties	
c. 96.	Agricultural labourers	
c. 97.	Army	
c. 98.	Bill of Exchange.	
c. 99.	Commissioners of audit	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 100.	Limitation of Time: Prescription	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 101.	Sheriff of Selkirkshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 102.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 103.	Consolidated Fund: Customs, S.: Exchequer Court, S.: Excise, S.: Public Accounts.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 104.	Rendering of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 105.	House of Commons (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 106.	Army: Compassionate List	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 107.	Insane persons, England	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 108.	Constable, I. (special)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 109.	Annuity to Viscount Canterbury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 110.	Court of Exchequer	
c. 111.	Lord Chancellor	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 112.	Exchequer Court, S.: Woods and Forests Commissioners.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 113.	House Tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 114.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 115.	Charities: Religious Worship: Roman Catholic.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 116.	Judges: Judges, I.: Lord Chancellor, I.: Lord Lieutenant, I.	Rep. in part— with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 117.	Justices, &c. in East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 118.	Party processions, Ireland	
c. 119.	Composition for tithes, Ireland	
c. 120.	Stage Carriage	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 48. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 121.	Greek loan guarantee	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 122.	Lord Chancellor's salary	
c. 123.	Bank Note, S.: Capital Punishment, S.: Forgery, S.	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. Rep., except as to S. &c., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. ss. 1, 2.
c. 124.	Turnpike.	
c. 125.	Public Loans (West Indies Relief)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 126.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 127.	Land Tax Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
3 & 4 Will. 4. (1833).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Duties on sugar, &c.	
c. 4.	Local disturbances, &c., Ireland	
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Public Buildings (London Quays).	
c. 9.	Mortmain: Seamen's Hospital Society.	
c. 10.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Excise duties, &c. on tiles repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 12.	Duties on personal estates repeal	
c. 13.	Exchequer Court, S.: Taxes, S.: Treasury, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 14.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1. but see saving and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 15.	Copyright.	
c. 16.	Duties on soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Manufacture of stone blue	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 18.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 19.	Police magistrates, Metropolis	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 54.
c. 20.	Stafford election, witnesses' indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 21.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 22.	Constable (high, parish): Sewers Commissioners.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 23.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 24.	National Debt Commissioners.	
c. 25.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 26.	Vessels in River Liffey, Dublin	
c. 27.	Administrator: Common Law Courts: Common Law Courts, I.: Guardian: Limitation of Time: Right of Entry: Writ.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. (after 1st Jan. 1879) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. s. 9.
c. 28.	Woollen trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 29.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 30.	Poor (rate).	
c. 31.	Borough, Municipal: Company (generally): Sunday.	
c. 32.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 33.	Repair of roads, &c., Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 34.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 35.	Inclosure: Rates	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 36.	Commissions of lunacy	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 37.	Church of Ireland: House of Lords: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90. ss. 24, 28. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 12. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150. s. 26.
c. 38.	Forest of Dean	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 39.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 40.	Poor removal	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 41.	Judicial Committee: Vice Admiralty Court.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 38. s. 6. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83. s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1874, 1875.
c. 42.	Affidavit: Amendment: Arbitration: CommonLawCourts: Costs: Inquiry, Writ of: Interest: Jury: Limitation of Time: Personal Representative: Plea: Sheriff: Wager of Law.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 43.	Highways (Holyhead Roads).	
c. 44.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 45.	Marriages Confirmation (Hamburgh).	
c. 46.	Town, S.	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 39. s. 8. Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 33. s. 1., but see saving.
c. 47.	Court of Bankruptcy, &c.	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 48.	Hackney Carriage: Stage Carriage	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 49.	Affirmation	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 50.	Customs	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
cc. 51–61.	Customs, &c.	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 62.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 63.	Apprentice.	
c. 64.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 65.	Fortifications.	
c. 66.	Duties of package, &c., London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 67.	Writ	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 68.	Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Public House, I.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 16. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 76. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. s. 4. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 69.	Woods and Forests Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 70.	Notary Public.	
c. 71.	Assizes: Lancaster (common pleas): Prison.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
& 4 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 72. -	Slave trade suppression, treaty with France.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 73. -	Religious Worship, C.: Slavery -	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 36. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 74. -	Bankrupt: Common Pleas: Fines and Recoveries: Married Woman: Warranty.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.
c. 75. -	Cholera prevention - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 76. -	Burgh, S. (royal): Charities, S.: Guiid, S.	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 32. s. 10. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58. s. 32. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 47. s. 1. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 108. s. 3. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 77. -	Burgh, S. (parliamentary): Charities, S.: Guild, S.	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 32. s. 10. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 78. -	County Treasurer, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Highways, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 79. -	Trial of offences, Ireland - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 80. -	Turnpikes - - - -	Rep. in part— as to certain counties in Wales, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 91. s. 66. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 81. -	Buckingham Palace - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 82. -	Affirmation.	
c. 83. -	Bank: Bank Note: Company (banking).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 84. -	Lord Chancellor - - -	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12.
c. 85. -	India: St. Helena: Slavery - -	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. s. 36. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 67. s. 2. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 3. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 86. -	Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 87. -	Inclosure.	
c. 88. -	Merchant seamen - - -	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 89. -	Metropolitan police - - -	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 67. s. 4.
c. 90. -	Lighting and Watching - - -	Rep. in part— as to Metropolis, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 35. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 91. -	Jury, I. - - - - -	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 92. -	Dispensary, I.: Hospital, I.: Prison, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 93. -	China - - - - - -	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 80. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 94. -	Chancery Court: Master of the Rolls -	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80. s. 35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 95. -	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 96. -	Appropriation - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 97. -	Stamps, &c. - - - -	
c. 98. -	Bank: Bank of England: Bank Note: Company (banking).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1874.
c. 99. -	Fines and Forfeitures: House of Commons (offices): Queen's Remembrancer: Sheriff: Woods and Forests Commissioners.	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. ss. 28, 29. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 100. -	Composition for tithes, Ireland -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 101. -	Tea duties - - - -	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 102. -	Marriages by Roman Catholics, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 103.	Factory	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 15. ss. 40, 73. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 21.
c. 104.	Debt.	
c. 105.	Dower.	
c. 106.	Heir: Inheritance.	
4 & 5 Will. 4. (1834).		
c. 1.	Regulation of factories	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2.	Supply	
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
c. 5.	Sugar duties	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Postage in North American colonies	
c. 8.	Juries, Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4.
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 10.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 11.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 12.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 13.	Smuggling	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 14.	Repeal of bounty on hemp, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 15.	Office of receipt of Exchequer	Rep.— in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46. residue, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14.
c. 16.	Exchequer Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 17.	Warwick election, witnesses' indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 18.	Liverpool election, witnesses' indemnity	
c. 19.	Commissioners: House Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 20.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 21.	Metropolis (management).	
c. 22.	Apportionment: Landlord and Tenant	Rep. in part as to landlord and tenant in I., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 23.	Escheat, &c. of trust property	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 24.	Army: Navy: Pension	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 37. 22 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 60. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 25.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 26.	Hanging in chains	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 27.	Borough, Municipal: Justice of the Peace (borough).	
c. 28.	Marriage, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 29.	Trustee.	
c. 30.	Common	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 31.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 32.	London (port)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1874.
c. 33.	East India Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 34.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. s. 2.
c. 35.	Chimney sweepers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 36.	Central Criminal Court: Sea: Sessions	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.
c. 37.	Lotteries for improvement of Glasgow	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 38.	Local disturbances, &c., Ireland	
c. 39.	Costs.	
c. 40.	Friendly Society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 4. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 41.	Church, S.	
c. 42.	Stannaries Court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 43.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 44.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 45.	Superannuation Act amendment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 46.	Hospital, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 47.	Sessions (quarter).	
c. 48.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 49.	Weights and measures	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 50.	Irish roads	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 51.	Act of Parliament: Adulteration: Customs: Excise.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 52.	Merchant seamen's widows, &c.	Rep.— in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 102. s. 3. residue, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 53.	Arms and gunpowder, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 54.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 55.	Valuation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 56.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	
c. 57.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 58.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 59.	Forest of Dean boundary commission, &c.	
c. 60.	Land Tax: Stamps (commissioners, exemptions): Taxes.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 61.	Bridge, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50. s. 7. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 23. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 62.	Inquiry, Writ of: Lancaster (common pleas).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 63.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 64.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 65.	Norfolk Island	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 66.	Highways (Holyhead Roads).	
c. 67.	Transportation.	
c. 68.	Courts of justice, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 69.	Mumbles Head Lighthouse	
c. 70.	House of Commons (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 71.	Printers, &c. of newspapers, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 72.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 73.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 74.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 75.	Beer: Excise: Intoxicating Liquors: Tobacco.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 76. (*Poor Law.*)	Apprentice: Bastard: Charities: Emigration: Intoxicating Liquors: Justice of the Peace: Lunatic: Poor: Poor Law Board: Spirits: Vestry.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. ss. 14, 38. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. s. 16. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 31. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 36, 44. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 77.	Wine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 78.	Chancery Court, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 79.	Insolvent debtors, India	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 80.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 81.	Turnpike.	
c. 82.	Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Process, I.	
c. 83.	Tithes Prescription Act amendment	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 84.	Appropriation	
c. 85.	Beer: Mutiny: Wine	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. s. 14. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.
c. 86.	Burghs, &c., Scotland	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 87.	Royal burghs, &c., Scotland	
c. 88.	Parliamentary elections, Scotland	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 89.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Church of Ireland: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 101. ss. 5, 7.
c. 91.	Turnpike roads, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 92.	Bankrupt, I.: Common Pleas, I.: Fines and Recoveries, I.: Married Woman, I.: Warranty, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 93.	Summary convictions, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 94.	Grants of privileges to companies	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 95.	South Australia government, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 61. s. 1.
c. 96.	Metropolis (Bayswater Sewer).	
5 & 6 Will. 4. (1835).		
c. 1.	Execution of criminals, Chester	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2.	Newspaper printers relief	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 3.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Governor-General, &c. indemnity, &c., India	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Substitution of declarations for oaths	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 9.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 10.	Importation into Dominica	
c. 11.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 12.	Sugar duties and Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 13.	Importation into Isle of Man	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 14. s. 3.
c. 14.	Western Australia government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 15.	Soap duty allowances	
c. 16.	Chancery Court, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 17.	Lease, I.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 118. (see terms of repeal). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 18.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 19.	Merchant seamen	Rep.— in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. residue, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 20.	Game: Land Tax: Stamps (commissioners, management): Taxes.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 21.	Highways (Holyhead Roads).	
c. 22.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 23.	Loan societies and friendly societies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 24.	Navy	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69. ss. 3–5. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 25.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 26.	Assizes, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 27.	Flax, I.: Linen, I.: Yarn, I.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 28.	Declarations, &c. to be taken by sheriffs	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 29.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 30.	Revenues of vacant ecclesiastical dignities, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 31.	Roads, Ireland	
c. 32.	Tea duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Certiorari, Writ of	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34.
c. 34.	Larceny, Ireland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 35.	Chelsea Hospital: House of Commons (members): Navy: Paymaster General: Prize Money.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 36.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 24. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 37. -	Militia - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38. -	Prison - - - -	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. as to E., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 45. as to S., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 54.
c. 39. -	Intoxicating Liquors : Intoxicating Liquors, I. : Spirits : Wine.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 40. -	Duty on wood - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41. -	Gaming - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 42. -	Bankruptcy Court.	
c. 43. -	Constable (special) - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 44. -	Exchequer bills - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 45. -	Abolition of slavery - - -	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 46. -	Exchequer Court, Scotland - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 47. -	Clerk of the Crown in Chancery -	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12.
c. 48. -	Peace preservation, Ireland - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 49. -	Turnpike Acts continuance - -	
c. 50. -	Bridge (county) : Clerk of Justices of the Peace : Highways : Sessions (special).	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 25. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 51. -	Public Loans (West Indies) - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 52. -	India.	
c. 53. -	Merchant vessels, &c. - - -	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 54. -	Marriage - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 55. -	Crown Debt, I. : Exchequer Court, I. : Execution, I. : Fines and Forfeitures, I. : Sheriff, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 56. -	Tonnage, &c. of ships - - -	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 57. -	National Debt Commissioners : Savings Bank, S. - - - -	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving & 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 58. -	Crown Lands, S. : Treasury : Woods and Forests Commissioners.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 59. -	Cruelty to animals - - -	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92. s. 1.
cc. 60, 61. -	Slave trade suppression, treaties with France, Sardinia, Denmark.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 62. -	America : Army : Bank of England : Cambridge University : Chelsea Hospital : Churchwarden : Corporation : Crown Debt, C. : Customs : Declaration : Deed : Excise : Greenwich Hospital : Highways : India : Justice of the Peace : Lighting and Watching : National Debt Commissioners : Navy : New South Wales : Oath : Oxford University : Patent : Pawnbroker : Paymaster General : Post Office : Public Accountant : Public Office : Stamps (management) : Statutory Declaration : Taxes : Treasury : Turnpikes : War Department : Will : Woods and Forests Commissioners : Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	Rep. in part— as to Victoria, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 12. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 63. -	Fiar, S. : Weighmaster, I. : Weights and Measures.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 119. s. 3. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 64. -	India : Land Tax : Stamps (commissioners, duties, exemptions) : Taxes : Taxes, S.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 5. s. 2. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 65. -	Copyright.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 66.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 67.	Shannon navigation improvement	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 68.	Militia pay	
c. 69.	Inclosure: Mortmain: Poor (generally, guardians, relief, union, workhouse).	
c. 70.	Debt, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 71.	Charities inquiries, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 72.	Excise, S. (Excise Incorporation Fund).	
c. 73.	Bail, S.	
c. 74.	Quaker: Tithes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 75.	Tithes.	
c. 76. (*Municipal Corporations.*)	Admiralty: Advowson: Apprentice: Borough, Municipal: Cambridge University: Charities: Cinque Ports: Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Compound Householder: Constable (special): Coroner: County of City: County Treasurer: Criminal Prosecution: Grand Jury: House of Commons (members, electors, election): Intoxicating Liquors: Jury: Justice of the Peace: Oxford University: Penalty: Police: Prisoner: Sessions: Sheriff: Stipendiary Magistrate: Trade.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 1. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. ss. 5, 10. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 4, 11. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. ss. 6, 7. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 6. conditionally as to certain places, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. s. 5., but see 20 & 21 Vict. c. 1. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 5. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. s. 29. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 12. (temp.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 11.
c. 77.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 78.	House of Commons, S. (electors, registration, election).	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 79.	Tithe instalments recovery, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 80.	Appropriation	
c. 81.	Capital punishment abolition	
c. 82.	Offices in Court of Chancery, &c.	
c. 83.	Patent	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 84.	Piers, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
6 & 7 Will. 4. (1836).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 4.	Capital punishment abolition	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 5.	Abolition of slavery	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 6.	Slave trade suppression, treaty with Spain.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Stafford election, witnesses' indemnity	
c. 11.	Alien	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 12.	Sessions (petty)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 17.
c. 13. (*Irish Constabulary.*)	Constable, I.: Constabulary, I.: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, I. (electors, election): Stipendiary Magistrate, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 100. s. 1. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 23. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 14.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 15.	Seamen	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 102. s. 3.
c. 16.	Abolition of slavery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 17.	Administration of justice, West Indies	
c. 18.	Supply	
c. 19.	Durham: Sheriff's County Court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 20.	Lease (corporation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 21.	Letter stealing, Scotland	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 22.	Testament, S.	
c. 23.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 24.	Marriages Confirmation (Wandsworth)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 25.	Postage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	Sugar duties	
c. 27.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 28.	Post Office: Public Officer	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 29.	Dublin Police District: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, I. (electors, election): Public House, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 30.	Executions for murder	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 31.	Chapels of ease, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 32.	Building Society	Rep., with savings, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 7.
c. 33.	Erasure, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 34.	Petty sessions, Ireland	Rep.— in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. residue, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
c. 35.	Harbours, I. (Howth): Highways (Holyhead Roads).	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. s. 19. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. ss. 4, 6–8.
c. 36.	Constabulary, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 37.	Adulteration: Bread: Sunday	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 38.	Drunkenness, I.: Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Public House, I.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 79. s. 3. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 76. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 64. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 39.	Arms and gunpowder, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 40.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 41.	Commissary Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 42.	Entail, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 43.	Oath, S.	
c. 44.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 45.	Stamps and excise	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 46.	Administration of justice, New South Wales, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 47.	Insolvent debtors, East Indies	
c. 48.	Indemnity to certain governors	
c. 49.	Crown Lands (Rolls Estate).	
c. 50.	Horse patrol, Metropolis	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 4.
c. 51.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 52.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 53.	Admiralty Court, Prince of Wales Island	
c. 54.	Conveyance of newspapers by post	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 55.	Loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 56.	Cessio Bonorum, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 57.	Offences near Cape of Good Hope	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 35. s. 6.
c. 58.	Bill of Exchange.	
c. 59.	Copyright.	
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 61.	Shipowners' liability for losses by fire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 63.	Highway rates	
c. 64.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 65.	Game: Taxes, S.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 66.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 67.	Ecclesiastical appointments suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 68.	Western Australia government	
c. 69.	Goldsmiths, S.: Plate, S.	
c. 70.	Sites for schoolrooms	Rep., 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Will. 4. (*cont.*) c. 71.	Quaker: Tithes	Rep. in part— in gen. terms, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 93. s. 41. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 72.	Countervailing duties on spirit mixtures, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 73.	Court of Exchequer, Scotland	
c. 74.	Attorney, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, I.	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 75.	Civil bill courts, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 76.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 77.	Advowson: Archdeacon: Benefice: Bishop: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain.	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Vict. c. 30. s. 1. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 103. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 36. ss. 2, 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 78.	Consuls in Ottoman dominions	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 94. s. 8.
c. 79.	Lighthouses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 80.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 81.	Slave trade	Rep. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 82.	Abolition of slavery	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 83.	Exchequer, I.	
c. 84.	Valuation of lands, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 85.	Jew: Marriage: Quaker: Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 86.	Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. ss. 4, 6. (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 54.
c. 87.	Assizes: Cawood: Coroner: Ely: Ripon: Sheriff: Southwell: Yorkshire.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 88.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 89.	Coroner	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68. s. 2.
c. 90.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 91.	Road from Sunk Island to Ottringham	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 45. s. 5.
c. 92.	Marriages Confirmation (Oxford)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 93.	Militia pay	
c. 94.	Greek loan guarantee	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 95.	Tithe compositions, Ireland	
c. 96. (*Parochial Assessments.*)	Poor (rate): Sessions (special)	Rep. in part— as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 97.	Pension Duty	Rep.— in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. residue, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 12., but see 40 & 41 Vict. c. 10.
c. 98.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 99.	Church of Ireland: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	
c. 100.	Municipal corporations, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 101.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 102.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 103.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 104.	Advowson: Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 105.	Borough, Municipal: Cinque Ports: Coroner: Justice of the Peace: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— conditionally as to certain places, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. s. 5., but see 20 & 21 Vict. c. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 106.	Stannaries Court	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 58. s. 5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32. ss. 18, 26, 30. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19. s. 41. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 107. -	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 108. -	Public Works Commissioners, I. - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 109. -	Coal trade - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 110. -	Copyright - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 111. -	Criminal Trial.	
c. 112. -	Court of Exchequer, equity side - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113. -	Exchequer bills - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 114. - (*Prisoners' Counsel.*)	Criminal Trial: Prisoner - -	Rep. in part— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 32, 34. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 36, 37. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 70. s. 35. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 115. -	Inclosure.	
c. 116. -	Assizes, I.: Barony, I.: Bridge, I.: County Cess, I.: County Treasurer, I.: Court House, I.: Criminal Prosecution, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Highways, I.: Hospital, I.: Lunatic, I.: Piers, I.: Prison, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.: River, I.: Sessions, I. (special): Surveyor, I.	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2. ss. 5, 17. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 6. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 51. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms).
c. 117. -	Harbours, I. (Dublin) - - -	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 36. s. 1.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. (1837).		
c. 1. -	Registration of births - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 2. -	Grand Jury, I.: Highways, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.: Sessions, I. (special).	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 3. -	Transfer to Admiralty of postal contracts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 4. -	Charities inquiries commission -	
c. 5. -	Leasing-making, &c., Scotland -	
c. 6. -	Supply - - - -	
c. 7. -	Mutiny - - - -	
c. 8. -	Marine mutiny - - -	
c. 9. -	Mint - - - - -	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 10. -	Irish and Scotch paupers removal -	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 11. -	Supply - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 12. -	Indemnity - - - -	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13. -	Millbank penitentiary - - -	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 14. -	Jury, S.	
c. 15. -	Crown Lands.	
c. 16. -	Exchequer bills - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 17. -	Consolidated Fund: Land Tax -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
(1)		
c. 18. -	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 19. -	Borough, Municipal - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 20. -	Fortifications.	
c. 21. -	Public Works Commissioners, I. -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 22. -	Marriage: Registration of Births, &c. -	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 54.
c. 23. -	Pillory.	
c. 24. -	Shire Hall - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 25. -	Constabulary, I.: Dublin Police District: Public House, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 26. - (*Wills.*)	Copyhold: Estate pur autre Vie: Lapse: Power: Will: Witness.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 27. -	Sugar duties - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.

(1) The statutes of Queen Victoria commence here.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Limitation of Time.	
c. 29.	Army	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 30.	Common Law Courts: Costs: Master	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 68. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 31.	Crown (demise).	
c. 32.	Post Office	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 33.	Jury: Post Office	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
cc. 34, 35.	Postage	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 36.	Dublin Police District: Metropolis (traffic): Post Office.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 37.	Justice of the peace, Metropolis	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 54.
c. 38.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 39.	Act of Parliament.	
c. 40.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 41.	County, S.: Master and Servant, S.: Process, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.: Wages, S.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 51. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 42.	New South Wales, &c., government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 43.	Small debts recovery, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 44.	Prosecutions for concealment of birth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 45.	Act of Parliament: Church: Vestry	Rep. as to Isle of Man, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 51. s. 2.
c. 46.	Crown Lands: Master of the Rolls: Public Buildings (Record Office).	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 47.	India.	
c. 48.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 49.	Malt	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 50.	Poor (guardians, workhouse).	
c. 51.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 52.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 53.	Act of Parliament: County: Ely: Ripon: Yorkshire.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 54.	County Treasurer, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 55.	Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 56.	Attornies and solicitors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 57.	Duties on sugar made from beetroot	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.
c. 58.	Recovery of tithe compositions loans	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 59.	Bank of Ireland advances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 60.	Act of Parliament.	
c. 61.	House Tax: Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 62.	Slave trade	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 63.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 64.	Coroner: Durham	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 65.	Exchequer Court, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 66.	Cruelty to animals, Ireland	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 67.	Master and Servant.	
c. 68.	Coroner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 69.	Boundaries: Tithe	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 70.	Civil service, India	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 71.	Suspension of certain appointments	
c. 72.	Lords Justices	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 73.	Company (chartered)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 74.	Municipal corporations, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 75.	Church building commissioners	
c. 76.	Post office	
c. 77.	Central Criminal Court	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 78.	Borough, Municipal: Charities: Grand Jury: Jury: Justice of the Peace: Limitation of Time: Prison: Prisoner: Quo Warranto: Sessions.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 11.
c. 79.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 80.	Usury	
c. 81.	Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 82.	Fermanagh.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874, 1875.
c. 83.	Clerk of the Peace: Parish Clerk: Postmaster, I.: Sheriff Clerk, S.	
c. 84.	Bank Note, S.: Forgery: Forgery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
c. 85.	Offences against the person	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 86.	Burglary	
c. 87.	Robbery from the person	
c. 88.	Merchant Shipping: Piracy: Sea	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874, see Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2.) s. 2.
c. 89.	Burning, &c. of buildings, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 90.	Imprisonment	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 91.	Army: Conspiracy: Navy: Oath: Rescue: Riot: Slave Trade.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874.
1 & 2 Vict. (1837-8).		
c. 1.	Commissions of the peace continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 2.	Civil List: Consolidated Fund: Hereditary Revenues: Pension: Secret Service Money.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 3.	Abolition of slavery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 4.	Jury	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 5.	Declaration by Quakers, &c. on acceptance of offices.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 6.	Conveyance of prisoners, Ireland	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 75. s. 29.
c. 7.	Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 8.	Duchess of Kent's annuity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 9.	Lower Canada government	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 2.
c. 10.	Validity of certain contracts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	
c. 13.	Waterford house of industry	
c. 14.	Lunatic (criminal)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 15.	Declaration by Quakers, &c. on acceptance of offices	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 16.	Indemnity	
c. 17.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 18.	Marine mutiny	
c. 19.	Abolition of slavery	
c. 20.	Queen Anne's Bounty	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 21.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 22.	Haileybury College	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Benefice: Colleges: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 24.	Regency Act amendment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 25.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 26.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 27.	Lunatic, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 28.	Adulteration, I.: Bread, I.: Sunday, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 29.	Benefice: Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 30.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 31.	Advowson: Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 32.	Courts of common law, sittings in banc	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 33.	Sugar duties	
c. 34.	Party processions, Ireland	
c. 35.	Borough, Municipal: Stamps (exemptions).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 36.	Harbours, I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 22. s. 7. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 37.	Grand Jury, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Vagabond	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 39–41.	Slave trade suppression, treaties with Hanse Towns, Sweden, Netherlands.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
cc. 42, 43.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 44.	Glass duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 45.	Bail: Common Law Courts: Interpleader.	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 46.	Western Australia government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 47.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 48.	Qualification of members of House of Commons.	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 49.	Waterloo Subscription Fund	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 50.	Administration of justice, New South Wales, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 51.	Dublin	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 52.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 53.	County Treasurer, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 54.	Court of Chancery	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 55.	Edinburgh: Harbours, S. (Leith)	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 48. s. 4.
c. 56. (*Poor Relief, Ireland.*)	Dispensary, I.: Dublin (House of Industry): Foundling Hospitals, I.: Hospital, I.: Houses of Industry, I.: Parish Warden, I.: Poor, I.: Poor Law Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 1. s. 10. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. ss. 9, 10. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31. ss. 16, 17. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 90. ss. 9, 13. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104. ss. 2, 12. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 13. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 57.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 58.	Land Tax.	
c. 59.	International copyright	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 60.	South Australia government	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 61. s. 1.
c. 61.	Post Office: Public Officer	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 62.	Lease, I.	
c. 63.	Dublin Police District	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 64.	Tithe	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 65.	Local commissioners relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 66.	Gibraltar Lighthouse, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 67.	West Indies	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 68.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 69.	Estates vested in heirs, &c. of mortgagees	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 70.	Entail, S.	
c. 71.	Arms and gunpowder, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 72.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 73.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 74.	Landlord and Tenant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1874 (No. 2).
c. 75.	Distillery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 76.	Inland fisheries, Ireland	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 77.	Affirmation.	
c. 78.	Loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 79.	Hackney carriages, Metropolis	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 80.	Constable (special)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 81.	Bank of Ireland advances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 82.	Prison (Parkhurst)	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 83, 84.	Slave trade suppression, treaties with Tuscany, Two Sicilies.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 85.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 86.	Session Court, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 87.	Highland schools	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 53. s. 5.
c. 88.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 89.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 90.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 91.	Militia pay	
c. 92.	Four and a half per cent. duties repeal	
c. 93.	Exchequer bills	
c. 94.	Evidence: Master of the Rolls: Record Office.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 95.	Crown Lands: Hereditary Revenues: Pension.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 96.	Company (banking)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 97.	Postage	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 98.	Post Office (carriage of mails): Railway	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 37. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 99.	Fines, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 100.	Powers of altering forms of pleading	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 101.	Cornwall Duchy: Crown Lands (Lancaster).	
c. 102.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 103.	Municipal corporations, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 104.	County of Clare treasurer	
c. 105.	Oath.	
c. 106.	Benefice: Church: Clergy: Colleges: Curate: Dilapidations: Mortmain: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 107.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 108.	Ecclesiastical appointments suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 109.	Poor, I. (rate): Prescription, I.: Tithes, I.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 90. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 110.	Arbitration: Durham: Execution: Interest; Judgment: Lancaster: Lunatic.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15. s. 7. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 111.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 112.	Indemnity to certain persons	
c. 113.	Customs	Rep.— in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 107. s. 1. residue, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 114.	Arrestment, S.: Extract, S.: Poinding, S.: Process, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 115.	Barony, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 116.	County Treasurer, I.: Prison, I.	
c. 117.	Private Bill deposits	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 118.	Jury, S.: Session Court, S.: Teinds Commissioners, S.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 18. s. 8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 119.	Jury, S.: Process, S.: Session Court, S.: Sheriff Clerk, S.: Sheriff Depute, S: Sheriff Substitute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. ss. 46, 51. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 86. s. 13. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 120.	Tin	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
2 & 3 Vict. (1839).		
c. 1.	Poor, I.: Poor Law Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 2.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 3.	Tithes, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 4.	Annuity (Duke of Wellington).	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 6.	Supply	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Exchequer bills	
c. 9.	Episcopal jurisdiction, England	
c. 10.	British Museum.	
c. 11.	Crown Debt: Judgment: Lis Pendens: Public Accountant.	Rep in part— 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 12.	Printers and publishers	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 13.	Copyright of designs	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 14.	Certain appointments in cathedral churches.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Stipendiary Magistrate (Staffordshire Potteries).	
c. 16.	Durham: Inquiry, Writ of	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 17.	Copyright of designs	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 18.	Archbishops', &c. houses of residence	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 3.
c. 19.	Waterford (fever hospital)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 20.	Crown Lands (Windsor).	
c. 21.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 22.	Justices of assize	
c. 23.	Duties on paper	
c. 24.	Duties on bricks	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 9. s. 1.
c. 25.	Duties on glass	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 22. s. 8.
c. 26.	Revival of expired laws, &c., Jamaica	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 27.	Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 28.	Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 29.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 30.	Benefice.	
c. 31.	Turnpike Acts, England, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 32.	Soap duties	
c. 33.	Attorney	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 34.	Courts of judicature, India	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 35.	Game	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39., but see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. s. 13.
c. 36.	Exchequer Court, S.: Justiciary Court, S.: Session Court, S.: Teinds Commissioners, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 37.	Usury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Election petitions	Rep., 4 & 5 Vict. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 39.	Insolvent debtors	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 40.	Highways	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 41.	Bankruptcy, Scotland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
c. 42.	Prisons, Scotland	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 1.
c. 43.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 44.	Timber ships, British North America	
c. 45.	Railway	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 46.	Turnpikes.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 47.	Cruelty to Animals: Dog: Drunkenness: Fair: Justice of the Peace: Metropolis (traffic): Metropolitan Police District: Thames: Wine.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 55. s. 1. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 28. s. 4.
c. 48.	Juries, Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4.
c. 49.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 50.	Bridge, I.: County Treasurer, I.: Court House, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Highways, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 51.	Army: Navy	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 52.	Postage	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 53.	Lower Canada government	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 2.
c. 54.	Custody of infants	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 12. s. 3.
c. 55.	Ecclesiastical preferments, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 56.	Prison	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 57.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 58.	Jury: Stannaries Court	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32. ss. 26, 30. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 59.	Service by militia officer as sheriff	Rep.. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 60.	Debt.	
c. 61.	Canals, I. (Shannon Navigation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 62.	Boundaries: Easter Offerings: Tithe	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 63.	Duties on soap	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.
c. 64.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 65.	Rogue money, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. s. 34.
c. 66.	Duty on stage carriages	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 67.	Patent	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 68.	Joint stock banking companies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 69.	Justices of Assize	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 70.	Administration of justice, New South Wales.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 71.	Justice of the Peace: Master and Servant: Metropolitan Police District.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 35. s. 5. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 22. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 38 & 39 Vict. c. 3. s. 2.
c. 72.	Assizes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 73.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 74.	Combination, I.: Freemasons, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 75.	Constabulary, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 85. s. 4. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 13. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875.
c. 76.	Sales by municipal corporations, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 77.	Assaults, Ireland	
c. 78.	Dublin Police District	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2) 1875.
c. 79.	Sale of spirits, &c., Ireland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 80.	Metropolis (New Thoroughfares).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 81.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 82.	County: Criminal Prosecution: Justice of the Peace.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 83.	Poor law commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 84.	Poor (rate, union)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 85.	Support of bastard children	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 86.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 87.	Manchester police	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 88.	Birmingham police	
c. 89.	Appropriation	
c. 90.	Exchequer bills	
c. 91.	Bank of Ireland advances	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 75. s. 1.
c. 92.	Fines and penalties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 93.	House of Commons (electors, election): Police.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. s. 3. 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 1. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 4).
c. 94.	Annuity (Duke of Marlborough): Pension Duty.	
c. 95.	Bolton police	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 96.	Fisheries, convention with France	
c. 97.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
3 & 4 Vict. (1840).		
c. 1.	Naturalization of Prince Albert	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 2.	Royal Family (Prince Albert).	
c. 3.	Prince Albert's annuity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 4.	Supply	
c. 5.	Horse racing	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Supply	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Parliament.	
c. 10.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 11.	Annuity (Lord Seaton).	
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 13.	Tithes, Ireland	
c. 14.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	
c. 15.	Boundaries: Tithes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 16.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 17.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 18.	Tobacco	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 93. ss. 9, 11, 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 19.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 20.	Queen Anne's Bounty	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 21.	Passenger ships	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 22.	Duties on glass	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 23.	Sugar duties	
c. 24.	Costs	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 25.	Prisons	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 26.	Evidence	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 27.	Scotch and Irish paupers removal	
c. 28.	Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 5.
c. 29.	Vaccination	Rep.— as to E., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. as to I., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Manchester, &c. police	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 31.	Inclosure	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 32.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 33.	Scottish episcopal and other clergy	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.
c. 34.	Masters in Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Canada: Prince Edward's Island	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 36.	Timber ships, British North America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 37.	Mutiny, East Indies	
c. 38.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 39.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 40.	Public Loans (West Indies Relief)	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 17. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 41.	Canals, S. (Caledonian).	
c. 42.	Poor law commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 43.	Annuity (Duke of Marlborough).	
c. 44.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 68. s. 4. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 51. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 45, 46.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 47.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 48.	Entail, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 49.	Duties on soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Constable (canal): Theft	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 51.	Turnpike.	
c. 52.	Regency	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 53.	Rebuilding of Newgate gaol, Dublin	
c. 54.	Lunatic (criminal)	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. ss. 1, 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 55.	Settled estates drainage	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 56.	India: Merchant Shipping: Straits Settlements.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 57.	Excise duties on sugar	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.
c. 58.	Canals, I. (Poddle River).	
c. 59.	Witness, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 60.	Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 61.	Beer: Spirits: Wine	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 62.	New South Wales: New Zealand	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Isle of Man harbours	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23. s. 33.
c. 64.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 65.	Admiralty Court: Bill of Exceptions: Judicial Committee: Prize.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 99. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 66.	Admiralty Court: House of Commons (members): Judicial Committee.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 67.	Slave trade suppression, treaty with Venezuela.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 68.	Pilots, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 69.	Fisheries, convention with France	
c. 70.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 71.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 72.	Jew: Marriage: Quaker	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874. (No. 2).
c. 73.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 74.	Fishery, S. (oyster).	
c. 75.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 76.	Roscommon.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 77.	School (endowed): Schoolmaster	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 78.	Canada	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 79.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 80.	Insolvent debtors, India	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 81.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 3.
c. 82.	Execution: Judgment.	
c. 83.	Usury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 84.	Landlord and Tenant: London: Metropolitan Police District: Militia.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 85.	Chimney	Rep. in part— as to Metropolis, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 86.	Church Discipline: Clergy: Judicial Committee: Limitation of Time.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 24.
c. 87.	Metropolis (New Thoroughfares).	
c. 88.	Lighting and Watching: Police	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 21. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 28. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 89.	Poor (rate)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 90.	Infant.	
c. 91.	Master and Servant, I.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 68. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 92.	Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 93.	Contumace Capiendo	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 94.	Court of Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 95.	Customs	
c. 96.	Paper: Post Office: Post Office, C.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 49. s. 7. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. ss. 1, 6. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 4. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 30. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 14. (see terms).
c. 97.	Railway	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 17.
c. 98.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 99.	Census, Great Britain	
c. 100.	Census, Ireland	
c. 101.	Church of Ireland: Tithes, I.	
c. 102.	Court House, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 103.	Dublin Police District	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875.
c. 104.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. s. 6.
c. 105.	Abatement, I.: Amendment, I.: Arbitration, I.: Common Law Courts, I.: Costs, I.: Courts, I.: Crown Debt, I.: Evidence, I.: Execution, I.: Fines and Forfeitures, I.: Judgment, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Outlawry, I.: Personal Representative, I.: Plea, I.: Process, I.: Sheriff, I.: Wager of Law: Writ, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875.
c. 106.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 107.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 108. (*Municipal Corporations, Ireland.*)	Belfast: Borough, I. (generally, municipal): Cess, I.: Charities, I.: Clerk of the Crown, I.: Clerk of the Peace, I.: Coroner, I.: County of City, I.: Dublin: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, I. (election): Jury, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Town Corporate, I.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93. s. 1. as to Dublin, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 85. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 73. ss. 1, 11. as to Belfast, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 114. s. 2. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 74. s. 2. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. s. 29. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875.
c. 109.	Borough, I. (municipal): County of City, I.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 68. s. 50. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 110.	Loan Society: Probate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 111.	Company (banking)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2)
c. 112.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 113.	Advowson: Archdeacon: Benefice: Bishop: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Dean and Chapter: Durham (university): Ecclesiastical Commission: Queen Anne's Bounty: Southwell: University: Windsor.	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. ss. 8, 12, 14, 18, 30. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. ss. 5, 13. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 5. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 17. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 64. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
4 & 5 Vict. (1841).		
c. 1.	Annuity (Lord Keane).	
c. 2.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Supply	
c. 5.	Tithe compositions, Ireland	
c. 6.	Turnpike roads, Ireland	
c. 7.	Census	
c. 8.	Duties on rum, &c.	
c. 9.	Turnpike Acts continuance	
c. 10.	Barony, I.: Dublin.	
c. 11.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 12.	Metropolis (New Thoroughfares)	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 13.	Loan to South Australia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Clergy: Company	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 15.	Scott Monument.	
c. 16.	Crown Lands (Dublin).	
c. 17.	Arrest in personal actions, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 18.	Abolition of slavery	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 19.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 20.	Company: Exchequer Court: Excise: Married Woman: Spirits.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 21.	Conveyance by release without lease	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 22.	Peers	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 23.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 24.	Entailed lands, &c. Scotland	
c. 25.	Importation, &c. of arms, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 26.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 27.	Crown Lands (York House): Metropolis (Victoria Park).	
c. 28.	Frivolous suits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 29.	Sugar duties	
c. 30.	Survey	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 31.	Court houses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 32.	Vaccination	Rep.— as to E., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. as to I., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	Turnpikes.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 34.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 35.	Copyhold: Crown Lands: House of Commons (members): Kent: Partition.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 36.	Quaker: Tithes.	
c. 37.	Tithe compositions recovery, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Common: Ecclesiastical Commission: School (site): Schoolmaster.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 39.	Advowson: Archdeacon: Benefice: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Dean and Chapter: Durham (university): Ecclesiastical Commission: First Fruits: Lease (corporation): Mortmain: Queen Anne's Bounty: Southwell: Windsor.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 40.	Metropolis (New Thoroughfares)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 41.	Houses of industry, &c. Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 42.	Winterbourne Parish.	
c. 43.	Western Australia government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 44.	New South Wales, &c., government	
c. 45.	Sewers Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 46.	Tralee navigation loan	Spent (semb.).
c. 47.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 48.	Borough, Municipal: Poor (rate)	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 30.
c. 49.	Bridge (county)	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 50.	Returns by banks of notes in circulation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 51.	Highways: Turnpike.	
c. 52.	Court of Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 53.	Appropriation	
c. 54.	Usury	
c. 55.	Loan societies	
c. 56.	Stamps (management)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 57.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.)
c. 58.	Controverted elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 59.	Highways: Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 60.	Madhouses, &c., Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 61.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
5 Vict. (1841).		
c. 1.	Crown Lands: Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 2.	Crown Lands (Frogmore).	
c. 3.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 4.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 5.	Chancery Court: Distringas: Exchequer Court: Queen's Remembrancer: Vice Chancellor.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 6.	Bishop	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 7.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 8.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	Census	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 10.	Poor law commission	
c. 11.	Appropriation	
5 & 6 Vict. (1842).		
c. 1.	Appropriation Acts amendment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 2.	Duchy of Cornwall leases, &c.	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 3.	Van Diemen's Land	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 4.	West Indies	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Loan societies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 6.	Rebuilding of Newgate gaol, Dublin	
c. 7.	Apprentice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 8.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 9.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 10.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 11.	Forged Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 12.	Mutiny	
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Corn	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 87. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 15.	Duties on spirits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 16.	Soap duties allowances	
c. 17.	Timber ships, America	
c. 18.	Parish: Poor (union, workhouse).	
c. 19.	Crown Lands (Hyde Park).	
c. 20.	Metropolis (Victoria Park).	
c. 21.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 22.	Civil List: Prison	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 23.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 24.	Drunkenness, I.: Dublin Police District: Master and Servant, I.: Public House, I.: Spirits, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 25.	Duties on spirit mixtures, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 26.	Benefice: Bishop: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Dean and Chapter: Ecclesiastical Commission: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 27.	Lease (corporation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 28.	Arms, I.: Capital Punishment, I.: Combination, I.: Corn, I.: Malicious Injury, I.: Marriage, I.: Piracy: Prison, I.: Prisoner, I.: Revenue, I.: Riot, I.: Ship, I.: Threats, I.: Transportation, I.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 29.	Prison	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 30.	Malt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 31.	Harwich, &c. election, witnesses' indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 32.	Common Pleas: Fines and Recoveries	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 33.	Civil bill decrees, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 34.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 35.	Charities: Income Tax: Railway: Schoolmaster, S.: Stamps (exemptions).	Rep. in part— as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 82. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 9., but revived, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 7.
c. 36.	Australian colonies, waste lands	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 56. ss. 1, 2., but see s. 3.
c. 37.	Income Tax: Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Conspiracy: Sessions (quarter)	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 39.	Factor: Pledge	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. (see terms of repeal). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 40. 41.	Slave trade suppression, treaties with Argentine confederation, Hayti	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 42.	Slave trade suppression	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 43.	Confirmation of certain proceedings	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 44.	Intoxicating Liquors: Thames	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 45.	Copyright: Copyright, C.: Importation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 46.	Borough, I. (municipal): County of City, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 47.	Plate	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 48.	Crown Lands (Dean Forest).	
c. 49.	Colonial duties	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 50.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 51.	Sovereign: Treason.	
c. 52.	Sudbury disfranchisement, witnesses' indemnity.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 53.	District courts & prisons	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 54.	Avowry: Benefice: Boundaries: Tithe	Rep. in part— in gen. terms, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 93. s. 41. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 55.	Railway: Railway, S.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 47. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 56.	Plate	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 57.	Poor (guardians, relief): Poor Law Board.	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. s. 22. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 58.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 59.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 60.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 61.	South Australia: Transportation	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Crown Lands (Dublin Property).	
c. 63.	Fisheries, convention with France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 64.	Metropolis (London Bridge Approaches).	
c. 65.	Crown Lands (Dean Forest).	
c. 66.	Exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 67.	Perth prison	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 68.	Master and Servant, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 69.	Perpetuation of Testimony.	
c. 70.	Chelsea Hospital out-pensioners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 71.	Military savings banks	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 72.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 73.	Controverted elections	
c. 74.	House of Commons, I. (electors, registration).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 75.	Society, I.	
c. 76.	New South Wales: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 74. ss. 2, 4. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. ss. 8, 13, 16, 23. as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 74. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 78.	Crown Lands.	
c. 79.	Probate: Railway: Stage Carriage	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. ss. 12, 39., but see c. 103. s. 15. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 80.	Income Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 81.	Game, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 82.	Appraiser: Bank, I.: Bank Note, I.: Legacy, I.: Pawnbroker, I.: Plate, I.: Probate, I.	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. ss. 1, 2. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 83.	St. Briavel's small debts court	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 5. (semb.)
c. 84.	Lunacy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 85.	Joint stock banking companies	
c. 86.	Attorney: Exchequer Court: Queen Remembrancer.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 87.	Lunatic asylums	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 88.	Western Australia government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 89.	Bridge, I.: River, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 130. s. 10. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 90.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 91.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 92.	Bonded corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 93.	Tobacco	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 94.	War Department	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 95.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 96.	Boundary, I.	
c. 97.	Action: Costs: General Issue: Limitation of Time.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 98.	Assault: Borough, Municipal: County Treasurer: Escape: Prescription: Prison: Prisoner: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 99.	Mines and collieries	Rep.— in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 76. residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 45.
c. 100.	Copyright	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 65. s. 7. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 101.	Slave trade suppression, Indian territories	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 102.	Bribery at elections	Rep.— in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.) residue, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.)
c. 103.	Chancery Court (generally, offices): Middlesex.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 104.	Borough, Municipal: Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 105.	River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 106.	Fishery, I.: Registry, I.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 56. s. 39. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 79. s. 8. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 11. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 114. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 114. ss. 20, 21. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 107.	Passengers in merchant ships	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 108. (*Ecclesiastical Leasing.*)	Dilapidations: Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. ss. 10, 11. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 109.	Constable (parish): Prison: Sessions (special).	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 20. s. 6. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 110.	Coventry: House of Commons (Election).	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Borough charters confirmation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 112.	Ecclesiastical appointments, St. Asaph and Bangor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 113.	Marriages Confirmation (Ireland)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 114.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 115.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 116.	Insolvent debtors	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134. s. 230.
c. 117.	Manchester, &c., police	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 118.	Canada loan guarantee	
c. 119.	India.	
c. 120.	Newfoundland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 121.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 122.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 123.	Lunatic, I.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 74. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
6 & 7 Vict. (1843).		
c. 1.	Forged Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 2.	Coal vendors penalties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
c. 5.	Supply	
c. 6.	House of Lords oaths	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.
c. 7.	Transportation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 8.	Justice of the Peace, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 10.	Punishment of death	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 11.	Sudbury disfranchisement, witnesses' indemnity.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 12.	Coroner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 13.	Africa	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 14–16.	Slave trade suppression, treaties with Bolivia, Texas, Uruguay.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 17.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 18.	House of Commons (members, electors, registration, election): Personation.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 46. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 53. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 19.	Crown Lands (Thatched House Court).	
c. 20.	Crown Office	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c 45. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 4).
c. 21.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 22.	Evidence, C.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 23.	Copyhold	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 24.	Income Tax: Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 25.	Annuity (Duchess of Mecklenburgh Strelitz).	
c. 26.	Lunatic (criminal): Prison (Millbank)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 27.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 28.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 29.	Duties on wheat, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Pound	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 31.	Chelsea Hospital.	
c. 32.	County Cess, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 33.	Salmon fisheries	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 34.	Arrest: Criminal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 35.	Norfolk Island	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 36.	Society.	
c. 37. (*New Parishes.*)	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Admiralty Court: Judicial Committee: Patent: Vice-Admiralty Court.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 39.	Marriages Confirmation (Ireland)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 40.	Hosiery: Master and Servant	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 41.	Loan societies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 42.	Bridge, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1874 (No. 2).
c. 43.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 44.	Public Works Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 45.	Usury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 46.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 47.	Controverted elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 48.	Poor rates	
c. 49.	Duties on spirits	
cc. 50–53.	Slave trade suppression, treaties with Austria, Prussia, Russia, Mexican Republic, Chili, Portugal.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 54.	Limitation of Time: Limitation of Time, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 55.	Exchequer Court, Ireland, equity side	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 56.	Fines, &c., Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c 90. s. 19.
c. 57.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 58.	Admiralty lands	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 59.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 60.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 61.	Admission to benefices, Scotland	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 62.	Incapacitated bishops	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 111. s. 15.
c. 63.	West Indies relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 64.	Crown Lands (Holyrood Park).	
c. 65.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1874 (No. 2).
c. 66.	Cognovit Actionem.	
c. 67.	Mandamus.	
c. 68.	Theatre: University	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 69.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 70.	Militia pay	
c. 71.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	
c. 72.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 73.	Attorney: Costs	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. s. 2. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 18. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 38 & 39 Vict. c. 79. s 2. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 23.
c. 74.	Arms, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 75, 76.	Extradition	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 27.
c. 77.	Dean and Chapter (Wales): Ecclesiastical Commission: St. David's College': Wales.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 78.	Remembrancers of Court of Exchequer, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 79.	Fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71, but revived in part. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 15.
c. 80.	China	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2.
c. 81.	Sessions of the peace, Dublin	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 82.	Chancery Court: Witness.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 83.	Coroner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 84.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 85.	Jury: Witness	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 86.	Hackney Carriage: Metropolis (traffic)	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 87.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 88.	Limerick (St. Michael's church).	
c. 89.	Borough, Municipal: Limitation of Time: Mandamus: Quo Warranto.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 90.	Notary Public	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 91.	Probate, I.: Society, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 92.	Poor, I. (guardians, rate, relief)	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 116. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 93.	Borough, I.: Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.; Town Corporate, I.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32 (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 94. (*Foreign Jurisdiction.*)	Criminal, C.: Foreign State	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 95.	Chelsea Hospital out-pensioners	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 96.	Libel: Slander	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 97.	Sudbury bribery commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 98.	Slavery, C.: Slave Trade	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 99.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
7 & 8 Vict. (1844).		
c. 1.	Metropolis (New Thoroughfares)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 2.	Criminal Prosecution: Sea	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 3.	Actions for gaming	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 4, 5.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 6.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 7.	Gaming transactions	
c. 8.	Teachers of schools, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 10.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 12.	Copyright: Copyright, C.: Importation	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 13.	Forest of Dean	Spent.
c. 14.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 15.	Factory: Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 54. ss. 1, 2, 7. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104. s. 11. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. ss. 14, 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 16.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 17.	Public Loans (West Indies Relief)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 18.	India.	
c. 19.	Bailiff: Courts	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 20.	Harbours, S. (Leith).	
c. 21.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 22.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 23.	Assaults, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 24.	Forestalling: Trade	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 25.	Vinegar	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 26.	Slave trade suppression	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 27.	Limitation of Time, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 28.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 29.	Game	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 30.	Stipendiary Magistrate (Manchester and Salford).	
c. 31.	Customs (Manchester Bonding).	
c. 32. (*Bank Charter.*)	Bank: Bank of England: Bank Note: Company (banking).	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 20. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 33.	Constable (high): Police: Rates: Sessions (special).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 34.	Prisons, Scotland	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 1.
c. 35.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 36.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 37.	School (endowed, site)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 38.	Society, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 39.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 40.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 41.	Turnpike Acts, Gt. Britain, continuance	
c. 42.	Scotch & Irish paupers removal	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 44.	Church, S.: Entail, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2)
c. 45.	Nonconformist	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 46.	Pension Duty: Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 47.	Flax, I.: Linen, I.: Yarn, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 48.	Butter & cheese trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 49.	Post Office, C.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 14 (see terms).
c. 50.	District courts & prisons	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 51.	Soap duties allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 52.	Constable (parish): Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 53.	Disfranchisement of Sudbury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 54.	Loan societies	
c. 55.	Copyhold	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 56.	Ecclesiastical Commission: Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 57.	Western Australia government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 58.	Actions for gaming	
c. 59.	Lecturer: Parish Clerk.	
c. 60.	Public Buildings (Trafalgar Square)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 61.	County	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 62.	Burning of farm buildings	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 63.	Party processions, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 64.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 65.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 66.	Aliens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 67.	Post horse licences, Ireland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). Residue virt. rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 17.
c. 68.	Ecclesiastical Courts: Registrar	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 69.	Judicial Committee: Patent	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 70.	Arrangements between debtors and creditors.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 71.	Metropolis (Westminster House of Correction): Middlesex.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 7. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 72.	Customs, New South Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Customs	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 74.	New South Wales: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria.	Rep. in part— as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 76.	Transfer of property	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 77.	Clerk of the Crown in Chancery	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12.
c. 78.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 79.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 80.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 81.	Marriage, I.: Marriages Confirmation: Registration of Births, &c., I.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 11. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 82.	Spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 83.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 84.	Metropolis (buildings)	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. s. 109. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 67. s. 14.
c. 85.	Post Office: Railway: Railway, S.: Telegraph: Tithes.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 47. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 86.	Attorney	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 87.	Cruelty to Animals: Slaughter-house	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 88.	Metropolis (Piccadilly).	
c. 89.	Woods and Forests Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 90.	Crown Debt, I.: Judgment, I.: Lis Pendens, I.: Stamps (duties).	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74. ss. 3, 7. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 91.	Wales	Rep. in part,— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 61. s. 10. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 38 & 39 Vict. c. 35. s. 3.
c. 92.	Coroner: Fines and Forfeitures: Sheriff	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. ss 2, 3, 7. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 93.	Arbitrations	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 94. (*New Parishes.*)	Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 95.	Fishery, S.	
c. 96.	Bailiff: Courts: Execution: Landlord and Tenant.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 6. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 97.	Charities, I.: Roman Catholic, I.: Will, I.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 102. ss. 2, 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 98.	Canals, I. (Grand Canal).	
c. 99.	Tralee navigation	Spent.
c. 100.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 101. (*Poor Law.*)	Apprentice : Bastard : Charities : Emigration : Jury : Parish : Poor (generally, guardians, overseers, rate, relief, schools, settlement, union, workhouse) : Poor Law Board : Vagabond.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 11. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 16. as to Metropolis, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. ss. 47, 78. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. ss. 6, 16. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 24. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 65. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2). 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 12.
c. 102.	Roman Catholics	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 103.	Controverted elections	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 98. s. 1.
c. 104.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 105.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 106.	Grand Jury, I. : Highways, I. : Public Works Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 81. ss. 1, 10. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875.
c. 107.	Common Law Courts, I. : Stamps (duties) : Writ, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 55. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 44. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1874 (No. 2), 1875.
c. 108.	Fishery, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
c. 109.	Art unions indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1874 (No. 2).
cc. 110, 111.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 112.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 113.	Joint stock banks	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
8 & 9 Vict. (1845).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Stamps	
c. 3.	Constables near public works, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. s. 9.
c. 4.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Glass duties repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Certain export duties repeal	
c. 8.	Mutiny	
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Bastard	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Sheriff : Wales.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 12.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 13.	Duties on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Passenger ships	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 15.	Auctioneer	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16. (*Companies Clauses.*)	Arbitration : Company : Execution : Mortgage.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	Arbitration, S. : Company, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18. (*Lands Clauses.*)	Borough, Municipal : Coroner : Jury : Land : Land Tax : Poor (rate) : Sheriff.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Jury, S. : Land, S. : Land Tax, S. : Poor, S. (rate) : Superiority, S.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 12.
c. 20. (*Railways Clauses.*)	Arbitration : Carrier : Clerk of the Peace : Dangerous Goods : Navigation : Railway : Railway, I. : Smoke.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Manchester stipendiary magistrate	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20. s. 3.
c. 22.	Crown Lands (Greenwich Hospital).	
c. 23.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 24.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 25.	Maynooth College	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 40.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 26.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Military savings banks	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 28.	Canal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Print works	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 5.
c. 30.	Judicial Committee	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 31.	Heritable securities, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 32.	Middlesex	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	Arbitration, S.: Carrier: Dangerous Goods, S.: Navigation, S.: Railway, S.: Sheriff Clerk, S.: Smoke.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 34.	Annuity (Duke of Grafton)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Infeftment, S.: Resignation, S.: Sasine, S.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 37.	Bank, I.: Bank Note: Bank Note, I.: Bank of Ireland: Bill of Exchange, I.: Company, I. (banking).	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 20. s. 1. (temp.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 16. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Bank, S.: Bank Note: Bank Note, S.: Bill of Exchange, S.	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105. s. 1. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 39.	Master and Servant, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.: Small Debts, S.: Wages, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 40.	Parochial schoolmasters, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 41.	Highways, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 42.	Canal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Museums of art	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 44.	Protection of works of art, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 45.	Timber ships	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 46.	Constable, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 47.	Dog stealing	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 48.	Bankruptcy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Sir H. Pottinger's annuity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Public Loans (West Indies Relief)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c 51.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 52.	Declaration on admission to municipal offices.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 53.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	Church of Ireland: Marriage, I.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 41. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 55.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 56.	Drainage of Land	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Art unions indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 58.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 59.	Highway rates	
c. 60.	Loan societies	
c. 61.	Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Reduction of the national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 63.	Survey (geological)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Grocer, I.: Intoxicating Liquors, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Queen's Colleges, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 67.	Juries, Ireland	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4.
c. 68.	Error	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Church: Ecclesiastical Commission	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 71.	Highways	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72.	Pontefract: Yorkshire.	
c. 73.	Shrewsbury and Holyhead roads	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Libel.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 76.	Appraiser: Bank Note: Legacy	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77.	Master and Servant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Compensation for fees in courts of law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 79.	Poor rates	
c. 80.	Sessions, I. (quarter)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Grand Jury, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 82.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Lunatic, S.: Poor, S. (combination, officers, rate, relief, settlement, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 37. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 113. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 84.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85.	Customs	Rep.— in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. residue, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 86.	London (port)	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 87.	Smuggling	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	Shipping, &c.	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 89.	Registering of British vessels	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 90.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Warehousing of goods	Rep.— in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. residue, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 2.
c. 92.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 93.	Trade of British possessions abroad	
c. 94.	Isle of Man trade	
c. 95.	Waste lands, Van Diemen's Land	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Railway.	
c. 97.	Public funds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 98.	Joint stock companies, Ireland	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 99.	Crown Lands: Woods and Forests Commissioners.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100.	Lunatic	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 1, 3, 27, 28, 35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 101.	Metropolitan Police District	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. cxlvi. s. 2.
c. 102.	Usury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Bonded corn	
c. 104.	Crown Lands.	
c. 105.	Court of Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Contingent Remainder: Conveyance: Covenant: Deed: Exchange: Feoffment: Lease: Married Woman: Partition: Right of Entry: Stamps (duties): Surrender.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 6. as to I., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Lunatic, I.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms).
c. 108.	Fishery, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 88. s. 6. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Billiards: Cheating: Feigned Issue: Gaming: Wager.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 110.	Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 111.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 112.	Terms.	
c. 113.	Evidence: Forgery: Judicial Notice: Printer.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 114.	Prisoner.	
c. 115.	Costs, I.: Stamps (duties)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 116.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 117.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 76. s. 7. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 89. s. 3, and see s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 118.	Inclosure	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 5. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 70. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 24, 25, 34.
c. 119.	Conveyance: Costs: Stamps (duties).	
c. 120.	Extradition	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 27.
c. 121.	Drogheda	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 122.	Slave trade, Brazil	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 2. s. 1.
c. 123.	Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 124.	Costs: Lease.	
c. 125.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 126.	Lunatics	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 127.	Courts: Execution	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 6. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 128.	Master and Servant: Silk	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 129.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 130.	Appropriation	
9 & 10 Vict. (1846).		
c. 1.	Public Works Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Master and Servant, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Harbours, I.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 45. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 4.	Canal, I.: Company, I.: River, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 130. s. 10. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Metropolitan buildings	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. s. 109.
c. 6.	Fever, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Supply	
c. 8.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 9.	Out-pensioners' services	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 10.	Out-pensioners' payment	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 14.	Insolvent debtors, India	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 15.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Inclosure.	
c. 17.	Guild, S.: Stamps (duties): Trade, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Print works	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 20.	Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Viscount Hardinge's annuity from East India Company.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 24.	Central Criminal Court: Error: Imprisonment: Punishment.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 25.	Malicious injuries by fire, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 26.	Transportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 & 10 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Friendly Society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s 1.; but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 28.	Railway companies dissolution	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 29.	Sugar duties	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 30.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 92. s. 2.
c. 31.	Annuity (Lord Hardinge).	
c. 32.	Annuity (Lord Gough).	
c. 33.	Meeting: Public House: Society	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 34.	Metropolis (Commercial Road).	
c. 35.	Western Australia government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Coalwhippers, port of London	
c. 37.	Coroner, I.: County, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Jury, I.	Rep. in part, Stat Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Metropolis (Battersea Park)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 77. s. 1.
c. 39.	Metropolis (Battersea Bridge and Embankment, Chelsea Bridge).	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 40.	Factory	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 41.	Sugar duties	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 42.	Loan to New Zealand Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 44.	House of Commons (election): Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Newfoundland constitution	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 46.	Ordnance survey	
c. 47.	Supply	
c. 48.	Art	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Poor rates	
c. 51.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance	
c. 52.	Loan societies	
c. 53.	Copyhold commission	
c. 54.	Practitioners in Court of Common Pleas	
c. 55.	Militia pay	
c. 56.	House Tax: Income Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Railway	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 58.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Church: Church of England: Clergy: Crown: Jew: Religious Worship: Rome, See of.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 60.	Stamps (exemptions)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 61.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Abolition of deodands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Interpleader, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Stipendiary Magistrate (Wolverhampton).	
c. 66.	Poor (settlement, &c.)	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 111. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 67.	Extract, S.: Process, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 69.	Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Inclosure	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 71.	Presentments for county works, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72.	Marriage, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Benefice: Tithes	Rep. in part— in gen. terms, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 93. s. 41. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Baths and Washhouses	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Joint stock banks, Scotland & Ireland	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 & 10 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 76.	Trade, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77.	House of Commons (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	County works advances, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 79.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	
c. 80.	Public works loans	
c. 81.	Income tax	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 82.	Loan to New Zealand Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Public works loans	
c. 84.	Lunatic asylums, &c.	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 85.	Loans for public works, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Canals, I. (Shannon Navigation): Fishery, I.: Harbours, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.: River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 87.	Baths and Washhouses, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1875.
c. 88.	Advowson: Ecclesiastical Commission: Queen Anne's Bounty.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 89.	Turnpike roads, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Still: Still, S.: Still, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Crown appointments, colonies	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 76. s. 4.
c. 92.	Naval and military accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 93.	Death: Personal Representative	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 94.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 95.	Chancery Court: County Court: Courts: Court Baron: Infant: Justice of the Peace: Master and Servant: Personal Representative: Replevin: Sheriff's County Court.	Rep. in part— 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. ss. 2, 7, 11. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. ss. 4, 7. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 10. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 74. s. 1. 22 Vict. c. 8. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 15. s. 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Nuisances removal, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 97.	Constabulary, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Pawnbrokers	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
c. 99.	Wreck and salvage	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 100.	Steam navigation	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 79. s. 1.
c. 101.	Drainage of Land	Rep. as to I., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9. ss. 1, 3, 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 103.	New Zealand	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	Waste lands, Australia	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 56. ss. 1, 2, but see s. 3.
c. 105.	Railway commissioners	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 106.	Local Acts, preliminary inquiries	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 129. s. 1.
c. 107.	Poor employment, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 108.	Loans for public works, Ireland	
c. 109.	Public works advances, Ireland	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
c. 110.	Rateable property, Ireland	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 63. s. 3.
c. 111.	Distress, I.: Execution, I.	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 112.	Lease, I.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113.	Mandamus, I.: Prohibition, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 114.	Fisheries, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	
c. 116.	Appropriation	
c. 117.	Inclosure.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 & 11 Vict. (1847).		
c. 1.	Duties on corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Duties on buckwheat, &c.	
c. 4.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Beer: Brewer	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 6.	Distillation of spirits from sugar	Rep.— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 100. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.
c. 7.	Relief of distressed poor, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Supply	
c. 9.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 10.	Relief of distressed poor, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Drainage of Land	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 31. s. 5. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9. ss. 3, 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 12.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Market (Fairs and Markets Clauses)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 15.	Gas (Gasworks Clauses)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Commissioners (Clauses)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	Waterworks (Clauses)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 19.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	General Register House, Edinburgh	
c. 21.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Fever, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 24.	Harbours (Portland).	
c. 25.	Inclosure.	
c. 26.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Harbours: Lifeboats: Navigation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 28.	Shire Hall	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Factories	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 21.
c. 30.	Naval service of boys	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69. s. 2.
c. 31.	Poor, I. (guardians, rate, relief, union, workhouse): Poor Law Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 25. s. 2. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	Improvement of Land, I.	Rep. in part— 12 & 13 Vict. c. 59. s. 5. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 31. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 34.	Smoke: Town	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 91. s. 9. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Turnpike roads, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Subscriptions to loan	
c. 37.	Army enlistment	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 30 & 31 Vict. c. 34. s. 8.
c. 38.	Drainage of Land	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 39.	Town, S.	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 33. s. 1., but see exception. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 40.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 41.	Soap duties allowances	
c. 42.	Railway	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Lunatic asylums	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 44.	Government of Newfoundland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Prisoners removal, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Settled Estates, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 & 11 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 47.	Service of heirs, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
cc. 48, 49.	Transference of lands, Scotland	
c. 50.	Heritable securities, Scotland	
c. 51.	Crown charters, Scotland	
c. 52.	House of Lords.	
c. 53.	Loan societies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	Chelsea and Greenwich out-pensioners	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 55.	Relief of destitute persons, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Collection of certain duties, Port Natal	
c. 57.	Van Diemen's Land (company).	
c. 58.	Marriages Confirmation.	
c. 59.	Naval mutiny	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 60.	Masters in Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 61.	Baths and Washhouses	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Army: Navy	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Marines	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 8. s. 96. (temp.)
c. 64.	Duties on corn, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Burial: Burial, I.: Cemetery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Threatening letters, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 67.	Transportation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	Costs	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Print works	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 5.
c. 71.	Canada civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72.	Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Loans to railways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Shannon navigation	
c. 75.	Fishery piers and harbours, Ireland	
c. 76.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 77.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 79.	River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Employment of poor, compensation for damages, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Polling at elections, Ireland	Rep. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68. s. 23.
c. 82.	Autrefois Convict: Criminal Prosecution: Juvenile Offenders: Stolen Goods: Theft.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Aliens	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 18.
c. 84.	Begging, I.: Poor, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85.	Post Office: Post Office, C.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 14. (see terms).
c. 86.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 87.	Employment of distressed poor, Ireland	
c. 88.	Militia pay	
c. 89.	Police (Town Police Clauses)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Poor Law Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Education S.: Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 94.	Canal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	Copyright, C.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Trustee	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 97.	Masters in Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Bishop: Ecclesiastical Courts: Marriage	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Loan for relief of destitute persons, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 & 11 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 100.	Constabulary, I.: Dublin Police District: Stipendiary Magistrate, I.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 101.	Copyhold commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Bankruptcy, &c.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 103.	Passengers Act amendment	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 104.	Tithes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Loans for public works, Ireland	
c. 107.	Appropriation	
c. 108.	Bishop: Ecclesiastical Commission: House of Lords: Manchester: Wales.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Poor (guardians, workhouse): Poor Law Board.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 110.	Poor removal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 111.	Inclosure	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 112.	New Zealand	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113.	Drainage, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 114.	Harbours, S. (Leith)	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 48. s. 4.
c. 115.	Metropolis (London Bridge Approaches).	
11 & 12 Vict. (1847–8).		
c. 1.	Public works, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2. (*Peace Preservation, Ireland.*)	Arms, I.: Constabulary, I.: Proclaimed District, I.	Determined in part, see 19 & 20 Vict. c. 36. s. 2. Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 9., and see s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Railways	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 4.	Supply	
c. 5.	New Zealand	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 6.	Passengers to North America	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 7.	Queen's prison	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Income tax	
c. 9.	Stamps	
c. 10.	Chancery Court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 12.	Criminal Prosecution: Treason: Treason Felony.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Mine, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 14.	Borough police	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 7.
c. 15.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Exchequer bills	
c. 17.	Public works completion, Ireland	
c. 18.	Election recognizances	
c. 19.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 20.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	India: Straits Settlements	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Relief to Island of Tobago, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	National Monument of Scotland.	
c. 24.	Disfranchisement of freemen, Great Yarmouth.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 25.	Poor, I. (relief, workhouse)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	County Cess, I.: Dublin Police District	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Inclosure.	
c. 28.	Execution, I.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Game: Hares	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Game, S.: Hares	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 31.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	County Cess, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 & 12 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 33.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 34.	Appeals on civil bills, Dublin	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 35.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Accumulation, S.: Entail, S.: Lease, S.: Life-rent, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 8. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 61. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Church: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 38.	Public Loans (West Indies Relief)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 39.	Prisons	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 40.	Highways, S. (Highland and Inverness Roads).	
c. 41.	Church of Ireland	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 42. (*Procedure before Justices as to indictable Offences.*)	Bail: Confession: County: Criminal Trial: Evidence: Justice of the Peace: London: Metropolitan Police District: Prisoner: Sea: Treason: Warrant: Witness.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43. (*Procedure before Justices as to Summary Convictions and Orders.*)	Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Clerk of the Peace: Costs: Criminal Prosecution: Distress: Justice of the Peace: Limitation of Time: London: Metropolitan Police District: Penal Statute: Penalty: Post Office: Sessions (petty): Summary Proceedings: Warrant: Witness.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104. s. 11. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 8.
c. 44.	Justice of the Peace: Limitation of Time.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89 s. 205.
c. 46.	Indictment	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 47.	Execution, I.: Malicious Injury, I.: Poor, I. (relief).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Incumbered Estates, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Sale of beer, &c. on Sunday	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Metropolis (Regent Street).	
c. 51.	Loans for public works, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Salmon fisheries	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 53.	Crown Lands (Windsor).	
c. 54.	Canals, S. (Crinan).	
c. 55.	Paymaster General	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Canada union	Spent.
c. 57.	Crown Lands.	
c. 58.	Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59.	Juvenile offenders, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 60.	Duties on spirits	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 61.	Crown Lands: Norwich (benefices in diocese).	
c. 62.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 63.	Public health	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 64.	Loan societies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 66.	Highway rates	
c. 67.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 68.	Trustee, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	County, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Fines and recoveries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 71.	Church building commission	
c. 72.	Constable, I.: Constabulary, I.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 103. s. 12. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 13. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 & 12 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 73.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Register, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 77.	Insolvent debtors court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 78.	Criminal Trial: Crown Cases Reserved: Error.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 79.	Justiciary Court, S.: Writ, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Church of Ireland: Poor, I. (rate)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Steam navigation	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 79. s. 1.
c. 82.	Poor (schools).	
c. 83.	Cornwall Duchy: Stannaries Court	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 49. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 84.	Chelsea and Greenwich out-pensioners	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 85.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Bankrupts release	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 87.	Debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	Post Office (money orders)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 89.	Combination, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	House of Commons (electors, registration).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Poor (generally, guardians, overseers): Vestry.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92.	Fishery, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 94.	Offices in Court of Chancery	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12.
c. 95.	Wolverhampton (parish).	
c. 96.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 97.	Sugar duties	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 98.	Controverted elections	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.)
c. 99.	Inclosure	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 100.	Distillation of spirits from sugar	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.
c. 101.	Prison	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Metropolis (London Bridge Approaches Fund): Woods and Forests Commissioners.	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 77. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Chelsea Hospital	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	Prison (Millbank)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Animals, I.	Rep., except as to I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Relief of distressed poor, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Animals, I.	Rep., except as to I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 108.	Diplomatic relations with See of Rome	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Inclosure.	
c. 110.	Emigration: Poor (guardians, relief, union, workhouse).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 111.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 112.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113.	Dublin Police District	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 114.	Poor law auditors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Reproductive Loan Fund, Ireland	
c. 116.	Slave trade suppression, treaty with Republic of Equator.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 117.	Post office	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 4.
c. 118.	Excise: Railway	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 119.	Drainage of Land	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 & 12 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 120.	Crown Debt, I.: Judgment, I.: Lis Pendens, I.: Registry, I. (deeds, &c.)	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74. ss. 3, 7. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 121.	Excise: Spirits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 122.	Customs: Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 123.	Nuisances removal, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69.
c. 124.	Metropolis (London Bridge Approaches, Westminster House of Correction).	
c. 125.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 126.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 127.	Duties on copper and lead	
c. 128.	Slave trade suppression, treaty with Muscat.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 129.	Local Acts, preliminary inquiries	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 130.	Public Loans (Mauritius, South America, West Indies)	Rep. as to Jamaica, with saving, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 69. s. 10. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 131.	Fever, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 132.	Common Law Courts, I.: Costs, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 133.	Savings banks, Ireland	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving, & 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
12 & 13 Vict. (1849).		
c. 1. (*Inland Revenue.*)	Act of Parliament: Excise: Inland Revenue: Public Officer: Stamps (commissioners, management): Taxes.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Supply	
c. 4.	Poor, I. (guardians)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Advance for relief of distress, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 6.	Assizes (Buckinghamshire)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Inclosure.	
c. 8.	Justice of the Peace: Poor (overseers)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Larceny	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Poor (relief)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 14.	Rates	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 15.	Recovery of wages, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 16.	Justice of the Peace, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Public Officer, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	Spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1875.
c. 18.	Borough, Municipal: Sessions (petty): Stipendiary Magistrate.	
c. 19.	Prisoners removal, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Newfoundland.	
c. 22.	New South Wales.	
c. 23.	Loans for public works, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 24.	Poor, Ireland	
c. 25.	Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 2.
c. 26.	Lease	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 17. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Capital Punishment, I.: Transportation, I.	
c. 28.	Crown Lands (Greenwich Hospital).	
c. 29.	Navigation	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 30.	Sheep stealers, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 31.	Turnpike, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	Grand jury cess, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 & 13 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 33.	Merchant vessels	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 34.	Small Debts, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Highways	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	County cess, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Loan societies	
c. 38.	Assaults, Ireland	
c. 39.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 40.	Soap duties allowances	
c. 41.	Coin	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 42.	Sheriff of Westmoreland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Mutiny, &c., East Indies	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 66. s. 75.
c. 44.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Amendment: Certiorari: Fines and Forfeitures: Indictment: Justice of the Peace: Sessions (petty, quarter).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 46.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 47.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Vancouver's Island.	
c. 49.	School (site)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Sewers, Commissioners of.	
c. 51.	Bank, S.: Judicial Factor, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 53.	Attorney, I.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 44. s. 2.
c. 54.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 55.	Prison, I.	
c. 56.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Inclosure.	
c. 58.	Inland Revenue (Excise Benevolent Fund Society).	
c. 59.	Improvement of Land, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 60.	Relief of distressed poor, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 61.	Poor rates	
c. 62.	Midland, &c. Railway of Ireland: Public Works Loans.	
c. 63.	Advance for relief of distress, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Post Office, C.	
c. 67.	Benefice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	Marriage: Marriages Confirmation: Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	Dublin Police District	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 43., but see s. 41.
c. 70.	Summary convictions, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Regimental benefit societies	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 72.	House of Commons (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Artillery, &c. enlistment	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 30 & 31 Vict. c. 34. s. 8.
c. 74.	Trustee	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Woman, S.	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 77.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Costs	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 79.	New Zealand.	
c. 80.	Plate	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 81.	Crown Lands (New Forest).	
c. 82.	Borough, Municipal: Criminal Prosecution: Lunatic: Prison: Prisoner.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 14. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Inclosure	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 & 13 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 84.	Slave trade suppression, treaty with Arabia.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 85.	Dublin.	
c. 86.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 87.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	Pilotage	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 89.	Act of Parliament: Treasury.	
c. 90.	Customs: London (port)	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Dublin: Dublin Police District: House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 19. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4.
c. 92.	Cruelty to Animals: Pound: Slaughter-house.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Local Government (Provisional Orders)	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 95.	Execution, I.: Fraudulent Conveyance, I.: Judgment, I: Scire Facias, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Courts, C.: Homicide: Sea	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 97.	Dublin.	
c. 98.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Marriage, I.	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 100.	Improvement of Land	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 114. s. 1., but see savings.
c. 101.	Attorney: Broker: County Court: Courts.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Crown Lands (Brighton Pavilion).	
c. 103.	Emigration: Indictment: Lunatic: Poor (generally, overseers, settlement, union, workhouse): Poor Law Board.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 102. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	Civil Bill Court, I.: Poor, I. (guardians, rates, relief, union, workhouse).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Lease, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Bankruptcy, England	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 107.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.; but see 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 47. & Schedule B., & compare with s. 337. of same Act.
c. 108.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 109.	Chancery Court (offices): Patent: Scire Facias.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 110.	Lease.	
c. 111.	Nuisances removal, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69.
13 & 14 Vict. (1850).		
c. 1.	County cess, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Party processions, Ireland	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 22.
c. 3.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 4.	Bridge, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Hackney Carriage	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Inclosure.	
c. 9.	Brick duties repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 10.	Exchequer bills	
c. 11.	School districts	
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 13.	Titles of religious congregations to property, Scotland.	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 14.	Distressed unions advances, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15	Antigua: Barbadoes.	
c. 16.	Forms of pleading in courts at Westminster.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 & 14 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 17.	Lease	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Common Law Courts, I.: Courts, I.: Execution, I.: Nisi Prius, I.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. (see terms of repeal). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Process and practice, superior courts, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Constable (parish)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Act of Parliament: County.	
c. 22.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23	Fairs and markets	
c. 24.	Crown Lands (Greenwich Hospital).	
c. 25.	Justices of assize	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	Admiralty Court: Merchant Shipping: Piracy.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Pirates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 28.	Society	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Execution, I.: Judgment, I.: Lis Pendens, I.: Registry, I. (deeds).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Sheriff (Westmoreland)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 31.	Drainage of Land: Improvement of Land, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 33.	Town, S.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 103. ss. 60, 64. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 1.; but see exception.
c. 34.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Chancery Court: Guardian: Lis Pendens: Vice Chancellor.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Action, S.: College of Justice, S.: Jury, S.: Session Court, S.: Witness, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Juvenile Offenders: Theft.	
c. 38.	Marriages Confirmation (Upton cum Chalvey).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 39.	Prison: Transportation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 40.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 41.	Manchester (parish).	
c. 42.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 43.	Lancaster (county): Land: Lunatic	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 44.	Census, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Loan societies	
c. 46.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 47.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 48.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	
c. 49.	Militia pay	
c. 50.	Poor rates	
c. 51.	Chancery Court, I.: Charities, I.: County Treasurer, I.: Exchequer Court, I.: Fines and Forfeitures, I.: Sheriff, I.: Stamps (duties).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Metropolitan interments	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 1.
c. 53.	Census, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	Factory	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 55.	Corporation of Dublin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 57.	Vestry	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 58.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59.	New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria: West Australia.	Rep. in part (qu.)— as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 & 14 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 60. (*Trustee Act*, 1850.)	Chancery Court: Charities: Escheat: Forfeiture: Lunatic: Trustee.	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 61.	Costs: County Court: Prohibition	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. ss. 2, 4. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 63.	Equivalent Company's annuity redemption.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Bridge (borough)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Public libraries, &c.	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 66.	Inclosure.	
c. 67.	Brewer: Spirits	Rep. in part— as to E., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 29. s. 16. as to I., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 111. s. 5. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	House of Commons, I. (election)	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 62. s. 3. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	House of Commons, I. (electors, registration, election): Poor, I. (rate).	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 19. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 2. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	New Zealand (Canterbury Association).	
c. 71.	Sheep and cattle diseases prevention	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72.	Registry, I. (deeds, &c.)	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. (see terms of repeal). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Borough, I. (municipal): Courts, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Crown Debt, I.: Judgment, I.: Stamps (duties).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Common Pleas: Judgment	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	St. Burian.	
c. 77.	Annuity (Duke and Princess Mary of Cambridge).	
c. 78.	Crown Lands (Marlborough House).	
c. 79.	Turnpike	Rep. in part. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Dublin.	
c. 82.	County Cess, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Railway: Railway, S.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114. s. 10. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 84.	Customs (Manchester Bonding).	
c. 85.	Assizes, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Public Buildings, S. (National Gallery and Museum).	
c. 87.	Police superannuation fund	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	Fishery, I.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 88. s. 6. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 89.	Chancery Court, I.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 52. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Local Government (Provisional Orders)	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 & 14 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 91.	Borough, Municipal: Justice of the Peace: Prison.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92.	Cruelty to Animals, S.: Slaughter-house, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Mercantile marine	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 94.	Archdeacon: Benefice: Dean and Chapter: Ecclesiastical Commission: House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	Customs	Rep.— in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. residue, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 96.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 97.	Legacy	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c 98.	Benefice: Church of Ireland: Colleges: Dean and Chapter.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Rating of small tenements	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100.	Coal mines inspection	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 108. s. 1.
c. 101.	Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Constable (parish): Emigration: Lunatic: Poor (generally, relief, workhouse).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Summary jurisdiction, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 26.
c. 103.	Metropolis (London Bridge Approaches).	
c. 104.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Liberty: Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Crime and outrage, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Appropriation	
c. 108.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 109.	Metropolis (Commercial Road).	
c. 110.	Savings banks, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 111.	Holyhead harbour	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 44. s. 10. Residue spent.
c. 112.	Canals (Lough Corrib).	
c. 113.	Improvement of land, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 114.	Stamps (duties)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Friendly Society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.; but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 116.	Harbours (Portland).	
14 & 15 Vict. (1851).		
c. 1.	Passengers by sea	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 44.
c. 2.	Inclosure.	
c. 3.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 4.	Appointment of a Vice Chancellor	
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Mill, I.	
c. 8.	Designs Act extension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 9.	Exchequer bills	
c. 10.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 11.	Apprentice: Master and Servant: Poor	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 12.	Income Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Arsenic.	
c. 14.	Compound Householder: House of Commons (electors, registration).	
c. 15.	Chancery, Ireland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92. s. 21.
c. 16.	Highways, South Wales	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 17.	Common law courts, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Stamps	
c. 19.	Arrest: Assault: Criminal Trial	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Rent, I.	
c. 21.	Bridge, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Survey, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 24.	School (site).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 & 15 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 25.	Landlord and Tenant: Tithes	Rep. in part as to I., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 26.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Prisons, Scotland	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 1.
c. 28.	Common Lodging Houses: Public Health, I. (common lodging houses)	Rep. in part as to I, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 26. s. 4. Rep. as to E., except as to the Metropolitan Police District, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Highway rates	
c. 31.	Loan societies	
c. 32.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 33.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 34.	Labourers' Dwellings	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Poor, I. (relief)	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 36.	Charities: House Tax	Rep. in part— as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Turnpikes	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 46. s. 2.
c. 39.	Rating of small tenements	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 40.	Marriages in India	
c. 41.	Judges	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 42.	House of Commons (members): Parks: Woods and Forests Commissioners: Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 44.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	
c. 46.	Metropolis (Victoria Park): Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 47.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	
c. 49.	Navigation: Preliminary Inquiries	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Lighting and Watching	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 51.	Loans for public works, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Arrest of debtors	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 53.	Copyhold: House of Commons (members): Inclosure: Tithes.	
c. 54.	Inclosure.	
c. 55. (*Criminal Justice Administration.*)	Arrest: Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Clerk of the Peace: Costs: County of City: Criminal Prosecution: Justice of the Peace: Middlesex: Prison: Sessions: Warrant.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 7. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 10.
c. 56.	Charities	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Attorney, I.: Borough, I. (municipal): Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Clerk of the Peace, I.: Cork: Costs, I.: County, I.: Dublin: Execution, I.: House of Commons (members): House of Commons, I. (registration): Landlord and Tenant, I.: Sessions, I. (quarter): Stamps (duties).	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104. (see qualifying words). 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. ss. 56, 60. (see terms of repeal). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
c. 58.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59.	Soap duties allowances	
c. 60.	Ecclesiastical titles	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 53.
c. 61.	Smithfield market removal	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. cxxxv. s. 1.
c. 62.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 & 15 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 63.	Canada.	
c. 64.	Board of Trade: Railway: Railway, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Dublin: Wicklow	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Highways S.: Highways, S. (Highland and Inverness Roads).	
c. 67.	Gunpowder	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	Dispensary, I.: Hospital, I.: Poor Law Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	Sheep, &c. diseases	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Land, I.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 97. ss. 2–4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 71.	Church of Ireland Acts repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 72, 73.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 74.	Church of Ireland: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	
c. 75.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Crown Lands (forests)	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 19. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. s. 4.
c. 77.	Metropolis (Battersea Park)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Coalwhippers, London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 79.	Steam navigation	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 80.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 81.	India: Lunatic.	
c. 82.	Great Seal: Privy Seal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Chancery Court (offices): Judicial Committee: Lord Chancellor: Lords Justices of Appeal: Master of the Rolls.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 84.	New Zealand (Canterbury Association).	
c. 85.	Constabulary, I.: Grand Jury, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	New Zealand.	
c. 87.	House of Lords (Scotch peers)	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 35. s. 1.
c. 88.	Attorney, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 89.	Metropolitan interments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Dublin Police District: Fines and Forfeitures, I.: Penalty, I.: Recognizances, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Emigration, S.	
c. 92. (*Summary Jurisdiction, Ireland.*)	Hackney Carriage, I.: Highways, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Juvenile Offenders: Landlord and Tenant, I.: Master and Servant, I.: Pound, I.: Restitution, I.: Stage Carriage, I.: Summary Proceedings, I.: Theft.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 119. s. 4. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 93. (*Petty Sessions, Ireland.*)	Bail, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Clerk of Petty Sessions, I.: Dublin Police District: Fines and Forfeitures, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Prison, I.: Recognizances, I.: Sessions, I. (petty, quarter): Summary Proceedings, I.: Warrant: Witness.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 100. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 75.
c. 94.	High Peak (Derbyshire).	
c. 95.	Metropolis (Regent Street): Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	
c. 96.	Mercantile marine	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 97.	Ecclesiastical Commission: Marriages Confirmation: Mortmain.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 82. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Local Government (Provisional Orders)	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 99.	Evidence: Evidence, C.: Falsification: Forgery: Oath: Witness.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 & 15 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 100.	Autrefois Convict: Criminal Trial: Evidence: Felony: Hard Labour: Indictment: Misdemeanor: Perjury: Venue: Witness.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 101.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Merchant Shipping (seamen's fund): Personation.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. s. 25. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 104. (*Episcopal and Capitular Estates.*)	Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation).	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. s. 8.
c. 105.	Poor (generally, guardians, relief, settlement, schools, workhouse): Poor Law Board.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 45. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	St. Alban's bribery commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
15 & 16 Vict. (1852).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Inclosure.	
c. 3.	Estates of intestates	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 18. s. 7.
c. 4.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 5.	Borough, Municipal: Borough, I. (municipal).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 6.	Protection of inventions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Disfranchisement of St. Alban's	
c. 10.	Exchequer bills	
c. 11.	Sheep, &c. disorders prevention	
c. 12.	Copyright: Copyright, C.: Importation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 14.	Poor law union charges	
c. 15.	Loan societies	
c. 16.	Repayment of advances, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Poor rates	
c. 19.	Highway rates	
c. 20.	Income tax	
c. 21.	Stamps	
c. 22.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 23.	Parliament.	
c. 24.	Will.	
c. 25.	Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 26.	Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Witness, S.	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 20. ss. 1, 2.
c. 28.	Public Buildings, S. (Session Court): Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	
c. 29.	Metropolis (Kennington Common).	
c. 30.	Public Buildings, I. (Custom House).	
c. 31.	Industrial and provident societies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 32.	Burgh, S. (parliamentary, royal)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 34.	Improvement of Land, I.	
c. 35.	Scotch representative peers	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 36.	Protestant dissenters	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 37.	Poor law commission, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Justice of the Peace: Poor (overseers).	
c. 39.	Consolidated Fund.	
c. 40.	Inland Revenue: Public Buildings (Somerset House).	
c. 41.	Huddersfield (burial ground)	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 42.	Local Government (Provisional Orders)	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 43.	Parliamentary oaths	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 & 16 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 44.	Passengers by sea	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 1.
c. 45.	Highways (Yorkshire).	
c. 46.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 47.	Differential dues on shipping	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Lunatic	Rep. in part— except as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1. as to I., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 118.
c. 49.	School (site): Society.	
c. 50.	Militia	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 51.	Copyhold	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Bishop: Clergy: India.	
c. 53.	Canada.	
c. 54.	Attorney: Borough, Municipal: County Court.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 55.	Chancery Court: Lunatic: Stamps (duties): Trustee.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Chemist and Druggist	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (members).	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 10. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. (temp.)
c. 58.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1875.
c. 59.	Poor law board, England	
c. 60.	Savings banks	
c. 61.	Excise.	
c. 62.	Crown Lands (forests): Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 63.	County Cess, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Poor, I. (rate): Valuation, I.	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 8. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 4. s. 13. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 70. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Friendly Society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 66.	Crime and outrage, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 67.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	
c. 68.	Distressed unions, Ireland	
c. 69.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 70.	Prison.	
c. 71.	Metropolis (Battersea Bridge and Embankment).	
c. 72.	New Zealand	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 53. s. 1., and see ss. 2, 3. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48. s. 6. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 23. s. 1. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 73.	Clerk of Assize: Common Law Courts	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 76. (*Common Law Procedure.*)	Abatement: Action: Amendment: Appearance: Avowry: Bail: Capias ad Satisfaciendum: Common Law Courts: County Palatine: Damages: Durham: Ejectment: Error: Evidence: Execution: Inquiry, Writ of: Judges: Judgment: Jury: Lancaster: Landlord and Tenant: Limitation of Time: Mortgage: Nisi Prius: Plea: Scire Facias: Summons: Writ.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 & 16 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 77.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 78.	Metropolis (New Thoroughfares): Public Buildings (Buckingham Palace).	
c. 79.	Drainage of Land: Inclosure	Rep in part— 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 1. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 24.
c. 80.	Chancery Court: Lord Chancellor: Vice Chancellor.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 134. s. 17. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Borough, Municipal: County Rate: County Treasurer.	Rep. in part— as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 82.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Patent: Scire Facias	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 5. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 115. s. 1.
c. 84.	Metropolis (water)	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 113. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85.	Burial: Mortmain	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 5, 9. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 18. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Abatement: Amendment: Chancery Court: Consul.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 87.	Chancery Court: Lord Chancellor: Lords Justices of Appeal: Lunatic: Vice Chancellor.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	New Zealand (Bishopric of Christchurch).	
16 & 17 Vict. (1852–3).		
c. 1.	Bills and notes, Metropolis	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Bank Note.	
c. 3.	Inclosure.	
c. 4.	South American, &c. colonies loans guarantee.	Rep., Stat Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Patent.	
c. 6.	Transfer of aids	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Valuation, Ireland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 8. s. 1.
c. 8.	Inland Revenue.	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Inclosure.	
c. 12.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Grand jury cess, Ireland	
c. 14.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 15.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
cc. 16, 17.	Slave trade suppression, treaties with Sohar and New Granada.	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 18.	Metropolis (London Bridge Approaches).	
c. 19.	New Forest deer removal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Witness, S.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 64. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Canada.	
c. 22.	Chancery Court (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 24.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 25.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	Burgh, S. (parliamentary, royal).	
c. 27.	Berwickshire.	
c. 28.	House of Commons, S. (Election)	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 & 17 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 29.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Certiorari: Good Behaviour: Witness	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 31.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	Error: Recognizances.	
c. 33.	Hackney Carriage: Metropolis (traffic).	
c. 34.	Income Tax	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 80. s. 2. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Appointments to cathedral churches	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 37.	Duties on spirits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Barony, I.: County, I.: Dublin: Grand Jury, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 39.	Soap duties repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 40.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 41.	Common Lodging Houses: Public Health, I. (common lodging houses).	Rep. as to E., except as to the Metropolitan Police District, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 42.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 43.	Convicted prisoners removal, &c.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 44.	Public Buildings (Buckingham Palace).	
c. 45.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 46.	Metropolis (Westminster Bridge).	
c. 47.	Metropolis (Battersea Park).	
c. 48.	Coin, C.	
c. 49.	Bishop, C.: Clergy.	
c. 50.	Advowson: Ecclesiastical Commission	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 51.	Exchequer Court: Legacy: Legacy, I.: Succession Duty.	Rep. in part as to E., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53.
c. 52.	Metropolis (Commercial Road).	
c. 53.	Bankruptcy, Scotland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
c. 54.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Common Law Courts, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Arbitration: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 57.	Copyholds	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 58.	House of Commons, I. (Electors, Registration): Poor, I. (rate).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59. (*Stamp Duties.*)	Appraiser: Bank, I.: Bank Note, I.: Borough, Municipal: Cheque: Constable (parish): Inland Revenue: Inventory, S.: Jury: Legacy, I.: Militia: Pawnbroker, I.: Plate, I: Probate, I.: Sheriff.	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 60.	Stipendiary Magistrate, I.	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 61.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 62.	Animals, I.	Rep., except as to I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 63.	Bank Note	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 64.	Landed Estates Court, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Vestry.	
c. 66.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 67.	Beer, S.: Intoxicating Liquors, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 69.	Navy: Railway	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Lunatic: Queen Anne's Bounty	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 22, 25. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 71.	Newspapers	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 & 17 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 72.	Crime and outrage, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Constable (parish): Militia: Navy: Volunteers.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Consolidated annuities remission, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 77.	Poor law union charges	
c. 78.	Affidavit: Chancery Court: Lancaster (county).	
c. 79.	Act of Parliament: Borough, Municipal: County Treasurer: House of Commons (election): Poor (overseers): Weights and Measures.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	College of Justice, S.: Process, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 48.
c. 81.	Bankruptcy Court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 82.	Brecknock College: St. David's College.	
c. 83.	Witness	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 84.	Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85.	Oath.	
c. 86.	West African Settlements.	
c. 87.	Metropolis (Battersea Bridge and Embankment).	
c. 88.	Duties on horses let for hire	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 89.	Universities, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 91.	Income Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92.	Sheriff Depute, S.	
c. 93.	Burgh, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 94.	Entail, S.: Land, S.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	India	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. ss. 31, 69. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 67. s. 2. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 17. s. 3.
c. 96.	Coroner: Lunatic	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 97.	Lunatic: Poor (union)	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 48., but see 28 & 29 Vict. c. 80. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Chancery Court (offices)	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26.
c. 99.	Penal Servitude	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 3. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100.	Vaccination	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 101.	Public libraries	Rep.— in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 64. s. 2. residue, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 102.	Defacing the coin	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 103.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	Factory	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 21.
c. 105.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 & 17 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 107. (*Customs Consolidation.*)	America: Cards: Customs: Customs, C.: Dues on Shipping: India.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.; but see 18 & 19 Vict. c. 78. s. 6. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115. s. 1.
c. 108.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Loan societies	
c. 110.	Appropriation	
c. 111.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 112.	Dublin Police District	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 45. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113. (*Common Law Procedure, Ireland.*)	Abatement, I.: Action, I.: Affidavit, I.: Amendment, I.: Common Law Courts, I.: Costs, I.: Devastavit, I.: Ejectment, I.: Error, I.: Evidence, I.: Exchequer Chamber, I.: Execution, I.: General Issue, I.: Inquiry, Writ of, I.: Judges, I.: Judgment, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Nisi Prius, I.: Plea, I.: Public Officer, I.: Replevin, I.: Scire Facias, I.: Set-off, I.: Stamps (duties): Venue, I.: Writ, I.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 96. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 114.	Belfast.	
c. 115.	Patent.	
c. 116.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 117.	Land Tax	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 80. s. 3.
c. 118.	Apprehension of offenders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 119.	Gaming	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 15. s. 4.
c. 120.	Inclosure.	
c. 121.	Prison: Transportation.	
c. 122.	Marriages Confirmation (Hulme).	
c. 123.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 124.	Copyhold, &c. commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 125.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 126.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 127.	Hackney Carriage: Metropolis (traffic)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 128.	Smoke	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 129.	Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 130.	Bridge, I.: River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 131.	Dues on Shipping: Lighthouses: Merchant Shipping.	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see s. 8.
c. 132.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 133.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 134.	Burial: Mortmain: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 135.	Turnpikes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 136.	Grand Jury, I.: Harbours, I.: Highways (Holyhead, &c. Roads).	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms).
c. 137.	Charities: House of Commons (members): Religious Worship.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 1, 2, 30, 44. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.; but see 18 & 19 Vict. c. 81. s. 9. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
17 & 18 Vict. (1854).		
c. 1.	Income Tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 2.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Coasting trade	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96. s. 44.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 & 18 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Highways, South Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Valuation, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 9.	Inclosure.	
c. 10.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Church of Ireland	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 8.
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 14.	Church building commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 15.	Fortifications.	
c. 16.	County courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	Boundaries, I.	
c. 18.	Manning the navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 19.	Navy pay, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 20.	Justice of the Peace: Stipendiary Magistrate (Manchester and Salford).	
c. 21.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Harbours, I. (Dublin).	
c. 23.	Exchequer bonds and bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 24.	Income Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 25.	Industrial and provident societies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 26.	Treason, I.	
c. 27.	Beer	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 28, 29.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
c. 30.	Brewer	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 31.	Canal: Carrier: Railway.	
c. 32.	Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 33.	Metropolis (management)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 34.	Witness.	
c. 35.	Assizes (Warwickshire)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Bill of Sale	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Validity of certain proceedings, &c.	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 24.
c. 38.	Gaming.	
c. 39.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 40.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 41.	Poor law board continuance	
c. 42	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 43.	Poor law union charges	
c. 44.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 45.	Dublin Police District	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 46.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 47.	Ecclesiastical Courts.	
c. 48.	Inclosure.	
c. 49.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 50.	Savings banks, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 51.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 52.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 53.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 54.	Jamaica loan	Rep., with saving, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 69. s. 10.
c. 55.	Bill of Sale, I.	
c. 56.	Friendly Society	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	House of Commons (election).	
c. 58.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59.	Jury, S.	
c. 60.	Cruelty to Animals: Pound.	
c. 61.	Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Heritable securities, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 63.	Poor law board, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Public libraries, Scotland	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 65.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Poor rates	
c. 67.	War Department.	
c. 68.	Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 69.	Highways	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 & 18 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 70.	Crown Lands: Marylebone Parish.	
c. 71.	Borough, Municipal: Justice of the Peace.	
c. 72.	Sheriff, &c. of Chancery, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Bank, S.	
c. 74.	Reformatory schools, Scotland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 132. s. 29.
c. 75.	Married Woman	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. in gen. terms, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 15.
c. 77.	India.	
c. 78.	Admiralty Court: Stamps (duties)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 79.	Sale of beer, &c.	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 118. s. 1.
c. 80.	Registration of Births, &c., S.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 29. s. 3. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 85. ss. 1, 4, 9, 11, 15, 16 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 54. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Oxford University	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 26. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 82.	Lancaster (county): Land: Trustee.	
c. 83.	Bank Note: Bank Note, S.: Bank Note, I.: Pawnbroker, I.	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 84.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 85.	Taxes.	
c. 86.	Youthful offenders, Great Britain	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 87.	Burial.	
c. 88.	Marriages Confirmation (Mexico).	
c. 89.	Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Spirits, I.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Usury	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Commissioners of Supply, S.: House of Commons, S. (registration): Valuation, S.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 80. s. 11. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92.	Crime and outrage, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Public Buildings (Somerset House).	
c. 94. [1]	Consolidated Fund: Public Accounts: Treasury.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	Public health	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Plate	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 97.	Inclosure.	
c. 98.	Parochial schoolmasters, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Public Buildings, I. (National Gallery)	Rep in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 44. ss. 1, 6. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 100.	Court of Chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 101.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.

[1] This Act is also to be found in the Index under the following headings:—Admiralty Court: Assizes, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Church, S.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Clerk of Assize, I.: Common Law Courts: Common Law Courts, I.: Constabulary, I.: Copyhold: Corn: County Court (constitution): Courts, S: Crown Office: Customs: Dublin Police District: Education, I.: Exchequer: Exchequer Court, S.: Fishery, S.: Harbours, S.: Harbours, I.: Highways, S.: Hospital, I.: House of Commons (registration): Inclosure: Inland Revenue: Judges, I.: Judgment, I.: Jury, S.: Justiciary Court, S.: Lord Advocate, S.: Lord Clerk Register, S.: Lunatic: Manufacture, S.: Master: Metropolitan Police District: National Debt Commissioners: Post Office: Prison: Prison, I.: Public Loans: Quarantine: Registration of Births, &c.: Registration of Births, &c., I.: Royal Academy, I.: Session Court, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.: Solicitor General, S.: Teinds Commissioners, S.: Wales.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 & 18 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 102.	Constable (special): Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (election).	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87. s. 3. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 10. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 103.	Town, I.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 40. s. 1. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. ss. 26, 28. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 104. (*Merchant Shipping.*)	Assault: Bankrupt: Borough, Municipal: Burial: Coast Guard: Customs: Debt: Embezzlement: Evidence: Falsification: Fire; Forfeiture: Forgery: Hundred: Lighthouses: Marriage: Medical Practitioner: Medicine: Merchant Shipping: Merchant Shipping, C.: Navy: Poor (relief): Sea: Ship: Theft: Will: Witness; Wreck.	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 3. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. s. 12. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 8. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 33. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 54. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 45.
c. 105.	Borough, Municipal: Militia	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 106.	Militia, S.	Rep. in part— 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 107.	Militia, I.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 108.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Militia pay	
c. 110.	Repayment of moneys advanced to county of Mayo	
c. 111.	Metropolitan sewers	
c. 112.	Common: Society.	
c. 113.	Mortgage.	
c. 114.	Medical Practitioner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Prison.	
c. 116. (*Episcopal and Capitular Estates*).	Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 117.	House of Commons (members): West Indies.	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 96. s. 3.
c. 118.	Legislative council, Canada	Virt. rep. or superseded, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 3.
c. 119.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 120.	Board of Trade: Life-boats: Lighthouses: Merchant Shipping.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 121.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 122.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96. s. 44.
c. 123.	Russian government securities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 124.	Midland, &c. Railway of Ireland.	
c. 125. (*Common Law Procedure.*)	Abatement: Affirmation: Amendment: Arbitration: Attachment: Bail: Bill of Exchange: Chattels: Common Law Courts: Durham: Ejectment: Error: Evidence: Execution: Executor: Injunction: Judges: Jury: Lancaster (common pleas): Mandamus: Negotiable Instrument: Nisi Prius: Replevin: Witness: Writ.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 3. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 74. s. 5. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 35. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5.)		
c. 1.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 2.	Enlistment of foreigners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Fishery treaty with United States	
c. 4.	Army enlistment	
cc. 5, 6.	Supply	
c. 7.	Common law procedure, Ireland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 3.
c. 8.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 9.	Tea duties	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
c. 10.	House of Commons	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Mutiny	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 & 19 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Lunatic.	
c. 14.	Inclosure.	
c. 15.	Annuity: Crown Debt: Judgment: Lis Pendens: Mortgage.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Crown Lands (forests): Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 17.	Public Loans (Sardinia).	
c. 18.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 19.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 20.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
c. 22.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	Intestate, S.	
c. 24.	Parliamentary elections, Scotland	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 25.	Affirmations, Scotland	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 9. s. 1.
c. 26.	Forms of pleading in courts at Westminster.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Newspapers	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 28.	Income tax on ecclesiastical property, Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Registration of Births, &c., S.	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 85. s. 1.
c. 30.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 31.	Borough, Municipal: House of Commons (election).	
c. 32.	Stannaries Court	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19. ss. 39, 41. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	House of Commons	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 34.	Education of pauper children	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.
c. 35.	Income Tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Oxford University	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Spirits	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 39.	Lease, I.	
c. 40.	Libraries, I.	
c. 41.	Defamation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 42.	Affidavit: Consul: Notary Public.	
c. 43.	Infant.	
c. 44.	Public Buildings, I. (National Gallery).	
c. 45.	Lancaster (county, common pleas).	
c. 46.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 47.	Poor law union charges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Cinque Ports: Margate: Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 50.	Exchequer Court, I.	
c. 51.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Copyhold, &c. commission	
c. 53.	India.	
c. 54.	New South Wales	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44. s. 4.
c. 55.	Victoria.	
c. 56.	Australia.	
c. 57.	Militia.	
c. 58.	Lancaster (duchy).	
c. 59.	Endowed schools inquiries, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 60.	Plate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 61.	Inclosure.	
c. 62.	Intoxicating Liquors, I.	
c. 63.	Friendly societies	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5., but see s. 7.
c. 64.	Annuity (Lord and Lady Raglan).	
c. 65.	Dublin Police District.	
c. 66.	Marriages Confirmation (Todmorden).	
c. 67.	Bill of Exchange.	
c. 68.	Burial, S.: Funeral, S.	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 69.	Turnpikes, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 & 19 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 70.	Libraries	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 114. ss. 1, 2.
c. 71.	West Indian Islands relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Treasurers of counties, Ireland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 63. s. 20.
c. 75.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Private lunatic asylums, Ireland	
c. 77.	Convention with United States	
c. 78.	Inland Revenue: Post Office	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 79.	Poor.	
c. 80.	Public Buildings, S. (National Gallery and Museum).	
c. 81.	Marriages Confirmation: Religious Worship.	
c. 82.	Trinity College, Dublin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 84.	House of Commons (offices).	
c. 85.	Slave trade suppression, African treaty	Rep. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 86.	Jew: Religious Worship: Roman Catholic.	
c. 87.	Youthful offenders	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 88.	Labourers' Dwellings, S.	
c. 89.	Huddersfield (burial ground).	
c. 90.	Costs: Exchequer Court: Exchequer Court, I.	
c. 91. (*Merchant Shipping.*)	Coast Guard: Evidence: Falsification: Lighthouses: Merchant Shipping: Sea: Trustee: Wreck.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. s. 12.
c. 92.	Ledbury.	
c. 93.	India: Straits Settlements.	
c. 94.	Brewer: Malt: Spirits	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	Public Buildings (Downing Street).	
cc. 96, 97.	Customs	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 98.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Public Loans (Turkish).	
c. 100.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 101.	Fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 102.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 103.	Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Spirits, I.	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	China: Merchant Shipping.	
c. 105.	Ecclesiastical Commission: Lunatic	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 45. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Loan for relief of Island of Tobago	
c. 108.	Inspection of coal mines	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 151. s. 6.
c. 109.	Lunatic, I.	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms).
c. 110.	River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 111.	Bill of Lading: Evidence: Merchant Shipping.	
c. 112.	Crime and outrage, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113.	Highways, S. (Highland and Inverness Roads).	
c. 114.	Intoxicating Liquors, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 & 19 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 115.	Privy Council	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 116.	Public Health, Metropolis : Public Health, I.	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 10. Rep. as to E., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 117.	War Department.	
c. 118.	Intoxicating liquors	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75.
c. 119. (*Passengers.*)	Emigration : Insurance (marine) : Intoxicating Liquors : Medical Practitioner : Medicine : Merchant Shipping : Personation : Spirits.	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. ss. 3–5, 12. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 5. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 54. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 120.	Metropolis (buildings, management) : Vestry : Mortmain : Public Health, Metropolis.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 104. s. 25. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 5, 31, 33, 40, 61, 75, 80, 87, 92, 96, 105, 107, 114. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 121.	Animals : Animals, I. : Dwellings : Gas : Metropolis (water) : Overcrowding : Public Health, Metropolis : Public Health, I.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 117. s. 1. Rep., as to E., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 122.	London : Metropolis (buildings)	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 82. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 123.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 124.	Charities	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 1. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 125.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 126.	Autrefois Convict : Clerk of Assize : Clerk of Justices of the Peace : Clerk of the Peace : Criminal Prosecution : Embezzlement : Forfeiture : Justice of the Peace : Metropolitan Police District : Stolen Goods : Theft : Witness.	Rep. in part— 38 & 39 Vict. c. 3. s. 2. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
c. 127.	Union of benefices, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 128.	Burial	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 129.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 130.	Exchequer bills and bonds	
c. 131.	School (site).	
c. 132.	Labourers dwellings	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 133.	Companies, limited liability	
c. 134.	Chancery Court	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
19 & 20 Vict. (1856).		
c. 1.	House of Commons (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	House of Commons (members, electors, election) : Justice of the Peace : Metropolitan Police District.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Bank, S.	
c. 4.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 5, 6.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 7.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Drainage of Land : Emigration, S. : Improvement of Land.	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Inclosure.	
c. 12.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 13.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 14.	Poor law commissioners, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 15.	Chelsea Hospital : Greenwich Hospital : Probate.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 & 20 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 16.	Arrest: Central Criminal Court: Criminal Prosecution: Sheriff.	
c. 17.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 18.	Public Works Commissioners, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Bank Note	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 23.	Canada (Canada Company).	
c. 24.	Prison, I.: Public Buildings, I. (Juvenile Convict Prison).	
c. 25.	Draft on bankers	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 81. s. 2.
c. 26.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 27.	Pawnbrokers	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
c. 28.	Reformatory schools, Scotland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 132. s. 29.
c. 29.	National Gallery.	
c. 30.	Annuity (Sir W. F. Williams).	
c. 31.	Oxford University	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 33.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 34.	Beer: Malt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Public Loans (West Indies Relief).	
c. 36. (*Peace Preservation, Ireland.*)	Arms, I.: Constabulary, I.: Proclaimed District, I.	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. ss. 7, 16.
c. 37.	Grand Jury, I.: Harbours, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.	
c. 38.	Factory.	
c. 39.	Public Loans (Sardinia).	
c. 40.	Industrial and provident societies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 41.	Forfeiture: Merchant Shipping (savings banks).	
c. 42.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Hereditary Revenues: Post Office.	
c. 44.	Exchequer bills & bonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 46.	Debt, S.	
c. 47.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 48.	Justice of the Peace, S.	
c. 49.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Advowson.	
c. 51.	Distillation of spirits from rice	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 53.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 54.	Grand Jury.	
c. 55.	Church Building Commissioners: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 56.	Bond, S.: Exchequer Court, S.: Expenses, S.: Process, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Public Buildings, I. (St. Sepulchre's Manor Court).	
c. 58.	Burgh, S. (royal): House of Commons, S. (electors, registration).	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 20., and see s. 22. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59.	Annuity (Earl of Bath, Dukes of Marlborough and Schoenberg): Consolidated Fund: Customs: Post Office.	Rep in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 60. (*Mercantile Law Amendment, Scotland.*)	Bill of Exchange, S.: Carrier, S.: Cautionary Obligation, S.: Chattels, S.: Guarantee, S.: Session Court, S.: Ship: Warranty, S.	
c. 61.	Survey	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 13. s. 4.
c. 62.	River, I.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 10. (see terms).

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 & 20 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 63.	County Cess, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Highways, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Repeal of obsolete statutes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Landlord and Tenant, I.	
c. 66.	Fortifications.	
c. 67.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	Prison, I.	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 66. s. 3. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 51. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. in gen. terms, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 15, 59.
c. 69.	Borough, Municipal: Cinque Ports: Crime: House of Commons (electors, election): Lighting and Watching: Police.	Rep. in part, in gen. terms, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 48. s. 2. (temp.)
c. 70.	Marriages Confirmation (East Coatham).	
c. 71.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72.	Railways, Ireland	
c. 73.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 74.	Episcopal, &c. estates management	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Dublin (coal meters compensation)	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 76.	Roman Catholic charities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77.	Chancery Court, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 79.	Bankrupt, S.: Judicial Factor, S.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 55. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 26. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Income Tax: Parish	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 82.	Duty on race horses	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.
c. 83.	Coast Guard	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 84.	Corrupt practices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85.	General board of health	
c. 86.	Exchequer Court.	
c. 87.	Lunatic	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	Cambridge University: Mortmain	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 44. s. 5. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 89.	Deed, S.	
c. 90.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Arrestment, S.: Bankrupt, S.: Heritable Security, S.	
c. 92.	Chancery Court, I.: Lord Justice of Appeal, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Commissioners of Supply, S.	Rep. in part, 20 Vict. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 94.	Intestate.	
c. 95.	Oxford colleges, &c. estates	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 44. s. 5.
c. 96.	Marriage, S.: Registration of Births, &c., S.	
c. 97. (*Mercantile Law Amendment.*)	Bill of Exchange: Chattels: Guarantee: Judges: Limitation of Time: Limitation of Time, I.: Ship.	
c. 98.	Burial Ground, I.: Funeral	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Lunatic, I.	
c. 100.	Company (banking).	
c. 101.	Contagious disorders among animals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102. (*Common Law Procedure, Ireland.*)	Abatement, I.: Affirmation, I.: Arbitration, I.: Attachment, I.: Bill of Exchange, I.: Chattels: Common Law Courts, I.: Costs, I.: Ejectment, I.: Evidence, I.: Injunction, I.: Inquiry, Writ of, I.: Mandamus, Writ of, I.: Merchant Shipping: Negotiable Instrument: Nisi Prius, I.: Perjury, I.: Replevin, I.: Witness, I.	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 70. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 & 20 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 103.	Burial, S.: Town, S.	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 1., but see exception; and revived in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 50. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2.
c. 104. (*New Parishes.*)	Benefice: Church: Common: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 10.
c. 105.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Inclosure.	
c. 107.	Smoke.	
c. 108.	County Court: Judgment: Married Woman: Prohibition: Replevin: Sheriff: Witness: Writ.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Reformatory, &c., schools	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 110.	Dublin (House of Industry Hospitals, &c.).	
c. 111.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 112.	Metropolis (management)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113.	Witness.	
c. 114.	Metropolis (management)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Retirement of bishops of London and Durham.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 116.	Education: House of Commons (members).	
c. 117.	Poor, S. (relief).	
c. 118.	Durham: Embezzlement: Lancaster (county): Theft.	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 119.	Jews: Marriage: Quaker: Registration of Births, &c.: Religious Worship.	
c. 120.	Leases and sales of settled estates	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 58.
20 Vict. (1857).		
c. 1.	Marines.	
c. 2.	Police	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 4.	Grant of military, &c. commissions	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 77. s. 1.
c. 5.	Inclosure.	
c. 6.	Income tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Copyhold, &c. commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 9.	Annuity (Lord Eversley).	
c. 10.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Commissioners of Supply, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 12.	Town Corporate, I.	
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Customs	
c. 16.	Duty on race horses	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.
c. 17.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Poor	
c. 19.	Marriage: Parish: Poor (overseers)	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 43.
c. 20.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
20 & 21 Vict. (1857).		
c. 1.	Cinque Ports: Margate.	
c. 2.	Annuity (Princess Royal).	
c. 3.	Penal Servitude: Perjury	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 4.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Income tax	
c. 6.	Error, I.: Exchequer Chamber, I.	
c. 7.	Constabulary, I.: County Cess, I.	
c. 8.	Ministers money, Ireland	Spent.
c. 9.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 10.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 11.	Militia, I.	
c. 12.	Sound dues redemption	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 & 21 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 14.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 15.	Highways, I.	
c. 16.	Abolition of turnpike trusts, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	Constabulary, I.	
c. 18.	Session Court, S.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Bankrupt, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Inclosure.	
c. 21.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 23.	River, I.	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 24.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 25.	Benefice: Colleges: Mortmain: Oxford University.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	Lease, S.	
c. 27.	Canals, S. (Caledonian).	
c. 28.	House Tax: Income Tax: Land Tax: Taxes, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Marriages Confirmation (West Hartlepool).	
c. 30.	Fortifications.	
c. 31.	Inclosure.	
c. 32.	Harbours (Portland).	
c. 33.	House of Lords.	
c. 34.	Canada.	
c. 35.	Burial (London)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	County Court.	
c. 37.	Civil service superannuations	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	General board of health	
c. 39.	Attorney: Stamps (duties).	
c. 40.	Constabulary, I.: Customs, I.: Excise, I.: Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Malt, I.: Spirits, I.: Still, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 41.	Loan societies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 42.	Burial, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 44.	Crown, S.: Lord Advocate, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Boundaries, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 46.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 47.	Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	
c. 48.	Industrial schools, England	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 113. s. 27.
c. 49.	Joint stock banking companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 50.	Borough, Municipal: Fines and Forfeitures.	
c. 51.	Public Loans (New Zealand).	
c. 52.	New Zealand Company	Spent (semb.).
c. 53.	New Zealand	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48. s. 6.
c. 54.	Punishment of frauds	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 55.	Reformatory schools, England	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 56.	Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Married Woman.	
c. 58.	Valuation, S.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 80. s. 11.
c. 59.	Parochial schoolmasters, Scotland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 107. s. 21.
c. 60. (*Bankruptcy, Ireland.*)	Affidavit, I.: Apprentice: Attorney, I.: Bankrupt, I.: Bankruptcy Court, I.: Company, I.: Evidence, I.: House of Commons (members): Landlord and Tenant, I.: Lease, I.: Master and Servant, I.: Stamps (duties): Trustee, I.: Wages, I.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 61.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Customs	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 63.	Harbours, S. (Dunbar).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 & 21 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 64.	Metropolitan Police District	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 67. s. 4. as to the Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 65.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Mutiny, &c., East Indies	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 67.	Public Buildings (Buckingham Palace).	
c. 68.	House of Commons, I. (registration)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Burgh, S.: House of Commons, S. (registration).	
c. 71.	Lunatic, S.	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. ss. 14, 15, 25. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 59. s. 2. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. ss. 5, 13, 14. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 102. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72.	Crime, S.: Police, S.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 65. s. 1. in gen. terms, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 48. s. 2. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Smoke, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Episcopal and capitular estates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Straits Settlements.	
c. 76.	Roman Catholic charities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77. (*Probate Court, England.*)	Administrator: Advocate: Costs: County Court: Doctors of Civil Law: Evidence: Executor: Jury: Personal Representative: Probate: Probate Court: Proctor: Receiver: Will.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 11. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 79. (*Probate Court, Ireland.*)	Administrator, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Costs, I.: Evidence, I.: Executor, I.: House of Commons (members): Jury, I.: Personal Representative, I.: Probate: Probate, I.: Probate Court, I.: Proctor, I.: Receiver, I.; Will, I.	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. ss. 5, 7. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 111. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 81.	Burial: Ecclesiastical Commission: Poor: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 82.	Militia embodiment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Obscene Publication.	
c. 84.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 85. (*Divorce Court, England.*)	Criminal Conversation: Divorce Court: Ecclesiastical Courts: Evidence: Jury: Marriage: Married Woman: Proctor.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108. s. 19. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
21 & 22 Vict. (1857–8).		
c. 1.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 2.	Annuity (Lady and Sir H. M. Havelock).	
c. 3.	Forgery, S.: India	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. (see terms of repeal). 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 4.	Militia embodiment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 5, 6.	Supply	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Inclosure.	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 10.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 11.	Cambridge University	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 12.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Exchequer bills	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 & 22 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Exchequer bonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 15.	Excise	
c. 16.	Customs	
c. 17.	Supply	
c. 18.	Chelsea Hospital.	
c. 19.	Loan societies	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 56.
c. 20.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 21.	Chelsea Hospital.	
c. 22.	Liberty	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	Highways, I. (Portumna Bridge).	
c. 24.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 25.	Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 54. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	Abolition of property qualification for members of Parliament.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27. (*Chancery Amendment.*)	Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Evidence: Lancaster (county).	
c. 28.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 29–31.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 32.	Confirmation of certain acts of late chief justice of Bombay.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	County Rate	Rep. in part as to the Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 34.	Railways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Africa.	
c. 36.	Exhibition (of 1851, lands of commissioners): Science and Art Department.	
c. 37.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 38.	Issues for reduction of national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 39.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 40.	Public Buildings, S. (Post Office).	
c. 41.	Inland Navigation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 42.	Prescription, I.	
c. 43.	Borough, Municipal: Compound Householder.	
c. 44.	Inclosure: University	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Durham.	
c. 46.	Marriages Confirmation (Moscow, Ningpo, Tahiti).	
c. 47.	False Pretences, S.	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 48.	Oath of allegiance, &c., and relief of Jews	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 49.	Jews	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 50.	Bishop: Ecclesiastical Courts: Marriage.	
c. 51.	Roman Catholic charities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Chancery Court, I.: Common Law Courts, I.: Nisi Prius, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 53.	Copyhold, &c., commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 55.	Army enlistment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Commissary Court, S.: Executor, S.: Inventory, S.: Oath, S.: Probate: Probate, I.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part,— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 41, 44.
c. 57. (*Ecclesiastical Leasing.*)	Corporation: Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 58.	Stanhope and Wolsingham Rectories.	
c. 59.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 60.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 61.	Inclosure.	
c. 62.	Sheep, &c., contagious diseases prevention	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Turnpike Acts continuance	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 & 22 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 64.	Vaccination, I.	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 52. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Police, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Metropolis (Chelsea Bridge).	
c. 67.	Returns to Secretary of State	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	County: Police: Prison.	
c. 69.	Fishery, S.	
c. 70.	Copyright: County Court.	
c. 71.	Bishop: Charities: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 72.	House of Commons (members): Improvement of Land, I.: Landed Estates Court, I.: Process, I.: River, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Distress: Justice of the Peace: Metropolitan Police District: Sessions (quarter): Stipendiary Magistrate.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 34. s. 1. Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	County Court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Canal: Railway	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Titles to land, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 77.	Leases and sales of settled estates	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 58.
c. 78.	Parliament	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 83. s. 2.
c. 79.	Drafts on bankers	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 81. s. 2.
c. 80.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 81.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 82.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Universities, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 84.	Public Buildings, I. (Four Courts, Dublin).	
c. 85.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Militia embodiment	
c. 87.	Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (election).	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 10. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.	
c. 89.	Lunatics, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Act of Parliament: False Pretences: Jury: Medical Council: Medical Practitioner: Medical Practitioner, C.: Pharmacopœia: Physician: Physician, S.: Physician, I.: Registration of Births, &c.: Surgeon.	Rep. in part— 22 Vict. c. 21. ss. 2, 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Joint stock banking companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 92.	County.	
c. 93.	Legitimacy.	
c. 94.	Charities: Copyhold: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Crown Lands: Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 95. (*Probate Court, England.*)	Administrator: Admiralty Court: County Court: Executor: Intestate: Personal Representative: Probate: Probate Court: Receiver: Will.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	West Indies	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 97.	Privy Council: Public Health, Metropolis: Public Health, I.	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 3. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Local government	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 99.	British Columbia government	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 67. s. 9.
c. 100.	Clerk of Petty Sessions, I.: Fines and Forfeitures, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Sessions (petty), I.: Stamps (duties): Summary Proceedings, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 101.	Friendly societies	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
c. 102.	Association for disposal of works of utility, &c. indemnity.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 & 22 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 103.	Reformatory schools, Ireland	Rep , 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59. s. 32.
c. 104.	Metropolis (management): Thames	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Judgment. I.: Registry, I. (deeds, &c.).	
c. 106.	Forgery, S.: House of Commons (members): India.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. (see terms of repeal). 32 & 33 Vict. c. 97. s. 5.
c. 107.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 108.	Costs: Divorce Court: Married Woman	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 110.	House of Commons (members, election).	
22 Vict. (1859).		
c. 1.	Burial.	
c. 2.	Observance of certain days	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Inclosure.	
c. 4.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 6, 7.	Supply	
c. 8.	County Court.	
c. 9.	Crown Lands.	
c. 10.	Affirmation by Quakers, &c.	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 11.	Forgery, S.: India	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. (see terms of repeal). 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 12, 13.	War Department.	
c. 14.	House of Commons, I. (election): Manor Courts, I.: Sessions, I. (petty): Stamps (duties).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 15.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 16.	Affidavit: Bail: Error.	
c. 17.	Savings banks, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 19.	Public Buildings (Downing Street).	
c. 20.	Witness.	
c. 21.	Medical Practitioner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	Appropriation	
c. 24.	Marriages Confirmation (Topcliffe).	
c. 25.	Transportation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26. (*Superannuation.*)	Act of Parliament: Admiralty Court: Chancery Court (offices): Chancery Court, I.: Common Law Courts: Dublin (House of Industry Hospitals, &c.): Lunatic: Master: Pension: Pension Duty.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Recreation Ground.	
c. 28.	Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.	Rep. prospectively, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 108. s. 11.
c. 29.	Poor law charges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Commissary Court, S.: Probate.	
c. 31.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 32.	Penalty.	
c. 33.	Bail: Coroner: Criminal Trial.	
c. 34.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 32. s. 7.
c. 35.	Borough, Municipal: Borough, I. (municipal): Town, I.: Town Corporate, I.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 67. s. 2. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. s. 29. as to E., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 12. (temp.)

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 & 23 Vict. (1859).		
c. 1.	Privy Council.	
c. 2.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Public health	
c. 4.	Middlesex	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 7. s. 5.
c. 5.	House of Commons	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 4.
c. 6.	Admiralty Court.	
c. 7.	Jury, S.	
c. 8.	Boundaries, I.: Church of Ireland.	
c. 9.	China.	
c. 10.	Speaker of Legislative Council, Canada	Virt. rep. or superseded, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 3.
c. 11.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 12.	Evidence, C.: New South Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Barbuda.	
c. 14.	Pawnbrokers	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
c. 15.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Public Buildings (Court of Probate).	
c. 17.	Indictment: Justice of the Peace: Vexatious Indictments.	
c. 18.	Income Tax: Malt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Oxford: Oxford University.	
c. 20.	Savings Bank	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Amendment: Bill of Exceptions: Coroner: Costs: Crown Debt: Crown Lands: Customs: Error: Evidence: Exchequer Court: Fines and Forfeitures: Justices of Assize: Legacy, I.: Limitation of Time: Middlesex: Queen's Remembrancer: Sheriff: Succession Duty: War Department: Writ.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Constabulary, I.	
c. 23.	County cess, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 24.	Universities, S.	
c. 25.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	America: British Columbia: Canada.	
c. 27.	European troops in India	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 28.	Harbours, I. (Galway).	
c. 29.	Harbours (Nore Tolls).	
c. 30.	Coinage	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 31.	Administrator, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Executor, I.: Intestate, I.: Personal Representative, I.: Probate: Probate, I.: Probate Court, I.: Receiver, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	Assizes: Borough, Municipal: Police: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 34.	Cambridge University, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Assignment: Crown Debt: Falsification: Inheritance: Judgment: Land: Landlord and Tenant: Personal Representative: Power: Trustee.	
c. 36.	Hawker: Inventory, S.: Probate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Customs	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 38.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 39.	Forgery, S.: India	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. (see terms of repeal). 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15.
c. 40.	Constable (parish): Militia: Volunteers (royal naval).	Rep. in part— 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 41.	India.	
c. 42.	Reserve force	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 43.	Inclosure.	
c. 44.	Poor rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 & 23 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 46.	Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical Commission.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 47.	Inclosure.	
c. 48.	Corrupt practices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Poor (guardians, schools)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Roman Catholic charities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 51.	Turnpike Acts continuance	
c. 52.	Dublin Police District	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 23. s. 7.
c. 53.	Savings Bank	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving, and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 55.	Appropriation	
c. 56.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	County court judges	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 58.	Metropolis (Westminster Bridge).	
c. 59.	Arbitration: Railway.	
c. 60.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 61.	Divorce Court: Legitimacy: Witness	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 144. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62.	Bankruptcy, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Law.	
c. 64.	Marriages Confirmation (Lisbon).	
c. 65.	Sessions (petty).	
c. 66.	Gas	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14.
23 & 24 Vict. (1860).		
c. 1.	Marriages Confirmation (Rydal).	
cc. 2, 3.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 4.	Valuation, I.	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 5.	India: Probate: Stamps (exemptions).	
c. 6.	Post Office.	
c. 7.	Medical Practitioner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Poison, S.	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	School (endowed).	
c. 12.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Friendly societies	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
c. 14.	Income Tax: Railway	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 9., but revived, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 7.
c. 15.	Inventory, S.: Probate	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 80. s. 9. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 16.	Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 3.
c. 17.	Inclosure.	
c. 18.	Quaker	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Improvement of Land, I.	
c. 20.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Pawnbrokers	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
c. 22.	Customs	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 286.
c. 23.	Oxford University	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 24.	Marriage.	
c. 25.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	Public Health, I. (common lodging houses).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Drunkenness: Public House: Refreshment House: Spirits: Wine.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 28.	Sir John Barnard's Act repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Malicious injuries to property	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Recreation Ground.	
c. 31.	Bank of Ireland.	
c. 32.	Brawling: Religious Worship	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 33.	Bankrupt, S.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 12.
c. 34.	Petitions of Right.	
c. 35.	Intoxicating Liquors, I.	
c. 36.	Customs	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 37.	Highways, S. (Highland and Inverness Roads).	
c. 38.	Administrator: Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Execution: Falsification: Intestate: Judgment: Landlord and Tenant: Limitation of Time: Trustee: Use.	Rep. in part as to I., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 52.
c. 39.	Harbours, S. (Anstruther).	
c. 40.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 41.	Perpetuation of 21 & 22 Vict. c. 75.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 42.	Public Buildings, I. (Phœnix Park).	
c. 43.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 44.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 45.	Fishery, S.	
c. 46.	Canals, S. (Caledonian).	
c. 47.	Burgh, S. (Royal)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Edinburgh: Harbours, S. (Leith).	
c. 49.	Fortifications.	
c. 50.	Edinburgh: Montrose	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 42. s. 3. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 87. s. 32.
c. 51.	Local Taxation	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Metropolis (buildings).	
c. 53.	Cornwall Duchy: Limitation of Time.	
c. 54.	Crown Office	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 55.	Inclosure.	
c. 56.	Isle of Man harbours	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23. s. 33.
c. 57.	Dominica relief loan	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 58.	Friendly societies	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
c. 59.	Benefice: Copyhold: Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation): University.	
c. 60.	Queen's prison	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 61, 62.	Census	
c. 63.	Jews	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.
c. 64.	Burial.	
c. 65.	Post Office	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 14. (see terms).
c. 66.	Medical Practitioner: Physician: Physician, S.: Physician, I.	
c. 67.	Highway rates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	Highways: Wales	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 79. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 21. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	Manchester Cathedral	Spent.
c. 70.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 71.	Reduction of the national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 72.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 73.	Turnpike Acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Borough, I. (municipal).	
c. 75.	Lunatic (criminal)	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. s. 6.
c. 76.	Burial, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 77.	Metropolis (management, water): Public Health, Metropolis: Public Health, I.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 17. Rep., as to E., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 78.	Bleaching works	Rep. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 5.
c. 79.	Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Inventory, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Copyhold, &c. commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 82.	Judgment, I.: Landed Estates Court, I.	
c. 83.	Infant.	
c. 84.	Adulteration	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 85.	Registration of Births, &c., S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Marriages, Ionian Islands	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 77. s. 4.
c. 87.	Senior member of council, India	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 67. s. 2.
c. 88.	Homicide: India: Sea	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 89.	India: Pension.	
c. 90.	Game: Game, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Oxford University.	
c. 92.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 22. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. ss. 2, 9, 10. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Tithe.	
c. 94.	Militia: Militia, S.: Militia, I.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 95.	Entail, S.	
c. 96.	Town, S.	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 1.; but see exception.
c. 97.	Land, I.	
c. 98.	Census, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Corrupt practices	
c. 100.	India.	
c. 101.	Poor law board	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Bank of England: India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	Maynooth College	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 40.
c. 105.	Flogging: Hard Labour, S.: Prison, S: Prisoner, S.	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 72.
c. 106.	Borough, Municipal: Land: Land, S.: War Department.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Adulteration, I.: Drunkenness, I.: Grocer, I.: Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Public House, I.: Refreshment House, I.: Spirits, I.: Wine, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 108.	Industrial schools	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 113. s. 27.
c. 109.	Fortifications: National Debt.	
c. 110.	Customs duties consolidation	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 22. s. 4. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 36. s. 5. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 6. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 18. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. Residue virt. rep. or superseded, 39 & 40 Vict. cc. 35, 36.
c. 111.	Cheque: Hawker: Post Office: Probate Court: Probate Court, I.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 112.	War Department	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113.	Beer: Chicory: Excise: Game, I.: Inland Revenue: Malt: Refreshment House: Spirits: Wine.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. s. 5. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 114.	Spirits: Spirits, I.: Sunday	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 12. s. 16. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 24. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 98. s. 14. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 21. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Annuity: Crown Debt: Execution: Judgment: Lis Pendens.	
c. 116.	Coroner: Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 117.	Public Buildings, S. (National Gallery and Museum).	
c. 118.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 119.	Weights and Measures, I.	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 120.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 121.	Courts, C.	
c. 122.	Homicide.	
c. 123.	Navy	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 115. s. 75.
c. 124. (*Episcopal and Capitular Estates.*)	Advowson: Benefice: Bishop: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Dilapidations: Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 125.	Metropolis (gas, water)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 126. (*Common Law Procedure.*)	Action: Amendment: Attachment: Common Law Courts: Dower: Durham: Ejectment: Injunction: Interpleader: Judges: Lancaster: Landlord and Tenant: Mandamus: Merchant Shipping: Plea: Quare Impedit: Replevin: Set-off: Sheriff: Writ.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33.
c. 127.	Affidavit: Attorney: Conveyancer: Costs: Lunatic: Proctor.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 23.
c. 128.	Chancery Court.	
c. 129.	Channel Islands: Spirits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 130.	Forgery, S.: India	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. (see terms of repeal). 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15.
c. 131. c. 132. c. 133.	Appropriation Exchequer bonds and bills Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 134.	Charities (Roman Catholic): Roman Catholic.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 135.	House of Commons (electors, election): Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 136.	Charities	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 17. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 137.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving, and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 138.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 139.	Gunpowder and fireworks	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 122.
c. 140.	Rifle volunteer grounds	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 141.	Party processions, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 142.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 143.	Titles to land, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 144.	Divorce Court	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 81. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 145.	Mortgage: Trustee.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 146.	Gas	Rep. in part as to the Metropolis, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
c. 147.	Arrangements between debtors & creditors.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 148.	Poor law board, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 149.	Chancery Court: Prison	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 150.	Burial, I.: Church of Ireland: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	
c. 151.	Mines	Rep.— in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 76 residue, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 45.
c. 152.	Tramways, I.	
c. 153.	Improvement of Land, I.: Landlord and Tenant, I.: Lease, I.	
c. 154.	Apportionment, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Clerk of the Peace, I.: Ejectment, I.: Evidence, I.: Execution, I.: Landlord and Tenant, I.: Lease, I.: Set-off, I.	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. s. 60. (see terms of repeal). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
24 & 25 Vict. (1861).		
c. 1.	Inclosure.	
c. 2.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Bank of England: India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 4.	Red Sea, &c. Telegraph Company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 6.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Charities.	
c. 10.	Admiralty Court: Arbitration: Attorney: Bail: Execution: Interpleader: Judgment: Judicial Committee: Merchant Shipping: Proctor.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Foreign Law.	
c. 12.	Abolition of certain county contributions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Fortifications.	
c. 14.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 73. s. 3.
c. 15.	Annuity (Princess Alice).	
c. 16.	Marriages Confirmation (Rainow, &c.).	
c. 17.	Smoke, S.	
c. 18.	Poor, S. (combination).	
c. 19.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Customs and inland revenue	
c. 21.	Appraiser: Beer: Beer, S.: Hawker: House Agent: Spirits.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. as to E., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 22–24.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 25.	India	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15.
c. 26.	Dublin	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 27.	Edinburgh.	
c. 28.	Highways (Holyhead Roads)	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 14.
c. 29.	Cork (Infirmary).	
c. 30.	New provinces in New Zealand	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 31.	West African Settlements.	
c. 32.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 33.	Public Buildings (Downing Street).	
c. 34.	Improvement of land, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 36.	Burgh, S.	
c. 37.	Poor, S. (rate)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Inclosure.	
c. 39.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 40.	Crown Lands (Dean Forest).	
c. 41.	Fortifications.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 & 25 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 42.	London: Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 43.	Bill of Exchange, I.	
c. 44.	Australia: New South Wales: Queensland: South Australia.	
c. 45.	Harbours: War Department	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 19. ss. 2, 24. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 11.
c. 46.	Turnpikes: Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 47.	Act of Parliament: Board of Trade: Dues on Shipping: Harbours: Harbours (Bridlington, Dover, Nore Tolls, Ramsgate, Whitby): Harbours, I. (Dublin).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Civil Bill Court, I.	
c. 49.	Prison, I.	
c. 50.	Railway debentures, Scotland	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 51.	Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 52.	Australasia: Merchant Shipping.	
c. 53.	House of Commons (election)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	India.	
c. 55.	Lunatic: Poor (settlement, union): Union Chargeability.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	House of Commons, I. (registration).	
c. 57.	Private lunatic asylums, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 58.	County cess, Ireland	
c. 59.	Vaccination	Rep.— as to E., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. as to I., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 60.	House of Commons, I. (registration).	
c. 61.	Local-government	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 62.	Limitation of Time: Nullum Tempus	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Surveyor, I.	
c. 64.	Turnpike Acts continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Ordnance survey	
c. 66.	Affirmation.	
c. 67.	India.	
c. 68.	Attorneys and solicitors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	Tramways, S.	
c. 70.	Locomotive: Smoke	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83. s. 2. (temp.)
c. 71.	Grand Jury, I.: Improvement of Land, I.: Paymaster of Civil Services, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.: River, I.	
c. 72.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 73.	Copyright.	
c. 74.	Enlistment from Indian into general forces.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Beer: Borough, Municipal: Cambridge: Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Intoxicating Liquors: Justice of the Peace: Oxford: Weights and Measures.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 89. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1873.
c. 77.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 78.	Metropolis (Westminster Government): Weights and Measures.	
c. 79.	Metropolis (gas)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 81.	Lord Clerk Register, S.	
c. 82.	Durham (university).	
c. 83.	House of Commons, S. (electors, registration, election): Valuation.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 54., & see s. 22. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 & 25 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 84. -	Trustee, S. - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85. -	Loans for public works, Ireland -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86. -	Action, S.: Married Woman, S.: Session Court, S.: Terce, S.: Witness, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 87. -	Exhibition (of 1851, buildings on lands of commissioners).	
c. 88. -	Crown Lands (St. James' Park): Public Buildings (Downing Street).	Rep.in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 74. s. 3.
c. 89. -	Expenses of British forces in India -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90. -	Universities, S.	
c. 91. - (*Inland Revenue.*)	Bank: Bank Note: Beer: Beer, S.: Excise, I.: Game: Income Tax: Inland Revenue: Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Land Tax: Malt, I.: Refreshment House: Refreshment House, I.: Spirits: Spirits, I.: Still, I.: Taxes: Wine: Wine, I.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 12. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92. -	Exchequer Court, I.: Legacy: Legacy, I.: Probate: Probate, I.: Succession Duty.	Rep. in part as to E., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53.
c. 93. -	Revenue departments accounts -	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 94. -	Felony: Misdemeanor: Sea.	
c. 95. -	Criminal statutes repeal - -	Spent.
c. 96. - (*Larceny.*)	Animals: Arrest: Autrefois Convict: Bailee: Burglary: Company: Confession: Criminal Prosecution: Criminal Trial: Deer: Discovery: Document: Embezzlement: Evidence: False Pretences: Falsification: Felony: Fence: Fishery: Good Behaviour: Hard Labour: Indictment: Justice of the Peace: Justice of the Peace, I.: Juvenile Offenders: Landlord and Tenant: Larceny: Master and Servant: Merchant Shipping: Mine: Misdemeanor: Penalty: Pigeon: Police: Robbery: Sea: Sessions (quarter): Stolen Goods: Summary Proceedings: Theft: Threat: Tree: Trustee: Venue: Warren: Wreck.	
c. 97. - (*Malicious Injuries to Property.*)	Animals: Arrest: Autrefois Convict: Criminal Prosecution: Criminal Trial: Felony: Fence: Fishery: Good Behaviour: Hard Labour: Hops: Indictment Justice of the Peace: Justice of the Peace, I.: Juvenile Offenders: Landlord and Tenant: Lighthouses: Malicious Injury: Merchant Shipping: Mine: Misdemeanor: Penalty: Railway: Riot: River: Sea: Summary Proceedings: Telegraph: Threat: Tree: Turnpike: Water: Wreck.	
c. 98. - (*Forgery.*)	Cheque: Criminal Prosecution: Engraving: Evidence: Exchequer Bills: Falsification: Felony: Forgery: Good Behaviour: Hard Labour: Indictment: Misdemeanor: Paper: Personation: Registration of Births, &c.: Registration of Births, &c., I.: Sea: Venue.	
c. 99. - (*Coinage Offences.*)	Arrest: Coin: Criminal Prosecution: Criminal Trial: Felony: Good Behaviour: Hard Labour: Justice of the peace: Mint: Sea: Summary Proceedings.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 & 25 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 100. (*Offences against the Person.*)	Abortion: Apprentice: Arrest: Assault: Autrefois Convict: Bigamy: Buggery: Capital Punishment: Central Criminal Court: Child: Clergy: Concealment of Birth: Corn: Criminal Prosecution: Criminal Trial: Felony: Furious Driving: Good Behaviour: Hard Labour: Homicide: Indictment: Justice of the Peace: Juvenile Offenders: Malicious Injury: Master and Servant: Merchant Shipping: Misdemeanor: Petit Treason: Poison: Poor (guardians): Railway: Religious Worship: Sea: Summary Proceedings: Threats: Woman: Wreck.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 32. s. 7. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 101.	Statute Law Revision.	
c. 102.	Tramways, I.	
c. 103.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	India	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 15. s. 2.
c. 105.	Copyhold: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation).	
c 106.	Portpatrick harbour	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 107.	Parochial & burgh schools, Scotland	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 78.
c. 108.	Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 111. s. 2.
c. 109.	Fishery (salmon): River	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. ss. 4, 65. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 110.	Dealer in old Metals.	
c. 111.	Charities, I.	
c. 112.	House of Commons (constituencies, electors, election) (Birkenhead).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 113.	Industrial schools	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.
c. 114.	Will.	
c. 115.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 119. s. 81.
c. 116.	Windsor.	
c. 117.	Factory.	
c. 118.	India	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15.
c. 119.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 120.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 121.	Domicil: Probate.	
c. 122.	Corrupt practices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 123.	Landed Estates Court, I.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 99. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 124.	Metropolitan Police District	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 35. s. 5.
c. 125.	Parish.	
c. 126.	Volunteers	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 127.	Treasury chest fund	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 45. s. 7.
c. 128.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 129.	Officers of navy reserve	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 69. s. 6.
c. 130.	Gunpowder and fireworks	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 122.
c. 131.	Rochester (archdeaconry)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 132.	Industrial schools, Scotland	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.
c. 133.	Drainage of Land: Mortmain: Sewers Commissioners.	
c. 134.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
25 & 26 Vict. (1862).		
cc. 1, 2.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 4.	Commission.	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Bank of England: Bank of Ireland: India.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 & 26 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Bleaching works	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 5.
c. 9.	Sir J. Soane's Museum	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 10.	Industrial schools	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.
c. 11.	New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria: West Australia.	
c. 12.	Inventions, &c. protection	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Exchequer bonds	
c. 14.	Costs: Isle of Man	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 15.	Physician, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Fortifications.	
c. 17.	Charities.	
c. 18.	Flogging: Theft.	
c. 19.	Harbours: Navigation	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Habeas Corpus.	
c. 21.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 22.	Adulteration: Beer: Brewer: Cards: Income Tax: Intoxicating Liquors: Probate: Refreshment House: Refreshment House, I.: Stamps (duties): Taxes: Tobacco: Wine: Wine, I.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 23.	Bill of Exchange, I.	
c. 24.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 25.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 26.	Oxford University.	
c. 27.	Payment for British forces in India	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 28.	Universities, Scotland	
c. 29.	Improvement of Land, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 31.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 32.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	
cc. 33, 34.	Fortifications.	
c. 35.	Beer, S.: Drunkenness, S.: Intoxicating Liquors, S.	
c. 36.	Fortifications.	
c. 37.	Sovereign.	
c. 38.	Debt.	
c. 39.	National Debt (Red Sea, &c. Telegraph Company's annuity).	
c. 40.	African slave trade	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 41.	Volunteer grounds	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 42.	Chancery Court: Lancaster.	
c. 43.	Poor (schools).	
c. 44.	Prisoner	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	West Indies.	
c. 46.	Chancery Court, I.	
c. 47.	Inclosure.	
c. 48.	New Zealand	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 50.	Justice of the Peace, I.: Master and Servant, I.: Sessions, I. (petty): Stolen Goods, I.: Summary Proceedings, I: Theft, I.	
c. 51.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 52.	Copyhold: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation).	
c. 53.	Chancery Court: Middlesex: Registry (land): Settled Estates: Stamp (duties): Yorkshire.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	Lunatic, S.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 & 26 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 55. -	Public Loans (Jamaica).	
c. 56. -	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 57. -	Crown Lands (Windsor).	
c. 58. -	Parish, S. - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59. -	Dog, I.	
c. 60. -	Indemnity - - - -	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 61. -	Highways: Justice of the Peace: Mortmain.	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 6, 10, 27, 32, 36. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 62. -	House of Commons, I. (election) -	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63. - (*Merchant Shipping.*)	Dues on Shipping: Embezzlement: Evidence: Fishery: Insurance (marine): Lighthouses: Merchant Shipping: Ship: Wreck.	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64. -	Naval, &c., stores - - -	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 91. s. 4.
c. 65. -	Criminal Prosecution: Homicide: Sheriff.	
c. 66. -	Petroleum - - - - -	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 56. s. 4. Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 105. s. 17. (temp.)
c. 67. -	Declaration of Title - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68. -	Copyright: Forgery: Fraud: Importation.	
c. 69. -	Arbitration: Board of Trade: Harbours: Harbours (Holyhead): Navigation: Preliminary Inquiries: Railway: Railway, S.: Tramways, I.	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 14. s. 1. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 30. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70. -	Extradition - - - -	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 27.
c. 71. -	Appropriation - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 72. -	Turnpike Acts continuance - -	
c. 73. -	Copyhold: Inclosure: Tithes - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74. -	Crown Lands (St. James' Park): Public Buildings (Downing Street).	
c. 75. -	Savings banks, Ireland - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76. -	Adulteration, I.: Weights and Measures, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77. -	Militia ballots suspension - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78. -	Fortifications: National Debt.	
c. 79. -	Coal mines - - - -	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 76.
c. 80. -	Militia pay - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 81. -	Divorce Court - - - -	
c. 82. -	Rates.	
c. 83. -	Attorney, I.: Burial, I.: Constabulary, I.: House of Commons, I. (electors): Poor, I. (guardians, rate, relief, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 21. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 25. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 50. s. 3.
c. 84. -	Malt: Spirits - - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85. -	Assignation, S.	
c. 86. -	Lunatic - - - -	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 87. -	Industrial and provident societies -	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 4.
c. 88. -	Contract: Cutlery: Falsification: Trade Mark.	
c. 89. - (*Companies.*)	Arbitration: Attorney: Bank: Bank, I.: Bank Note: Bankrupt: Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Company Company, S.: Costs: Evidence: Execution: Falsification: Husband and Wife: Judicial Notice: Mortmain: Partnership: Railway: Session Court, S.: Stamps (duties): Stannaries: Stannaries Court.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 47. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90. -	African slave trade - - -	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 91. -	Medical Council: Pharmacopœia.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 & 26 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 92.	House of Commons, I. (election)	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Crown Lands: Metropolis (Thames Embankment): Public Buildings (Somerset House).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 94.	Inclosure.	
c. 95.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 96.	Common Pleas.	
c. 97.	Fishery, S.: River, S.	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 50. s. 2. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 123. ss. 15, 16, 42. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Gunpowder and fireworks	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 122.
c. 99.	House of Commons (members)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 100.	Burial.	
c. 101.	Master and Servant, S.: Town, S.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 50. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Metropolis (buildings, management, water): Metropolitan Police District: Slaughter House: Weights and Measures.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Poor (rate, union): Union Assessment Committee: Valuation.	Rep. in part as to the Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 104.	Lunatic (criminal): Prison: Tipstaff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Highways, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1875.
c. 106.	Grand Jury, I.: Surveyor, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Jury	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 108.	Trustee.	
c. 109.	Corrupt practices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 110.	Union relief aid	
c. 111.	Coroner: Lunatic	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 112.	Charities.	
c. 113.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 114.	Game.	
26 & 27 Vict. (1863).		
c. 1.	Annuity (Prince and Princess of Wales).	
c. 2.	Bills and notes, Metropolis	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Malt.	
c. 4.	Union relief aid	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Naval coast volunteers	
c. 6.	Supply	
c. 7.	Customs (tariff): Tobacco.	
c. 8.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Exportation (salmon).	
c. 11.	Registration of Births, &c., I.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 54. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 12.	Army: Chelsea Hospital: Compassionate List: Greenwich Hospital: House of Commons (election): Militia: Paymaster General: Railway: Savings Bank: Tramways, I.: War Department.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Garden.	
c. 14.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	
c. 15.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Exchequer bonds	
c. 17.	Local government	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 18.	Inclosure.	
c. 19.	Sale of hares, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 & 27 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 20.	House of Commons (election).	
c. 21.	Bastard, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	Customs and inland revenue	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	New Zealand	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 24.	Judicial Committee: Vice Admiralty Court.	
c. 25.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 59. s. 8.
c. 26.	Drainage of Land, I.	
c. 27.	Marriage, I.: Registration of Births, &c., I.	
c. 28.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 29.	Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (election).	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Harbour regulations, &c.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 31.	Cayman Islands.	
c. 32.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 33.	Beer: Beer, I.: County Rate: Excise: Income Tax: Intoxicating Liquors: Land Tax: Railway: Refreshment House: Refreshment House, I.: Taxes: Tobacco: Valuation: Wine: Wine, I.	Rep. in part— 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1870, 1875.
c. 34.	African slave trade	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 35.	Criminal, C.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Bishop: Ecclesiastical Commission: Rochester (archdeaconry): St. Alban's (archdeaconry).	
c. 37.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Bleaching works	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 5.
c. 39.	Inclosure.	
c. 40.	Bake-house.	
c. 41.	Innkeeper.	
c. 42.	River, I.	
c. 43.	Post Office.	
c. 44.	Assault: Flogging: Robbery.	
c. 45.	Metropolis (Mansion House Street, Thames Embankment).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 46.	London: Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 47.	Church, S.	
c. 48.	Mutiny, East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Cornwall Duchy	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 35. s. 1.
c. 50.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 51.	Forfeiture: Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 52.	Vaccination, I.	
c. 53.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 54.	Fortifications.	
c. 55.	Poor law board	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Loan societies	
c. 57.	Army: Compassionate List: Debt: India: Official Administrator: Probate: Will.	Rep., in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 58, 59.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 60.	Police and Improvement, Scotland.	
c. 61.	Highways.	
c. 62.	Execution, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Land Drainage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 64.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 65. (*Volunteer Force.*)	House of Commons (members): Militia: Volunteers.	Rep. in part— 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 122. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 66.	Prison, I.	
c. 67.	Greenwich Hospital funds	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.
c. 68.	Metropolis	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 69.	Naval Reserve	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 & 27 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 70.	Manufacturing Districts.	
c. 71.	Harbours (Harwich)	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 72.	Harbours, I. (Howth).	
c. 73.	Bank of England: Bank of Ireland: Engraving: Forgery: India: Personation: Trustee.	
c. 74.	Coinage	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20.
c. 75.	Metropolis (Thames Embankment)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 76.	Letters Patent	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77.	Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Metropolitan turnpikes	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 13.
c. 79.	Prison: Prisoner	Rep. in part as to E., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 80.	Fortifications: National Debt.	
c. 81.	Harbours.	
c. 82.	Wales.	
c. 83.	British Columbia boundaries	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 67. s. 9.
c. 84.	Legislature, C.	
c. 85.	Oaths relief, Scotland	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 9. s. 1.
c. 86.	Isle of Man	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23. s. 33.
c. 87.	Legacy: National Debt Commissioners: Probate: Savings Bank: Savings Bank, S.	
c. 88.	Bridge, I.: Drainage of Land, I.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 52. s. 3.
c. 89.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Registration of Births, &c., I.	Rep, in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Union relief aid	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92.	Carrier: Navigation: Railway: Railway, S.	
c. 93.	Waterworks.	
c. 94.	Highways: Turnpikes	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Drunkenness, I.: Public House, I.: Sessions, I. (petty).	
c. 97.	Justice of the Peace: Stipendiary Magistrate.	
c. 98.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 99.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100.	Dog. S.	
c. 101.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 102.	Methylated spirit	Virt. rep or superseded, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. ss. 3–6.
c. 103.	Embezzlement: Master and Servant.	
c. 104.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 105.	Bill of Exchange: Bill of Exchange, S.	
c. 106.	Charities.	
c. 107.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 108.	Vaccination, S.	
c. 109.	Prisoner, S.	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 72.
c. 110.	Lunatic.	
c. 111.	Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.	
c. 112.	Navigation: Telegraph.	
c. 113.	Poison.	
c. 114.	Fishery, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Trustee, S.	
c. 116.	Navy prize agents	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 117.	Public Health, Metropolis: Public Health, I.	Rep., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 118.	Company: Company, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 119.	Exhibition.	
c. 120.	Advowson: Ecclesiastical Commission	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 121.	Clergymen ordained abroad	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 & 27 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 122.	Assizes: Clerk of Assize	Rep. in part, 36 & 37 Vict. c. 70. s. 2.
c. 123.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 124.	Alkali Works	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 36.
c. 125.	Statute Law Revision.	
27 & 28 Vict. (1864).		
c. 1.	Inclosure.	
c. 2.	Salary of Sir J. Lawrence	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 5, 6.	Supply	
c. 7.	Bill of Exchange, I.: Notary Public, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Conveyancer, I.: Equity Draftsman, I.: Special Pleader, I.	
c. 9.	Malt.	
c. 10.	Union relief aid	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Supply	
c. 12.	Spirits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 13.	Charities.	
c. 14.	Land Drainage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 15.	Chancery Court (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Appointment of a judge at Bombay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	Grand Jury, I.: Poor, I. (relief): Vestry, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 18.	Beer: Hawker: Income Tax: Refreshment House: Refreshment House, I.: Tobacco: Wine: Wine, I.	Rep in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. ss. 12, 14. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 19.	Attorney: Company.	
c. 20.	Bill of Exchange, I.	
c. 21.	Under Secretaries of State indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 22.	House of Commons, I. (registration).	
c. 23.	Naval prize Acts repeal	Spent.
c. 24.	Navy: Slave Trade.	
c. 25.	Admiralty Court: Customs: Judicial Committee: Merchant Shipping: Petitions of Right: Prize: Vice Admiralty Court.	
c. 26.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 27.	Anchor: Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 101. s. 9. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51. s. 8.
c. 28.	Jury, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 29.	Lunatic (criminal): Poor (union)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 30.	Justiciary Court, S.	
c. 31.	Annuity (Lady Elgin).	
c. 32.	Company (banking).	
c. 33.	Teinds, S.	
c. 34.	House of Commons (members)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Beer, I.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 111. s. 4.
c. 36.	Probate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Chimney	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev, Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Rent, I.: Stamps (duties).	
c. 39.	Poor (rate): Union Assessment Committee: Valuation.	Rep. in part as to the Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 40.	Public Loans (Greek Loan).	
c. 41.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 42.	Poor (guardians).	
c. 43.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 44.	Married Woman.	
c. 45.	Leases and sales of settled estates	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 58.
c. 46.	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 & 28 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 47.	Penal Servitude	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Factory	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104. s. 11. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 50.	Bank of Ireland.	
c. 51.	Public Buildings (Downing Street).	
c. 52.	Valuation, I.	
c. 53.	Summary proceedings, S.: Warrant	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 72.
c. 54.	Diocesan, &c. courts, Ireland	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 21.
c. 55.	Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 56.	Adulteration: Appraiser: Auction: Auctioneer: Brewer: Cards: Excise: Hawker: House Agent: Malt: Medicine: Pawnbroker, I.: Probate: Taxes: Tobacco.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. except as to I., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 57.	Admiralty.	
c. 58.	Pilotage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 59.	Lunatic, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 60.	Crown Lands (College of Physicians).	
c. 61.	Metropolis	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 62.	Isle of Man.	
c. 63.	Militia ballots suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Refreshment House	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 77. s. 5. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65.	Clerk of the Peace.	
c. 66.	Inclosure.	
c. 67.	Game, I.	
c. 68.	Local government, Oxford	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep. or superseded, see 28 & 29 Vict. c. 108. s. 4. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 342.
c. 69.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 70.	Dean and Chapter.	
c. 71.	Land, I.: Railway, I.	
c. 72.	Drainage of Land, I.	
c. 73.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Exchequer bonds	
c. 75.	Turnpikes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 76.	Registry, I. (deeds, &c.)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77.	Ionian Islands: Marriages Confirmation (Ionian Islands).	
c. 78.	Bank Note, I.	
c. 79.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 80.	Cinque Ports.	
c. 81.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 82.	New Zealand loan	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 104. s. 4.
c. 83.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 84.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85.	Contagious diseases	
c. 86.	Bank Post Bill, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 87.	Corn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88.	Metropolis (Westminster Bridge).	
c. 89.	Admiralty: War Department.	
c. 90.	Stamps	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 91.	Naval, &c. stores	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 119. s. 4.
c. 92.	Appointments in public schools	Expired.
c. 93.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 94.	Clergy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	Death: Personal Representative.	
c. 96.	Gas, S.	
c. 97.	Burial: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 98.	Bleaching works	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 5.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 & 28 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 99.	Bailiff, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Clerk of the Peace, I.: Execution, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Rescue, I.: Sessions (petty, quarter), I.: Sheriff, I.: Summary Proceedings, I.: Under-sheriff, I.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 99. s. 8. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100.	Justices' proceedings confirmation, Sussex.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37. s. 18.
c. 101.	Highways: Justice of the Peace	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Harbours (Harwich).	
c. 103.	Fortifications.	
c. 104.	Manufacturing Districts.	
c. 105.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Sheriff Substitute, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Land Drainage, I. (Provisional Orders).	
c. 108.	West Indies.	
c. 109.	Fortifications: National Debt.	
c. 110.	Penalty: Punishment.	
c. 111.	Public Buildings (Buckingham Palace).	
c. 112.	Execution: Judgment.	
c. 113.	Thames.	
c. 114.	Improvement of Land: Settled Estates: Trustee.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Poison.	
c. 116.	Metropolis (poor)	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 34. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 60.
c. 117.	Weights and Measures.	
c. 118.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 119.	Naval discipline	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85.
c. 120.	Railway	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19. s. 2.
c. 121.	Railway	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19. ss. 2, 5.
28 & 29 Vict. (1865).		
c. 1.	Civil Bill Court, I.: Execution, I.	
c. 2.	Dublin Police District.	
c. 3.	Copyright: Patent.	
c. 4.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Cape of Good Hope.	
c. 6.	Dublin Exhibition, protection of inventions.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Police and Improvement, Scotland.	
c. 8.	Election petitions	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.)
c. 9.	Affirmation, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 10.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Mutiny	
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Land Drainage, I. (Provisional Orders).	
c. 14.	Naval Defence, C.	
c. 15.	India.	
c. 16.	Bank of Ireland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	India.	
c. 18.	Criminal Trial: Evidence: Evidence, I.: Witness.	
c. 19.	Metropolis	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 20.	Inclosure.	
c. 21.	Company, I.: Railway, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1871
c. 22.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 23.	Land Drainage (Provisional Orders).	
cc. 24, 25.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 26.	Poor, I. (union).	
c. 27.	Costs: Parliament.	
c. 28.	Crown Lands (forests).	
c. 29.	Exchequer bonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 & 29 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Income Tax: Stamps (duties)	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
cc. 31, 32.	Public Buildings (Downing Street).	
c. 33.	Vagabond, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 34.	Metropolis (poor).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 35.	Police.	
c. 36.	House of Commons (registration).	
c. 37.	Act of Parliament: County: Sussex	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Commissioners of Supply, S.	
c. 39.	Inclosure.	
c. 40.	Trustee.	
c. 41.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 42.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 43.	Alimony, I.: Married Woman, I.	
c. 44.	Pilotage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 45.	Bill of Sale: Common Law Courts: Common Pleas: Crown Debt: Crown Office: Judgment.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101. ss. 1, 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 46.	Militia: Yeomanry.	
c. 47.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Chancery Court (offices): Courts	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49.	Courts: Metropolis (buildings).	
c. 50.	Dog, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 51.	Dockyard Extensions	Spent.
c. 52.	Drainage of Land, I.	
c. 53.	Land Drainage, I. (Provisional Orders).	
c. 54.	Game I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 55.	Oxford University.	
c. 56.	Highways, S.: Trespass, S.: Turnpikes, S.	
c. 57. (*Ecclesiastical Leasing.*)	Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation).	
c. 58.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 59.	Pilotage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 60.	Dog.	
c. 61.	Fortifications: National Debt	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 62.	Poor rates, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63.	Courts, C.: Evidence: Legislature, C.: South Australia.	
c. 64.	Marriage.	
c. 65.	War Department.	
c. 66.	Malt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 67.	Harbours. I. (Dublin).	
c. 68.	Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 69.	Benefice: Church: Mortmain: Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 70.	Constabulary, I.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 83. s. 11. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 71.	Public Buildings, I. (National Gallery).	
c. 72.	Will.	
c. 73.	Apprentice: Compassionate List: Navy.	
c. 74.	Tramway, Devonshire	Expired.
c. 75. (*Sewage Utilization.*)	Improvement of Land: Public Health, I.	Rep. as to S., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2. Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. Rep., except as to S. and I., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 76.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 77.	Refreshment House	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 & 29 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 78.	Company: Mortgage: Trustee	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 20. s. 3.
c. 79.	Poor (relief, settlement, union, workhouse): Union Chargeability: Vagabond.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 80.	Lunatic.	
c. 81.	Marriages Confirmation (Eastbury).	
c. 82.	Church of Ireland.	
c. 83.	Locomotive.	
c. 84.	Prisons, Scotland	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 72.
c. 85.	Procurators, Scotland	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 63. s. 25.
c. 86.	Bankrupt: Partnership.	
c. 87.	Public Buildings (Post Office).	
c. 88.	Judgment, I.: Landed Estates Court, I.	
c. 89.	Greenwich Hospital	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. s. 2. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 100. s. 2. (see terms of repeal). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Lighting and Watching: Metropolis (fire, water).	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 92.	Parliamentary elections, Scotland	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 93.	Comptroller of the Exchequer, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 94.	Carrier.	
c. 95.	Duties on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Excise: Hawker: Spirits	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 97.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 98.	Spirits	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 99.	Chancery Court: County Court: Legacy	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100.	Harbours (Alderney, Dover, Portland, St. Catharine's).	
c. 101.	Debenture, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Mortgage.	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 99. s. 5.
c. 102.	Smoke, S.	
c. 103.	Falmouth (discontinuance of sessions, &c.)	
c. 104. (*Crown Suits.*)	Amendment: Crown: Crown Debt: Diem Clausit Extremum: Distringas: Error: Escheator: Exchequer Court: Execution: Inquisition: Jury: Legacy: Probate: Succession Duty: Venue: Witness: Writ.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Poor law board	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 106.	Admiralty.	
c. 107.	Highways: Turnpikes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 108.	Local Government (Provisional Orders): Oxford.	
c. 109.	Canals, I. (Ulster).	
c. 110.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 111.	Admiralty: Legacy: Navy: Probate.	
c. 112.	Admiralty, &c. Acts repeal	Spent.
c. 113.	Pension.	
c. 114.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 115.	Naval discipline	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85.
c. 116. (*Foreign Jurisdiction.*)	Criminal, C.: Foreign State.	
c. 117.	Rochdale Vicarage.	
c. 118. (*Peace Preservation, Ireland.*)	Arms, I.: Constabulary, I.: Proclaimed district, I.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 & 29 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 119.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 120.	Harbours (Harwich).	
c. 121.	Exportation: Fishery (salmon): Fishery, S.	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. s. 65. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 122.	Bishop: Church of England: Clergy: Curate.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 123.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 124.	Admiralty: Costs: Falsification: Forgery: Justice of the Peace: Personation: Sea.	
c. 125.	Harbours: Justice of the Peace.	
c. 126. (*Prisons.*)	Assault: Capital Punishment: Coroner: Gaoler: Jury: Misdemeanor: Prescription: Prison: Prisoner: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 13, 15.
c. 127.	Justice of the Peace: Penalty.	
29 & 30 Vict. (1866).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Cattle disease	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4., but see s. 100.
c. 3.	Telegraph.	
c. 4.	Animals, I.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 51. s. 5.
c. 5.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 59. s. 8.
c. 6.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Annuity (Princess Helena).	
c. 8	Annuity (Duke of Edinburgh).	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	National Debt Commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1870, 1875.
c. 12.	Jamaica.	
c 13.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 14.	County Court	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 15. s. 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 12.
c. 15.	Cattle	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 16.	Works of art exhibition	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 17.	Cattle Shed, S.	
c. 18.	India.	
c. 19.	Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 20.	Forsyth's indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 21.	Public Buildings (Downing Street).	
c. 22.	Declaration before taking office	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 23.	Isle of Man	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23. s. 33. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 46. s. 6.
c. 24.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 25.	Bank of England: Engraving: Exchequer Bills: Forgery: Paper.	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. s. 6.
c. 26.	Drainage of Land, I.: Improvement of land, I.: River, I.	
c. 27.	Dockyard extensions	Spent.
c. 28.	Labourers Dwellings.	
c. 29.	Inclosure.	
c. 30.	Harbours.	
c. 31.	Metropolis (management).	
c. 32.	Divorce Court.	
c. 33.	Land Drainage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 34.	Cattle assurance societies	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
c. 35.	Contagious Diseases	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 96. ss. 4, 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 36.	Customs: Income Tax: Railway	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 37.	Contract: Hops: Trade Mark	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 38.	Poor, I. (relief).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 & 30 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 39. -	Appropriation: Bank of England: Bank of Ireland: Comptroller and Auditor General: Consolidated Fund: Customs: Exchequer: Excise: House of Commons (members): Paymaster General: Post Office: Public Accountant: Public Accounts: Public Officer: Stores, Public: Treasury: Woods and Forests Commissioners: Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45. s. 6.
c. 40. -	Improvement of Land, I.	
c. 41. -	Justice of the Peace: Justice of the Peace, I.: Public Health, Metropolis: Public Health, I. - -	Rep., as to E., except as to the Metropoli;, 38 & 89 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 42. -	Insurance (life).	
c. 43. -	Savings Bank.	
c. 44. -	Labourers Dwellings, I.	
c. 45. -	Harbours, I.	
c. 46. -	Constabulary, I. - - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 47. -	India: Prize Money: Probate.	
c. 48. -	Annuity (Princess Mary of Cambridge).	
c. 49. -	Bridge, I.: Drainage of Land, I.: River, I.	
c. 50. -	Burial, S.	
c. 51. -	Lunatic, S.: Parish, S.: Session Court, S.	
c. 52. -	Criminal Prosecution.	
c. 53. -	Sheriff's Court, S.	
c. 54. -	House of Commons (registration).	
c. 55. -	House of Commons (members).	
c. 56. -	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 57. -	Charities.	
c. 58. -	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 59. -	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 60. -	Militia pay - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 61. -	Land Drainage, I. (Provisional Orders).	
c. 62. -	Arbitration: Board of Trade: Consolidated Fund: Crown Lands: Crown Lands (St. James' Park, Claremont, &c., Forests): Mine: Woods and Forests Commissioners: Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 63. -	Courts.	
c. 64. -	Brewer: Hawker: Malt: Plate: Spirits: Taxes.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. as to the Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 65. -	Colonial mints - - - -	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20. (see terms of repeal).
c. 66. -	Crown Lands (forests): Poor (relief).	
c. 67. -	British Columbia.	
c. 68. -	Chancery Court (offices): Lunatic: Pension.	
c. 69. -	Dangerous goods - - -	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 122.
c. 70. -	Crown Lands (Forest of Dean): Inclosure.	
c. 71. -	Benefice, S.	
c. 72. -	Public works loans - - -	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 73. -	Public Works Commissioners, I. -	Rep. in part, in gen. terms, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 16.
c. 74. -	New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria: West Australia.	
c. 75. -	Parish, S.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 & 30 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 76.	Public Office: Stamps (duties).	
c. 77.	Parishes *quoad sacra*, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 78.	County Rate	Rep. in part as to the Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 79.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 80.	Land Drainage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 81.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 82.	Weights and Measures	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Public Buildings (National Gallery).	
c. 84.	Attorney, I.	
c. 85.	Fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 86.	Rochdale Vicarage.	
c. 87. (*Foreign Jurisdiction.*)	Courts, C.: Criminal, C.: Foreign State.	
c. 88.	Fishery, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 89.	Thames (conservancy).	
c. 90. (*Sanitary Act.*)	Animals, I.: Burial: Burial, I.: Common Lodging Houses: Coroner: Dwellings: Factory: Gas: Innkeeper: Lodging-houses: Malicious Injury: Overcrowding: Poor Law Commissioners, I.: Public Health, Metropolis: Public Health, I.: Quarantine: Smoke: Workshop	Rep. as to S., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2. Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 22. as to E., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 92.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 93.	Police and Improvement, Scotland.	
c. 94.	Inclosure.	
c. 95.	Public Works Loans (railways, Ireland)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Bill of Sale.	
c. 97.	Fishery, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Dockyard extensions	Spent.
c. 99.	Debenture, I.: Landed Estates Court, I.: Stamps (duties).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100.	Prisoner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 101.	Bill of Sale: Common Law Courts: Common Pleas: Courts: Crown Debt: Crown Office: Judgment: Master: Queen's Remembrancer.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Constabulary, I.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	Public Loans (New Zealand)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 105.	Turnpikes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
cc. 106, 107.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 108.	Railway	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109. (*Naval Discipline.*)	Court-martial: Gaoler: Lunatic (criminal): Malicious Injury: Merchant Shipping: Navy: Penal Servitude: Prison: Prize: Stores, Public.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 110.	Cattle disease	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4., but see s. 100.
c. 111.	Benefice: Bishop: Colchester Archdeaconry: Dane and Chapter: Dilapidations: Ecclesiastical Commission: Metropolis (Westminster Churches): Mortmain.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 112.	Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 & 30 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 113.	Act of Parliament: Borough, Municipal: County Rate: Emigration: Poor (generally, guardians, overseers, relief, schools, settlement, workhouse): Poor Law Board: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 114.	Libraries	Rep. as to S., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 115.	Straits Settlements.	
c. 116.	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 117.	Escape: Reformatory	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 118.	Escape: Industrial Schools: Poor (schools, settlement).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 119.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 120.	Patriotic fund	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 98. s. 2.
c. 121.	Extradition	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 27.
c. 122.	Common.	
30 & 31 Vict. (1867).		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Marriages Confirmation (Odessa).	
c. 3.	Canada	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 4.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Dog	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 6.	Lunatic: Metropolis (poor)	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. ss. 9, 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 8.	Trades union commission	
c. 9.	Dublin University.	
c. 10.	Duties on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Recovery of alimony, Ireland	
c. 12.	Lunatic (criminal).	
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Dues on Shipping	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 16.	Public Loans (Canada).	
c. 17.	Lyon King of Arms, S.	
c. 18.	Oyster fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 19.	Justice of the Peace, I.: Warrant.	
c. 20.	Inclosure.	
c. 21.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 22.	Land Drainage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 23.	Insurance (marine): Stamps (duties)	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 24.	Fortifications.	
c. 25.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 26.	National debt	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 59. s. 8.
c. 27.	Spirits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 28.	Labourers' Dwellings: Labourers' Dwellings, I.	
c. 29.	Company (banking).	
c. 30.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 31.	Exchequer bonds	
c. 32.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 33.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 34.	Army	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 50. (temp.)
c. 35.	Affirmation: Criminal Prosecution: Criminal Trial: Evidence: Indictment: Justice of the Peace: Prisoner: Stolen Goods: Vexatious Indictments: Witness.	
c. 36.	Chester.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 & 31 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 37.	Libraries, S.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 38.	Bunhill Fields.	
c. 39.	Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 40.	Metropolis (Thames Embankment): Public Buildings (Houses of Parliament).	
c. 41.	Public Buildings (National Gallery).	
c. 42.	Hypothec, S.	
c. 43.	Land Drainage, I. (Provisional Orders).	
c. 44.	Affidavit, I.: Attorney, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Costs, I.: Lis Pendens, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 45.	India: Straits Settlements: Vice Admiralty Court.	
c. 46.	County Treasurer, I.	
c. 47.	Lis Pendens	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 48.	Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Land.	
c. 49.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 50.	Bridge, I.: Highways, I. (New Ross Bridge).	
c. 51.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 52.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 53.	Harbours, I. (Limerick): Highways, I. (Limerick Bridge).	
c. 54.	Charities, I.: Will, I.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 102. ss. 2, 6, 8.
c. 55.	Lunatics, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Harbours, I. (Galway).	
c. 57.	Highways, I. (Blackwater Bridge).	
c. 58.	Police and Improvement, Scotland.	
c. 59.	Statute Law Revision.	
c. 60.	Master and Servant, I.	
c. 61.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 62.	Declaration: Roman Catholic.	
c. 63.	Stipendiary Magistrate (Chatham and Sheerness).	
c. 64.	Lords Justices of Appeal.	
c. 65.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 66.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 67.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 68.	Master	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 69.	Mortgage.	
c. 70.	Evidence, I.: Records, I.	
c. 71.	Inclosure.	
c. 72.	Board of Trade: House of Commons (members).	
c. 73.	Harbours (Provisional Orders).	
c. 74.	Trades union commission	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 75.	Lord Chancellor, I.: Religious Worship	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
c. 76.	Christ Church, Oxford.	
c. 77.	Highways, I. (New Ross Bridge).	
c. 78.	Pilotage (Provisional Orders).	
c. 79.	Police and Improvement, Scotland.	
c. 80.	Valuation, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Act, 1875.
c. 81.	Parliament.	
c. 82.	Customs	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 83.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	
c. 84.	Registration of Births, &c.: Vaccination	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 98. s. 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 85.	Selkirk	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 47. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Isle of Man customs duties	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 46. s. 6.
c. 87.	Chancery Court (offices): Lords Justices of Appeal: Lunatic.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 88	Indemnity	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 & 31 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 89.	Bank Post Bill, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 90.	Brewer: Coffee: Excise: Excise, I.: Hawker: House Tax: Justice of the Peace, I.: Malt: Malt, I.: Pawnbroker: Pawnbroker, I.: Plate: Spirits: Spirits, I.: Still, I.: Taxes: Tobacco.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 91.	Public Loans (Dominica).	
c. 92.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 93.	Marriages Confirmation (Morro Velho).	
c. 94.	Weights and Measures, I.	
c. 95.	Dublin Police District.	
c. 96.	Sheriff's Court, S.	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99.
c. 97.	Trustee, S.	
c. 98.	Patriotic Fund.	
c. 99.	Charity Schemes.	
c. 100.	Windsor (knights).	
c. 101. (*Public Health, Scotland.*)	Disease, S.: Lodging-houses, S.: Public Health, S.: Quarantine, S.: Recreation Ground, S.: River, S.: Ship, S.: Vaccination, S.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 38. s. 1. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 74. s. 3.
c. 102. (*Representation of the People, England.*)	Compound Householder: Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (constituencies, members, electors, registration, election): Parliament: Poor (rate).	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Factory	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 5. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 21. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 104.	Railway, I.	
c. 105.	Master and Servant.	
c. 106.	Company: Lunatic: Manufacturing Districts: Parish: Poor (generally, guardians, rate, relief, schools, settlement, union, workhouse): Poor Law Board.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 3. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 107.	Edinburgh	Rep. in part, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 87. s. 32.
c. 108.	Guarantee of public officers by companies.	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict c. 64. s. 1.
c. 109.	Crown Lands (Windsor).	
c. 110.	Army Reserve: Chelsea Hospital: Constable: Jury: Railway: Turnpike.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 67. s. 21., but revived, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 107. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 111.	Militia.	
c. 112.	County, I.: Grand Jury, I.	
c. 113.	Public Health, I.	Rep., as to E., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 114.	Admiralty Court, I.: Affidavit, I.: Arbitration, I.: Attorney, I.: Barrister, I. Execution, I: House of Commons (members): Judgment, I.: Merchant Shipping: Prison, I.:	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 115.	Justice of the Peace: Justice of the Peace, I.	
c. 116.	Dog, I.	
c. 117.	Industrial and provident societies	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 4.
c. 118.	Lunatic, I.	
c. 119.	Naval stores	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 12. s. 3.
c. 120.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 121.	Highways: Turnpikes	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1875.
c. 122.	Admiralty Court: Common Law Courts: Courts: Probate Court: Registry (land).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 123.	Local Government (Provisional Orders).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 & 31 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 124.	Justice of the Peace: Medicine: Merchant Shipping: Sea.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 125.	Cattle	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 126.	Land, S.: Parliament: Railway, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114. s. 10. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 31. s. 1.
c. 127.	Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.: Land: Parliament: Railway.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114. s. 10. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 31. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 128.	Stores, Public	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
c. 129.	Bankruptcy Court, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Common Law Courts, I.: Crown Office, I.: Nisi Prius, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 130.	Agricultural Gangs	Rep. in part, 36 & 37 Vict. c. 67. s. 16.
c. 131. (*Companies.*)	Chancery Court: Chancery Court, I.; Company: Company, S.: County Court: Engraving: Forgery: Personation: Session Court, S.: Society: Stamps (duties).	
c. 132.	Trustee.	
c. 133.	Charities: Church: Churchyard: Mortmain: Prescription.	
c. 134.	Dog: Hackney Carriage: Metropolis (traffic): Metropolitan Police District.	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 5. s. .. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 135.	Bishop.	
c. 136.	Costs: Parliament.	
c. 137.	Church of Ireland: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical).	
c. 138.	Advances to railways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 139.	Land Drainage, I. (Provisional Orders).	
c. 140.	Fortifications.	
c. 141.	Master and servant	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 142.	Act of Parliament: Chancery Court: Costs: County Court: Debt: Trustee.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 15. s. 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 143.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 144.	Insurance.	
c. 145.	Fortifications: National Debt.	
c. 146.	Workshop	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104. s. 11. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 52.
31 & 32 Vict. (1867–8).		
c. 1.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 2.	Income tax	
c. 3.	Land Drainage, I. (Provisional Orders).	
c. 4.	Reversion	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 5.	Metropolis (traffic): Metropolitan Police District.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 6.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 7.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	
c. 8.	Bethnal Green Museum.	
c. 9.	Exchequer.	
c. 10.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 11.	Lords Justices of Appeal.	
c. 12.	Fair, I.	
c. 13.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 14.	Mutiny	
c. 15.	Marine mutiny	
c. 16.	Supply	
c. 17.	London: Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 18.	Railways	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 19.	Dean and Chapter.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 & 32 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 20.	Legitimacy, I.	
c. 21.	Prison.	
c. 22.	Prison: Sessions (petty).	
c. 23.	Marriages Confirmation (Frampton Mansel).	
c. 24.	Capital Punishment: Capital Punishment, S.: Coroner: Sheriff.	
c. 25.	Escape, I.: Industrial Schools, I.	
c. 26.	India (railways).	
c. 27.	Exchequer bonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 28.	Income Tax	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 29.	Medical Practitioner, C.	
c. 30.	Church, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 31.	Stockbroker, I.	
c. 32.	School (endowed).	
c. 33.	Cotton.	
c. 34.	Evidence, S.: Extract, S.: Writ, S.	
c. 35.	Cornwall Duchy.	
c. 36.	Alkali Works.	
c. 37.	Evidence: Evidence, C.: Forgery: Printer: Printer, C.	
c. 38.	India: Prize Money	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 39.	Affirmation, S.	
c. 40.	County Court: Partition: Trustee.	
c. 41.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 42.	Edinburgh: Montrose.	
c. 43.	Metropolis	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 44.	Charities: Society: Mortmain.	
c. 45.	Dues on Shipping: Fishery: Fishery, S.: Fishery, I.: Wreck.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 53. s. 2.
c. 46.	Boundaries: House of Commons (constituencies, election).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 47.	Churchyard: Poor (generally).	
c. 48. (*Representation of the People, Scotland.*)	Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (constituencies, members): House of Commons, S. (electors, registration, election): Poor, S. (rate): Selkirk: Valuation, S.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 49. (*Representation of the People, Ireland.*)	Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (constituencies, members): House of Commons, I. (electors, registration, election): Poor, I. (rate).	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 50.	Lunatic, S.: Prison, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 51.	Fairs	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 37. s. 5.
c. 52.	Vagrants	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 38. s. 5.
c. 53.	Fishery (Medway oyster fishery).	
c. 54.	Costs: Judges: Judges, I.: Judgment: Session Court, S.	
c. 55.	Courts, S.: Session Court, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 56.	Petroleum	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 105. s. 17. (temp.)
c. 57.	New Zealand.	
c. 58.	House of Commons (electors, registration, election).	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 59.	Escape, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Reformatory, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 60.	Fortifications.	
c. 61.	Marriage: Marriages Confirmation: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 62.	Lease, I.	
c. 63.	Bank of Bombay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 64.	Glasgow: Lord Clerk Register, S.: Records, S.: Register, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 & 32 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 65.	House of Commons (election).	
c. 66.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 67.	Metropolitan Police District	Rep. in part— in gen. terms, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 48. s. 2. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 68.	Bankrupt: Mortgage.	
c. 69.	Costs, I.	
c. 70.	Land, I.	
c. 71.	Admiralty Court: Cinque Ports: Costs: County Court: Liverpool (Admiralty Court): Merchant Shipping.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 12.
c. 72. (*Promissory Oaths.*)	Affirmation: Bishop: Borough, Municipal: Clergy: Declaration: Justice of the Peace: Lord Chancellor, I.: Mayor: Merchant Shipping: Nonconformist: Oath: Parliament: Privy Councillor: Roman Catholic: Sheriff.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 73.	Revenue officers disabilities removal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 74.	Poor Law Commissioners, I.: Public Health, I.	
c. 75.	Affirmation, I.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 4.
c. 76.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 77.	Divorce Court: Marriage	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 78.	Admiralty: Costs: Stores, Public.	
c. 79.	Railways	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 31. s. 1.
c. 80.	Contagious Diseases.	
c. 81.	Belfast and County Down Railway: Portpatrick Railway: Public Works Loans.	
c. 82.	Commissioners of Supply, S.: County, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 83.	Army.	
c. 84.	Entail, S.: Life-rent, S.: Session Court, S.	
c. 85.	Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 86.	Insurance (marine).	
c. 87.	Vaccination, I.	
c. 88.	Chancery Court, I.	
c. 89.	Copyhold: Improvement of Land: Inclosure: Stamps (duties): Tithes: University.	
c. 90.	Probate.	
c. 91.	Annuity (Lord Napier).	
cc. 92, 93.	New Zealand.	
c. 94.	Advances to railways, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 95.	Bail, S.: Capital Punishment, S.: Criminal Trial, S.: Jury, S.: Justiciary Court, S.: Prisoner, S.: Witness, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 96.	Benefice, S.: Ecclesiastical Matters, S.: Heritors, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 97.	Lunatic, I.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 98.	Borough, I. (municipal): Clerk of the Crown, I.: Clerk of the Peace, I.	
c. 99.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 100. (*Court of Session, Scotland.*)	Action, S.: Advocation, S.: Agent, S.: Amendment, S.: Courts, S.: Expenses, S.: House of Commons, S. (registration): Judges, S.: Jury, S.: Lunatic, S.: Multiple-poinding, S.: Session Court, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.: Special Case, S.: Teinds Commissioners, S.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 33. s. 6. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 & 32 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 101. (*Titles to Land, Scotland.*)	Agent, S.: Bankrupt, S.: Chancery, S.: Conveyance, S.: Crown, S.: Deed, S.: Entail, S.: Erasure, S.: Exchange, S.: Heritable Security, S.: Inhibition, S.: Jury, S.: Land, S.: Moveables, S.: Presenter of Signatures, S.: Register, S.: Session Court, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.: Stamps (duties): Trustee, S.: Witness, S.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. ss. 2–9. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. ss. 33, 61–65. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 102.	Town, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 103.	Burial, I.	
c. 104.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 105.	Canada: Hudson's Bay.	
c. 106.	Fair.	
c. 107.	Warrant.	
c. 108.	Burgh, S. (parliamentary, royal)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 109.	Church: Church Rates	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 110.	Telegraph	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 111.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 112.	House of Commons, I. (electors, registration).	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.)
c. 113.	Marriages Confirmation (Blakedown).	
c. 114.	Advowson: Archdeacon: Bishopwearmouth Rectory: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Dean and Chapter: Ecclesiastical Commission: Lease (corporation): Manchester (parish): Rochdale Vicarage: Stanhope and Wolsingham Rectories.	
c. 115.	Public Health, Metropolis: Public Health, I.	Rep. as to E., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 116.	Autrefois Convict: Criminal Prosecution: Embezzlement: Partnership: Sessions (petty): Theft.	
c. 117.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical Commission: Vicar.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 118.	Ecclesiastical Commission: School (public).	
c. 119.	Arbitration: Carrier: Land: Post Office: Railway: Railway, S.: Smoke.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 6. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 120.	West Indies	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 121.	Chemist: Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 117. s. 4. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 122.	Child: Lunatic: Metropolis (poor): Parish: Poor (generally, guardians, rate, relief, school, settlement, workhouse): Poor Law Board: Registration of Births, &c.: Valuation.	Rep. in part— as to the Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67 s. 77. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 65. s. 2.
c. 123.	Fishery, S.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 124.	Inland Revenue: Legacy: Probate: Spirits: Spirits, I.: Succession Duty.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 99. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.
c. 125.	Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (election, offices): House of Commons, I. (election): Justice of the Peace.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 32. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 126.	Public Loans (Danube).	
c. 127.	Metropolis (St. Mary Somerset Church).	
c. 128.	Pensions to Ionian Islands Commissioners.	Rep., with saving, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1875.
c. 129.	Merchant Shipping.	
c. 130.	Labourers' Dwellings: Medical Officer of Health.	Rep. in part as to E., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 79. s. 11.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 & 33 Vict. (1868–9)		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Brazilian slave trade repeal	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.
c. 3.	Annuity (Lord Napier).	
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Marine Mutiny	
c. 6.	Railway companies' meetings	Spent.
c. 7.	India.	
c. 8.	Supply	Spent.
c. 9.	Fishery, I.	
c. 10.	Transportation: Transportation, C.	
c. 11.	Canada: Customs, C.: Merchant Shipping: Merchant Shipping, C.	
c. 12.	Naval stores	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
c. 13.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 14.	Armorial Bearings: Carriage: Coffee: Dog: Grocer, I.: Hackney Carriage: House Tax: Income Tax: Land Tax: Servant: Stage Carriage: Stamps (duties): Tea.	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 15. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 11. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 15.	House of Commons (members).	
c. 16.	Norfolk Island bishopric	Spent.
c. 17.	Sea birds.	
c. 18.	Arbitration: Common Law Courts: Costs: Land.	
c. 19.	Stannaries Court.	
c. 20.	Oxford University.	
c. 21.	Corrupt Practices.	
c. 22.	Exchequer bonds	Spent.
c. 23.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 24.	Newspaper: Printer.	
c. 25.	Orphan and deserted children, Ireland	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 26.	Society.	
c. 27.	Beer: Refreshment House: Wine	Rep. in part— 33 & 34 Vict. c. 29. s. 4. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 27.
c. 28.	Parks, I.	
c. 29.	India.	
c. 30.	Cowgill Parish: Marriages Confirmation (Park Gate Chapel).	
c. 31.	Fishery: Oyster Fishery (Provisional Order).	
c. 32.	Commutation of pensions	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 36. s. 14.
c. 33.	Crime, S.: Judicial Statistics, S.: Police, S.	
c. 34.	Stipendiary Magistrate.	
c. 35.	Prisons, Scotland	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 72.
c. 36.	Jury, S.	
c. 37.	Lancaster.	
c. 38.	Bail.	
c. 39.	Charities, S.	
c. 40.	Rates.	
c. 41.	Borough, Municipal: Compound Householder: House of Commons (electors): Poor (rate): Valuation.	
c. 42. (*Irish Church.*)	Act of Parliament: Burial, I.: Church of England: Church of Ireland: Church Temporalities Commissioners, I.: Ecclesiastical Courts, I.: House of Commons (members): House of Lords: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical): Maynooth College: Presbyterian Church, I.: Protestant, I.: Public Works Commissioners, I.: Stamps (duties): Tithes, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 & 33 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 43.	Diplomatic Service: House of Commons (members).	
c. 44.	Greenwich Hospital.	
c. 45.	Poor (generally, guardians, union).	
c. 46.	Debt.	
c. 47.	Constable (high): County Rate: Hundred: Sessions.	
c. 48.	Company: Company, S.	
c. 49.	Borough, Municipal: Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Fines and Forfeitures: Penalty: Sessions: Stamps (duties).	
c. 50.	Poor, I. (union).	
c. 51.	County Court: Liverpool.	
c. 52.	Dues on shipping	Rep., 33 & 34 Vict. c. 50. s. 3.
c. 53.	Cinque Ports: Margate.	
c. 54.	Poor, I. (guardians).	
c. 55.	Alien: Borough, Municipal	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 12. (temp.)
c. 56. (*Endowed Schools.*)	Charities: Ecclesiastical Commission: School (endowed): Ordinary: Schoolmaster.	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 87. s. 20. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. s. 7.
c. 57.	Navy.	
c. 58.	School (public).	
c. 59.	National Debt Commissioners.	
c. 60.	Pension.	
c. 61.	Trades unions	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 24.
c. 62. (*Debtors.*)	Bankrupt: Bankruptcy Court: Borough, Municipal: Chancery Court: Cognovit Actionem: County Court: False Pretences: Fraud: Fraudulent Conveyance: Imprisonment: Indictment: Judges: Judgment: Justice of the Peace: Lancaster: Penalty: Process: Queen's Bench: Sessions (quarter).	
c. 63.	Metropolis (management, poor).	
c. 64.	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 65.	Corrupt practices, Dublin	Spent (semb.)
c. 66.	Militia pay	Determined, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 29. s. 3.
c. 67.	County Rate: Intoxicating Liquors: House Tax: Income Tax: Jury: Metropolis (management, poor): Metropolitan Police District: Poor (rate): Valuation.	
c. 68.	Declaration: Divorce Court: Evidence: Witness.	
c. 69.	Public Loans (Jamaica Guarantee).	
c. 70.	Animals: Chester: Importation.	
c. 71. (*Bankruptcy.*)	Apprentice: Arrangement: Arrest: Attorney: Bankrupt: Bankruptcy Court: Composition: County Court: Execution: House of Commons (members, election): Judgment: Landlord and Tenant: Lease: Master and Servant: Parliament: Prison: Rates: Receiver: Set-off: Taxes: Trustee: Wages.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 33.
c. 72.	Drainage of Land, I.	
c. 73.	National Debt: Telegraph	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 5. s. 4.
c. 74.	Public Works Commissioners, I.	
c. 75.	Slave trade suppression, Zanzibar	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 59. s.
c. 76.	Fortifications: National Debt.	
c. 77.	Ceylon: Public Loans (Basses Light)	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 55. s. 8.
c. 78.	Lunatic (criminal).	
c. 79.	Borough, I. (municipal): County Treasurer, I.: Dublin: Town Corporate, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 & 33 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 80.	Militia, I.	
c. 81.	Volunteers.	
c. 82.	Metropolis (buildings).	
c. 83.	Bankruptcy Court: Insolvency	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 33.
c. 84.	Durham.	
c. 85.	Expiring laws continuance	Expired.
c. 86.	Parliament.	
c. 87.	Gaming, S.	
c. 88.	Straits Settlements.	
c. 89.	Clerk of Assize: Clerk of the Peace: Criminal Prosecution.	
c. 90.	Turnpike.	
c. 91.	Admiralty Court: Bankruptcy Court: Chancery Court (offices): Courts: Lord Chancellor: Lords Justices of Appeal: Lunatic: Master of the Rolls: National Debt Commissioners: Pension: Vice Chancellor.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 26. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 12.
c. 92.	Fishery, I.: Wreck, I.	
c. 93.	Army: Half-pay.	
c. 94. (*New Parishes.*)	Benefice: Church: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 95.	Prison.	
c. 96.	Contagious Diseases: Poor (settlement).	
cc. 97, 98.	India.	
c. 99.	Habitual criminals	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 21.
c. 100.	Public Health, Metropolis: Public Health, I.	Rep. as to E., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 101.	Canada: Public Loans (Canada).	
c. 102.	Falsification: Forgery: London: Metropolis (fire, management, Thames Embankment): Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 103.	Customs: Spirits: Tobacco: Wine.	
c. 104.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 105.	Harbour of Galle loan	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 24. s. 6.
c. 106.	India	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15.
c. 107.	Common.	
c. 108.	Public Health, I.	
c. 109.	Benefice.	
c. 110.	Charities: Religious Worship.	
c. 111.	Bishop: First Fruits	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 112.	Adulteration.	
c. 113.	Nitro-glycerine	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 122.
c. 114.	Parliament: Railway: Railway, S.	
c. 115.	Hackney Carriage.	
c. 116.	Conveyance, S.: Heritable Security, S.: Land, S.: Register, S.	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 62.
c. 117.	Chemist.	
33 & 34 Vict. (1870).		
c. 1.	Parliament	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 2.	Poor (generally, guardians, union): Poor Law Board.	
c. 3.	India.	
c. 4.	House Tax: Income Tax.	
c. 5.	Supply	Spent.
c. 6.	Common Law Courts: Nisi Prius.	
c. 7.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9. (*Peace Preservation, Ireland.*)	Arms, I.: Bail, I.: County Cess, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Proclaimed District, I.: Threats: Witness, I.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14 s. 2.
c. 10.	Coin: House of Commons (members): Mint: Summary Proceedings: Weights and Measures.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 & 34 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 11. -	Dublin: House of Commons, I. (electors).	
c. 12. -	Isle of Man customs repeal - -	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 13. -	Survey: Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	
c. 14. - (*Naturalization.*)	Alien: British Subject: Evidence: House of Commons (electors): Infant: Marriage: Married Woman: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 15. -	County Court: Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	
c. 16. -	Inverness.	
c. 17. -	House of Commons (members): War Department.	
c. 18. -	Metropolis (poor).	
c. 19. -	Railway.	
c. 20. -	Company: Mortgage.	
c. 21. -	House of Commons (constituencies, electors).	
c. 22. -	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 23. -	Criminal: Criminal Trial: Escheat: Execution: Felony: Forfeiture: House of Commons (members, electors): Outlawry: Suicide: Treason.	
c. 24. -	Metropolis (management, Thames Embankment): Stamps (duties, exemptions).	
c. 25. -	House of Commons (electors).	
c. 26. -	Poison, I. - - - -	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 27. -	Copyright: Patent.	
c. 28. -	Attorney: Costs - - -	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 23.
c. 29. -	Beer: Refreshment House: Spirits: Wine.	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75.
c. 30. -	Attachment (wages): Master and Servant.	
c. 31. -	Supply - - - - -	Spent.
c. 32. -	Auctioneer: Brewer: Cards: Hawker: House Tax: Income Tax: Malt: Plate: Still, S.: Still, I.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 33. -	Exportation (salmon).	
c. 34. -	Charities.	
c. 35. -	Apportionment.	
c. 36. -	Animals, I. - - - -	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 51. s. 4.
c. 37. -	Town, S.	
c. 38. -	House of Commons (constituencies): House of Commons, I. (electors).	
c. 39. -	Advowson: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 40. -	Public Loans (New Zealand) - -	Rep. in part, 36 & 37 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 41. -	Exchequer bonds - - -	Spent.
c. 42. -	Burgh, S.	
c. 43. -	Sugar duties, Isle of Man - -	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 29. s. 2.
c. 44. -	Lease: Stamps (duties).	
c. 45. -	Liverpool.	
c. 46. - (*Irish Land: Landlord and Tenant, Ireland.*)	Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: County Cess, I.: Land Cases Reserved Court, I.: Landed Estates Court, I.: Landlord and Tenant, I.: Lease, I.: Married Woman, I.: Stamps (duties).	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 63. s. 6.
c. 47. -	National debt - - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1870.
c. 48. -	Poor (settlement).	
c. 49. -	Declaration (witness).	
c. 50. -	Dues on Shipping.	
c. 51. -	Isle of Man - - - -	Spent.
c. 52. -	Criminal Trial: Evidence: Extradition: Judicial Notice: Warrant: Witness.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 & 34 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 53.	Public Health, Metropolis	Rep., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 54.	House of Commons, I. (electors).	
c. 55.	Straits Settlements.	
c. 56.	Improvement of Land: Settled Estates	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 57.	Gun.	
c. 58.	Engraving: Forgery: Forgery, S.: Personation.	
c. 59.	India.	
c. 60.	Broker.	
c. 61.	Company (life assurance): Evidence: Falsification: Friendly Society.	
c. 62.	Factory: Workshop	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 21.
c. 63.	Arrestment, S.: Master and Servant, S.: Wages, S.	
c. 64.	Clerk of Petty Sessions, I.	
c. 65.	Stolen Goods.	
c. 66.	British Columbia.	
c. 67.	Army: Army Reserve: Militia: Police	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. ss. 50, 107. (temp.)
c. 68.	Militia	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 98.
c. 69.	Statute Law Revision.	
c. 70.	Gas: Waterworks.	
c. 71.	Bank of England: Bank of Ireland: Income Tax: Joint Tenant: Lunatic: National Debt: National Debt Commissioners: Personal Representative: Stamps (exemptions): Trustee: Will.	
c. 72.	Pedlars	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 96. s. 25.
c. 73.	Bridge (county): Highways: Turnpike.	
c. 74.	Fortifications.	
c. 75. (*Elementary Education.*)	Corrupt Practices: Education: Evidence: Industrial School: Metropolis (management): Personation: School (endowed, public elementary, site): Schoolmaster: Vestry.	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 28. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 10, 19, 52.
c. 76.	Arrest.	
c. 77.	Alien: Criminal: House of Commons (members): Jury: Outlawry.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 2.
c. 78.	Dangerous Goods: Metropolis (management): Tramways.	
c. 79.	Evidence: Post Office	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 30. s. 4. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 14. (see terms).
c. 80.	Census, Ireland	Spent.
c. 81.	Parliament.	
c. 82.	Canada defences loan	Rep., 36 & 37 Vict. c. 45. s. 9.
c. 83.	Constabulary, I.	
c. 84.	Public schools	Spent.
c. 85.	South Town, Norfolk.	
c. 86.	Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	
c. 87.	Edinburgh: Harbours, S. (Leith): Montrose: Public Works Loans.	
c. 88.	Telegraph.	
c. 89.	Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 90.	Admiralty Court: Admiralty Court, I.: Asia: Foreign Enlistment: Judicial Committee: Prize: Session Court, S.: Vice Admiralty Court.	
c. 91. (*Clerical Disabilities.*)	Borough, Municipal: Clergy: House of Commons (members).	
c. 92.	Burgh, S. (parliamentary, royal).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 & 34 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 93. (*Married Women's Property.*)	Company: Husband and Wife: Insurance (life): Married Woman: National Debt Commissioners: Poor (relief): Poor, I. (relief).	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 94.	Poor (guardians).	
c. 95.	Merchant Shipping: Stores, Public.	
c. 96.	Half-pay	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 61. s. 6.
c. 97. (*Stamps.*)	Attorney: Attorney, I.: Bill of Exchange: Building Society: Conveyancer: Conveyancer, I.: Document: Equity Draftsman: Equity Draftsman, I.: Highways: Notary Public: Proctor: Proctor, I.: Registration of Births, &c.: Special Pleader: Special Pleader, I.: Stamps (duties, exemptions, management): Writer to the Signet, S.	Rep. in part— 34 & 35 Vict. c. 4. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 18. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 7. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 14. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 13.
c. 98.	Post Office: Stamps (exemptions, management).	
c. 99.	Stamp Acts repeal	Spent.
c. 100.	Greenwich Hospital.	
c. 101.	Commutation of pensions	Rep., 34 & 35 Vict. c. 36. s. 14.
c. 102.	Alien.	
c. 103.	Expiring laws continuance	Expired.
c. 104.	Company.	
c. 105.	Truck payment commission	Spent (semb.)
c. 106.	Dublin (drainage).	
c. 107.	Census, England	Spent.
c. 108.	Census, Scotland	
c. 109. (*Common Law Procedure, Ireland.*)	Civil Bill Court, I.: Common Law Courts, I.: Dower: Quare Impedit, I.	
c. 110. (*Matrimonial Causes, Ireland.*)	Church Temporalities Commissioners, I.: Ecclesiastical Courts, I.: Evidence, I.: Marriage, I.: Matrimonial Court, I.: Notary Public, I.: Probate Court, I.	
c. 111.	Beer.	
c. 112.	Glebe, I.	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 100. s. 14.
34 & 35 Vict. (1871).		
c. 1.	Annuity (Princess Louise).	
c. 2.	Juries	Spent.
c. 3.	Costs: Parliament	Rep. in part, 34 & 35 Vict. c. 83. s. 2.
c. 4.	Stamps (duties).	
c. 5.	Income tax	Spent.
cc. 6, 7.	Supply	
c. 8.	West African Settlements.	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Poor (guardians, union).	
c. 12.	Fair.	
c. 13.	Charities: Mortmain.	
c. 14.	County: Lunatic.	
c. 15.	Metropolis (poor).	
c. 16.	Anatomy.	
c. 17.	Bill of Exchange: Holidays	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 13. s. 3.
c. 18.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 19.	Factory: Sunday: Workshop.	
c. 20.	Supply	Spent.
c. 21.	Customs and income tax	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288. Residue spent.
c. 22.	Lease, I.: Lunatic, I.: Trustee, I.	
c. 23.	Crown Lands.	
c. 24.	Presbyterian Church, I.	
c. 25.	County Cess, I.: Grand Jury, I.	Expired in part.
c. 26. (*University Tests.*)	Cambridge University: Colleges: Durham (university): Oxford University.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 & 35 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Trustee.	
c. 28.	Canada.	
c. 29.	Bank of England: Bank of Ireland: India.	
c. 30.	Post Office	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 14. (see terms).
c. 31.	Justice of the Peace: Trade Union	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 16.
c. 32.	Criminal law amendment (violence, &c.)	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
c. 33.	Burial.	
c. 34.	India.	
c. 35.	Metropolitan Police District: Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	
c. 36.	Pension.	
c. 37.	Prayer-book.	
c. 38.	Public Health, S.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 74. s. 3.
c. 39.	Metropolis (buildings, foreign cattle market).	
c. 40.	Wesleyan Methodist Society, I.	
c. 41.	Gas.	
c. 42.	Process, S.	
c. 43.	Benefice: Dean and Chapter: Dilapidations: Ecclesiastical Commission: Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 44.	Benefice (resignation).	
c. 45.	Benefice (sequestration).	
c. 46.	Bath City Prison.	
c. 47.	Married Woman: Metropolis (management): Trustee.	
c. 48.	Borough, Municipal: Justice of the Peace: Oath.	
c. 49.	Affidavit, I.: Marriage, I.: Matrimonial Court, I.	
c. 50.	Bankrupt: House of Lords.	
c. 51.	Supply	Spent.
c. 52.	Exchequer bonds	
c. 53.	Ecclesiastical Titles Act repeal	
c. 54.	Kingsholm District.	
c. 55.	Lunatic, S.: Prisoner, S.	
c. 56.	Dog.	
c. 57.	Courts: Crown Lands (Lancaster): Lancaster (duchy).	
c. 58.	Company (life assurance).	
c. 59.	Library, S.	
c. 60.	School (public).	
c. 61.	Corrupt Practices.	
c. 62.	India.	
c. 63.	Charter.	
c. 64.	Annuity (Prince Arthur).	
c. 65. (*Juries, Ireland.*)	Alien: Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.: Criminal: Dublin: Jury, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Outlawry, I.	Rep. in part, 35 & 36 Vict. c. 25. s. 1. Virt. rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 21. ss. 2, 4. (temp.) Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. ss. 6, 16, 20.
c. 66.	Chapel.	
c. 67.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 68.	Glasgow.	
c. 69.	Tramways.	
c. 70. (*Local Government Board.*)	Act of Parliament: Evidence: House of Commons (members): Labourers' Dwellings: Local Government Board: Poor Law Board: Privy Council.	
c. 71.	Library.	
c. 72. (*Judgments, Ireland.*)	Chancery Court, I.: Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, I.: Crown Debt, I.: Judgment, I.: Lis Pendens, I.: Stamp (duties).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 & 35 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 73. -	Lancaster (county).	
c. 74. -	Bill of Exchange : Stamps (duties).	
c. 75. -	National Debt : Telegraph.	
c. 76. -	Dublin Police District : Landlord and Tenant, I. : Sessions, I. (petty).	
c. 77. -	House of Commons (electors).	
c. 78. -	Canal : Coroner : Juvenile Offenders : Railway.	
c. 79. -	Landlord and Tenant.	
c. 80. -	Industrial and provident societies -	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 4.
c. 81. -	Ex Capite Lecti, S.	
c. 82. -	Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 83. -	Parliament.	
c. 84. -	Improvement of Land : Settled Estates.	
c. 85. -	Crown Lands (Forest of Dean).	
c. 86. -	Army : Army Reserve : Militia : Railway : Volunteers : Yeomanry.	
c. 87. -	Sunday.	
c. 88. -	Intoxicating liquors - - -	Rep., 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 75, 80.
c. 89. -	Appropriation - - - -	Spent.
c. 90. -	Benefice.	
c. 91. -	Divorce Court : Judges : Judicial Committee : Probate Court.	
c. 92. -	Landed Estates Court, I. : Landlord and Tenant, I.	
c. 93. -	Crown Lands (Epping Forest).	
c. 94. -	Elementary education - - -	Spent.
c. 95. -	Expiring laws continuance - -	Expired.
c. 96. -	Market : Pedlar.	
c. 97. -	Military manœuvres - - -	Spent.
c. 98. -	Registration of Births, &c. : Vaccination.	
c. 99. -	Bailiff, I. : Civil Bill Court, I. : Execution, I. : Sheriff, I.	
c. 100. -	Glebe, I. - - - - -	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 30. s. 2.
c. 101. -	Anchor : Harbours : Merchant Shipping	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 30. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51. s. 6.
c. 102. -	Charities, I.	
c. 103. -	Common Pleas, I. : Customs : Excise : House Tax : Jury : Newspaper : Plate : Spirits : Stamps (duties, exemptions).	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.
c. 104. -	Factory : Fishery : Workshop.	
c. 105. -	Dangerous Goods.	
c. 106. -	Boundaries, I. : County, I. : Grand Jury, I.	
c. 107. -	Leeward Islands.	
c. 108. -	Metropolis (poor) : Poor (relief, workhouse) : Vagabond.	
c. 109. -	Borough, I. : Public Health, I. : Town, I.	Rep. in part— 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. s. 12. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 45.
c. 110. -	Merchant Shipping - - -	Rep. in part— 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 33. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 45.
c. 111. -	Beer, I.	
c. 112. - (*Prevention of Crime.*)	Assault : Beer : Criminal : Dealer in old Metals : Disorderly House : Evidence : Industrial Schools : Intoxicating Liquors : Lodging-houses : Penal Servitude : Prison : Prisoner, S. : Prisoner, I. : Public House : Stolen Goods : Summary Proceedings : Vagabond.	Rep. in part— 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 5. in gen. terms, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 15.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 & 35 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 113.	Metropolis (water).	
c. 114.	Tramway, I.	
c. 115.	Highways: Turnpikes.	
c. 116.	Statute Law Revision.	
c. 117.	Charity Schemes.	
35 & 36 Vict. (1872).		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Poor (guardians, school, workhouse, union).	
c. 3.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
c. 5.	Bank of Ireland.	
c. 6.	Park, I.	
c. 7.	Justices of Assize: Shire Hall.	
c. 8.	Dean and Chapter.	
c. 9.	West Indies.	
c. 10.	Quaker.	
c. 11.	Supply	Spent.
c. 12.	Pension.	
c. 13.	Church of Ireland: Church Temporalities Commissioners, I.	
c. 14.	Appleton Wiske: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 15.	Parks.	
c. 16.	Animals, I.	
c. 17.	Society, I.	
c. 18.	Inquiries by Board of Trade	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40. s. 5.
c. 19.	Merchant Shipping: Pacific Islands: Witness, C.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 51. s. 11.
c. 20.	Bill of Exchange: Carriage: Chicory: Customs: Importation: Trade Mark.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 46. s. 6. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 14. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 9.
c. 21.	Industrial School: Reformatory.	
c. 22.	Party Processions Act, Ireland, repeal	Spent.
c. 23.	Isle of Man.	
c. 24.	Charities: Contract: Stamps (duties).	
c. 25.	Dublin: Jury, I.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 20.
c. 26.	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 27.	Metropolis (management): School (public elementary).	
c. 28.	Queen's Bench, I.	
c. 29.	Pension.	
c. 30.	Chain cables and anchors	Spent.
c. 31.	Drainage of Land, I.: Improvement of Land, I.: River, I.	
c. 32.	Landlord and Tenant, I.	
c. 33. (*Ballot: Parliamentary and Municipal Elections.*)	Ballot: Borough, Municipal: Borough, I. (municipal): Burgh, S.: Corrupt Practices: House of Commons (registration, election): House of Commons, S. (election): House of Commons, I. (registration, election): Personation: Sheriff: Town, S.: Town, I.: Town Corporate, I.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 12.
c. 34.	Bank of England.	
c. 35.	Prayer-book.	
c. 36.	Baptism.	
c. 37.	Supply	Spent.
c. 38.	Child.	
c. 39.	Alien: British Subject: Married Woman.	
c. 40.	Bishops Resignation Act continuance	Expired (and see 38 & 39 Vict. c. 19.).
c. 41.	Chancery Court: Company (life assurance).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
35 & 36 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 42.	Grand Jury, I.	
c. 43.	Tramways.	
c. 44.	Bank of England: Chancery Court: Cheque: National Debt Commissioners: Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 30.
c. 45.	America: Newfoundland.	
c. 46.	Master and Servant.	
c. 47.	Selkirk.	
c. 48.	Boundaries, I.: County, I.	
c. 49.	Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 50.	Landlord and Tenant.	
c. 51.	Judges	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 7. s. 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 3. s. 2.
c. 52.	Grand Jury.	
c. 53.	Metropolis (management, Victoria park).	
c. 54.	School (public).	
c. 55.	Ceylon.	
c. 56.	Annuity (Lady Mayo).	
c. 57. (*Debtors, Ireland.*)	Bankrupt, I.: Bankruptcy Court, I.: Borough, I. (municipal): Chancery Court, I.: Common Law Courts, I.: False Pretences: Fraud, I.: Imprisonment, I.: Judges, I.: Judgment, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Penalty, I.: Process, I.	
c. 58. (*Bankruptcy, Ireland.*)	Affidavit, I.: Arrest, I.: Bankrupt, I.: Bankruptcy Court: Bankruptcy Court, I.: Company, I.: Fraud, I.: House of Commons (members, election): Insolvency, I.: Jury, I.: Parliament: Rates: Stamps (duties): Taxes, I.	
c. 59.	Elementary education	Spent.
c. 60.	Borough, Municipal: Corrupt Practices: Criminal Prosecution: House of Commons (members): Justice of the Peace: Personation: Quo Warranto: Witness.	
c. 61.	Steam Whistle.	
c. 62. (*Education, Scotland.*)	Education, S.: School, S.: Schoolmaster, S.	Rep. in part, 36 & 37 Vict. c. 53. s. 5.
c. 63.	Statute Law Revision.	
c. 64.	Military manœuvres	Spent.
c. 65.	Bastard: Poor (relief)	Rep. in part, 36 & 37 Vict. c. 9. s. 2.
c. 66.	Fortifications.	
c. 67.	Greenwich Hospital.	
c. 68.	Militia: National Debt: War Department.	
c. 69. (*Local Government Board, Ireland.*)	Act of Parliament: Borough, I. (municipal): Local Government Board, I.: Poor, I. (union): Poor Law Commissioners, I.: Public Health, I.: Town, I.	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 45.
c. 70.	Attorney General.	
c. 71.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 72.	Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.	
c. 73. (*Merchant Shipping.*)	Board of Trade: Emigration: Falsification: Merchant Shipping: Naval Reserve.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51. s. 8. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 45.
c. 74.	Adulteration	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 75.	Affidavit, I.: Common Law Courts, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
35 & 36 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 76.	Coroner: Justice of the Peace: Master and Servant: Mine (coal).	
c. 77.	Coroner: Master and Servant: Mine (metalliferous).	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 39. s. 4.
c. 78.	Birds.	
c. 79. (*Public Health.*)	Public Health, Metropolis: Quarantine.	Rep., except as to the Metropolis, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 80.	Kensington Station, &c. Railway.	
c. 81.	Attorney.	
c. 82.	Income Tax.	
c. 83.	Telegraph.	
c. 84.	Revising barristers	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 53. s. 5.
c. 85.	Highways: Railway: Turnpikes.	
c. 86.	Borough, Municipal: County Court: Courts (local): Evidence: Execution: Interpleader: Judgment.	
c. 87.	Appropriation	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 61. s. 6. Residue spent.
c. 88.	Expiring laws continuance	Expired.
c. 89.	Poor, I. (union).	
c. 90.	Church of Ireland: Church Temporalities Commissioners, I.: Lease, I. (ecclesiastical): Tithes, I.	
c. 91.	Borough, Municipal: Costs.	
c. 92.	Constable (parish): Costs: Sessions.	
c. 93.	Criminal Prosecution: Pawnbroker.	
c. 94. (*Licensing.*)	Beer: Beer, I.: Billiards: Drunkenness: Drunkenness, I.: Gaming: Grocer, I.: Intoxicating Liquors: Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Justice of the Peace: Metropolitan Police District: Police: Public House, I.: Refreshment House: Refreshment House, I.: Spirits: Stipendiary Magistrate: Wine: Wine, I.	Rep. in part— as to E., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. ss. 4, 12, 33. as to I., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. ss. 20, 31, 38.
c. 95.	Crown Lands (Epping Forest).	
c. 96.	Dilapidations: Queen Anne's Bounty.	
c. 97.	Statute Law Revision (No. 2).	
c. 98.	Statute Law Revision (Ireland).	
36 & 37 Vict. (1873).		
c. 1.	Marriages Confirmation (Cove Chapel, Tiverton).	
c. 2.	House of Commons, I. (registration, election).	
c. 3.	Supply	Spent.
c. 4.	Crown Lands: Public Buildings (Somerset House).	
c. 5.	Epping forest commission	Spent.
c. 6.	Jamaica.	
c. 7.	Schemes for certain endowed schools	Spent.
c. 8.	House Tax: Income Tax.	
c. 9.	Bastard: Poor (relief).	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Infant.	
c. 13.	Salmon fishery commissioners	Spent.
c. 14.	Harbours, S. (Portpatrick).	
c. 15.	Public Loans (New Zealand).	
c. 16.	Marriage, I.	
c. 17.	India.	
c. 18.	Income Tax: Servant: Stamps (Exemptions).	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 21.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
36 & 37 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 19.	Inclosure: Poor (relief).	
c. 20.	Marriages Confirmation (Fulford Chapel, Stone).	
c. 21.	Dublin University.	
c. 22.	Australia.	
c. 23.	Pension.	
c. 24.	Arms, I.: Bail, I.: County Cess, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Proclaimed District, I.: Threats, I.: Witness, I.	
c. 25.	Marriages Confirmation (Gretton Chapel, Winchcomb).	
c. 26.	Supply	Spent.
c. 27.	Juries, Ireland	Expired.
c. 28.	Marriages Confirmation (Eton).	
c. 29.	Sugar duties, Isle of Man	Rep., 37 & 38 Vict. c. 46. s. 6.
c. 30.	House of Commons, I. (registration, election).	
c. 31.	Divorce Court (nullity of marriage).	
c. 32.	India (loan)	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. s. 15.
c. 33.	Borough, Municipal: Evidence.	
c. 34.	Grand Jury, I.: River, I.	
c. 35.	County debentures	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 35.
c. 36.	Board of Trade: Chancery, S.: Crown Lands: Evidence: Woods and Forests Commissioners.	
c. 37.	Fair.	
c. 38.	Vagabond.	
c. 39.	Dean and Chapter.	
c. 40.	Metropolis (Thames Embankment).	
c. 41.	School (public, Shrewsbury and Harrow).	
c. 42.	Tithe (market gardens).	
c. 43.	India (railways).	
c. 44.	National Debt Commissioners.	
c. 45.	Public Loans (Canada).	
cc. 46, 47.	Highways I. (Blackwater Bridge).	
c. 48.	Canal: Carrier: Post Office: Railway: Railway, S.	
c. 49.	Public works loans	Rep., 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
c. 50.	Burial: Charities: Church: Ecclesiastical Commission: Mortmain: Religious Worship.	
c. 51.	Hospital, I.: Prison, I.	
c. 52.	Probate: Probate, I.: Probate Court: Probate Court, I.	
c. 53.	School, S.: Schoolmaster, S.	
c. 54.	Exchequer bonds	Spent.
c. 55.	Medical Practitioner.	
c. 56.	Treasury chest fund	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 45. s. 7.
c. 57.	Consolidated Fund: Corporation (ecclesiastical).	
c. 58.	Military manœuvres	Spent.
c. 59.	Slave Trade (East Africa).	
c. 60.	Evidence: Extradition: Witness.	
c. 61.	Sovereign.	
c. 62.	School (public, Eton).	
c. 63.	Agent, S.: Law Agent, S.	
c. 64.	Bishop: Dean and Chapter: Ecclesiastical Commission: Tatenhill Rectory.	
c. 65.	Queen's Bench, I. (grand jury).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
& 37 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 66. (*Supreme Court of Judicature.*)	Act of Parliament: Admiralty Court: Affidavit: Assignment: Assizes: Attorney: Bankruptcy Court: Chancellor of the Exchequer: Charities: Collision: Contract: Costs: County Court: Courts: Crown Cases Reserved: Crown Office: Debt: District Registries: Durham: Exchequer Chamber: Great Seal: House of Commons (registration, election): Infant: Injunction: Judicial Committee: Justices of Assize: Lancaster (county, common pleas): Limitation of Time: Lord Chancellor: Lords Justices of Appeal: Lunatic: Mandamus: Master of the Rolls: Merger: Mortgage: Nisi Prius: Receiver: Referee: Serjeant-at-Law: Sessions (petty, quarter): Sheriff: Solicitor: Stannaries Court: Supreme Court of Judicature: Terms: Waste.	Rep. in part— 37 & 38 Vict. c. 83. s. 1. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 3, 4, 10, 33. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 17, 24.
c. 67.	Agricultural children	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 52.
c. 68.	Militia: War Department.	
c. 69.	Petition of Right, I.	
c. 70.	House of Commons (registration).	
c. 71.	Arrest: Fishery (generally, salmon): Fishery, S.: River.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 72.	War Department.	
c. 73.	Local board, Cambridge	Spent.
c. 74.	Constabulary, Ireland	Expired.
c. 75.	Expiring laws continuance	
c. 76.	Coroner: Procurator Fiscal, S.: Railway.	
c. 77. (*Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	House of Commons (members): Militia: Volunteers (naval artillery).	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
c. 78.	Public Health, I.	
c. 79.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 80.	Annuity (Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh).	
c. 81.	Coroner: Langbaurgh, Yorkshire (coroners).	
c. 82.	Penalty, I.: Summary Proceedings, I.	
c. 83.	National Debt: Telegraph.	
c. 84.	Militia.	
c. 85. (*Merchant Shipping.*)	Dangerous Goods: Fishery: Forfeiture: Merchant Shipping: Ship.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 45.
c. 86. (*Elementary Education.*)	Corrupt Practices: Education: Industrial Schools: Metropolis (poor): Personation: Poor (relief, union): School (public elementary, site).	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 52.
c. 87.	Charities: School (endowed)	Rep. in part, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. s. 7.
c. 88.	Admiralty Court: Extradition: Slave Trade: Slavery.	
c. 89.	Gas: Waterworks.	
c. 90.	Highways: Turnpikes.	
c. 91.	Statute Law Revision.	
37 & 38 Vict. (1874).		
cc. 1, 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	India (loan).	
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Animals, I.	
c. 7.	Middlesex.	
c. 8.	Isle of Man (harbour dues).	
c. 9.	Public Works Loans (school loans): School (public elementary).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
37 & 38 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 10. -	Supply - - - - -	Spent.
c. 11. -	Game, I.	
cc. 12, 13. -	India.	
c. 14. -	Marriages Confirmation (Pooley Bridge, St. Paul's).	
c. 15. -	Gaming.	
c. 16. -	Brewer: House Tax: Income Tax: Spirits.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 288.
c. 17. -	Marriages Confirmation (Bentley, St. John's).	
c. 18. -	Land Tax Commissioners.	
c. 19. -	Stamps (duties).	
c. 20. -	Religious Worship, S.	
c. 21. -	Prison, I. (Four Courts Marshalsea, Dublin).	
c. 22. -	Revenue officers disabilities removal -	Spent.
c. 23. -	Dublin Police District: Stipendiary Magistrate, I.	
c. 24. -	Ceylon: Public Works Loans.	
c. 25. -	Fishery, S.	
c. 26. -	Stamps (duties, Canadian stock).	
c. 27. -	Courts, C.: Homicide: India: Sea.	
c. 28. -	Juries, Ireland - - -	Expired.
c. 29. -	Militia.	
c. 30. -	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 31. -	Married Woman, S.	
c. 32. -	Drainage of Land, I.	
c. 33. -	Leases and sales of settled estates -	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 58.
c. 34. -	Apothecary: Medical Practitioner.	
c. 35. -	Statute Law Revision.	
c. 36. -	Personation.	
c. 37. -	Appointment.	
c. 38. -	Straits Settlements.	
c. 39. -	School (public elementary, Wenlock).	
c. 40. -	Arbitration: Board of Trade: Canal: Railway.	
c. 41. -	Attorney.	
c. 42. -	Building Society: Probate - -	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 9. s. 1.
c. 43. -	Alkali Works.	
c. 44. -	Factory: Workshop.	
c. 45. -	Hertfordshire: Sheriff.	
c. 46. -	Isle of Man (customs).	
c. 47. -	Industrial School: Reformatory: Worcester (prison).	
c. 48. -	Master and Servant (hosiery).	
c. 49. - (*Licensing.*)	Beer: Intoxicating Liquors: Justice of the Peace: Refreshment House: Wine.	
c. 50. -	Husband and Wife.	
c. 51. -	Anchor: Merchant Shipping.	
c. 52. -	Mersey (prevention of collisions).	
c. 53. -	House of Commons (registration).	
c. 54. -	Poor (rate): Public Health.	
c. 55. -	Hertford College.	
c. 56. -	Appropriation - - - -	Spent.
c. 57. -	Limitation of Time.	
c. 58. -	Expenses of police - - -	Expired.
c. 59. -	Borough, Municipal: Labourers' Dwellings.	
c. 60. -	Canals, I. (Shannon Navigation).	
c. 61. -	Army (Indian artillery, &c., compensations): India.	
c. 62. -	Infant.	
c. 63. -	Archdeacon: Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 64. -	Sheriff's Court, S.: Witness, S.	
c. 65. -	Annuity (Prince Leopold).	
c. 66. -	Civil Bill Court, I.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
37 & 38 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 67. -	Metropolis (management): Slaughter-house.	
c. 68. -	Attorney.	
c. 69. - (*Licensing, Ireland.*)	Beer, I.: Drunkenness, I.: Grocer, I.: Intoxicating Liquors, I.: Public House, I.: Refreshment Houe, I.: Sessions, I. (petty, quarter): Wine, I.	
c. 70. -	Valuation, I.	
c. 71. -	River, I. (Lough Corrib).	
c. 72. -	Drunkenness, I.: Recognizances, I.: Summary Proceedings, I.	
c. 73. -	National Debt Commissioners: Savings Bank.	
c. 74. -	Lunatic, I.	
c. 75. -	Vaccination.	
c. 76. -	Expiring laws continuance - - -	Expired.
c. 77. -	Bishop: Clergy: India.	
c. 78. - (*Vendors and Purchasers.*)	Land (sale): Land, I.: Middlesex: Mortgage: Trustee: Trustee, I.: Yorkshire.	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. ss. 48, 129. (semb. as to E. only, see s. 2. of repealing Act).
c. 79. -	Foyle College, Londonderry.	
c. 80. -	Constable, I.: Constabulary, I.: House of Commons, I. (electors, election).	Rep. in part, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 81. -	Chancery Court (offices): Clerk of the Crown in Chancery: Great Seal: House of Commons (election): Lord Chancellor: Patent.	
c. 82. -	Benefice, S.	
c. 83. -	Supreme Court of Judicature.	
c. 84. - (*Works and Public Buildings.*)	Courts: Metropolis (Battersea park, &c.): Parks: Public Buildings (E. Downing Street, &c., S. National Gallery, &c.): Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.	
c. 85. -	Church of England (worship): Clergy: Ecclesiastical Courts: Public Worship (regulation).	
c. 86. -	Fishery, I.: Reproductive Loan Fund, I.	
c. 87. -	Charities: School (endowed).	
c. 88. -	Burial: Coroner: Death: Merchant Shipping: Registration of Births, &c.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 52.
c. 89. - (*Sanitary Law Amendment.*)	Common Lodging Houses: Lodging-houses: Metropolis (water): Public Health, Metropolis: Quarantine.	Rep., except as to the Metropolis or Metropolitan Police District, 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343.
c. 90. -	School (public elementary).	
c. 91. -	India.	
c. 92. -	Harbours (Alderney).	
c. 93. - (*Public Health, Ireland.*)	Animals, I.: Bakehouse: Baths and Washhouses, I.: Borough, I. (generally, municipal): Burial, I.: Dwellings: Dublin: Gas: Hospital, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Labourers' Dwellings: Labourers' Dwellings, I.: Local Government Board, I.: Lodging-houses: Medical Officer of Health: Overcrowding: Poor, I. (guardians): Public Health, I.: Quarantine: Slaughter-house, I.: Smoke: Town, I.: Town Corporate, I.: Vaccination, I.	
c. 94. - (*Conveyancing and Land Transfer, Scotland.*)	Bankrupt, S.: Benefice, S.: Chancery, S.: Conveyance, S.: Crown, S.: Deed, S.: Erasure, S.: Heritable Security, S.: Inhibition, S.: Land, S.: Presenter of Signatures, S.: Probate: Register, S.: Session Court, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.: Sovereign: Testament, S.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
37 & 38 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 95.	Highways: Turnpikes.	
c. 96.	Statute Law Revision (No. 2).	
38 & 39 Vict. (1875).		
cc. 1, 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 4.	Superannuation	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 53. s. 6.
c. 5.	Registry, I. (deeds, &c.)	
c. 6.	Crown Lands (Epping Forest).	
c. 7.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Building Society.	
c. 10.	Supply	Spent.
c. 11.	Lease, I.	
c. 12.	Copyright.	
c. 13.	Holidays.	
c. 14. (*Peace Preservation, Ireland.*)	Arms, I.: Bail, I.: Combination, I.: Constabulary, I.: County Cess, I.: Freemasons, I.: Grand Jury, I.: Peace Preservation, I.: Proclaimed District, I.: Threats, I.: Witness, I.	
c. 15.	Fishery (oyster): Merchant Shipping.	
c. 16.	Army (exchanges).	
c. 17. (*Explosives.*)	Coroner: Dangerous Goods: Explosive Substances: Fireworks: Forfeiture: Gunpowder: Merchant Shipping: Mine: Volunteers.	
c. 18.	Fishery (seal).	
c. 19.	Bishop: First Fruits.	
c. 20.	Dublin Police District.	
c. 21.	Music.	
c. 22.	Post Office: Post Office, C.	
c. 23.	Beer, I.: Brewer: Carriage: Customs: Grocer, I.: House Tax: Inland Revenue: Medicine: Spirits: Stamps (duties, management): Wine.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 9.
c. 24.	Falsification.	
c. 25.	Greenwich Hospital: Stores, Public.	
c. 26.	Bankrupt, S.	
c. 27.	Probate: Probate, I.: Probate Court: Probate Court, I.	
c. 28.	Metropolitan Police District.	
c. 29.	School (endowed).	
c. 30.	Glebe, I.	
c. 31.	Railway: Railway, S.	
c. 32.	Survey.	
c. 33.	Metropolis (management): Valuation.	
c. 34.	Bishop: Dean and Chapter: Ecclesiastical Commission: House of Lords: Rochester: St. Alban's.	
c. 35.	Wales.	
c. 36.	Labourers' Dwellings: Medical Officer of Health: Metropolis (management).	
c. 37.	Juries, Ireland	Expired.
c. 38.	Canada.	
c. 39.	Mine (metalliferous).	
c. 40.	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 41.	Inventory, S.: Probate.	
c. 42.	Church of Ireland: Landlord and Tenant, I.	
c. 43.	Medical Practitioner: Surgeon.	
c. 44.	Constabulary, Ireland	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 20. s. 1. Residue spent.

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
38 & 39 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 45. -	Bank of England: Bank of Ireland: National Debt: National Debt Commissioners: Public Accounts.	
c. 46. -	Bridge, I.	
c. 47. -	Game, S.	
c. 48. -	Metropolitan Police District: Police: Police, S.	(temp.)
c. 49. -	Labourers' Dwellings, S.: Medical Officer of Health.	
c. 50. -	Admiralty Court: County Court: Judicial Committee.	
c. 51. -	Merchant Shipping: Pacific Islands.	
c. 52. -	Washington Treaty Claims.	
c. 53. -	Canada (copyright): Importation.	
c. 54. -	Justice of the Peace.	
c. 55. - (*Public Health.*)	Animals: Attorney: Bakehouse: Baths and Washhouses: Borough, Municipal: Burial: Cambridge: Coroner: Dwellings: Factory: Fire: Gas: Highways: Improvement Commissioners: Improvement of Land: Innkeeper: Inspector of Nuisances: Justice of the Peace: Labourers' Dwellings: Lancaster (duchy): Local Board: Local Government Board: Lodging-houses: Malicious Injury: Medical Officer of Health: Mortmain: Overcrowding: Oxford: Poor (guardians, rate): Public Health: Quarantine: Smoke: Waterworks: Workshop.	
c. 56. -	Surveyor, I.	
c. 57. -	Chemist, I.: Pharmaceutical Society, I.	
c. 58. -	Public Works Loans.	
c. 59. -	Records, I. (parochial).	
c. 60. -	Friendly Society: National Debt Commissioners: Probate: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 61. -	Entail, S.: Session Court, S.	
c. 62. -	Courts, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.: Summary Proceedings, S.	
c. 63. -	Adulteration: Tea.	
c. 64. -	Public Officer (security).	
c. 65. -	Metropolis (fire, management).	
c. 66. -	Statute Law Revision.	
c. 67. -	Lunatic, I.	
c. 68. -	Science and Art Department.	
c. 69. -	Constable (parish): House of Commons (members): Lieutenant: Master and Servant: Militia: Sheriff.	
c. 70. -	Chimney.	
c. 71. -	Ecclesiastical Commission.	
c. 72. -	Expiring laws continuance - -	Expired.
c. 73. -	India.	
c. 74. -	Public Health, S.: Town, S.	
c. 75. -	Animals.	
76. -	Ecclesiastical Commission: Ecclesiastical Courts.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
38 & 39 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 77. - (*Supreme Court of Judicature Amendment*).	Abatement: Action: Admiralty Court: Admissions: Amendment: Appearance: Assizes: Attachment: Attorney: Bankrupt: Bankruptcy Court: Bill of Exceptions: Bill of Exchange: Chancery Court: Company: Contract: Costs: Courts: Crown Cases Reserved: Crown Office: Debt: Delivery: Demurrer: Discovery: District Registries: Distringas: Divorce Court: Durham: Error: Evidence: Exchequer Court: Execution: House of Commons (members): Injunction: Insolvency: Interpleader: Justices of Assize: Lancaster (common pleas): Limitation of Time: Lord Chancellor: Lords Justices of Appeal: Lunatic: Mandamus: Master of the Rolls: Nisi Prius: Oath: Payment into Court: Pleading: Possession: Probate Court: Queen's Bench: Receiver: Referee: Sequestration: Solicitor: Special Case: Summons: Supreme Court of Judicature: Writ.	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 15, 16, 24.
c. 78. -	Appropriation - - - -	Spent.
c. 79. -	Attorney: Costs.	
c. 80. -	Sunday.	
c. 81. -	Glasgow (stipendiary magistrate): Sheriff Substitute, S.	
c. 82. -	Improvement of Land, I. (school teachers' residences).	
c. 83. - (*Local Loans.*)	Borough, Municipal: Forgery: Local Authority (loans): Public Works Loans: Sessions (quarter): Trustee.	
c. 84. -	House of Commons (election).	
c. 85. - (*Foreign Jurisdiction.*)	Criminal, C.: Foreign State.	
c. 86. - (*Conspiracy, and Protection of Property.*)	Apprentice: Conspiracy: Contract: Gas: Intimidation: Master and Servant: Master and Servant, I.: Summary Proceedings, I.: Water: Witness.	
c. 87. - (*Land Transfer.*)	Middlesex: Registry (land): Stamps (duties): Trustee: Yorkshire.	
c. 88. -	Unseaworthy ships - - - -	Rep., 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 45.
c. 89. -	Harbours: Isle of Man: Public Works Loans.	
c. 90. - (*Employers and Workmen.*)	Apprentice: Civil Bill Court, I.: Factory: Imprisonment: Imprisonment, I.: Master and Servant: Sheriff's Court, S.: Summary Proceedings, I.	
c. 91. -	Trade Mark - - - - -	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 92. -	Ecclesiastical Commission: Landlord and Tenant (agricultural holdings).	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 74. s. 2.
c. 93. -	Copyright (designs).	
c. 94. -	Woman.	
c. 95. -	Dublin.	
c. 96. -	Poor, I. (relief): School, I.	
39 & 40 Vict. (1876).		
c. 1. -	Exchequer Bills.	
c. 2. -	Supply - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 3. -	Crown Lands (Epping Forest).	
c. 4. -	Supply - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 5. -	National Debt: Telegraph.	
c. 6. -	Insurance (marine): Stamps (duties, management).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 & 40 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	India.	
c. 8.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Crown (titles): India.	
c. 11.	Church, S.	
c. 12.	Burgh, S.	
c. 13.	Animals.	
c. 14.	Chelsea Hospital: Prize Money.	
c. 15.	Supply	Spent.
c. 16.	Customs: Income Tax: Pension Duty: Refreshment House: Refreshment House, I.: Servant: Spirits: Stamps (duties): Wine: Wine, I.	
c. 17.	Partition.	
c. 18.	Administrator: Forfeiture: Treasury (solicitor).	
c. 19.	Fishery (salmon).	
c. 20. (*Statute Law Revision (substituted enactments).*)	Beer: Borough, Municipal: Embezzlement: Inclosure: Intoxicating Liquors: Lodging-houses: Merchant Shipping: Public House: Statute Law Revision (substituted enactments): Stolen Goods: Theft: Witness.	
c. 21.	Dublin: Jury, I.	
c. 22.	Registration of Births, &c.: Trade Union.	
c. 23.	Criminal.	
c. 24.	Inventory, S.: Probate.	
c. 25.	Burgh, S. (parliamentary, royal): Town, S.	
c. 26.	Beer, S.: Intoxicating Liquors, S.	Rep. in part, 40 & 41 Vict. c. 3. s. 2.
c. 27.	Lighthouses.	
c. 28.	Admiralty Court, I.	
c. 29.	Birds.	
c. 30.	Leases and sales of settled estates	Rep., 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 58.
c. 31.	Belfast and County Down Railway: Portpatrick Railway: Public Health: Public Health, S.: Public Works Loans: Town, S.	
c. 32.	Friendly Society: Registration of Births, &c.	
c. 33.	Trade Mark.	
c. 34.	Fishery.	
c. 35. (*Customs Tariff.*)	Cards: Customs: Plate: Spirits: Tobacco.	
c. 36. (*Customs Consolidation.*)	Animals: Army: Attorney: Cards: Channel Islands: Chicory: Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Coffee: Coin: Coin, C.: Contract: Copyright: Copyright, C.: Customs: Customs, C.: Dues on Shipping: Excise: Explosive Substances: Exportation: Fishery: Holidays: Importation: Isle of Man: Malt: Malta: Married Woman: Metropolitan Police District: Obscene Publication: Penalty: Plate: Port: Prisoner: Quarantine: Ship: Spirits: Stamps (duties): Tea: Tobacco: Trade Mark: Wine: Witness.	
c. 37.	Limitation of Time, I.: Nullum Tempus.	
c. 38.	Poor, I. (relief, workhouse).	
c. 39.	Turnpikes.	
c. 40.	Hospital, I.: Medical Practitioner.	
c. 41.	Medical Practitioner.	
c. 42.	Prison.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 & 40 Vict. (*cont.*).		
c. 43.	Isle of Man: Pension.	
c. 44.	Attorney, I.	
c. 45.	Industrial Society: Probate.	
c. 46.	Criminal, C.: India: Slave Trade.	
c. 47.	West Indies.	
c. 48.	Evidence (bankers' books).	
c. 49.	Gas, S. (burghs' supply).	
c. 50.	Poor, I. (rate, relief).	
c. 51.	Animals, I.	
c. 52.	Savings Bank.	
c. 53.	Pension.	
c. 54.	Bishop: Dean and Chapter: Ecclesiastical Commission: House of Lords: Truro.	
c. 55.	Metropolis (fire, management).	
c. 56.	Common: Inclosure: Mortmain.	
c. 57. (*Winter Assizes.*)	Assizes: Central Criminal Court: Sheriff.	
c. 58.	Records, I. (parochial).	
c. 59. (*Appellate Jurisdiction.*)	Bankruptcy Court: District Registries: Divorce Court: House of Lords: Judicial Committee: Supreme Court of Judicature: Vice Admiralty Court.	
c. 60.	Appropriation - - - -	
c. 61. (*Divided Parishes and Poor Law Amendment.*)	Bastard: Borough, Municipal: Highways: Jury: Lunatic: Master and Servant: Metropolis (poor): Parish: Poor (generally, guardians, overseers, rate, relief, settlement, union, workhouse): Rates: Vagabond.	Spent.
c. 62.	Highways: Parish.	
c. 63.	Landlord and Tenant, I.	
c. 64.	Police expenses - - - -	Expired.
c. 65.	Tramways, I. (Dublin).	
c. 66.	Attorney: Ecclesiastical Courts.	
c. 67.	Suez Canal.	
c. 68.	Pension.	
c. 69.	Expiring laws continuance - -	Expired.
c. 70.	Cessio Bonorum, S.: Commissary Court, S.: Inventory, S.: Multiplepoinding, S.: Probate: Session Court, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	
c. 71.	Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: County, I.: Sessions, I. (quarter).	
c. 72.	House of Commons (constituencies, electors): Norwich.	
c. 73.	Pension: Telegraph.	
c. 74.	Landlord and Tenant (agricultural holdings).	
c. 75. (*Rivers Pollution Prevention.*)	Factory: Metropolis (management): Public Health: Public Health, S.: Public Health, I.: River.	
c. 76.	Borough, I. (municipal).	
c. 77.	Animals.	
c. 78.	Constabulary, I.: House of Commons (members): Jury, I.: Perjury, I.	
c. 79. (*Elementary Education.*)	Borough, Municipal: Child: Education: Evidence: Factory: Industrial Schools: Poor (relief): Registration of Births, &c.: School (public elementary): School, S.: Workshop.	
c. 80.	Dues on Shipping: Grain: Merchant Shipping: Ship.	
c. 81.	Cheque (crossed).	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
40 & 41 Vict. (1877).		
c. 1. -	Supply - - - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 2. -	Bank of England: Engraving: Exchequer Bills: Forgery: National Debt: Paper: Treasury Bills.	
c. 3. -	Intoxicating Liquors, S.	
c. 4. -	Beer, I.	
c. 5. -	Exchequer Bills.	
c. 6. -	Supply - - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 7. -	Army: Army Reserve: Militia: Mutiny.	
c. 8. -	Marines: Mutiny (marine).	
c. 9. -	Supreme Court of Judicature.	
c. 10. -	Pension Duty.	
c. 11. -	Judges: Rates.	
c. 12. -	Supply - - - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 13. -	Benefice: Benefice, S.: Customs: Excise, I.: House Tax: Income Tax: Inventory, S.: National Debt Commissioners: Spirits: Stamps (duties).	
c. 14. -	Bridge: Highways: Indictment: River: Witness.	
c. 15. -	Libraries, I.	
c. 16. -	Harbours: Merchant Shipping: Navigation: Wreck.	
c. 17. -	Borough, Municipal.	
c. 18. -	Bankrupt: Infant: Landed Estates Court, I.: Lease: Lunatic: Settled Estates.	
c. 19. -	Public Works Loans.	
c. 20. -	Constabulary, I.	
c. 21. - (*Prisons.*)	Capital Punishment: Coroner: Evidence: Industrial Schools: Jury: Misdemeanor: Mortmain: Oxford University: Prison: Prisoner: Reformatory: Sheriff: Worcester (prison).	
c. 22. -	Town, S.	
c. 23. -	Fortifications, C.	
c. 24. -	Supply - - - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 25. -	Affidavit: Attorney: Ecclesiastical Courts: Solicitor.	
c. 26. -	Company: Evidence.	
c. 27. -	Bridge, I.: Consolidated Fund: Grand Jury, I.: Harbours, I.: Harbours, I. (Dublin): Highways, I.: Improvement of Land, I.: Lunatic, I.: Prison, I.: Public Buildings, I. (Dublin Streets): Public Works Commissioners, I.: River, I.	
c. 28. -	Game, S.	
c. 29. -	Married Woman, S.	
c. 30. -	National Debt: Telegraph.	
c. 31. -	Improvement of Land: Settled Estates: Waterworks.	
c. 32. -	Consolidated Fund (public loans remission.)	
c. 33. -	Contingent Remainder.	
c. 34. -	Mortgage.	
c. 35. -	Metropolis (management).	
c. 36. -	Lease, S.	
c. 37. -	Trade Mark.	
c. 38. -	Education, S.	
c. 39. -	Factor: Pledge.	
c. 40. -	Arrestment, S.: Extract, S.: Poinding, S.: Process, S.: Records, S.: Register, S.: Writ, S.	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
40 & 41 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 41. -	Act of Parliament: Clerk of the Crown in Chancery: Great Seal: Judicial Notice: Justice of the Peace: Proclamation, Royal.	
c. 42. -	Fishery (oyster, crab, and lobster).	
c. 43. -	Clerk of Justices of the Peace: Clerk of the Peace.	
c. 44. -	Merchant Shipping (surveyors' pensions).	
c. 45. -	Treasury (chest fund).	
c. 46. -	Assizes (winter).	
c. 47. -	Cape of Good Hope: South Africa.	
c. 48. -	Cambridge University: Colleges: Dean and Chapter: Mortmain: Oxford University: University.	
c. 49. - (*Prisons, Ireland.*)	Capital Punishment: Charities, I.: Coroner, I.: Evidence: Grand Jury, I.: Hospital, I.: Industrial Schools, I.: Jury, I.: Misdemeanor, I.: Prison, I.: Prisoner, I.: Reformatory, I.: Sheriff, I.	
c. 50. -	Jury, S.: Land, S.: Procurator Fiscal, S.: Sheriff Depute, S.: Sheriff Substitute, S.: Sheriff's Court, S.	
c. 51. -	India (loan).	
c. 52. -	Engraving: Forgery: Metropolis (fire, management): Paper.	
c. 53. - (*Prisons, Scotland.*)	Aliment, S.: Assessment, S.: Capital Punishment, S.: Debtor, S.: Evidence: Hard Labour, S.: Imprisonment, S.: Industrial Schools: Judicial Statistics, S.: Lunatic, S.: Police, S.: Prison: Prison, S.: Prisoner, S.: Reformatory.	
c. 54. -	Libraries: Libraries, S.: Libraries, I.	
c. 55. -	Chancery Court (offices): Record Office.	
c. 56. - (*County Courts and Officers, Ireland.*)	Admiralty Court, I.: Borough, I. (municipal): Chairman of Quarter Sessions, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Clerk of the Crown, I.: Clerk of the Peace, I.: Common Law Courts, I.: Court House, I.: Dublin: Execution, I.: Fishery, I.: Injunction, I.: Justice of the Peace, I.: Landed Estates Court, I.: Legacy, I.: Recognizances, I.: Sessions, I. (petty, quarter): Sheriff, I.: Stamps (duties): Summary Proceedings, I.: Trustee, I.: Warrant.	
c. 57. - (*Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland.*)	Act of Parliament: Action, I.: Admiralty Court, I.: Affidavit, I.: Amendment, I.: Appearance, I.: Arbitration, I.: Assignment: Assizes, I.: Attorney, I.: Bankrupt, I.: Bankruptcy Court, I.: Chancery Court, I.: Charities, I.: Civil Bill Court, I.: Clerk of Assize, I.: Collision: Common Law Courts, I.: Company: Contract: Costs, I.: Courts, I.: Crown Cases Reserved: Crown Office, I.: Debt, I.: Demurrer: Error, I.: Exchequer Chamber, I.: Exchequer Court, I.: Great Seal, I.: House of Commons (members, election): House of Lords: Infant: Injunction, I.: Insolvency, I.: Interpleader, I.: Judges,	

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
40 & 41 Vict. (*cont.*)	I.: Land Cases Reserved, Court, I.: Landed Estates Court, I.: Limitation of Time, I.: Local Government Board, I.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland: Lord Justice of Appeal, I.: Lunatic, I.: Mandamus, I.: Master of the Rolls, I.: Matrimonial Court, I.: Merger: Mortgage: Nisi Prius, I.: Oath: Payment into Court: Pleadings: Probate Court, I.: Queen's Bench, I.: Receiver, I.: Sheriff, I.: Solicitor, I.: Special Case, I.: Summons: Supreme Court of Judicature, I.: Terms, I.: Waste: Writ, I.	
c. 58. -	Metropolitan Police District: Police: Police, S.	
c. 59. -	Cheque: Colonial Stock: Engraving: Evidence: Falsification: Forgery: Joint Tenant: Lunatic: Personation: Stamps (duties): Trustee.	
c. 60. -	Canal Boats.	
c. 61. -	Appropriation: Half-pay.	
c. 62. -	Attorney: Document: Probate: Surrogate.	
c. 63. -	Building Society.	
c. 64. -	Turnpike.	
c. 65. -	Fishery.	
c. 66. -	Local Taxation.	
c. 67. -	Expiring Laws Continuance.	
c. 68. -	Destructive Insects: Importation.	
c. 69. -	Borough, Municipal.	

INDEX TO THE STATUTES IN FORCE.

INDEX TO THE STATUTES.

A.

ABATEMENT, ENGLAND.
None, of action, indictment, &c. by demise of Crown, new commission of assize, &c. 11 Hen. 6. c. 6. 1 Edw. 6. c. 7. 1 Ann. c. 2. ([1])
Of action by death of plaintiff or co-plaintiff - - 8 & 9 ([2]) Will. 3. c. 11. ss. 6, 7.
„ by death of either party between verdict and judgment - 17 Cha. 2. c. 8.
„ by death, bankruptcy, or marriage - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 135, &c. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 92.
Of Chancery suit by death, marriage, &c. - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. s. 52.
None, of action in High Court of Justice, on marriage, death, or bankruptcy, if cause of action continues - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. L.
See also CHARITIES, **2** (*b*); COSTS; COUNTY COURT, **3**; PLEA.

ABATEMENT, IRELAND.
Revivor of action on - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Pleas in - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

ABBEY, IRELAND.
Burial in. *See* BURIAL, I.

ABBEY LANDS. *See* BISHOP; RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

ABDUCTION. *See* CHILD; GUARDIAN; WOMAN.

ABERDEEN. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Electors, Election**); UNIVERSITIES, S.

ABETTOR. *See* FELONY; MISDEMEANOR; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

ABJURATION. *See* OATH.

ABORTION.
Administering drugs to cause - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 58, 59.

ABSENCE.
Effect of, as regards Statutes of Limitation. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.

ACCESSORY. *See* EXTRADITION; FELONY; MISDEMEANOR; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

ACCIDENT. *See* CORONER, **2** (*a*); DEATH; FURIOUS DRIVING, S.; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **5, 6**; RAILWAY, **3** (*c*); RAILWAY, S., **3** (*c*).

ACCOMMODATION WORKS. *See* LAND, I.; RAILWAY, **2** (*b*); RAILWAY, S., **2** (*b*).

ACCOUNT.
Compelling bailiffs, &c. to render - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 23.
„ executors of guardians, joint tenants, &c. - - ([3]) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
Limitation of time for action of. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.
See also ADMINISTRATOR; COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; CONSTABLE; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC OFFICER; VENUE.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL. *See* CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.

ACCUMULATION.
Restraint on, of rents and income - - - - (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 98.

ACCUMULATION, SCOTLAND.
Restraint on, of rents of heritable property - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. s. 41.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
Effect and requisites of, as regards Statutes of Limitation. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.

([1]) 1 Ann. stat. 1. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
([2]) 8 Will. 3. in general heading in Ruffhead.
([3]) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEED. *See* AFFIDAVIT, I.; ATTORNEY; CHANCERY COURT; CHARITIES, 2 (*a*); COMMON PLEAS; COMMON PLEAS, I.; MARRIED WOMAN; MARRIED WOMAN, I.

ACQUIESCENCE.
Effect of, on actions in equity. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12).

ACT OF PARLIAMENT.
Royal assent to - - - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Relating to Court of Request or Conscience to be public - (E.) 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 2.
Indorsement on, of date of Royal Assent, and date of commencement of operation (E. S.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 13.
Queen's Printers copies of English and Irish, before 1801, evidence in the other country 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 90. s. 9.
Effect on expiring, of continuing Act passed after the expiration - 48 Geo. 3. c. 106.
Reference to deceased Sovereign as living not to invalidate - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 71. 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 60.
Division of, into sections, without enacting words - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21. s. 2.
Citation of prior Act in - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21. s. 3.
Repealed Act not revived by repeal of repealing Act - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21. s. 5.
Continuance of repealed, until substituted provisions come into force 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21. s. 6.
To be public unless contrary declared- - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21. s. 7.
Interpretation of "England" including Wales and Berwick-upon-Tweed (E.) 20 Geo. 2. c. 42. s. 3.
„ of "Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury" - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 3.
„ of "gallon" in Excise Acts - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 6.
„ of masculine, plural, and singular words, &c. in all criminal statutes (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
„ of "England," "Great Britain," and "United Kingdom" in Excise Acts 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 3.
„ of Acts giving powers to three Commissioners of the Admiralty, and to Commissioners of the Navy and Victualling - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 6.
„ of masculine and singular words, and of "writing," &c., in Excise Acts 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 30.
„ of "sheriff," "sheriff clerk," "shire," "sheriffdom," and "county," Scotland - - - - (S.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 39.
„ of Acts requiring publication of notices in church 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45.
„ of county. *See* COUNTY.
„ of division of county, including Ely - (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53. s. 7.
„ of various terms as to Excise, Stamps, and Taxes, in Acts and documents, after establishment of Inland Revenue Office - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 17.
„ of Act requiring signature of three Commissioners of the Treasury 12 & 13 Vict. c. 89.
„ of masculine, plural, and singular words, and of "month," "county," "land," "oath," "swear," "affidavit" - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21. s. 4.
„ of "municipal corporations in England" - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
„ of "legally or duly qualified medical practitioner" 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 34.
„ of Acts referring to 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. (superannuation) - 22 Vict. c. 26.
„ of "the Board of Trade" - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
„ of "division of county," as regards Sussex - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37.
„ of "parish" - - - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 18.
„ of "county court" - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 35.
„ of "United Church of England and Ireland" in Acts and documents, &c. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 69.
„ of "Poor Law Board," "Secretary of State," and "Privy Council," in various Acts, &c., after establishment of Local Government Board, England - - - - - (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 7.
„ of Poor Law Commissioners, Lord Lieutenant and his Secretary, and Privy Council, in various Acts, &c., after establishment of Local Government Board, Ireland - - - (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. s. 5.
„ of Acts referring to courts and judges whose jurisdiction is transferred to High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal,
England - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 76.
Ireland - - - - - (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 71.
„ of Acts relating to attorneys. *See* ATTORNEY.
Local and personal, limitation of time for actions for acts done under. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (17).
Citation of, and of Bills, in documents passed under Great Seal, Proclamation, &c.; enumeration of, in schedules to documents - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41. s. 3.
See also BURIAL, 3; CROWN; EVIDENCE; FORGERY; LOCAL ACT; PARLIAMENT; POOR (**Generally**); RAILWAY.

ACTION.
No suit for goods in the Queen's Courts under 40 shillings (*see also* COUNTY COURT) 6 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Glouc.*) c. 8.
Procurement of, by sheriff or lord - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 36.
Against mayor, constable, tax collector, or other public officer (*see also* CONSTABLE; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 8; POOR (**Overseers**)) - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12.
Length of notice of, where notice required - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97.
Joinder of parties in - - - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 34–39. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Joinder of causes of, and abolition of different forms of - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
Parties to, joinder of causes of, and pleadings and proceedings in, in High Court of Justice - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1.
See also ABATEMENT; AMENDMENT; APPEARANCE; BAIL; CHATTELS; COMMON LAW COURTS; CONSTABLE; COSTS; COURTS; CRIMINAL; FALSE IMPRISONMENT; FIRE; LIMITATION OF TIME; MARRIED WOMAN; NONSUIT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROCEDENDO; PROCESS; PROCUREMENT; PUBLIC OFFICER; SUMMONS; VENUE.

ACTION, SCOTLAND.
Of aliment, in what court brought, and proceedings therein 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 32. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Of marriage, legitimacy, divorce, or separation, to be brought in Court of Session; and practice and proceedings therein (*see also* WITNESS, S.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 33. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Of adherence and other consistorial actions - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Adulterer may be made co-defendant in action for divorce, but shall be competent as witness - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.
Order as to custody, &c. of children in, for separation or divorce - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Effect of decree for separation - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Of wakening and transference abolished - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 95, 96.
See also ACTION; *and* JUDGES, S.

ACTION, IRELAND.
Forms and commencement of, and pleadings in personal - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Parties to, and pleadings and proceedings in, in High Court of Justice 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
See also ACTION; *and* ABATEMENT, I.; AMENDMENT, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.; PUBLIC OFFICER, I.

AD QUOD DAMNUM. *See* INQUIRY.

ADEN. *See* SLAVE TRADE.

ADHERENCE, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.; SESSION COURT, S.

ADJUDICATION, SCOTLAND, *See* BANKRUPT, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; LAND, S.; REGISTER, S.

ADMINISTRATION. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; ADMINISTRATOR, I.; ADMIRALTY; ARMY; CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.; CHARITIES, I.; DEBT; INTESTATE; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*f*); OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR; PROBATE; PROBATE, I.

ADMINISTRATOR.
Appointment of, and who to be appointed - - - 31 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 11. 21 Hen. 8. c. 5. (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 73.
De bonis non, remedies of, on judgment - - - - 17 Cha. 2. c. 8. s. 2.
How to render account - - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 10. 1 Ja. 2. c. 17.
Husband to be, of wife's estate - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 25.
During minority of infant executor - - - - (E.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 87.
During absence abroad of executor or administrator - (E.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 87. (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 74. (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 18.
Title of, for purpose of Statute of Limitations - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 6.
Appointment of, pendente lite (*see also* CHANCERY COURT; RECEIVER) (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 70–3. (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 22.
Bond to be given by - - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 80–3. (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 16.
Vesting of property of intestate, before appointment of, in judge of Court of Probate. *See* INTESTATE.
Protection of - - - - - - - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 13.

ADMINISTRATOR—*cont.*
Solicitor to Treasury or Duchy of Lancaster to be, and account and application of property, where Crown entitled - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 18.
See also BUILDING SOCIETY; CRIMINAL; DEBT; EXECUTOR; INTESTATE; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROBATE.

ADMINISTRATOR, IRELAND.
Vesting of property of intestate, before appointment of, in judge of Court of Probate. *See* INTESTATE, I.
Appointment of, pendente lite (*see also* CHANCERY COURT, I.; RECEIVER, I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 75–78. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. s. 18.
Bond by - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 86–8.
See also ADMINISTRATOR; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, I.; PROBATE, I.

ADMIRALTY.
Jurisdiction of admiral and his deputy - - - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 5. 15 Ric. 2. c. 3.
Commissioners of, and exercise by them of powers of Lord High Admiral, and vice versâ, and council of Lord High Admiral (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**)) 2 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 65.
Purchase by, of land for telegraph stations - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 128.
Title, quasi incorporation, and quorum of commissioners of, and powers to administer oaths and act as justices of peace, and suits, &c. by or against 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 14. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 78.
Transfer to, of duties and powers of Commissioners of Navy for victualling and for care of sick seamen - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40.
Abolition of exemption of boroughs from jurisdiction of (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 108.
Land, purchase and holding of, management of, and sale of superfluous by (*see also* GREENWICH HOSPITAL; WAR DEPARTMENT) - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 57. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 89. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
Loans by, for docks in colonies - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 106.
Disposal of money and property under control of, belonging to deceased persons, and restriction of rights of creditors - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.
Droits of. *See* BOARD OF TRADE; CUSTOMS, **2** (*g*).
Offences within jurisdiction of. *See* SEA.
Transfer of certain duties of. *See* BOARD OF TRADE.
See also ADMIRALTY, S.; ALMANACK; CORONER, **3**; NAVY.

ADMIRALTY, SCOTLAND.
Jurisdiction of, to be subject to Lord High Admiral of Great Britain - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.

ADMIRALTY COURT, ENGLAND.
Jurisdiction of, over matters relating to the sea - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 5. 15 Ric. 2. c. 3. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.
„ as to booty of war - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65. s. 22.
„ as to prize (*see also* PRIZE) - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
„ as to capture of property from pirates - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 26.
„ as to salvage. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **6** (*c*).
„ as to claims for equipping, &c. ships, for damages to cargo or by ship, and as to wages of seamen, ownership, earnings, mortgages, sale and transfer of ships - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
„ as to offences against, and ships detained under, Foreign Enlistment Act 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90.
Is a court of record, and effect of decrees of - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
Dean of Arches to sit for judge of, in certain cases - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.
Salary and pension of judge of (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**)) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66. ss. 1, 7. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.
Sitting by judge of, for judge of Probate Court, and vice versâ 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
Barristers and attorneys allowed to practise in - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 6.
Practice and procedure in, examination of witnesses before, &c. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 16, 18. sch. 1.
Amount and payment by stamps of fees in, and annual account of receipts and expenditure - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 122. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

ADMIRALTY COURT, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Registrar, examiner, and officers in
3 & 4 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 38. s. 13, &c.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 78.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
22 Vict. c. 26.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 77.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 20.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.
Commissioners for taking oaths and affidavits in - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 78.
Transfer to, of causes from county court - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. ss. 6, 7.
Appeal to, from county court, in Admiralty cases - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. s. 26, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 11.
Appeal from, to Privy Council. *See* JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.
„ on decision of county court appeal - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 10
but see - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18
„ to Court of Appeal - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 18, 19.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of judge, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.
Saving and application to Probate, &c. Division of rules and orders of
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 18.
See also BAIL; COLLISION; COUNTY COURT; COSTS; LIVERPOOL; PACIFIC ISLANDS; PIRACY; PRIZE; SEA; SLAVE TRADE; STAMPS (**Duties**); VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.

ADMIRALTY COURT, SCOTLAND.
Continuance of, until regulated by Parliament - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Jurisdiction of, transferred to Court of Session - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

ADMIRALTY COURT, IRELAND.
Provision for establishment of - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Constitution, judge, officers, and powers of, and appeal from (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**)) - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 9, 23, 34.
Practitioners before - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 25.
Jurisdiction of, as to salvage, towage, damage by ships, claims for building, equipping, supplying necessaries to ships, wages, and disbursements of seamen, liability of shipowners - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 27–47.
„ as to ownership, earnings, mortgages, sale, and transfer of ships
30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 32–35.
„ as to damages to cargo by negligence of master, &c.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 37.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 28. s. 15.
„ as to offences against, and ships detained under, Foreign Enlistment Act
33 & 34 Vict. c. 90.
„ as to agreements for hire, &c. of ships, or carriage of goods, and claims in tort as to goods carried - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 28. s. 16.
Practice and procedure, and evidence in - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 48–72.
Assessors in, and in local courts - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 73.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 28. s. 8.
Jurisdiction of recorders of Cork and Belfast, and other local courts
30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 2, 74–86.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 28.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 49.
Appeals from local and principal courts - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 87–111.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 28. s. 14.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 9, 23.
Fees, payable by stamps - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 112–124.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 28. s. 7.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 49.
Provision for union of, with Supreme Court of Judicature, and transfer of jurisdiction of, to High Court of Justice, and exercise of jurisdiction by judge of Probate, &c. Division
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 9, 34.
Appeal from, to Court of Appeal - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 9, 23.

ADMIRALTY COURTS, COLONIES. *See* INDIA; STRAITS SETTLEMENTS; VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.

ADMISSIONS.
In actions in High Court of Justice - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xxxii.
See also DISCOVERY; EVIDENCE.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

ADULTERATION.
Of coffee - - - - - - (E. S.) 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. s. 23.
(E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30.
(E. S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 5.
Of tea, and powers of excise officers
(E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. | (E. S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 29.
(E. S.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 63. ss. 30–32.
Of hops - - - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Of beer and porter, and seizure of materials by excise officers - 56 Geo. 3. c. 58.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 20.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 10.
Destruction of adulterated goods by Commissioners of Excise 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 13.
Of bread, corn, flour, or meal - - - - - (E. S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37.
Of seeds - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 112.
Of food, drink, drugs, and medicine; appointment and powers of analysts, and proceedings to obtain analysis; powers of medical officers of health, inspectors of nuisances, weights and measures, and markets, and police constables - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 63.
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

ADULTERATION, IRELAND.
Of bread, corn, meal, flour, &c. - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 28.
Of wine by licensed retailer - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 31.
Of butter, to increase weight - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76. s. 15.
Of wool, to increase weight - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76. s. 16.
See also ADULTERATION; *and* INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.

ADVERTISEMENT. *See* STOLEN GOODS; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**).

ADVOCATE.
Admitted to practise as barrister - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 41.
See also DOCTORS OF CIVIL LAW.

ADVOCATE, SCOTLAND. *See* ATTORNEY; DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

ADVOCATION, SCOTLAND.
Discharging of, for sums within 200 marks - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 38.
Abolition of, with substitution of appeal - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

ADVOWSON, ENGLAND.
Remedies for usurpation of - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 5.
7 Ann. c. 18.
Conveyance and devise of, by Roman Catholics (*see also* BENEFICE) - 11 Geo. 2. c. 17.
Sale of, by municipal corporations, and application of proceeds
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 139. | 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 3.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 26. | 1 & 2 Vict. c. 31.
„ by spiritual persons restricted - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 42.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 88.
Exchange of, belonging to any person or body corporate, for benefit of ill-endowed parishes
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 73.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 22.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 12.
Transfer of, belonging to any person or body corporate - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 39.
Exchange of, belonging to ecclesiastical or other corporation, college, or hospital
16 & 17 Vict. c. 50.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 42.
Sale of, belonging to parishioners, &c., and application of proceeds to building parsonage or schools, augmenting living, &c. - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 50.
„ in gift of Lord Chancellor, and augmentation of living out of proceeds
26 & 27 Vict. c. 120.
„ in gift of Greenwich Hospital. *See* GREENWICH HOSPITAL.
„ in gift of universities, colleges, &c. *See* COLLEGES; UNIVERSITY.
See also BENEFICE; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 2 (*d*); LIMITATION OF TIME (13); PARTITION; REGISTRY (**Land**); ROMAN CATHOLIC.

ADVOWSON, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (8).

AFFIDAVIT.
Commissioners for taking, for English Common Law Courts
in England - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 5.
in Scotland and Ireland - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 42.
in London, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands
22 Vict. c. 16.
„ „ for Supreme Court of Judicature, England
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 84.

AFFIDAVIT—*cont.*
Commissioners for taking, for Ecclesiastical Courts, England - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 18.
„ „ in Great Britain for Irish Courts - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 157.
Taking of, by diplomatic and consular officers abroad - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42.
Taking of, for registry of deed or will - - - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.
Register of commissioners for taking - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Commissioners for taking, in any court whose jurisdiction is transferred to High Court of Justice, to be commissioners for taking in all matters in High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal - - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 82.
By justice, where decision reviewed. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4 (*b*).
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; ADMIRALTY COURT; *and under head of other Courts;* CROWN (**Demise**); DURHAM; LANCASTER (**County**).

AFFIDAVIT, IRELAND.
Taking, and answers, &c., in Great Britain and Channel Islands for Irish Courts 55 Geo. 3. c. 157. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 75.
„ „ in foreign states for Common Law Courts 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 36.
„ „ in Great Britain, Channel Islands, Isle of Man, colonies, and foreign states for Chancery Court 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 78, 81, &c.
„ „ „ for Admiralty Court - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
„ „ „ for Matrimonial Court 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. ss. 13, 17.
„ „ „ for Bankruptcy Court - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 366. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 15.
„ „ „ for Supreme Court of Judicature 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 74.
„ „ „ for purpose of registering deeds, and acknowledgments for purpose of enrolment of deeds 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 74.
„ „ in county and county of city of Dublin for Common Law Courts 35 & 36 Vict. c. 75. s. 6, &c.
Commissioners for taking, in any court whose jurisdiction is transferred to High Court of Justice, to be commissioners for taking in all matters in High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 72.
See also AFFIDAVIT; *and* COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.

AFFIRMATION.
In lieu of oath by Quakers and Moravians (*see also* EXCISE) - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49.
„ by Separatists - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 82.
„ by persons having been Quakers or Moravians - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 77.
„ by witnesses unwilling to be sworn from conscientious motives in every civil court - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 20.
„ „ in criminal proceedings (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 66.
„ by juror in civil or criminal proceeding unwilling to be sworn from conscientious motives, and statement thereof in legal proceedings (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. s. 8.
„ for qualification for office - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
See also DECLARATION.

AFFIRMATION, SCOTLAND.
By Quakers, in lieu of oath in criminal cases - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
In lieu of oath by witness in any court civil or criminal - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 9.
„ by juror „ - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c 39.
See also AFFIRMATION.

AFFIRMATION, IRELAND.
In lieu of oath by witness in all cases - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
„ by juror conscientiously objecting - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 75.
See also AFFIRMATION; *and* MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.

AFRICA.
Possessions of African Company vested in Crown - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 28.
Government of settlements on coast of, and in Falkland Islands - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 13.
Convention relative to Portendic and Albreda - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 35.
See also CAPE OF GOOD HOPE; SLAVE TRADE; SOUTH AFRICA; WEST AFRICAN SETTLEMENTS.

AGENT. *See* ARMY; FACTOR; EMBEZZLEMENT; HOUSE OF COMMONS, (**Electors** (*d*)); PLEDGE.

AGENT, SCOTLAND.
Practising of, of inferior court, at jury trials on circuit - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
„ in sheriff's court, in case of service of heirs - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
Roll of, practising in Court of Session and sheriff courts - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 63. ss. 12–14.
See also DOCUMENT; EMBEZZLEMENT, S.; LAND, S.; LAW AGENT, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**); WRITER TO THE SIGNET, S.

AGISTMENT. *See* FOREST.

AGREEMENT. *See* CONTRACT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

AGRICULTURAL GANGS.
Licences for, and regulation of - - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 130.
See also CHILD.

AGRICULTURE. *See* AGRICULTURAL GANGS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; REPRODUCTIVE LOAN FUND, I.

ALBREDA. *See* AFRICA.

ALDERMAN. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **1** (*c*); BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**).

ALDERNEY. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

ALE-HOUSE. *See* BEER; BEER, S.; BEER, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; PUBLIC HOUSE; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; SPIRITS; WINE.

ALIEN.
Member of foreign reformed church, when exempt from penalties of Act of Uniformity [1] 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Exclusion of, from Parliament and offices of State - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
Register of, and declaration by master of vessel as to, on landing in United Kingdom 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 11.
Status of, in United Kingdom - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. ss. 2–5.
Disqualification of, to be burgess - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 1.
Disqualification of, to hold offices, or exercise franchises - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 2.
Qualification of, to serve as juror - - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.
„ „ in Ireland - - - (I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 7.
Payment of tithes on lands of. *See* TITHES.
Capacity of, as to acquisition, tenure, and disposition of property 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 2, &c.
Incapacity of, to own British ship - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
Trial of, by jury de medietate linguæ, abolished - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 5.
Naturalization of - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 7, &c.
Declaration of alienage by naturalized alien, and by British subject born abroad, or by birth a subject of a foreign state - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. ss. 3, 4. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 39.
False declarations under Naturalization Act - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 102. s. 2.
Powers of and regulations by Secretary of State, as to naturalization, alienage, and oath of allegiance - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 102.
Power of colonial legislatures as to naturalization of - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 16.
See also ARMY; BENEFICE; BRITISH SUBJECT; CLERGY; DOMICIL; PROBATE.

ALIENATION. *See* ASSIGNMENT; CONVEYANCE; DAMAGES; DEED; HEREDITARY REVENUES; LAND.

ALIMENT, SCOTLAND.
Of prisoners, law as to, not affected by transfer of prisons and cost of maintenance of prisoners to Government - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 70.
See also ACTION, S.; DEBTOR, S.; PRISONER.

ALIMONY. *See* DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, COURT FOR.

ALIMONY, IRELAND.
Decree for, enforceable as judgment - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 43. s. 4.

ALKALI WORKS.
Registration of, condensation, &c. of muriatic acid and other noxious gases in, inspection of, and rules for workmen in - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 124. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 36. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 43.
Transfer of powers under Alkali Acts to Local Government Board. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.
See also FACTORY.

---

[1] 13 & 14 in Ruffhead.

ALLEGIANCE, OATH OF. *See* OATH.

ALLOTMENT. *See* INCLOSURE.

ALLOTMENT (*Labouring Poor*). *See* INCLOSURE, 4; POOR (**Relief**).

ALLOTMENT NOTE. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*e*).

ALMANACK.
Nautical, to be published by Admiralty only - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 66.

ALMS-HOUSE. *See* HOSPITAL.

ALUM MINE.
Grant of, saved from Act against monopolies - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 3.

AMBASSADOR.
Foreign.
Privileged with his registered servants (except traders) from arrest and other process 7 Ann. c. 12.
British. *See* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE.

AMENDMENT.
Of a record which is defective by misprision of a clerk - - 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 6.
Of record allowed in certain proceedings (with the exception of Wales) to prevent stay of judgment
9 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 4. | 8 Hen. 6. c. 12.
4 Hen. 6. c. 3. | 8 Hen. 6. c. 15.
Of pleadings and record so as to prevent stay or reversal of judgment (Statutes of Jeofails)
32 Hen. 8. c. 30. | 16 & 17 Cha. 2. c. 8.
18 Eliz. c. 14. | 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. (1)
27 Eliz. c. 5. | (E.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 26.
21 Ja. 1. c. 13.
Of writs of mandamus, quo warranto, and error, by extension of Statutes of Jeofails (E.) 9 Ann. c. 25. (2) s. 7. (E.) 5 Geo. 1. c. 13.
Of defect of form on appeal to quarter sessions - (E.) 5 Geo. 2. c. 19. (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. ss. 3, 7, 8, &c.
Of orders of justices and recognizances of appellant, on appeal or certiorari from justices of the peace - - - - - - (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. ss. 7, 8, &c.
Of record in case of variance between evidence and record in certain actions (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 15. (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 23, 24.
Of declaration for misnomer, instead of plea in abatement (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 11.
Of writ, pleading, &c. on account of misjoinder of parties at trial, or on plea of abatement (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 34–9. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
On motion for arrest of judgment, or judgment non obstante veredicto (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 143–5.
Of all defects in civil causes at common law - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 222. (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 96. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
How to be made in Chancery suits - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. s. 53.
Of all defects in revenue proceedings in Exchequer - - (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Of defects on English information in Exchequer - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Of pleadings in actions in High Court of Justice (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xxvii.
See also INDICTMENT; JUDGMENT; SESSIONS (**Quarter**).

AMENDMENT, SCOTLAND.
Of summons, pleading, or record - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 20, 25, 29.

AMENDMENT, IRELAND.
In case of variance between evidence and record - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Of pleadings in actions in High Court of Justice - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
See also AMENDMENT.

AMERCEMENT. *See* FINES AND FORFEITURES; SUMMONS.

---

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead. (2) 9 Ann. c. 20. in Ruffhead.

AMERICA.
Recovery of debts in - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 7.
„ „ declarations in lieu of affidavits in proceedings for 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. ss. 15, 17.
Colonies in, dependent on Great Britain, and subject to Acts of Parliament 6 Geo. 3. c. 12.
Fishing on coasts of - - - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 38.
Grant of exclusive trade with Indians in North America - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
British possessions in, regulation as to search for prohibited goods in ships in ports of, bail for seizures, and appeals from decisions of courts as to penalties and forfeitures under Customs Acts, where not provided for by Colonial Act or Ordinance 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 181, 185, 187.
Regulation of trade with Indians - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 26.
Suspension of laws contrary to treaty with United States as to fishing on coasts of, trade, &c. - - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 45.
See also CANADA; COIN, C.; CUSTOMS, C.; POST OFFICE, C.; TAXES, C.; WASHINGTON TREATY CLAIMS.

AMHERST, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

AMMUNITION. *See* ARMS; DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; EXPORTATION; RAILWAY, 3 (*a*).

AMOVEAS MANUM, WRIT OF. *See* ESCHEAT; PETITION OF RIGHT.

ANALYST. *See* ADULTERATION.

ANATOMY.
Licensing of persons for practice of, schools of, and delivery of dead bodies for, regulated 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 75.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 16.

ANCHOR.
Testing of, and of chain cable, by licensed corporation, company, or person; prohibition of sale of untested; authority to corporation, &c. to erect testing machine, &c.; powers of Board of Trade as to inspection, &c.; power to borrow for testing machines, and power to Public Works Loan Commissioners to make advances (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 27.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 101.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 51.
Sale of, or of chain cable, exceeding 168 lbs. weight, untested, &c., a misdemeanor 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51. s. 3.
Contract for sale of chain cable to imply warranty of testing, &c. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51. s. 4.
See also STORES, PUBLIC.

ANIMALS.
Restrictions on keeping, so as to be injurious to health
in the Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 8, 13.
elsewhere in England - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 44, 47, 91.
Theft of horses, cows, sheep, dogs, pigeons, &c. - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 10–26.
Maliciously killing and wounding - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 40–41.
Turning out into commons, or exposing for sale, when diseased (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.
Importation of cattle, sheep, and horses forbidden, or subjected to quarantine, slaughter, and regulations by Order in Council - - - (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.
Regulation by Privy Council of ports for importation of, and removal and slaughter of, and providing lairs and slaughter-houses for, and powers and duties of local authorities (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.
Steamboat and railway companies to disinfect carriages, &c. used for carrying, and railway companies to provide water for - - - (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. ss. 62–64.
Compensation for animals slaughtered; rates for expenses of local authorities for compensation, &c.; mortgage of rates; power of Public Works Loan Commissioners to make advances (*but see* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.
Application of penalties under 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. in Scotland (S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 75.
Prohibition of importation of infected cattle, sheep, or other animals, or carcasses, hides, &c., when prohibited by Privy Council to prevent spread of contagious disorders 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Administration of poisonous drugs to horses, &c. without authority of owner (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 13.
Painful experiments on living, restrictions on and licences for, and regulation and inspection of places for performance of, in certain cases 39 & 40 Vict. c. 77.
„ power of judge to direct performance of, in course of criminal trial 39 & 40 Vict. c. 77. s. 12.

ANIMALS—*cont.*
Cattle insurance societies. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
See also CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, S.; DEER; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, S.

ANIMALS, IRELAND.
Importation of, quarantine of, and destruction of, if probability of contagion 11 & 12 Vict. c. 105.
Destruction of imported hay, straw, fodder, &c. likely to convey contagion 11 & 12 Vict. c. 105.
Exposing for sale, and turning out into uninclosed land, when diseased 11 & 12 Vict. c. 107. (1)
„ glandered horses - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 62.
Regulations by Privy Council as to removal of diseased, or of hay, straw, &c., purifying stables, vehicles, &c., and disposing of diseased animals, and notice of disease 11 & 12 Vict. c. 107. (1)
Transfer to Lord Lieutenant, &c. of power under above Acts - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 4. s. 1.
Regulations for embarkation and landing of persons in charge of, importation and movement of, and of dogs and articles likely to carry infection, and slaughter and burial of diseased, and as to fairs, exhibitions, &c.; fund for compensation, and powers and duties of guardians, inspectors, and valuers
29 & 30 Vict. c. 4. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 6.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 36. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 51.
Regulations as to carriage, &c. of, by railway and steamboat companies, &c. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 36.
Expenses of veterinary department of Privy Council Office - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 16
Restrictions on keeping, so as to be injurious to health - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 8, 13.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 57, 61.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.
See also ANIMALS; *and* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.

ANNATES. *See* FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS.

ANTRIM. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.

ANNUITY.
Registry of grant of, and of rentcharges - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15. ss. 12–14.
„ of satisfaction of - - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
Grant of, by National Debt Commissioners. *See* NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS; SAVINGS BANK.

Acts granting annuities out of the public revenues:—
Amherst, Lord - - - - - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 159.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.
Bath, Earl of - - - - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Cambridge, Duchess of - - - - - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 24.
1 Geo. 4. c. 108.
Cambridge, Duke of - - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 77.
Clarges, Sir Thomas, heirs of - - - - - - - 39 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Combermere, Lord - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 163.
Edinburgh, Duke of - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 8.
„ „ and Duchess of - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 80.
Elgin, Lady - - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 31.
Eversley, Lord - - - - - - - - - 20 Vict. c. 9.
Exmouth, Lord - - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 164.
Gough, Viscount - - - - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 32.
Grafton, Duke of - - - - - - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 79.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 34.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.
Hardinge, Viscount - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 31.
Havelock, Lady and Sir H. M. - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 2.
Keane, Lord - - - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 1.
Marlborough, Duke of (annuity and estates) - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. (2)
6 Ann. cc. 6. & 7. (3)
2 & 3 Vict. c. 94.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 43.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Mayo, Lady - - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 56.
Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, Duchess of - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 25.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(2) c. 6. in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. cc. 3. and 4. in Ruffhead.

ANNUITY—*cont.*
Acts granting annuities out of the public revenues—*cont.*
Napier, Lord - - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 91.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 3.
Nelson, Lord (annuity and estates) - - - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 146.
53 Geo. 3. c. 134.
55 Geo. 3. c. 96.
Penn's descendants - - - - - - - - - 30 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Prince of Wales - - - - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 1.
Prince Alfred. *See* Edinburgh, Duke of.
Prince Arthur (Duke of Connaught) - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 64.
Prince Leopold - - - - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 65.
Princess Alice - - - - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 15.
Princess Helena - - - - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 7.
Princess Louise - - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 1.
Princess Mary (Princess of Teck) - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 77.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 48.
Princess Royal - - - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 2.
Princess of Wales - - - - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 1.
Raglan, Lord and Lady - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 64.
Richmond, Duke of - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 43.
Rodney, Lord - - - - - - - - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 77.
St. Vincent, Lord - - - - - - - - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 21.
46 Geo. 3. c. 50.
4 Geo. 4. c. 92.
Seaton, Lord - - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 11.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.
Schoenberg's, Duke of, heirs - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Wellington, Duke of - - - - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 8.
52 Geo. 3. c. 37.
54 Geo. 3. c. 161.
„ „ purchase and settlement of estates for - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 4.
53 Geo. 3. c. 133.
54 Geo. 3. c. 161.
55 Geo. 3. c. 186.
59 Geo. 3. c. 21.
59 Geo. 3. c. 63.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 4.
Williams, Sir W. F. - - - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 30.
See also APPORTIONMENT; CONSOLIDATED FUND; LOCAL AUTHORITY; NATIONAL DEBT; PENSION.

ANNUITY TAX, EDINBURGH AND MONTROSE. *See* EDINBURGH; MONTROSE.

ANSTRUTHER HARBOUR. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

ANTIGUA.
Court of appeal for, and for St. Christopher and Dominica - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 15.
See also BARBADOES; LEEWARD ISLANDS; WEST INDIES.

APOTHECARY.
Searching drugs of, in London, by warden of Grocers' Company, &c.
32 Hen. 8. c. 40.
1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.
(E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 194. s. 3.
Exemption of, from office of constable and other parish offices - 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 4.
„ from serving on juries. *See* JURY; JURY, I.
Regulation of society of apothecaries; power to enter shops and examine drugs; none to practise as, without certificate - - - - - (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 194.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 34.
Power of society to strike off names of licentiates convicted of felony or misdemeanor, &c.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 34. s. 4.
Admission of women to examinations qualifying as - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 34. s. 5.
See also ARSENIC; CHEMIST; CHEMIST, I.; HOSPITAL, I.; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; MEDICINE; MEDICINE, I.; PHYSICIAN; STILL, I.

APPEAL. *See* BAIL; CRIMINAL TRIAL; ERROR; ERROR, S.; ERROR, I.; FALSE JUDGMENT; HOUSE OF LORDS; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; LIMITATION OF TIME, (23); SESSIONS; SESSION COURT, S.; SUPREME COURT; SUPREME COURT, I.; *and under head of other Courts.*

APPEAL, COURT OF, ENGLAND. *See* SUPREME COURT.

APPEAL, COURT OF, IRELAND. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.

APPEARANCE.
Rules as to, of defendant, in Common Law Courts - 13 Cha. 2. st. 2. c. 2.
(E.) 5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 24–33.
" " in actions in High Court of Justice
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xii.
Mode of, and judgment in default of - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 27–33.
" " " in action in High Court
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. xii., xiii.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS; PENAL STATUTE; PROCESS.

APPEARANCE, IRELAND.
Rules as to, of defendant, in action in High Court of Justice
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; COURTS, I.

APPLETON WISKE.
District chapelry of (part of parish of Great Smeaton) included in diocese of Ripon
35 & 36 Vict. c. 14.

APPOINTMENT.
Not to be impeached as illusory - - - (E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 46.
" though one or more objects excluded - (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 37.
See also POWER; STAMPS (**Duties**).

APPORTIONMENT.
Of rents, annuities, and other fixed payments, between estate of deceased beneficiary and his successors - - - - - - - (E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 22.
Of rents and other periodical payments - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 35.

APPORTIONMENT, IRELAND.
Of rent, between personal representative and successor of lessor
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 49, 50.
See also APPORTIONMENT.

APPRAISER.
Licence to, and duty thereon
(E. S.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 43. ss. 4–7.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. ss. 17, 19.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. s. 1.
(I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 21. ss. 11, 13.
Who to be deemed, for purposes of licence - (E. S.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 4.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. ss. 17, 19.
(I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
Auctioneer duly licensed may act as - - (E. S.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 7.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. ss. 17, 19.
(I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
Licence and duty transferred to excise - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
See also STAMPS (**Duties**).

APPREHENSION. *See* ARREST.

APPRENTICE.
Fees taken from, and oaths imposed on, by companies and fraternities - 22 Hen. 8. c. 4.
28 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Regulations respecting binding, discharging, protection, maintenance, registration, and visitation of pauper
43 Eliz. c. 2.
(E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 57.
(E.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 46.
(E.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 139.
(E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 63.
(E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 61.
(E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 7.
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
(E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 11.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 6.
Pauper not to be bound beyond the age of 21 - - - (E.) 18 Geo. 3. c. 47.
Repeal of Acts compelling reception of pauper - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 13.
Application to educational purposes of endowments for binding out. *See* CHARITIES. **2** (*c*).
Binding of, and determination by justices of disputes concerning - (E.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 96.
Settlement of, bound by deed, indented or not. *See* POOR (**Settlement**).
Right of, to be freeman in borough (*see also* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **1** (*f*))
(E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 2.
To sea service. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*b*).
Claim to wages of seaman or marine by master, under indenture of apprenticeship
28 & 29 Vict. c. 73. s. 7.
Refusal or neglect to provide food, clothing, or lodging for
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 26, 73.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 6.

APPRENTICE—*cont.*
Discharge of, and repayment of premium, on bankruptcy of master (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 33. (I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 250.
Proceedings in court of summary jurisdiction in disputes between masters and apprentices 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. ss. 5, 6, 12, 13.
Security for performance of contract by - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. s. 7.
Enlistment by, in army or marines. *See* MUTINY.
See also CHIMNEY; COVENTRY; EVIDENCE, S.; EXCISE; FISHERY; PAWNBROKER; POOR (**Settlement**); STAMPS (**Duties**); TRADE; TRADE, I.

APPROPRIATION.
Of supplies (*annual Act*) - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 61.
Audit of appropriation accounts - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

ARBITRATION.
Effect of making submission to, a rule of court - (1) 9 Will. 3. c. 15. (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 39–41. (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 18.
Attendance and swearing of witnesses (*see also* WITNESS) (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 40.
Reference to, of disputes as to Crown lands, foreshores, &c. 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 94. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 56. s. 5. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. ss. 11, 16–19.
Provisions for, in special Acts (*see also* LAND) - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.
Appointment & payment of arbitrator by Board of Trade (*see also* CANAL; RAILWAY, **5**) (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 8. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 59. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40.
Reference to, of disputes in action - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 3–17.
Stay of action after agreement to refer to - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Proceedings on, statement of special case by arbitrator, appointment of arbitrator by judge, and time for and enforcement of award - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Reference to, in Admiralty Court - - - - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
Reference to, by joint stock companies - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 72–3.
See also BUILDING SOCIETY; CHARITIES, **4**; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **4** (*b*); MASTER AND SERVANT; PUBLIC HEALTH, **2**; SESSIONS.

ARBITRATION, SCOTLAND.
Provisions for, in special Acts (*see also* LAND, S.) - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
Appointment and payment of arbitrator by Board of Trade - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
See also ARBITRATION; *and* JURY, S.

ARBITRATION, IRELAND.
On rule of court, judge's order, &c., and attendance and swearing of witnesses 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Proceedings on, statement of special case by arbitrator, appointment of arbitrator by judge, and time for and enforcement of award - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Stay of proceedings after agreement to refer to - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Reference to, by judge, &c. of Admiralty Court - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
Reference to, in action in High Court of Justice - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 60.
See also ARBITRATION; *and* LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.

ARCHBISHOP. *See* BISHOP; CANTERBURY; CHURCH OF IRELAND.

ARCHDEACON, ENGLAND.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 19.
Qualification of - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 27.
Formation and limits of archdeaconries and rural deaneries, and endowment of archdeaconries by Ecclesiastical Commissioners 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 10. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 25. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 16, 32, 34, 35, 56. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 63. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. ss. 9–11.
Holding of benefice by. *See* BENEFICE.
Transfer of property to and re-endowment by Ecclesiastical Commissioners 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 13.
See also CHURCH OF ENGLAND; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **2** (*c*).

(1) 9 & 10 in Ruffhead.

ARCHDEACON, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND.

ARCHES, COURT OF. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

ARMAGH. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND.

ARMORIAL BEARINGS.
Excise duties on, and regulations as to - - (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 18, &c.

ARMS, ENGLAND.
Carrying, in affray of the peace - - - - - 2 Edw. 3. c. 3.
Riding armed to be felony - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 2.
Subjects may carry for defence - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Training to use of, without lawful authority. *See* SEDITION.
Prohibition of exportation or importation of, and of ammunition, gunpowder, &c., by proclamation or Order in Council. *See* EXPORTATION; IMPORTATION.
See also EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; GUN; PARLIAMENT.

ARMS, SCOTLAND. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; EXPORTATION; GUN; IMPORTATION.

ARMS, IRELAND.
Punishment for riotous seizing of - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Carrying without licence, deposit of, and searching for, restrictions on sale of, or of gunpowder, and summary proceedings for offences as to, in proclaimed districts
11 & 12 Vict. c. 2. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 9.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 36. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 118. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
See also EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; EXPORTATION; GUN; IMPORTATION.

ARMY.
Billeting and quartering of soldiers on anyone without his consent illegal - 3 Cha. 1. c. 1. (1)
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
31 Cha. 2. c. 1.
" except on innkeepers, &c. *See* MUTINY.
" on officers and men in service of customs forbidden
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 9.
Right of command of, in Crown - - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 6.
Standing, in peace, without consent of Parliament - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Government, discipline, and pay of. *See* MUTINY.
Seducing from allegiance or to mutiny - - - (E. S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 70.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Certificate to discharged soldiers - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 61.
Payment of half pay and pensions - - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 106.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Assignment of half pay and pension, and trafficking in commissions (*see also* MUTINY)
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 51.
49 Geo. 3. c. 126. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 16. (Exchanges).
Examination and settlement of regimental and other accounts - 48 Geo. 3. c. 128.
26 & 27 Vict c. 12.
Retirement of officers on half or full pay - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 103.
52 Geo. 3. c. 151.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Exemption of officers from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Agents for regiments alone to receive pay, &c. of soldiers - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 4.
Administration to prize money and effects of soldiers, and payment of regimental debts
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
Laying before Parliament accounts of half-pay, pensions, &c. - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 25.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to army pay office
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Provision as to one in fifty not being a British subject - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 29.
Commissions in, to natives of Ionian Islands. *See* IONIAN ISLANDS.
Commissions in, unaffected by demise of Crown. *See* CROWN.
Enlistment, term of service, and re-enlistment in—
after 20th June 1867 (*see also* MUTINY) - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 34.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 50. (*temp.*)
after 9th August 1870 (*see also* MUTINY) - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 67.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. ss. 50, 103. (*temp.*)
Desertion from and fraudulent confession of desertion (*see also* MUTINY)
10 & 11 Vict. c. 62. s. 10.
Enlistment for general service, and transfer from regiment to regiment (*see also* MUTINY) - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 67. ss. 6, 7.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 103. (*temp.*)

(1) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.

ARMY—*cont.*
Reduced rates of postage for soldiers. *See* POST OFFICE, **2.**
Collection and disposal of effects and payment of debts of officers and soldiers dying on service or in colonies, or deserting, convicted, or insane 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 98. (*temp.*)
Constitution of stations for as extra-parochial, and appointment and episcopal superintendence of chaplains - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 83.
Chaplain holding benefice, when entitled to half-pay - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93. s. 30.
Compensation to officers for commissions saleable on 1st November 1871, and commissioners for deciding on claims - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86.
„ to retiring officers of Indian Artillery and Engineers 37 & 38 Vict. c. 61.
Commutation of pensions. *See* PENSION.
Exemption of authorised exchanges of officers from Army Brokerage Acts 38 & 39 Vict. c. 16.
Smuggling, powers of officers, &c. as to prevention, &c. of; rewards, protection, &c. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*) (*f*).
See also CHELSEA HOSPITAL; COMMISSARIAT; COMPASSIONATE LIST; COURT-MARTIAL; FORTIFICATIONS; HALF-PAY; HOMICIDE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL; MILITIA; MUTINY; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PROBATE; SAVINGS BANK; TRADE.

ARMY AGENT. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members,** (*a*)); MUTINY.

ARMY RESERVE.
Formation, training, calling out, number, and regulation of; enrolment of Chelsea and Greenwich out-pensioners resident in colony as a local force
30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 67. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 107. (*temp.*)
Application of Mutiny Act to. *See* MUTINY.
See also MILITIA; POLICE; TURNPIKES; VOLUNTEERS; YEOMANRY.

ARRANGEMENT.
Liquidation of debts by - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 125, &c.
See also COMPOSITION.

ARREST.
All men to be ready to pursue felons - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 9.
Of one suspected of homicide, and hue and cry after murderers, burglars, &c. 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*) (1)
Action of false imprisonment against sheriff for wrongful. *See* SHERIFF, **2.**
Writ for, of criminal, in one county when indicted in another - - 5 Edw. 3. c. 11.
Writ of capias for, of felon - - - - - 20 Edw. 3. st. 5. c. 14.
On Sunday void (*see also* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP) - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7. s. 6.
Carrying arrested debtor to safe lodging, but not to prison for 24 hours (E.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Of offenders escaping from one part of the United Kingdom to another part, and expense of removal. *See* WARRANT.
Reward for actively assisting, of criminals, and compensation to family of person killed in so doing - - - - - - - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 28, 30.
(E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 7.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 16. s. 13.
Of criminals escaping from United Kingdom to colonies, and vice versâ, and expense of removal - - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 34.
Of certain criminals by any person, and penalty for resistance (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 103–5.
Of person loitering at night, and suspected of felony or felonious intent (*see also* VAGABOND) - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 104.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 57.
„ „ „ „ of offence against person (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 66.
„ „ „ committing coinage offence 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 31.
Of debtor about to abscond, &c. pending proceedings in bankruptcy (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 86.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 76.
Of person illegally fishing for salmon - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. s. 38.
Of deserting seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*g*).
Of person sued for penalties under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
See also AMBASSADOR; BAIL; CLERGY; EXTRADITION; IMPRISONMENT; LIBERTY; MUTINY; NAVY; PARLIAMENT (**Privilege**); PRISON; PRISONER; PROCESS; QUEEN'S BENCH; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SHERIFF; WARRANT.

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

ARREST, IRELAND.
Of debtor about to abscond, &c. pending proceedings in bankruptcy 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 78, &c.
See also ARREST; *and* BAIL, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; EXECUTION, I.; PROCESS, I.; WARRANT; WITNESS, I.

ARRESTMENT, SCOTLAND.
Execution, recalling and prescribing of execution - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Of effects of debtor out of Scotland - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 91.
For alimentary allowances, &c. and rates and taxes, to set forth the nature of debt 33 & 34 Vict. c. 63. s. 4.
Of wages. *See* WAGES, S.
See also PROCESS, S.

ARSENAL. *See* FORTIFICATIONS.

ARSENIC.
Sale of, regulated - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 13.
See also POISON.

ARSON. *See* HEATH, S.; MALICIOUS INJURY; MALICIOUS INJURY, S.

ART.
Art union exempt from lottery laws - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 48.
Purchase of site for building for promotion of, exempt from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*).
Holding of land by company formed for purpose of. *See* MORTMAIN, **2**.
Science and Art Department. *See* SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.
See also EDUCATION, S.; LIBRARIES; MALICIOUS INJURY; SOCIETY.

ARTICLED CLERK. *See* ATTORNEY; ATTORNEY, I.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

ARTICLES, THE THIRTY NINE. *See* CLERGY.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION. *See* COMPANY, **2**.

ARTICLES OF WAR. *See* MUTINY.

ARTICULI CLERI.
Articles for the clergy - - - - - - - 9 Edw. 2. st. 1.

ARTIZAN. *See* ENTAIL, S.; MASTER AND SERVANT.

ARTIZANS' AND LABOURERS' DWELLINGS. *See* LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, I.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **7**.

ASIA.
Engaging in military service of State in - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90. s. 33.

ASSAULT.
Complainant of, to answer by his faith that his plaint is true 6 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Glouc.*) c. 8.
To prevent sale of corn, flour, malt, or potatoes. *See* CORN.
On officers of certain prisons - - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 25. (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Acquittal of felonious, and conviction of unlawful wounding, &c. (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19.
Obstructing loading, sailing, or navigation of ship - - (E.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 67.
By seaman on officer - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 243.
Assault on or obstruction of seaman - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 40.
Impeding escape from shipwreck. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **6** (*b*).
By master or mistress on servant - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 26, 73.
Wounding, causing grievous bodily harm to or shooting at a person, with or without firearms, weapon, explosive substance, &c. - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Use of chloroform, laudanum, or stupefying drug to commit or enable another to commit crime - - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Choking, suffocating, &c. with intent to commit or enable another to commit crime (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
" " " punished with flogging - (E. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 44.
Sending, placing, or throwing gunpowder, explosive substance, corrosive fluid, &c. with intent to maim, &c. - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Setting spring-gun, man-trap, &c. - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 31.
With intent to commit felony, or to resist apprehension, or on peace officer (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 38.
Indecent, or with intent to commit unnatural offence - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 61.
On police in execution of duty (*see also* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 12.
Limitation of time for action for. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (2).
See also CRIMINAL; CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*); FORCIBLE ENTRY; INTIMIDATION; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; ROBBERY; WOMAN; WRECK.

ASSAULT, SCOTLAND.
On constable, &c. to prevent apprehension or detainer of person charged with felony 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 88.
Shooting, stabbing, strangling, &c. with intent to murder or maim, &c. 10 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Throwing sulphuric acid, &c. with intent to murder, maim, &c. - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 38.
See also ASSAULT; *and* RESCUE, S.

ASSAULT, IRELAND. *See* ASSAULT; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; HIGHWAYS, I.; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

ASSAY. *See* PLATE; PLATE, S.; PLATE, I.

ASSEMBLY. *See* MEETING; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; RIOT; RIOT, I.

ASSESSMENT, SCOTLAND.
How to be imposed and levied, where directed to be imposed and levied under Prisons (Scotland) Administration Act, 1860; respective liabilities of owner and occupier in respect of; exceptions from; preferential payment of, in bankruptcy - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 63.

ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE AND ASSESSMENT SESSIONS. *See* VALUATION.

ASSESSORS.
In actions in High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT; SUPREME COURT, I.
At coroner's inquest. *See* CORONER, 2 (*a*).

ASSETS. *See* DEBT.

ASSIGNATION, SCOTLAND.
Of personal bond or conveyance of moveables - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 85.

ASSIGNMENT.
Of trusts to be in writing - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 9.
Of personalty to self and others - - - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 21.
Of debts and choses in action; interpleader between adverse claimants, or payment into court by debtor, trustee, &c. - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 91.
(I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
See also CONVEYANCE; DEED; LAND (*Sale*).

ASSISTANT BARRISTER, IRELAND. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)).

ASSIZES, ENGLAND.
Taking of, and adjournment of, regulated - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 30.
25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 12.
Attendance of sheriff, providing of javelin men, and expenses at. *See* SHERIFF, 2.
Calendar of prisoners at. *See* PRISONER.
After proclamation of, prisoner not to be removed by habeas corpus to avoid trial 31 Cha. 2. c. 2. s. 17.
Counties Palatine to be on circuit - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 6.
Postponement of opening of commission for - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 10.
In Cheshire and Wales - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. ss. 19, 20.
In Norfolk and Norwich - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 47.
Order in Council for fixing place of holding, and consequent arrangements as to venue, jurors, prisons, writs, &c. - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 71.
In Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 8.
Holding of, either in county or adjoining county of city, &c. - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 72.
In Buckinghamshire - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 6.
In Warwickshire - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 35.
In counties of Lancaster and Durham - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 99.
Police to keep order in courts of - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
Alteration and regulation of circuits, and of venue - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 122.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 23.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 57. s. 4.
Jurisdiction of judges of High Court of Justice at 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 29, 37, 93.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.
Holding of, by judge of Court of Appeal or Chancery Division 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 37.
Winter, union of counties for, by Order in Council; appointment of places for holding; regulations as to jurisdiction of court, duties of sheriffs and officers, removal of prisoners, &c. - - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 57.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 46.
Court for. *See* SHIRE HALL.
See also CLERK OF ASSIZE; COMMON LAW COURTS; JURY; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; NISI PRIUS; PRISONER.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

ASSIZES, IRELAND.
Accommodation for judges at - - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 88.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
For King's county - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 60.
Fixing places for, and altering gaol accordingly - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 85.
Division of counties for - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Re-arrangement of circuits, by Order of Lord Lieutenant in Council
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 62.
Winter, union of counties for, by Order of Lord Lieutenant in Council; appointment of places for holding; provisions for despatch of criminal and civil business; regulations as to jurisdiction of court, duties of sheriffs and officers, removal of prisoners, &c.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 63.
Jurisdiction of and allowances to judges of High Court of Justice at
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 18, 21, 41, 81.
Holding of, by any judge of Court of Appeal or High Court of Justice
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 15, 18, 41.
See also CLERK OF ASSIZE, I.; JUDGES, I.

ASSOCIATE. *See* CLERK OF ASSIZE; COMMON LAW COURTS.

ASSOCIATION.
Memorandum and articles of. *See* COMPANY, 4.
See also SOCIETY.

ASSURANCE. *See* GUARANTEE; INSURANCE.

ASYLUM. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*); LUNATIC; METROPOLIS; POOR.

ATTACHMENT, ENGLAND.
Not to be contrary to law - - - - - - 5 Edw. 3. c. 9.
Writ of, issue and effect of - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. xlii, xliv. App. F.
By judgment creditor, of debts due to debtor - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 61–7.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xlv.
Of wages, abolished - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 30.
See also MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*e*); PROCESS.

ATTACHMENT, IRELAND.
By judgment creditor, of debts due to debtor - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
See also COURTS, I.

ATTAINDER.
Plea of. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL (*Plea of Autrefois Attaint*).
See also FELONY; FORFEITURE; INHERITANCE; TREASON.

ATTAINT, WRIT OF. *See* JURY; JURY, I.

ATTORNEY.
Doing suit to county, hundred, tithing, or lords court by - 20 Hen. 3. c. 10.
In what cases defendants may make - - - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 8.
29 Eliz. c. 5.
31 Eliz. c. 10.
Making a general, for whole circuit - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 10.
Making, by persons beyond the seas or at a distance - 27 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de. lib. Perq.*) c. 5.
7 Ric. 2. c. 14.
Making, by outlaw - - - - - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 13.
Acting as, after conviction for forgery, perjury, or barretry - - (E.) 12 Geo. 1. c. 29.
Fees of, on service of writs - - - - - (E.) 5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Coroner not to act as, on prosecution following inquest. *See* CORONER, 1 (*c*).
Articled clerks of, and of notaries public, &c.
(E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 46. | (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 68. ss. 4–6.
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. | (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
„ „ not disqualified though attorney, &c., is uncertificated
7 & 8 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.
„ „ provisions in case of bankruptcy of master
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 33.
Competency of person appointed by Queen, Treasury, Customs, Inland Revenue, Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, or other public department to act as
9 Geo. 4. c. 25. | (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 68. s. 12.
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 47. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 273.

ATTORNEY—*cont.*
Practice as, on revenue side of Exchequer - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.
Inrolment of copy of articles of clerkship, where articles lost (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 33. s. 9.
Examination, admission, and inrolment of; registrar of (Incorporated Law Society); regulations as to practice by; practice of unqualified persons as, forbidden (*see also* SOLICITOR)
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 59–64.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 87.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 68.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 14.
(E.) 49 & 41 Vict. c. 25.
Surrogate or other unqualified person preparing for gain papers for obtaining or opposing grant of probate or administration to be deemed to be unlawfully acting (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 62.
Annual certificate of
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 59–64. sch.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. ss. 16, 23. schs. 1, 2.
Striking of name of, off the roll - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. ss. 24, 25.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 68. ss. 7–11.
Admission as, of Scotch writers to the signet, solicitors, and procurators (E. S.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. s. 15.
„ „ members of the faculty of advocates (E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 81.
Admission of, or of solicitor or proctor, to act in other courts without further duty (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 27.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 29.
Taxation of bill of costs of, and recovery of costs
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 37, &c.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 28.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 79.
Not exempt by privilege from county court - - (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. s. 18.
When to be heard in county court - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 10.
Admission of colonial, to practise in England - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 39.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 41.
Lien of, for costs, on property recovered, and interest on costs - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Registry of appointment of, as Commissioner to take oaths, affidavits, acknowledgments, &c. - - - - - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Appointment of, by company, out of United Kingdom - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 55.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 19.
Agreement by, with client for remuneration - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 28. ss. 4–15.
Power of, to take security for future costs - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 28. s. 16.
„ to act as proctor, in provincial courts of Canterbury and York (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 66.
„ „ „ in any Ecclesiastical Court - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 17.
Disqualification of, to act as justice in county where practising. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*b*).
Taxation of bill of, for business of sanitary authority, by clerk of the peace or his deputy (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 249.
Persons admitted or entitled to be admitted as attorneys, solicitors, or proctors, to be styled, or admitted as and styled, solicitors of the Supreme Court, and to be officers of the court; jurisdiction of court and judges over such persons (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 87.
Registrar of, to be called registrar of solicitors - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 14.
Enactments referring to attorneys to be construed as referring to solicitors; references to examination of attorneys to be construed as referring to examinations under Solicitors Act, 1877 - - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 21.
See also CONSTABLE; COSTS; DOCUMENT; LAW AGENT, S.; LUNATIC; NOTARY PUBLIC; OATH; PROCTOR; SOLICITOR; STAMPS (**Duties**).

ATTORNEY, SCOTLAND. *See* ATTORNEY; DOCUMENT; EMBEZZLEMENT, S.; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**); WRITER TO THE SIGNET, S.

ATTORNEY, IRELAND.
Time of service of, as clerk - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 48.
3 Geo. 4. c. 16.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 88. s. 4.
Officers of Court of Chancery not to act as, and attorneys becoming officers to be struck off roll - - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 12.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 19.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 15.
Delivery of bill, and recovery and taxation of costs - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 53.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 44. s. 2.
Practising by, before assistant barrister - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
„ in Bankruptcy Court - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 372.
„ in Admiralty Court - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 25.

ATTORNEY, IRELAND—*cont.*
When member of board of guardians, not to act for or against his board 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Apprenticeship, examination, admission, and inrolment of; registrar of (Incorporated Law Society); annual certificate of; penalty for practising as when not qualified or without certificate, and striking off roll of - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 84. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 59–64. sch.
Lien of, for costs, on property recovered - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 44. s. 3.
Persons admitted or entitled to be admitted as attorneys, solicitors, or proctors, or entitled to practise in any court transferred to High Court of Justice or Court of Appeal, to be styled, or admitted as and styled, solicitors of the Supreme Court, and to be officers of the court; jurisdiction of court and judges over such persons 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 78.
See also ATTORNEY; *and* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

ATTORNEY GENERAL.
Payment of certain fees of, and of Solicitor General, under patent laws, &c., and for business in respect of which a salary is paid out of annual votes, to Consolidated Fund 35 & 36 Vict. c. 70.
Power of, as to charities. *See* CHARITIES, **3** (*a*).

ATTORNEY, POWER OF. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT; FORGERY; JOINT TENANT; MERCHANT SHIPPING; STAMPS (**Duties, Exemptions**); TRUSTEE.

ATTORNEY, WARRANT OF. *See* COGNOVIT ACTIONEM; JUDGMENT, I.

ATTORNMENT.
Not necessary to complete conveyance - - - - [1] 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
To stranger claiming title to estates of lessor, when void - - (E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.

AUCTION.
Sale at, of intoxicating liquors and articles for sale of which an excise license is required, restrained - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 14.
See also AUCTIONEER; AUCTIONEER, S.; CHANCERY COURT; LAND.

AUCTIONEER.
Excise duty on licence of, and regulations as to - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 14.
Sale of newly caught fish without licence - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 5.
See also APPRAISER; AUCTION; HOUSE AGENT.

AUCTIONEER, SCOTLAND.
Notice by, of sales by auction to collectors of taxes - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 95. s. 20.
See also AUCTIONEER.

AUDIT. *See* APPROPRIATION; CIVIL LIST; COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; CUSTOMS, **2** (*b*); POOR (**Generally**); POOR, I. (**Union**); PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES. *See* BENEFICE; MORTMAIN.

AUSTRALASIA.
Powers of governors in, as to passenger traffic - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 52.
See also PACIFIC ISLANDS.

AUSTRALIA.
Disposal of waste lands in - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 56.
Determination of boundaries of colonies in - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44. s. 5.
Apportionment of public debt on separation of territory from one colony and erection into new or annexation to existing colony - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44. s. 6.
Power of legislatures of colonies in, to regulate customs duties on importation of productions of other colonies in, or of New Zealand - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 22.
See also NEW SOUTH WALES; QUEENSLAND; SOUTH AUSTRALIA; VICTORIA; WEST AUSTRALIA.

AUSTRALIAN AGRICULTURAL COMPANY.
Grant of certain powers and authorities to, for cultivation of waste lands in New South Wales, by means of convict labour, &c. - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 86. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 24.

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT. *See* AUTREFOIS CONVICT.

---

[1] 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

AUTREFOIS CONVICT.
Not pleadable, except to indictment for same offence - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 4.
(I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 10.
In case of juveniles tried summarily - - - (E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82. s. 3.
Pleading of - - - - - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
In case of summary conviction for theft - - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
„ „ „ embezzlement - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
Trial for false pretences a bar to trial for theft - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 88.
Summary conviction a bar to other proceedings
(E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 12. | (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 67.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 109. | (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 45.
See also CRIMINAL TRIAL; FELONY.

AVOWRY, ENGLAND.
Pleadings and proceedings on - - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 19.
17 Cha. 2. c. 7.
„ „ „ in Wales, and counties of Chester, Durham, and Lancaster
(1) 18 & 19 Cha. 2. c. 10.
11 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 22.
In replevin on distress for tithe rentcharge - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 54. s. 18.
General form of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 67.
See also REPLEVIN.

AYLESBURY. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*a*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*a*) (4)).

AWARD. *See* ARBITRATION; INCLOSURE; LIMITATION OF TIME (16).

B.

BADGERING. *See* FORESTALLING.

BAGATELLE. *See* BILLIARDS.

BAIL.
Marshals of Queen's Bench not to bail felon - - - - 5 Edw. 3. c. 8.
Taking of, by sheriff - - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
Penalty on sheriff unduly bailing prisoner. *See* SHERIFF, **2.**
Excessive, not to be taken - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Taking and certifying special, and in error, or on appeals and recognizances in Exchequer, in the country and during vacation by commission (*see also* CROWN (**Demise**)).
4 Will. & Mar. c. 4.
(E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 45.
(E.) 22 Vict. c. 16.
„ „ by persons authorised to take affidavits
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 38.
Discharge of outlaw on - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Assignment of bail bond - - - - - (E.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 3.
Giving, by person brought up on writ of habeas corpus - (E. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 100.
„ by person arrested in suit for penalties under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
Sitting of judge of common law court for adding and justifying special
(E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 1.
Justifying in chambers - - - - (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 12.
When to be taken by justices of the peace - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 23, 24.
On proceedings in error or appeal - - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 151.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 38.
(E.) 22 Vict. c. 16.
Writ of execution to fix, returnable in vacation - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 90.
Taking, by coroner on charge of manslaughter - - - (E.) 22 Vict. c. 33.
Given in Admiralty Court, good in Court of Appeal - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 33.
See also CROWN (**Demise**); ESCAPE; INLAND REVENUE; PROCESS.

BAIL, SCOTLAND.
Amount of, in criminal cases - - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 11.
39 Geo. 3. c. 49.
Of offenders liable to transportation for life - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 73.
Form of bonds in criminal cases - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.

(1) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5. in Ruffhead.

BAIL, IRELAND.
Deposit in court in lieu of special - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 2.
10 Geo. 4. c. 35.
Taking and justifying special in vacation - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 6.
Holding defendant to special - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 35.
Justification of, and rendering in discharge of. *See* PROCESS, I.
Of persons charged with certain indictable offences
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 14. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
See also BAIL; *and* COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; COURTS, I.

BAILEE.
Fraudulent conversion by, of property to his own use - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 3.
See also CARRIER; EMBEZZLEMENT; FACTOR; PAWNBROKER.

BAILIFF, ENGLAND.
Oath of - - - - - (*Jur. Maj. et Balliv.*) Stat. temp. incert. (1)
Not more than one errant in a county - - - 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 9.
Regulations as to appointment, &c. of, for inferior courts - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 19.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 96. s. 65.
See also ACCOUNT; COUNTY COURT (**Constitution**); CRIMINAL TRIAL; DISTRESS; ESCAPE; EXCISE; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; JURY; LIBERTY; SESSIONS (**Petty**); SHERIFF.

BAILIFF, IRELAND.
In civil bill matters - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 99.
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.

BAILIWICK. *See* LIBERTY; SHERIFF.

BAKE-HOUSE.
Hours of labour in, and cleanliness of, and sleeping places near - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 40.
Execution of Act by sanitary authority, England - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.
„ „ „ Ireland - - (I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.
See also BREAD; BREAD, I.; SUNDAY; SUNDAY, I.

BALLAST. *See* HARBOUR; THAMES.

BALLOT.
Voting by, at parliamentary and municipal elections - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33.
„ at school board elections. *See* SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**).

BANGOR. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4** (*a*).

BANISHMENT. *See* IMPRISONMENT.

BANK.
Restrictions on establishment of banks by Parliament during continuance of exclusive privilege of Bank of England
8 & 9 (2) Will. 3. c. 20. s. 28. | (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 83.
(E.) 7 Ann. c. 30. (3) s. 66. | (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
(E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 15. | (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Partnerships with not more than ten members
(E.) 7 Ann. c. 30. (3) s. 66. | (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. s. 26.
(E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 15. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205. sch. 3.
(E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98. ss. 2, 3.
Banking corporations or copartnerships with more than ten members. *See* COMPANY, **5.**
Restrictions on formation of partnerships with more than ten members
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.
Statements by limited companies. *See* COMPANY, **4.**
Issue of notes by banks, regulation of and restrictions on. *See* BANK NOTE.
Licences to banks issuing notes
(E. S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. | (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 23.
(E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. | (E.) 7 & Vict. c. 32. s. 22.
Form of licences to joint stock banks - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 35.
Returns of names and residences of bankers - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. s. 21.
Security and composition for duty on notes and bills of exchange. *See* BANK NOTE.
Fraudulent appropriation of securities by bankers. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT.
Holidays in banks. *See* HOLIDAYS.
Duties, liabilities, and protection of bankers as to crossed cheques. *See* CHEQUE.
Admission of entries in books in evidence. *See* EVIDENCE.

---

(1) Not in Ruffhead.
(2) 8 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

BANK—*cont.*
Banking by industrial societies. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Bank of England. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND.

BANK, SCOTLAND.
Licence to, issuing notes - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 184.
7 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 13.
„ to joint stock bank. *See* BANK.
Power of copartnership for, to sue and be sued by public officer - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Return of names of partners, and inspection of books of, when issuing notes
8 & 9 Vict. c. 38.
Restriction on formation of partnerships with more than ten members. *See* BANK.
Interest on money deposited in, by judicial factor, tutor, or curator, or by order of court
12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.
Lien of banking company on shares of partner, and signing of bill, &c. by
17 & 18 Vict. c. 73.
Grant of charter to company, when trading before 1845 - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 3.
See also BANK; *and* BANK NOTE, S.; CHEQUE; COMPANY; EMBEZZLEMENT, S.; EVIDENCE; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

BANK, IRELAND.
Power of partnerships with more than ten members to issue notes, and returns by and certificates of such partnerships
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 72. | 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 32.
6 Geo. 4. c. 42. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205. sch. 3.
9 Geo. 4. c. 80. ss. 16, 17.
Companies sued and suing by public officer (*see also* COMPANY, S) - 6 Geo. 4. c. 42.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
Restriction on formation of partnerships with more than ten members. *See* BANK.
Returns of names of partners of, and inspection of books of, when issuing notes
8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
Licence to, issuing notes - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 29.
„ to joint stock bank. *See* BANK.
Bank of Ireland. *See* BANK OF IRELAND.
See also BANK; *and* BANK NOTE; BANK NOTE, I.; CHEQUE; EMBEZZLEMENT; EVIDENCE; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

BANK CHARTER.
Regulation of issue of bank notes; privileges of Bank of England (*see* BANK; BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK NOTE; COMPANY (**Banking**) - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.

BANK OF ENGLAND.
Constitution, capital, and privileges of
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. | 15 Geo. 2. c. 13.
8 & 9 (1) Will. 3. c. 20. | 24 Geo. 2. c. 4.
6 Ann. c. 59. (2) | 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28.
7 Ann. c. 30. (3) | 56 Geo. 3. c. 96.
8 Ann. c. 1. ss. 131, 132. | 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
3 Geo. 1. c. 8. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
8 Geo. 1. c. 21. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 34.
Continuance of - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 72.
Advances by, to Government, and interest and annuities payable to
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. | 15 Geo. 2. c. 13.
7 Ann. c. 30. (3) | 19 Geo. 2. c. 6.
3 Geo. 1. c. 8. | 23 Geo. 2. c. 1.
8 Geo. 1. c. 21. (South Sea Annuities.) | 23 Geo. 2. c. 22.
| 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28.
11 Geo. 1. c. 9. | 56 Geo. 3. c. 96.
1 Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 8. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. s. 27.
2 Geo. 2. c. 3.
Loan by, to Crown, forbidden unless granted by Parliament - 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20.
Advances by, to Government, forbidden, except by authority of Parliament
59 Geo. 3. c. 76.
„ on Exchequer bills and bonds - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 30.
„ on Treasury bills - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. s. 13.
Duplicates of lost receipts of cashiers of - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 33.
Establishment of branches by - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 15.
Issue of notes at branches - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98. s. 4.

---

(1) 8 Will. 3. in **Ruffhead.**
(2) c. 32. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

BANK OF ENGLAND—*cont.*
Privileges of, as to bank notes (*see also* BANK NOTE), and weekly accounts by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
Payment by, to public for privileges, and exemption from stamp duties 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3.
Management and transfer of national debt by (*see* NATIONAL DEBT) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71.
„ „ of India stocks, &c. by - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 102. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 7.
„ „ (certificates to bearer) - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.
„ „ (dividend warrants by post) - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 29.
Substitution of declarations for oaths on transfers, &c. of stock 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 14.
Receipt of dividends and transfer of stocks, by executors, &c., evidence of title, receipt of dividends on behalf of infants, lunatics, &c., and payment of dividends through the post, in case of all stocks of companies, &c., and funds and annuities transferable in books of - - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 73.
Payment to, for managing national debt
24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 40. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. ss. 11, 12.
„ „ Exchequer bills and bonds - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 29. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.
„ „ Treasury bills - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. ss. 11, 12.
Opening of accounts of stock, &c. at, under official title of public officer 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 20.
Accounts of public receipts and payments at, and advances by, to meet deficiency of Consolidated Fund - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.
Duties of, in relation to Chancery funds - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44.
See also BANK; CHANCERY COURT; EMBEZZLEMENT; ENGRAVING; FORGERY; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); PAPER; PERSONATION; WILL.

BANK OF IRELAND.
Constitution, capital, and privileges of
48 Geo. 3. c. 103. | 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 72. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 5.
Advances by, to Government, and interest thereon - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 72. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 16.
Notes of, receivable in payment of public revenue - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 5.
Dissolution of, after 12 months notice, &c. on payment of debt from Government to 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 4.
Regulation of issue of notes by, and agreement with, by bankers to give up issue 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
Loans by, on mortgage - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 31.
Management of public debt by, and payment to, for management - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 16. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.
Receipt of dividends and transfer of stocks by executors, &c., evidence of title, receipt of dividends on behalf of infants, lunatics, &c., and payment of dividends through the post, in case of all stocks of companies, &c., and funds and annuities transferable in books of - - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 73.
Transfer of India stocks between Bank of England and; management and transfer of India stocks and payment of dividends by
25 & 26 Vict. c. 7. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 50.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 73. (certificates to bearer.) | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 29. (dividend warrants by post.)
Opening of accounts of stock, &c. at, under official title of public officer 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 20.
Accounts of public receipts and payments at, and advances by, to meet deficiency of Consolidated Fund - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.
See also BANK NOTE, I.; CHANCERY COURT, I.; EMBEZZLEMENT; ENGRAVING; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; PAPER; PERSONATION; WILL.

BANK NOTE.
1. Generally.
Issue of, by bank consisting of not more than ten persons
7 Ann. c. 30. (1) s. 66. | (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
(E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 15. | (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 23. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205. sch. 3.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

BANK NOTE—*cont.*

1. Generally—*cont.*

Issue of, by bank consisting of more than ten persons, trading in or within 65 miles from London, prohibited
(E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. | (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98. ss. 2, 3.
(E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 83. s. 2. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205. sch. 3.

„ by bank consisting of more than ten persons, and trading beyond 65 miles from London, and returns by such bank
(E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. | (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
(E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 23. | (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 83. s. 2. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205. sch. 3.

Issue of, by bank not issuing before 6th May 1844, forbidden - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 76.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83.

„ by bank issuing before 6th May 1844, restrained
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. | (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83.
(E.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. | (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205. sch. 3.

Issue of, for less than 5*l.* in England, forbidden - - - - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 6.

Circulation in England of, for less than 5*l.*, issued in Scotland or Ireland, forbidden (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 65.

Licence for issue of, and of certain bills of exchange, unstamped, and security and composition for duty
(E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. | (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 12.
(E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 23. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 35.

Return by bank of notes in circulation - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. s. 18.

Composition by bankers for stamp duty on, and on bills of exchange (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 63. s. 7.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 12.

Composition by Bank of England with banks for abandonment of issue of (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 20.

See also STAMPS (**Duties**).

2. Of Bank of England.

Composition for duty on - - - - - (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 21.

Issue and payment of, and when legal tender - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 6.
(S.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 15.

Issue of, regulated and limited, and freedom of, from stamp duty (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 76.

Signature impressed by machinery on, and on bank bills, bank post bills, bills of exchange, &c. - - - - - - - - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 2.

See also ENGRAVING; FORGERY; PAPER.

BANK NOTE, SCOTLAND.

Issue of, payable on demand only - - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 49.

Execution on, and protest of - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 49.

Making paper for, or for bill of exchange, or engraving with name of any banker 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 57.

Issue and return of, by banking copartnership - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 67.

Issue of, by bankers in business in 1845 restrained, and by other persons forbidden, and return of amount in circulation - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 11.

Of Bank of England:

Forgery and engraving of
45 Geo. 3. c. 89. | 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 123.
1 Geo. 4. c. 92. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84.

Not a legal tender in Scotland - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 15.

See also BANK NOTE; *and* BANK, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

BANK NOTE, IRELAND.

Of Bank of Ireland, composition for duty on - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 100. s. 19.

Stamped but not issued, return of duty on - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 100. s. 20.

Licence for issue of unstamped, and composition for duty
9 Geo. 4. c. 80. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 12.

To be payable at place where issued - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 81.

Issue of, by bankers in business in 1845 restrained, and by other persons forbidden 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 11.

BANK NOTE, IRELAND—*cont.*
Of Bank of England, not a legal tender in Ireland - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 6.
Return of amount in circulation - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 16.
Issue of, for fractional parts of pound, prohibited - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 15.
Impression of signatures on bank notes, bank post bills, and bills of exchange of Bank of Ireland, by machinery - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 78.
See also BANK NOTE; *and* BANK, I.; BANK OF IRELAND; STAMPS (**Duties**).

BANK POST BILL. *See* BANK NOTE; BILL OF EXCHANGE; ENGRAVING; FORGERY; PAPER.

BANK POST BILL, SCOTLAND.
Issue of, payable at seven days sight - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 49.

BANK POST BILL, IRELAND.
Composition for duty on, and issue of unstamped - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 86.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 89.
See also BANK NOTE, I.; ENGRAVING; FORGERY; PAPER.

BANKRUPT.
Interest of assignees in produce of and manure on farm of- - (E.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 50. s. 11.
Disposition of entailed lands, freehold and copyhold, of (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 56, &c.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
Provisions as to interests in ships on bankruptcy
17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 58, 59, 72, 74, 80, 81.
Calls due from bankrupt contributory - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
Postponement of priority of lender receiving share of profits as interest
28 & 29 Vict. c. 86.
Scheme for division of assets in specie, and provision therein as to secured creditors, in bankruptcies before 31st July 1868 - - - - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 68.
Punishment of, for fraud, concealment, absconding, obtaining property under false pretences, and having property making false representations - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Disqualification of, as justice. *See* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, **2** (*b*).
Appointment of new trustee in place of. *See* TRUSTEE.
Adjudication of bankruptcy against, appointment of trustee in bankruptcy, administration of and dealings with property of, by trustee, and distribution of assets of
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 32.
Preferential debts - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. ss. 32, 33.
„ „ in case of bankruptcy of officer of friendly society. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
Close of bankruptcy, and discharge of, and status of undischarged
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 48, &c.
Annulment of adjudication of - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 81.
Regulations as to, and power of trustees in bankruptcy, and committee of inspection, as to letters and property of bankrupt - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 82, &c.
Administration of joint and separate estates of - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 100, &c.
Liability of, and of debtor compounding with creditors, for fraudulent debt, notwithstanding bankruptcy or composition - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 15.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 49.
Avoidance of voluntary settlements and fraudulent preferences
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 91, &c.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 76. s. 3.
Avoidance by bankruptcy:—
of seat in House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*), **Election** (*a*)).
of municipal office. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **1** (*c*) (5).
Peer, record of bankruptcy of, in House of Lords, and consequent disqualification of
34 & 35 Vict. c. 50.
Exercise by trustees or assignees of bankrupt, liquidating debtor, or insolvent, of powers under Settled Estates Act - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 49.
See also ABATEMENT; ARRANGEMENT; ARREST; COMPANY; COMPOSITION; COUNTY COURT; DEBT; FACTOR; FRAUD; IMPRISONMENT; MORTGAGE.

BANKRUPT, SCOTLAND.
Prosecution of fraudulent - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 20.
What constitutes notour bankruptcy, effect thereof, sequestration and realization of estate, protection of and allowance to debtor, rights of creditors, election, duties, &c. of trustees and commissioners, examination of bankrupt, payment of dividends, discharge of bankrupt, &c.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 33.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 19. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 55.
Adjudication for debt, and judicial sales - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 91.

BANKRUPT, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Date of registry of deeds - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 148.
Preferential payment of wages of clerks, servants, &c. of - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 26.
See also BANKRUPT; *and* BANKRUPTCY COURT; CESSIO BONORUM, S.; DEBTOR, S.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*), **Election** (*a*)).

BANKRUPT, IRELAND.
Disposition of entailed land or base fee of - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 49, &c.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 340.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 50.
Proceedings against, certificate to, proof of debts, duties and rights of assignees and trustees in bankruptcy, dividends, unclaimed dividends, allowances, &c.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58
Unclaimed dividends, transfer of, to National Debt Commissioners; provisions for claims and charges on - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 85.
Sales, judgments, and cognovits by, when void - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 328, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 52, &c.
Arrangement and composition by, with creditors, under control of court
20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. ss. 343-356.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 61, &c.
Winding up of estate by trustee and committee of inspection
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. ss. 87-122.
Avoidance of voluntary settlements and fraudulent preferences
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. ss. 52, 53.
Offences against law of bankruptcy - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. ss. 379-399.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. ss. 11-22.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 76.
Bankruptcy of companies. *See* COMPANIES, I., **7.**
Punishment of, for fraud, concealment, absconding with property, obtaining property under false pretences, and, having property, making false representation
35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 11, &c.
Liability of, or of debtor, for fraudulent debt, notwithstanding bankruptcy or composition
35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 15.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 58.
Proceedings in case of lunatic prisoner for debt - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. ss. 28, 29.
See also BANKRUPT; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*), **Election** (*a*)); TRUSTEE, I.

BANKRUPTCY COURT, ENGLAND.
Superannuation allowances to officers of Insolvent Debtors Court transferred to London Bankruptcy Court - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 42.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 13.
London and country courts, comptroller in bankruptcy, registrars and inferior officers, solicitors practising before, appeal from and execution of process and decrees of, in England, Scotland, or Ireland, and general rules of - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
Chief Judge of - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 61, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 9.
Transfer of funds of, to National Debt Commissioners, and payment of salaries and pensions of officers of old court - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Salaries of judge charged on Consolidated Fund, and of officers on votes 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Pensions of officers of. *See* PENSION.
Appointment of officers of (*see also* INSOLVENCY) - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Fees and stamps in, and annual accounts of receipts and expenditure 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Court of, and courts in Scotland, Ireland, and colonies auxiliary to each other
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 74.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 71.
Power of, to order prosecution of bankrupt - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 16, &c.
Appeal from, to Court of Appeal, and, with leave, to House of Lords; saving and application of rules as to appeals from and to Court of Appeal in Chancery
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 71. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 9, 16, 18. sch. 1. ords. lvii, lviii
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59.
Application of fees in. *See* COURTS.
Remission of debt for advance for purchase of site for. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.
See also ARREST; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)); JUDGMENT.

BANKRUPTCY COURT, IRELAND.
Constitution of, affidavits and procedure in, and appeal from - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 8.
Power of, as to summoning and examination of bankrupt and others, and dealings with and rights against property of bankrupt - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. ss. 305–342, 370.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58.
Fees and stamps in - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 400, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 16.
Power of, to make general orders - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 21.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 124.
Officers of, and their salaries and pensions - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 60.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58.
Power of, to order prosecution of bankrupt, or arranging debtor; application of Vexatious Indictments Act - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 16, &c.
Reference by, of proceedings to chairmen of quarter sessions
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 81, &c.
Appeal from, and from decisions of on appeals from chairmen, to Court of Appeal
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 8.
See also ARREST, I.; BANKRUPTCY COURT; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)).

BAPTISM.
No fee to be demanded for celebration or registry of - - (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 36.
Registration of, and certificate of registration. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4**; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c. **2, 3**; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 8.

BARBADOES.
Court of appeal for - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 15.

BARBER. *See* SURGEON.

BARBUDA.
Extension to, of Antigua law - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 15.

BARGAIN AND SALE, ENGLAND.
Inrolment of, necessary to pass an estate of inheritance or freehold - 27 Hen. 8. c. 16.
Inrolment of, in counties - - - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 26.
6 Ann. c. 20. (1)
Proof of inrolment - - - - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 28. (2)

BARGEMEN.
On Thames and Liffey, settlement of disputes as to. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, **1**; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.

BARONY, SCOTLAND. *See* HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS, S.

BARONY, IRELAND.
Liability of, to compensation for damage to property, and recovery thereof (*see also* GRAND JURY, I.; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.) - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 10.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.
Division of, by grand jury - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 115.
See also BOUNDARIES, I.; FERMANAGH.

BARRISTER. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; ADVOCATE; COMMON PLEAS; DIVORCE COURT; DOCUMENT; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members, Registration**); LAW AGENT, S.; PROBATE COURT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

BARRISTER, IRELAND.
Practice of, before Admiralty Court - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 25.
See also CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I; CONVEYANCER, I.; DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

BASSES ROCK. *See* CEYLON.

BASTARD, ENGLAND.
Not made legitimate by subsequent marriage - - 20 Hen. 3. (*Stat. Mert.*) c. 9.
Jurisdiction of bishop as to - - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. st. 1. (3)
Maintenance of, by mother or her husband - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 57, 71.
Proceedings against putative father for maintenance, costs of confinement, or funeral
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 9.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 10. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 24.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 65. |
Desertion of, by mother, and regulations for protection of, from ill-treatment, &c.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 18. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 18. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

BASTARD, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Registration of birth of. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 1 (*a*) (1).
Maintenance of pauper. *See* POOR (**Relief**).
Liability of soldier and marine to support. *See* MUTINY.
See also LEGITIMACY; POOR (**Relief, Settlement**).

BASTARD, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.; MUTINY; TESTAMENT.

BASTARD, IRELAND.
Liability of father to maintain - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 21.
See also MUTINY.

BATH CITY PRISON.
Appointment of gaoler, chaplain, and matron of (*but see* PRISON) - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 46.

BATH, EARL OF.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

BATHS AND WASH-HOUSES, ENGLAND.
Adoptive Acts for establishment of public; borrowing on security of rates for; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 74. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 61.
Execution and adoption of Acts by sanitary authority - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.
Supply of water to - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 65.
Sanction to borrowing for - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. part 3.
See also TOWN.

BATHS, SCOTLAND. *See* TOWN, S.

BATHS AND WASH-HOUSES, IRELAND.
Adoptive Act for establishment of; borrowing on security of rates for; loans by Public Works Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 87.
Execution and adoption of Act by sanitary authority - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 8.
Sanction to borrowing for - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 33.

BATTERSEA BRIDGE AND EMBANKMENT. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

BAYSWATER SEWER. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

BEACON. *See* LIGHTHOUSE.

BEAKESBOURNE AND GRANGE.
Jurisdiction of justices and coroner of Kent in. *See* CORONER, 3; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 7.

BEAR. *See* CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

BEDFORD LEVEL.
Punishment for injury to works of - - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1.

BEDFORDSHIRE. *See* WOOL; YARN.

BEER.
Debt for, when not recoverable. *See* DEBT.
Licences and regulations, and powers of justices, as to sale and retail of, and of cider, &c., and keeping of beer-houses
6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
(E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 61.
(E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 64.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 9.
(E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. ss. 36, 37.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 14.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 29.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49.
Licensing in boroughs - - - - - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 4.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 38.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 21.
Disqualification for retail of, or of cider, &c.
of person disabled by conviction from keeping inn, &c. - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 22.
of person convicted of felony, or of selling spirits without licence (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. s. 7
for harbouring thieves, stolen goods, &c. - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 10.
(E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 5.
Retailing of, and of cider, &c. defined - - - (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 19.
Occasional licence for retail of, and of cider, &c. - - (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 5.
Sale of, at fairs and races - - - - (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 36.
(E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 29.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 13.

BEER—*cont.*
Table, licence for sale of, not to be consumed on premises - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 21.
Exportation of, drawback on, and regulations as to
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 10, &c. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 34. s. 16.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 5. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 7.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 27. s. 8. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22.
Customs duty on importation and drawback on exportation of. *See* CUSTOMS, 1.
General regulations as to importation and exportation of. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*c*).
Removal of, to and from Isle of Man. *See* ISLE OF MAN.
See also ADULTERATION; BREWER; EXCISE; HEREDITARY REVENUES; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; PUBLIC HOUSE.

BEER, SCOTLAND.
Local duties on, and returns by brewers for purpose of collection thereof
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 23, &c.
Retail of, and of cider, &c.
9 Geo. 4. c. 58. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 12.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 35.
Table, licence for sale of, not to be consumed on premises - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 21. ss. 3, 4.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 35. s. 7.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 26. s. 17.
See also BEER; *and* INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.

BEER, IRELAND.
Dealing in and retail of, and keeping of beerhouse
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 8, &c.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 35. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 12.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 111. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 4.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
Certificate of rateable value of premises, and of occupation, required before grant, transfer, or renewal of licence to sell beer, &c., not to be consumed on premises
40 & 41 Vict. c. 4. s. 2.
Police supervision of dealers licensed to sell beer, &c., by wholesale, not to be consumed on premises - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 35. s. 11.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 4. s. 3.
See also BEER; *and* BREWER, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE,

BEERHOUSE. *See* BEER; BEER, S.; BEER, I.; DRUNKENNESS, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; SPIRITS; WINE.

BEGGAR. *See* VAGABOND.

BEGGING, IRELAND.
Penalty for - - - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 84.

BEHAR. *See* INDIA.

BELFAST.
Boundaries, &c. of - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 114.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CONSTABULARY, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

BELFAST AND COUNTY DOWN RAILWAY.
Advance of public money to, through Public Works Loan Commissioners
31 & 32 Vict. c. 81.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.

BENEFICE, ENGLAND.
Residence by incumbent on - - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 8.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 32, &c.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 109.
Trial of title of Crown to present to, in right of another 25 Edw. 3. stat. 6. (1) cc. 1, 3, 7.
13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
4 Hen. 4. c. 22.
Lapse to the Crown on presentation by Pope, or on failure of patrons to present; and penalty on disturbance of presentation by provisions from Rome
Prerog. Reg. Stat. temp. incert. c. 10. (2)
25 Edw. 3. stat. 4. (3)
25 Edw. 3. stat. 6. (1) c. 1.
12 Ric. 2. c. 15.
13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 17 Edw. 2. st. 1. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.

BENEFICE, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Cognizance of avoidance of, by ecclesiastical judge - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 6. (1) c. 8.
Aliens not to enjoy, within realm - - - - - 3 Ric. 2. c. 3.
7 Ric. 2. c. 12.
1 Hen. 5. c. 7.
Forcible entry on - - - - - - 15 Ric. 2. c. 2.
8 Hen. 6. c. 9.
Impropriation of, restrained, and provision on impropriation for vicar and poor
15 Ric. 2. c. 6.
4 Hen. 4. c. 12.
Lapse on deprivation only after six months from notice - - 13 Eliz. c. 12. s. 8.
Conditions for admission to, and duties of incumbent as to reading service, &c.
13 Eliz. c. 12. | (4) 6 Ann. c. 11.
(2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4. | 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
(3) 6 Ann. c. 8.
Incumbent of small, purchase and acceptance by, of lands, rents, tithes, &c. without licence in mortmain. *See* MORTMAIN.
Charges on. *See* PENSION (**Ecclesiastical**).
Simoniacal or corrupt presentation, induction, resignation, or ordination of minister
31 Eliz. c. 6.
Simoniacal presentation to, by patron, not to prejudice succeeding innocent patron or lessees
1 Will. & Mar. (5) c. 16.
Purchase of next presentation to, simoniacal - - - - (6) 13 Ann. c. 11.
Roman Catholics not to present to, and transfer of their presentations to the Universities
3 Ja. 1. c. 5. | 11 Geo. 2. c. 17.
1 Will. & Mar. (5) c. 26. | 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
(7) 13 Ann. c. 13.
Holding in plurality, or more than one cathedral preferment - 1 Will. & Mar. (5) c. 26.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.
Holding of, in commendam by bishop prohibited - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 18.
„ „ „ of Sodor and Man - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 30.
„ by archdeacons, minor canons, and honorary canons - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.
„ by dean - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 19.
Yearly value of, as ascertained by bishops - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10.
45 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Incumbents of, not liable for arrears of rent due to Crown from predecessors
48 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 6.
Bond for resignation of - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 94.
Assignment by incumbent of rentcharge, or part of tithes or glebe of, to chapel of ease, chapelry, &c.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 84.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 14. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
Annual questions to incumbent as to residence, &c. - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. s. 55.
Requirements as to knowledge of Welsh by incumbent in Wales
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. ss. 104, 105.
Restraint on serving more than two in one day - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 106.
Repairs of church of, united before 1838 - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 12.
Curacies, preacherships, &c., obligation of municipal corporations to maintain in certain cases, and power to endow - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 31. ss. 2, 3.
Repeal of stamp duties on admissions - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 13.
Union of small and subdivision of populous (*see also* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 4)
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 16, &c. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98. s. 8.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 6–8. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 9.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 90.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
„ „ in the Metropolis - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 142.
„ where held in severalty, and only one parish church 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 9.
„ and constitution of parish church of united - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 90.
Separate benefice constituted by Order in Council to be perpetual curacy
2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 8.
Apportionment of duties in case of two incumbents - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 30.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. c. 5. in Ruffhead.
(4) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(5) 1 Will. and Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(6) 12 Ann. stat. 2. c. 12. in Ruffhead.
(7) 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. in Ruffhead.

BENEFICE, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Formation of new. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4.**
Apportionment of income of two belonging to same patron - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 74.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 84. s. 8.
Under sequestration,—
rights and power of sequestrator of - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 67.
appointment and stipend of curate of, and exercise of patronage attached to
34 & 35 Vict. c. 45.
inhibition of incumbent of, and restriction on his accepting other preferment
34 & 35 Vict. c. 45.
Release by incumbent of lands, tithes, &c. from rent or annual sum payable to him thereout - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 84. s. 5.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59. s. 11.
To be styled vicarage, when incumbent not a rector but authorised to solemnize marriages, &c. - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117.
Assignment of patronage of, under Church Building or New Parishes Acts, in consideration of enlargement or endowment of church, not simoniacal - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 12.
Resignation of, by incapacitated or lunatic incumbent, proceedings for and consequent upon, and pension and status of retired incumbent - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 44.
Statutes regulating presentations to benefices in gift of Oxford and Cambridge Universities and colleges. *See* UNIVERSITY.
Army or navy chaplain holding, when entitled to half-pay. *See* ARMY; GREENWICH HOSPITAL.
Augmentation of endowment of (*see also* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY):—
by annexation of tithes of parish or district, or of land, or by reservation of rent on lease thereof by ecclesiastical corporation, college, hospital, tithe owner, &c.

17 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 7.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 23.
29 Cha. 2. c. 8.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 84.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 76.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 26.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 42.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 22.

by gift or devise of redeemed land tax - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 162.
by municipal corporations - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 31. s. 3.
by exception of lands, tithes, &c. out of adjoining benefices united
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 17, &c.
on sale of advowson. *See* ADVOWSON.
out of fund for purchase of advowsons by colleges of Oxford
20 & 21 Vict. c. 25. s. 3.
Parsonage house and glebe (*see also* CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION):—
gift and bequest for, of land or goods of, and land held by corporation or person under incapacity

43 Geo. 3. c. 108.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 27.
55 Geo. 3. c. 147. s. 5.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.

,, of waste lands. *See* COMMON.
,, of crown lands - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115.
10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 45.
,, of lands of Duchy of Cornwall. *See* CORNWALL DUCHY.
raising by incumbent of money for building, purchase, improvement, or repair of, by mortgage, sale, or exchange thereof, or of tithes, &c., and purchase of land from incapacitated persons and others (*see also* INCLOSURE, **2**)

17 Geo. 3. c. 53.	1 & 2 Vict. c. 23.
21 Geo. 3. c. 66.	1 & 2 Vict. c. 29.
55 Geo. 3. c. 147.	5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 13.
56 Geo. 3. c. 52.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.
1 Geo. 4. c. 6.	34 & 35 Vict. c. 43.
7 Geo. 4. c. 66.	

raising by bishop of money for building or repairing of parsonage house, when benefice vacant - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. ss. 62–74.
exchange of, for more suitable premises

55 Geo. 3. c. 147. ss. 1–3.	1 Geo. 4. c. 6.
56 Geo. 3. c. 52.	6 Geo. 4. c. 8.

exchange of glebe for other land or tithes - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 54. ss. 5–7.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 73. s. 22.
annexation to, of copyhold lands of manor of benefice - 55 Geo. 3. c. 147. s. 4.
sale of, in certain cases, for benefit of benefice - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 23. ss. 7–9.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 29.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 15–21.
sale or grant of glebe for school. *See* SCHOOL (**Site**).
leasing of glebe lands. *See* LEASE (**Corporation**).

BENEFICE, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Parsonage house and glebe—*cont.*
allotments in right of glebe, on inclosure, leasing of allotments, &c. *See* INCLOSURE, **1**, **2**.
occupation of house by widow of incumbent - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 36.
letting of house restricted - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 59, &c.
repairs of house enforced (*see also* DILAPIDATIONS) - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 41.
conveyance to and purchase of land by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, to be annexed to benefice - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 9.
insurance of house, &c. - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. s. 54, &c.
removal of unnecessary part of house - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. s. 71.
See also ADVOWSON; BISHOP; BOUNDARIES; CHURCH; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CLERGY; CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); CRIMINAL; DILAPIDATIONS; FIRST FRUITS; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; NORWICH; PARISH.

BENEFICE, SCOTLAND.
Lapse of right of presentation not prevented by presentation of person unable or unwilling to accept - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 1. c. 29. ss. 8, 9.
Objection by presbytery to, and admission of minister presented to - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 61.
Lease, sale, &c. of glebe by minister, with consents of presbytery and heritors, and feus and building leases by minister with like consent and authority of court of teinds 29 & 30 Vict. c. 71.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 36.
Repair of ecclesiastical buildings and glebes, and compulsory purchase of land 31 & 32 Vict. c. 96.
Election and appointment of ministers vested in congregations, subject to regulations of General Assembly, and power of church courts to try qualifications, with lapse to presbytery; and compensation to private patrons - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 82.
Repeal of stamp duties on admissions - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 13.
See also CHURCH, S.; CROWN LANDS, S.; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.

BENEFICE, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; GLEBE, I.

BENEFIT OF CLERGY.
Abolition of - - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 6.
(I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 12.
See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, I.

BENEFIT SOCIETY. *See* BUILDING SOCIETY; CHARITIES, **4**; COMPANY, **4**; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; LOAN SOCIETY; POOR (**Relief**).

BENEVOLENCE.
To Crown, illegality of - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. st. 1. c. 4.
See also LOAN.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

BENT. *See* SEA-SHORE.

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **7**; SHERIFF, **5**; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

BERWICKSHIRE.
Courts and offices of sheriff of - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 27.

BETHLEHEM HOSPITAL. *See* LUNATIC, **3** (*c*).

BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM.
Provision for acquisition of site for, and for transfer of site to Science and Art Department 31 & 32 Vict. c. 8.

BETTING. *See* DISORDERLY HOUSE; GAMING; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); VAGABOND; WAGER.

BEVERLEY.
Disfranchisement of. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)).

BIGAMY.
Definition of, and penalty for - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 57.

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS, ENGLAND.
To be signed by justices - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 31.
In issue from Court of Admiralty - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65. s. 15.
In issue on revenue side of Exchequer Court - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Abolition of, and proceedings on appeal regulated 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. lviii.; *but see* ord. lxii.

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS, SCOTLAND. *See* JURY, S.

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE.
Protesting of inland for non-payment or non-acceptance - - 9 (1) Will. 3. c. 17. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (2)
Giving of new bill in case of one lost - - - 9 (1) Will. 3. c. 17.
What is sufficient acceptance of - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (2) s. 7. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Promissory note, assignment by indorsement of, and action on - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (2)
Payment, protest, &c. of, due on Good Friday - - (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 42.
" " on Good Friday, Christmas Day, &c. or day before (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 15.
" " on bank holiday - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 17.
Payable at sight or on presentation, to be deemed payable on demand 34 & 35 Vict. c. 74.
Under 20s. void, and penalty for utterance of - - - (E.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 88.
Acceptance of, payable at a banker's, &c. - - - (E. S.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 78.
Protest, where to be made - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 98.
Presentation to acceptor for honour, or to referee, when to be made 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 58.
Action upon lost - - - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 87.
Summary procedure on, unless defendant shows defence on the merits (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 67. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. ii.
Costs of noting, recoverable - - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 67. s. 5.
What are inland - - - - (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 7.
Restraint on, for less than 5l. and more than 20s., removed (*see also* BANK NOTE) (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105. (3)
Stamp duty on, and exemptions from duty - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s.
Composition by bankers for duty. *See* BANK NOTE.
See also BANK NOTE, 2; COMPANY, 4; DOCUMENT; ENGRAVING; FORGERY GAMING; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY; PAPER.

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE, SCOTLAND.
Interest on, indorsement of, limitation of time for diligence on and protest of, and summary execution on - - - - - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 72.
Bills and promissory notes not of force after six years - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 72.
Forgery of foreign - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 139.
For less than 20s. not negotiable in Scotland - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 16.
Restraint on, for less than 5l., except by bankers, and regulation as to their issue by bankers 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 17.
Restraint on, for less than 5l. and more than 20s., removed - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105. (3)
Undated, written acceptance of, definition, notarial protest, and notice of dishonour of in hand, proof of value where lost, stolen, or fraudulently obtained, and effect of endorsement on, after day of payment - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
See also BILL OF EXCHANGE; *and* BANK NOTE, S.; ENGRAVING, S.

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE, IRELAND.
Protesting of, proceedings where lost, acceptance of and payment of, &c. when due on Good Friday, &c. - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 7.
For less than 20s. not negotiable in Ireland - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 24.
For less than 5l. to be in special form, and not payable to bearer 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. ss. 25–27.
Restraint on, for less than 5l. and more than 20s., removed - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 20. (3)
Action on negotiable instrument lost - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 90.
Summary procedure on, unless defendant shows defence on the merits 24 & 25 Vict. c. 43. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 23.
See also BILL OF EXCHANGE; *and* BANK NOTE, I.; LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (4).

BILL OF LADING.
Rights of consignee and indorsee of - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 111.
Deposit or pledge of. *See* FACTOR.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT; EVIDENCE; FORGERY; STAMPS (**Duties**).

BILL OF RIGHTS - - - - - - (E.) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See ARMS; ARMY; BAIL; COMMISSION; CORONATION; CROWN; ELECTIONS; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**); FINES AND FORFEITURES; LOAN; PARLIAMENT; PETITION; PUNISHMENT; TAXES.

BILL OF SALE, ENGLAND.
Registration of, in Court of Queen's Bench - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 36. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 96.
Fees for registration of - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
See also STAMPS (**Duties**).

(1) 9 & 10 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(3) c. 9. in Ruffhead.

BILL OF SALE, IRELAND.
Form of, and registration of, in Queen's Bench - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 55.
See also STAMPS (**Duties**).

BILLETING. *See* ARMY; MUTINY.

BILLIARDS.
Licences for tables for, and regulations as to notices for, and time for playing
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 75.

BIRDS.
Close time for certain wild - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 78.
Further close time for, and penalties for destroying, certain wild fowl 39 & 40 Vict. c. 29.
See also CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; GAME; PIGEON; SEA BIRDS; THEFT.

BIRKENHEAD.
Enfranchisement of. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies, Electors, Registration, Election**).

BIRTH.
Registration of. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., S.; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., I.

BISHOP AND ARCHBISHOP, ENGLAND.
Lands of bishoprics, abbacies, &c. to be duly kept during vacancy of see 3 Edw. 1. c. 21.
Fees payable by, on doing homage and fealty - - 13 Edw. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 42.
Escheats during vacancy of see, to go to Crown *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 16. (1)
Exemption of, in criminal cases - - - - 18 Edw. 3. stat. 3. c. 1.
Election of, to be free from interference of Pope - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 4. (2)
13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
Archbishops may cite a person for heresy, &c. in diocese of bishop - 23 Hen. 8. c. 9.
Nomination, election, and consecration of, by order of Crown, and suing temporalities by, out of Queen's hand - - - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
1 Eliz. c. 1.
Oaths of - - - - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 16.
13 Cha. 2. c. 12.
„ over whole diocese - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 98. (3)
21 & 22 Vict. c. 50. (3)
Nomination and consecration of suffragan - - - - 26 Hen. 8. c. 14.
Confirmation of bishopricks erected by Hen. 8. - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21.
35 Eliz. c. 3.
Form of service for consecration of - - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1.
1 Eliz. c. 2.
(4) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
„ to be without any oath - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 11.
Alienation of lands of see of restrained (*see also* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **2** (*a*); LEASE) - - - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 19. s. 5.
(5) 1 Ja. 1. c. 3.
Consecration of British subjects or aliens to be bishops abroad - - 5 Vict. c. 6.
„ „ „ archbishop may dispense with oath of obedience on 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 12.
Arrangements by and powers of Ecclesiastical Commissioners as to bishoprics. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **2** (*a*).
Income and endowment, and houses of - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 26.
Management of estates of (*see also* CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); LEASE) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
Holding of benefice by. *See* BENEFICE.
Transfer of certain advowsons to - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 41, &c.
Limitation of time for recovery of right of presentation by. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (13).
What number of, to sit in House of Lords - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. s. 2.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. s. 7.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 54. s. 5.
Acting of colonial and other, under commission from English
15 & 16 Vict. c. 52.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. ss. 8, 13.

(1) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 14. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.
(3) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(4) 13 & 14 in Ruffhead.
(5) 2 [vulgo 1] in Ruffhead.

BISHOP AND ARCHBISHOP, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Limits of dioceses of Canterbury, London, Winchester, and Rochester
26 & 27 Vict. c. 36.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. ss. 4, 5.
Substitution of one bishop for another as trustee of charities, &c. on alteration of diocese
21 & 22 Vict. c. 71.
Exchange of lands of, through Ecclesiastical Commissioners - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Settlement of fees payable to officers of, for presentations, consecrations, visitations, &c.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 135.
Resignation of, in case of ill-health, with retiring pension; appointment of bishop coadjutor on proof of mental infirmity - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 111.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 19.
Severance of prebend, &c. from bishopric - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 64. s. 3.
See also BASTARD; BENEFICE; CANTERBURY; CHESTER; CHURCH; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CLERGY; DILAPIDATIONS; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; MANCHESTER; ORDINARY; PARLIAMENT; ROME; ST. ALBAN'S; SODOR AND MAN; TRURO.

BISHOP, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; CLERGY; HOUSE OF LORDS.

BISHOP'S RENTS, SCOTLAND.
Collection of - - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.

BISHOP, COLONIAL.
Ordination of clergy by one, in diocese of another - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 49.
See also BISHOP; CLERGY; INDIA; NEW ZEALAND; STRAITS SETTLEMENTS; TASMANIA.

BISHOPWEARMOUTH RECTORY.
Payments, conveyances, appropriations, &c. under Act vesting glebe lands of, in Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 15.

BLACKWATER BRIDGE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

BLANDFORD.
Borough of, not borough for purposes of Public Health Act. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **8.**

BLASPHEMY, ENGLAND.
Penalty on persons expressing blasphemous opinions - - (1) 9 Will. 3. c. 35.
See also LIBEL.

BLASPHEMY, SCOTLAND.
Penalty for - - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 47.

BOARD OF TRADE.
Constitution of Committee of Privy Council as; title of, vesting of property in, execution of instruments by, purchase of land by, and receipt for moneys payable to
22 Geo. 3. c. 82. ss. 2, 15.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 65, &c.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Salary of President of - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 32.
President of, to be a Commissioner of the Mersey Conservancy 36 & 37 Vict. c. 36. s. 3.
Substitution of Secretary for Vice President - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 72.
Transfer to:—
of powers of commissioners of railways - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64.
of powers of Admiralty, as regards tidal waters, appointment of conservators, arbitrators, &c., and management, &c. of harbours; construction of local Acts giving such powers to Admiralty - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
of management of foreshores, with compensation to land revenue of Crown; application of proceeds to reduction of national debt - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
of powers of Emigration Commissioners - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.
Receipt of and dealings with droits of Admiralty by - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. ss. 10–13.
Powers of:—
as to inspection, &c. of anchors and chain cables. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **8.**
as to arbitration. *See* ARBITRATION.
as to inspection, &c. of affairs of companies. *See* COMPANY, **4.**
as to formation of harbours. *See* HARBOURS.
as to lighthouses. *See* LIGHTHOUSES.
as to merchant shipping and seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING.
as to protection of navigation. *See* NAVIGATION.
as to pilotage. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **7.**
as to railways. *See* RAILWAY, **3** (*d*); RAILWAY, S., **3** (*d*).
Proceedings by, under Merchant Shipping Acts. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **9.**

(1) 9 & 10 Will. 3. c. 32. in Ruffhead.

BOARD OF TRADE—*cont.*
Inquiries by, persons authorised to conduct, and expenses of - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40.
Expenses of arbitration, inquiry, approval, &c. by, under local Act, provisional order, or certificate under Railways Construction Facilities Act, 1864 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40. s. 3, &c.
See also COMPANY, 4; COPYRIGHT; CORN; DUES ON SHIPPING; GAS; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; METROPOLIS (**Water**); TELEGRAPH; TRAMWAYS; WATERWORKS; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; WRECK.

BOATS. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3, 5; SHIP.

BONA NOTABILIA. *See* PROBATE.

BOND, ENGLAND.
Penalty of, not to be enforced on payment to obligee of damages actually sustained, and plaintiff to assign as many breaches as he pleases - - 8 & 9 (1) Will. 3. c. 11. s. 8.
For payment of money satisfied by payment into court of principal and interest (2) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
By owner of passenger ship. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3 (*a*).
Salvage bond. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6 (*c*).
Under Customs and Inland Revenue Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*); INLAND REVENUE.
Limitation of time for action of debt on. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).
See also ADMINISTRATOR; BENEFICE; DOCUMENT; PUBLIC OFFICER; STAMPS (**Exemptions**).

BOND, SCOTLAND.
Effect and enforcement of, given to Crown - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.
See also ASSIGNATION, S.; DEBENTURE, S.

BONDING WAREHOUSES. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*c*).

BOOK. *See* COPYRIGHT; CUSTOMS; IMPORTATION; LIBRARIES; POST OFFICE.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. *See* CHURCH; PRAYER-BOOK.

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL.(3)
1555. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 18.* (Commission of Peace).
1710 (4). 9 Ann. c. 25.* (Mandamus and Quo Warranto).
1724–5. 11 Geo. 1. c. 4.* (Elections).
1762–3. 3 Geo. 3. c. 15.* (Freemen).
1772. 12 Geo. 3. c. 21.* (Freemen).
1792. 32 Geo. 3. c. 58.* (Freemen, Office).
1826–7. (U.K.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11.* (Excise.)
1830–1. 1 Will. 4. c. 21.* (Mandamus).
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 58.* (Mandamus).
1831–2. (U.K.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 69.* (Corporate Property).
1833. (U.K.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 31.* (Elections).
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 27.* (Justices).
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. (General).
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103. (Boundaries).
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. (Borough Fund and Miscellaneous).
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. (Justices, and Miscellaneous).
1837. (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 19.* (Quarter Sessions).
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. (General).
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 81. (Rate).
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 35. (Freemen, Stamps.)
1839. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 27. (Borough Courts).
1839. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 28. (Watch Rate).
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 28. (Watch Rate).
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 48. (Rate).
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. ss. 19–22. (Prosecutions).
1842. (E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104. (Qualification).
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. (General).
1845. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 15. (Sale of Land).
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 110. (Rates).
1847–8. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 93. (Incorporation).
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. (Petty Sessions).
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 65. (Rates).
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. (Expenses of Prosecutions, &c.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 42. (Incorporation).
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 91. s. 9.* (Justices).
1852. (E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 5. (Qualification).
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 7. (Courts of Record).
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 38. (Rates).
1852–3. (U.K.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.* (Inland Revenue).
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. (General).
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 71.* (Rate).
1854. (U.K.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 546. (Sailors' Homes).
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105. (Militia).
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 31. (Brighton).

(1) 8 Will. 3. in general headings in Ruffhead. (2) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.
(3) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K.; enactments extending to places not under the Municipal Corporation Act, 1835, are marked with an asterisk *.
(4) c. 20. in Ruffhead.

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL—*cont.*

1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 57. (Militia).
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. (Borough Police).
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 10. (Hanley).
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. (General).
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 43. (Elections).
1859. (E. I.) 22 Vict. c. 35. (Elections).
1859. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. (Watch Rate, Police).
1860. (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16. (Mortgages, &c.)
1860. (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. s. 6. (Sale of Land).
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. (General).
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 41. (Electors).
1867–8. (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. (Oaths).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 23. (Recorder).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 19. (Poor Rate Assessment).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49. (Stamps).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. (Franchise, Elections).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 21. (Bankruptcy).
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 91. s. 4. (Clerical Disabilities).
1871. (U.K.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. (Oaths).
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 67. (Wards).
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. (Elections, Ballot).
1872. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. (Corrupt Practices).
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.* (Courts of Record.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 91. (Borough Fund).
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 33. (Evidence).
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 59. (Working Men's Dwellings).
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. (Elections).
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 6, 187. (Public Health).
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. (Local Loans).
1876. (E. I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 3. (Misappropriation of Moneys).
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 30. (Rates).
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. (Elementary Education).
1877. (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 17.*(Quarter Sessions).
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. (New Charters).

1. Constitution and Government.
2. Elections.
3. Administration of Justice.
4. Corporate Property.
5. Rates, Accounts, and Audit.
6. Supplemental.
7. Local and Special.

1. Constitution and Government.

(*a.*) *Incorporation.*

Power to Crown in granting charter to borough to extend to it provisions of Municipal Corporations Acts	40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 3.
Reference to Committee of Council, and notice, of petition for charter	40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 4.
Power by charter to settle words, fix dates, and adapt Municipal Corporations Acts to first constitution of borough	40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 5.
Scheme by Committee of Council for continuance or abolition and adjustment of rights, &c. of existing sanitary authorities, burial boards, trustees for lighting, watching, &c., or of cemetery, market, &c.; procedure for confirmation of scheme	40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. ss. 6–7.
Costs of promoting or opposing scheme	40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 7.
Restriction on establishment of separate police force in new borough	40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 8.
Validity of charters granted under Act; application of provisions as to schemes to past charters	40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. ss. 9, 13.
Expenses of charters	13 & 14 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.

See also CHARTER.

(*b.*) *Name and Powers.*

Corporation, name, continuance, and powers of	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 6.

(*c.*) *Corporate Offices.*

(1.) Councillors, number of	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 5.
,, qualification of	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 28.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. ss. 3, 4.
,, auditors and assessors disqualified for being	7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 15.
,, term of office and rotation of	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 30, 31.
(2.) Aldermen, number, qualification, term of office and rotation of	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 25, 27, 28.
(3.) Mayor, qualification and term of office of	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 25, 49.; 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 4.
,, salary of	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 58.

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL—*cont.*

1. Constitution and Government—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Corporate Offices*—cont.

Mayor, precedence of - - - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 57. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 2.
„ appointment of deputy by - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. ss. 7, 8.
„ to be returning officer in parliamentary elections. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*a*)).

(4.) Auditors and assessors, number, qualification, and term of office of - - - - - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 37. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 4.
Deputy assessor - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 17.
Ward assessors, abolition of - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 21.

(5.) Corporate office, generally, obligation to accept, and exemption from service in - - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 51. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 8. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 2.
„ „ exemption of officers of Excise and Inland Revenue from service in { (U.K.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11.* (U.K.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.*
„ „ „ of officers of Customs. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*a*).
„ „ disqualification for, of clergymen and dissenting ministers - - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 28.
„ „ clergymen qualified for, after relinquishing orders - - - } 33 & 34 Vict. c. 91. s. 4. sch. 1.
„ „ disqualification for, of officer in army or navy. *See* MUTINY.
„ „ „ of persons holding office of profit under council, except mayor or sheriff - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 28. (E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104. s. 8.
„ „ disqualification for, of persons interested in contracts with council - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 28.
„ „ exception from disqualification for, in case of contract for supplying light or water, or for insurance - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 28.
„ „ exception from disqualification for, in case of lease, sale or purchase of land, loan, or security - - - } (E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104. ss. 1, 7.
„ „ exception from disqualification for, in case of newspaper proprietors - - - } (E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 5. ss. 1, 6.
„ „ exception from disqualification for, in case of shareholders in companies - - } 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 5.
„ „ disqualification for, in case of corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*), **4, 5.**
„ „ „ „ „ crime. *See* CRIMINAL.
„ „ declaration on acceptance of (*see also* DECLARATION) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 50.
„ „ power to resign - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 8.
„ „ avoidance of, by bankruptcy, composition, or absence - - - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 52. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 21.
„ „ filling of casual vacancies in { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 27, 47, 49, 51. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 11.
„ „ penalty on unqualified person acting in - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 7.
„ „ disqualification of person acting in, not to invalidate proceedings - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53.
„ „ exemption of person holding, from service on jury. *See* JURY.

(*d.*) *Officers of the Council.*

Town clerk - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 16, 58, 65.
Treasurer - - - - - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 58, 59. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. s. 6.
Power for council to appoint other officers - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 58.
Security by, and salary and accountability of town clerk and other officers - - - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 58, 60.
Declaration in lieu of oath by officers. *See* DECLARATION.

(*e.*) *Constitution, Powers, and Proceedings of Council.*

Constitution of council - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 25, 26.
Proceedings of council - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 69. 70.
Persons pecuniarily interested not to take part in proceedings - - - - - } (E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104. s. 2.
Evidence of proceedings - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 33. s. 3.
Power to take extracts from minutes of proceedings - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 22.

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL—*cont.*

1. Constitution and Government—*cont.*

(*e.*) *Constitution, Powers, and Proceedings of Council*—cont.

Watch committee, council to appoint, and duties of (*see also* POLICE) - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71.

Byelaws, power of council to make, as to government of borough, and nuisances - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 90.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 187.

„ evidence of - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 33. s. 2.

Powers of council under certain local Acts - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 8.

Transfer to council of property and powers of trustees under special Acts as to paving, lighting, watching, water, gas, cemeteries, &c. (*see also above*, (*a*)) - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. ss. 1–4.

Borough to be urban sanitary district, and council urban sanitary authority - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 7.

Powers of council as sanitary authority. *See* MEDICAL OFFICER: PUBLIC HEALTH.

„ „ as school authority - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.

„ „ as burial authority. *See* BURIAL, **3** (*b*).

„ „ for lighting borough (*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH) - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 87, 88.

„ „ with respect to bridges. *See* BRIDGE.

„ „ „ gaols. *See* PRISON.

„ „ „ gardens and ornamental grounds. *See* GARDEN.

„ „ „ highways. *See* HIGHWAYS, **3** (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.

„ „ „ libraries. *See* LIBRARIES.

„ „ „ lunatic asylums. *See* LUNATIC.

„ „ „ police. *See* POLICE.

„ „ „ weights and measures. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(*f.*) *Freemen.*

Freemen's roll, formation, custody, and inspection of - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 5.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 27.

Freemen not to be admitted by gift or purchase - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 3.

Beneficial rights and privileges of freemen - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 2, 3.

Mandamus to compel admission as freeman; penalty for ante-dating; right to inspection and copies of lists of freemen, burgesses, and officers - - - - - - 3 Geo. 3. c. 15.*; 12 Geo. 3. c. 21.*; 32 Geo. 3. c. 58.*

Abolition of stamp duty on admission of freemen - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 35.

Parliamentary rights of freemen. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*a*) (3)).

2. Elections.

(*a.*) *The Burgesses.*

Qualification of burgesses - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 1

„ „ extended to women - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 9.

Claim by occupier to be rated (*see also* COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER) - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 6. s. 117.; 21 & 22 Vict. c. 43.

Insertion of name of occupier in rate book; right to vote, though name omitted - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 19.

Claim in respect of occupying and rating of previous owner - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 12.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 8, 9.

Disqualification for being, of alien - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 1.

„ on ground of parochial relief - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 1.

„ but not on ground of medical assistance or school instruction - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 10.

„ on ground of corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*), **3**, **4**.

„ „ crime. *See* CRIMINAL.

(*b.*) *The Burgess Roll.*

Burgess lists, preparation of, claims and objections relating to, and revision of - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 15–19.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. s. 7.

Burgess roll and ward lists, formation and custody of - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 22, 45.

„ „ mandamus for insertion in (*see also* MANDAMUS) - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 24.

„ „ continuance of - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 6.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. s. 6

„ „ conclusiveness of - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 5.; (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 10, 28.

„ „ printing of, and expenses relating to - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 23, 24, 92.

Separate list of persons qualified to be councillors, but not burgesses - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 3.

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL—*cont.*

2. Elections—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Election of Councillors, Auditors, and Assessors.*

Day of election of councillors - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 30, 47.
„ „ of auditors and assessors - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 37.
„ „ in case of casual vacancy - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 11.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 9.
Presiding officer at election - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 32, 36, 43.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 16.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 10.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 8.; (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 21, 23.
Notice of election - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 8. sch. 1.
Nomination, withdrawal, relation of nomination to election, and publication of uncontested election - - (E. I.) 22 Vict. c. 35. s. 8.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. ss. 6, 7.; (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 3, 20, 23.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 2, 7. sch. 1.
Mode of conducting poll at contested election, by ballot, and declaration of result of poll - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 32–36.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 18.; (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 2, 16, 17, 20, 32. sch. 1. pt. 2.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. ss. 3–5. sch. 1.
Special provisions as to ward elections - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 43, 44, 46.
Special provisions as to election of auditors and assessors - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 37.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. ss. 6, 8.

(*d.*) *Election of Aldermen and Mayor.*

Time and mode of election of aldermen - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 25, 27.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 14.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 13.
Time and mode of election of mayor - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 25, 49, 69.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 9.

(*e.*) *Miscellaneous Provisions as to Municipal Elections.*

Borough constables not to vote or canvass - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 9.
County constables not to vote or canvass - - - 22 Vict. c. 32. s. 3.
Computation of time for election purposes - (U.K.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 31.*; 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 30.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 11.
Provisions in case of omission to hold election, or of election being void - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 4.*; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 25, 26.
Penalty for neglect or refusal to act as to burgess lists and elections - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 48.
Procedure for division of borough into wards or re-arrangement of wards - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 39, 40, 42.; 22 Vict. c. 35. ss. 1–3.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 67.
Division of borough or ward into polling districts - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 40. s. 10.

(*f.*) *Corrupt Practices, and Election Petitions.*

Corrupt practices, definition of, penalties for, and avoidance of election for - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 1–11, 28.
Personation - - - - - (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24–27.
See also CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*), **3**, **4**.
Power to question election by petition, and proceedings thereon - - - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 12–29.

Administration of Justice.

(*a.*) *Justices out of Sessions.*

Right of borough to have justices. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **6**.
Mayor and ex-mayor to be justices, and have precedence - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 57.; 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 2.
Grant of separate commission of peace to borough - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 98.
Qualification of borough justices; property qualification not required - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 98, 101.; 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 3.
Jurisdiction of borough justices - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 101.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 31.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 91. s. 9.*
Oaths and declarations by borough justices and borough recorder - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 104.; 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 3.; (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 6. sch.; (U.K.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
Justice may act, though liable to borough rate (*see also* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*a*)) - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 128.

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL—*cont.*

3. Administration of Justice—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Justices out of Sessions*—cont.

Clerk to borough justices. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES.
Appointment of police magistrate for borough - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 99.
Petty sessions and petty sessional divisions - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
Obligation of borough to provide police office - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 100.
Power of council to provide place for holding petty sessions, or contract for use of county court - - } 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. s. 2.
Contract for joint use of sessions house or lock-up. *See* SESSIONS, **1.**
Loan for police station or justices' room. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
See also JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

(*b.*) *Quarter Sessions.*

Grant of quarter sessions to borough, and appointment, powers, and duties of recorder; property qualification not required - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 103–106, 112. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 8.
Oath and declaration by recorder. *See above*, (*a.*)
Formation of second court by recorder - - { (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 19.* (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 17.*
Recorder's deputy - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. s. 8.
Clerk of the peace, appointment, tenure, and duties of (*see also* CLERK OF JUSTICES; CLERK OF THE PEACE) - - - - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 103, 121. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.
Adjourned sessions, summoning of juries at. *See* JURY.
See also SESSIONS.

(*c.*) *Borough Courts of Record.*

Borough court of record, judge of - - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 118. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 9.
" " power to appoint deputy judge of - - - { 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 9. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 32. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 23. s. 1. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.*
" " registrar and officers of - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 119.
" " time of holding - - { 2 & 3 Vict. c. 27. s. 2. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.*
" " jurisdiction of - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 118. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 35.
" " power to exclude jurisdiction of, where there is a county court - } 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 7.
" " procedure in - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 118. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 27. ss. 1, 3. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86. ss. 2, 3, 5, 6. sch.*
" " fees in - - - { 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 124, 125. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86. s. 2. sch.*
See also COUNTY COURT; COURTS.

(*d.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Commission of peace and gaol delivery for borough not superseded by commission for county - - - } 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 18.*
Jurisdiction of county justices in borough (*see also* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **3** (*a*), **6**; SESSIONS, **2**) - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 111.
Abolition of capital and criminal jurisdiction in boroughs - - - - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 107–111.
Committal by borough justices for trial in county - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 27.*
Power of council to order payment of fees and penalties by stamps 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
Abolition of exemption of boroughs from Admiralty jurisdiction. *See* ADMIRALTY.
Jurisdiction of justices in Cinque Ports. *See* CINQUE PORTS.
Appointment of sheriff in certain boroughs. *See* SHERIFF, **5.**
Borough coroner. *See* CORONER, **1** (*b*).
" juries. *See* GRAND JURY; JURY.
" constables. *See* CONSTABLE (**Special**); POLICE.
Juries, exemption of burgesses of borough having separate quarter sessions from service on certain. *See* JURY.
Licensing in boroughs. *See* BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

4. Corporate Property.

Revenue, and application of borough fund - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 59, 92.
See also BATHS AND WASHHOUSES; LIBRARIES; LUNATIC.
Power to apply surplus of fund to sanitary purposes - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16. s. 12.
Corporate property not to be applied to expenses of parliamentary elections - - - - - } (U.K.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 69.*
Application of fund to parliamentary or legal proceedings - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 91.

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL—*cont.*

4. Corporate Property—*cont.*

Liability of fund for expenses of election petitions (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 22, 28.
Order for payment of money, right of burgess to inspect 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 22.
„ removal of, by certiorari 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 44.
Power of corporation to purchase land for corporate buildings without sanction of Treasury 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 40.
Power of corporation to acquire land with sanction of Treasury (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16. ss. 8, 9.
(E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. s. 6.
Power of corporation to grant certain leases without sanction of Treasury 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 94–96.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 2.
Power to alienate and lease corporate lands with sanction of Treasury, and provisions as to application of proceeds of sale of corporate lands 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 94.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 2.
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 15.
(E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16. ss. 3, 4, 5, 8, 9.
Power of corporation to borrow with sanction of Treasury, and provisions as to sinking fund 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 94.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 2.
(E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16. ss. 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 11.
Borrowing by corporation under Local Loans Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. ss. 31, 34.
Advances by Public Works Loan Commissioners. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
Grant of lands for sailors' homes (U.K.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 546.
Grants and leases of sites for working men's dwellings 37 & 38 Vict. c. 59.
Transfer of land to War Department. *See* WAR DEPARTMENT.
Penalty for misappropriation of corporate moneys (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16. s. 7.
(E. I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 3.
Liability to be rated in respect of corporate land 4 & 5 Vict. c. 48.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 30.
Provisions as to transfer and dealings with corporate stock 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 45–48.
Rights and interests of freemen in corporate property. *See above*, **1** (*f*).
Advowsons, sale of, by corporations. *See* ADVOWSON.
Property held on charitable trusts. *See* CHARITIES. **2** (*c*).
Maintenance of clergy, augmentation of benefices. *See* BENEFICE.

5. Rates, Accounts, and Audit.

(*a.*) *Borough and Watch Rate.*

Borough rate, power to make and levy, application of, and appeal against 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 92.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 5.
„ levy of, by order on churchwardens and overseers 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
Rates in boroughs not under Municipal Corporation Acts, and not liable to county rate 17 & 18 Vict. c. 71.*
Watch rate, power to make, amount, levy, and application of, and appeal against 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 92.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 28.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 28.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. ss. 5, 6.
Divided parishes, provisions as to rates in 8 & 9 Vict. c. 110.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 65.

See also COUNTY RATE; POOR (**Rate**); RATES.

(*b.*) *Liability of Borough to County Rate.*

Exemption of boroughs having quarter sessions from county rate 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 112.
Contribution by certain boroughs to county rate 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 117.
Liability of borough for prosecution expenses 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 113, 114.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. ss. 19–22.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 82. s. 1.
Mode of enforcing payment by borough to county 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 38.
Liability of borough for expenses of prisoners and prisons. *See* PRISON; PRISONER.
„ „ „ of lunatics and lunatic asylums. *See* LUNATIC.
„ „ „ of militia storehouses 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105. ss. 11–20.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 57.
„ „ „ of weights and measures. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(*c.*) *Accounts and Audit.*

Audit and publication of treasurer's accounts 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 93.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 22.
Returns to Secretary of State (*but see* LOCAL TAXATION) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 10.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 43.

See also HIGHWAYS, **3** (*c*).

BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL—*cont.*

6. Supplemental.

Municipal Corporation Acts, short title of - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 69. s. 2. sch. 1.

Boundaries of boroughs - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 7, 8. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103.

Abolition of exclusive rights of trading in boroughs - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 14.

„ exemption from tolls - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 2. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 9.

Overseers, power of, to act by majority - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 14.

Burgesses to be electors for other purposes in place of parliamentary electors in disfranchised boroughs - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 41.

Management of poor. *See* POOR.

Legal Proceedings.

Summary proceedings under Municipal Corporation Acts - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 91, 127–132.

Application of penalties - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 126.

Proceedings against persons acting under Act - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 133.

Procedure in penal actions against corporate officers - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53.

Limitation of time for proceedings in quo warranto in matters relating to municipal officers - - 32 Geo. 3. c. 58.* 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 23. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.

Procedure on application for mandamus or quo warranto in matters relating to municipal offices - - - (1) 9 Ann c. 25.* 1 Will. 4. c. 21.* 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 58. s. 8.* 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. s. 5.

Abolition of quo warranto for questioning municipal elections - - - - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 12–28.

See also MANDAMUS; QUO WARRANTO.

7. Local and Special.

Ashton under-Lyne, incorporation of, confirmed - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 93.

Berwick-upon-Tweed, to be county of town - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 109.

„ to be county for all purposes except parliamentary elections - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 6.

„ Fines and Recoveries Act to apply to - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 6.

Brighton, incorporation of, confirmed - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 31. s. 1.

„ mayor to be returning officer of - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 31. s. 2.

Cinque Ports. *See* CINQUE PORTS.

Coventry. *See* COVENTRY.

Falmouth, discontinuance of quarter sessions, recorder, and coroner in; liability of, to jurisdiction of county justices and coroner, and county rate. *See* FALMOUTH.

Halifax, incorporation of, confirmed - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 42. ss. 1, 2.

Hanley „ „ - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 10.

Oldnam „ „ - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 22. ss. 1, 2.

Salford „ „ - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 93.

Sunderland, boundaries of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 2.

Tynemouth, incorporation of, confirmed - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 42.

Wakefield „ „ - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 93.

Warrington „ „ - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 93.

Wolverhampton „ „ - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 93.

BOROUGH, PARLIAMENTARY, ENGLAND.

Enfranchisement and disfranchisement of various. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)).

Boundaries of. *See* BOUNDARIES; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*), **Election** (*f*)).

Substitution of municipal burgesses for parliamentary electors, as electors for other purposes, in disfranchised. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **6.**

BOROUGH, SCOTLAND. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL; BURGH, S.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)).

BOROUGH, IRELAND.

1. Generally.

Restoration of charters - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.

Dissolution of corporation of certain, and disposal of their property, and appointment of municipal commissioners - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.

Power to municipal commissioners to grant compensation to officers 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79.

Transfer of property of, from municipal commissioners to commissioners elected on adoption of Towns Improvement Act, 1854 - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 25.

Municipal Commissioners constituted urban sanitary authority 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 3.

Powers and duties of commissioners as sanitary authority. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I.

(1) c. 20. in Ruffhead.

BOROUGH, IRELAND—*cont.*

2. Municipal.

Admission to office in, pending writ of mandamus - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 21.
List of freemen of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 7, &c.
Grant of charter of incorporation to - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 14.
Boundaries of, and roads in, and marking and perambulation of boundaries (*see also* DROGHEDA) - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 109.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Title, constitution, election, powers, and qualification of members of corporation of
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. | 22 Vict. c. 35. ss. 5–8.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 104. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 23.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Disqualification by bankruptcy, composition, &c. to be mayor, alderman, or councillor
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. ss. 88, 89.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 20.
Contractors with council, charitable trustees, &c., disqualified for municipal office
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Proprietor of newspaper not disqualified by insertion of advertisement as to contracts
15 & 16 Vict. c. 5.
Corporation of, not dissolved by non-election of mayor, &c., or election of mayor, &c. after proper day - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 52.
Qualification and roll of burgesses in (*see also* DUBLIN) - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 30, &c.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Officers, accounts, and funds of corporation - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Salaried justices in - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 158.
Constabulary force in, and lighting of - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 121, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. s. 11.
Property, and borough or town fund, and borough rate - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 109.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Tolls in - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 132.
Sheriffs in certain counties of cities - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 150, &c.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 76.
Coroners in - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 153, &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 74.
„ (Galway) - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 98.
Recorder and quarter sessions in, and proceedings by civil bill before recorder (*see also* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; CORK; DUBLIN)
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. ss. 163–177, &c.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 159.
Clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace in, appointment and salaries of
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 176.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 98.
Provision for union of offices of clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace, and union of united office with united office in surrounding or adjoining county, and consequent provisions (*see* CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.) - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8–30.
Mayor to be justice of the peace in - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 84.
Courts of Record and Conscience in (*see also* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COURTS, I.; DROGHEDA)
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 73.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 46. s. 3. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 158, 159.
Sale and leasing, &c. of property of - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Acquiring of land by - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Power of mayor and burgesses of Dublin and other boroughs to grant superannuation allowances to officers - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79.
Nomination of candidates and elections by ballot in - - 22 Vict. c. 35. ss. 5–8.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 23.
Council constituted urban sanitary authority - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 3.
Power and duties of council as sanitary authority. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I.
Honorary burgesses in - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 76. ss. 11, 12.

See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL; *and* BELFAST; COURTS, I.; CORRUPT PRACTICES, 3; DUBLIN; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, I.; LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (7); PARKS, I.; QUO WARRANTO; TOWN, I.; TOWN CORPORATE, I.; TRADE, I.

3. Parliamentary.

Boroughs returning members.
Boundaries.
Disfranchisement of Sligo and Cashel.
} *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*c*)).

BOSTON. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*b*)).

BOUNDARIES, ENGLAND.
Determination of, of parish, township, glebe, or other lands, by Tithe Commissioners
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 69. | 3 & 4 Vict. c. 15. s. 28.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 62. s. 34, &c. | 5 & 6 Vict. c. 54. s. 5.
„ of new parish or ecclesiastical district, and diocese. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.
Ascertainment and straightening of, of parish, manor, township, &c. in proceedings under special and general Inclosure Acts. *See* INCLOSURE, **1**, **2**, **3** (*b*), (*f*).
Ascertainment of, of intermixed freehold, copyhold, and leasehold lands, under Inclosure Acts. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*f*).
Of municipal boroughs. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **6**, **7**.
Of divisions of counties, and cities and boroughs, for purposes of parliamentary elections (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies**(*a*), **Election** (*f*)) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46.
Offences on boundaries of counties. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*); INDICTMENT; VENUE.
See also CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); METROPOLIS (**Management**); PARISH.

BOUNDARIES, SCOTLAND. *See* BURGH, S.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)).

BOUNDARIES, IRELAND.
Survey and ascertainment of, of counties, baronies, parishes, &c.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 17. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 106.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 45. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 48.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 8.
„ „ of Dublin - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 96.
Of parliamentary boroughs. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*c*)).
Alterations in parliamentary elections, grand jury cess, &c. consequent upon alteration of 17 & 18 Vict. c. 17. s. 12, &c.
See also VENUE, I.

BOUNTY. *See* MUTINY; NAVY; SLAVE TRADE.

BRAY, IRELAND.
Separation of parish of, from parish of Kilternan. *See* KILTERNAN.

BRAWLING, ENGLAND.
In church, churchyard, or burial ground - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 4. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.
Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts over laymen for, abolished - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.
See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

BREAD.
Sale of, by weight, and unadulterated - - - (E. S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37.
See also ADULTERATION; BAKE-HOUSE; PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **1** (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; SUNDAY.

BREAD, IRELAND.
Regulations as to sale, &c. of - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 28.
See also ADULTERATION; BAKE-HOUSE; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*a*).

BRECKNOCK COLLEGE.
Regulation, management, and endowment of; permissive power of union with St. David's College - - - - - - - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 82.

BREWER.
Licence of, and regulations as to, and as to use of malt, &c. by, and retail of beer by
12 Cha. 2. c. 24. s. 16, &c.(1) | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 94. ss. 36, 37.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 22. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22.
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8, 10.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 15, &c.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 5. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 67. ss. 6, 7. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 7.
Excise duty and licence, and regulations as to use of sugar by
10 & 11 Vict. c. 5. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 30. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 8, &c.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 13, &c.
Exportation of solidified worts by, drawback on, &c. - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 64.
Disqualification of, to act as justice in licensing cases. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*b*).
See also ADULTERATION; BEER; BEER, S.; BEER, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.

BREWSTER SESSIONS. *See* BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

(1) s. 29, &c. in Ruffhead.

BRIBERY. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES; PUBLIC OFFICE.

BRICK WORKS. *See* FACTORY.

BRIDGE, ENGLAND.
Distraint for making - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 15.
Repair of, charged on county, hundred, or borough, and rate to be levied 22 Hen. 8. c. 5.
1 Ann. c. 12. (2)
In counties and hundreds:—
Presentment of grand jury when necessary for rate for - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
52 Geo. 3. c. 110.
Repairs of - - - - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Superintendence of repairs of, by two justices, and contract with turnpike trustees or surveyor of highways to repair roads over - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 110.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 21.
Purchase by justices of land or buildings adjoining, for repairs and improvement of
14 Geo. 2. c. 33.
43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
What are repairable by county or hundred - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 5.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Powers of surveyors of
43 Geo. 3. c. 59. | 55 Geo. 3. c. 143.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90. | 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 22.
Powers of quarter sessions as to - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
55 Geo. 3. c. 143.
Suit for damages to - - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Repairs of, on roads formerly turnpike - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 73. s. 12.
Borrowing of money for repair of, on security of county rate - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 49.
In boroughs:—
Control and repair of, and borrowing money for, by borough council 13 & 14 Vict. c. 64.
Transfer to Local Government Board of powers of Secretary of State as to. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.
Adoption and maintenance of, by sanitary authority. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.
Construction of, by railway companies. *See* RAILWAY, 2 (*b*).
Defendants to indictments for non-repair or nuisance competent to give evidence (U.K.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 14.
See also HIGHWAYS; LOCAL TAXATION; LOCOMOTIVES; MALICIOUS INJURY; RIOT; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

BRIDGE, SCOTLAND.
Floating trees, &c. through, during building or repairs - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 117.
See also BRIDGE, ENGLAND; *and* FUNERAL, S.; HIGHWAYS, S.; LOCOMOTIVES.

BRIDGE, IRELAND.
Powers of grand jury as to portcullis - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 77.
Redemption of tolls on, by grand jury - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 77.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 121.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 6.
Erection and repair of, presentment by grand jury of money for, and powers of and advances by Public Works Commissioners (*see also* GRAND JURY, I.; HIGHWAYS, I.)
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61. | 5 & 6 Vict. c. 89. s. 145, &c.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 122. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 50.
„ „ between two counties
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 84. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 130. s. 39.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 63. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 50.
„ „ when insufficient to carry off water
5 & 6 Vict. c. 89. s. 60.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 130. s. 37, &c.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 49. s. 7.
Erection of, by owner of ferry, and subsequent purchase of, by grand jury
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 120.
Purchase of, by grand jury, to be opened free - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 42.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 21.
Annual returns by trustees of - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 4.
Alteration of, by drainage board, with part payment by county - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 88.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) Stat. 1. c. 18. in Ruffhead.

BRIDGE, IRELAND—*cont.*
Compulsory purchase by grand juries of bridge or ferry, and erection or improvement of bridge, with joint committee of two grand juries, and advances by Public Works Commissioners - - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 50.
Co-operation of grand juries of two counties for building, &c. of bridge wholly within one county - - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 46.
Advances, through Public Works Commissioners, on security of county cess or grand jury rate, for redemption of tolls on; repayment of advances and interest by presentment 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 6.
See also BRIDGE, ENGLAND; *and* FUNERAL, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; HIGHWAYS, I.; LOCOMOTIVES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

BRIDGWATER.
Disfranchisement of. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)).

BRIDLINGTON. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

BRIGHTLINGSEA.
Jurisdiction of coroner and justices of Essex in. *See* CORONER, **3**; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **7**.

BRIGHTON. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **7**; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*a*)).

BRISTOL.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, **5**.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.
Jurisdiction of courts of, over offences in Indian territory, &c. - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 26.
Boundaries of, union of Vancouver's Island with, and government thereof 29 & 30 Vict. c. 67.
Government of - - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 66.
See also CANADA.

BRITISH KAFFRARIA. *See* CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

BRITISH MUSEUM.
Cotton's Library - - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 7. (1) 6 Ann. c. 30.
Trustees, incorporation of, power of, to buy and hold lands, &c. and purchase of certain collections
26 Geo. 2. c. 22. | 5 Geo. 4. c. 39.
27 Geo. 2. c. 16. | 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 46.
7 Geo. 3. c. 18. |
„ power of, to exchange and sell articles in - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 36.
Townleian Collection - - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 127.
Elgin marbles - - - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 99.
Payne Knight's Collection - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 60.
Use of lands purchased by, for enlargement and access thereto - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 10.
Exemption of, from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, **4**.

BRITISH SOCIETY.
For extension of fisheries, grant by, of premiums for expertness in fishing, loans for purchase of fishing vessels, &c.; investment of funds by - 39 Geo. 3. c. 100. ss. 2, 3.
See also LEASE, S.

BRITISH SUBJECT.
Inheritance by person born of a British father beyond the sea - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 1.(2)
„ „ beyond the sea in dominions of Crown - 42 Edw. 3. c. 10.
„ by natural-born British subject through alien ancestor - (E.) 25 Geo. 2. c. 39.
Right of one born beyond the sea, whose father is a British subject, not guilty of treason or in the service of an enemy, to be, with his children, to all intents a natural-born British subject - - - - - - - - - 7 Ann. c. 5. 4 Geo. 2. c. 21. 13 Geo. 3. c. 21.
Expatriation of, and resumption of nationality by - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. ss. 6, 8, &c. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 39.
Declaration of right to be. *See* LEGITIMACY.
See also ALIEN; ARMY; DOMICIL.

BROKER, ENGLAND.
In London, admission and licence of - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 68. (3)
„ jurisdiction of Court of Aldermen over, abolished, except as to admission and licence - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 60.
„ list of, and disqualification of, for felony or fraud - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 60. s. 6.
Embezzlement by. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT.
Bailiff of county court authorized to act as - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. s. 10.
Passage broker. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **3** (*a*).

(1) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead. (2) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead. (3) c. 16. in Ruffhead.

BROKER, SCOTLAND. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT, S.

BROKER, IRELAND. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT; STOCK-BROKER, I.

BROTHEL. *See* DISORDERLY HOUSE.

BROTHERHOODS. *See* COLLEGES.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE. *See* APPENDIX, *tits.* CROWN LANDS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. *See* ASSIZES.

BUGGERY.
Penalty for, or for assault with intent to commit, and evidence on trial for (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 61–63.
See also NAVY.

BUILDING. *See* BURGLARY; MALICIOUS INJURY; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.; METROPOLIS (**Buildings**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 3; TOWN.

BUILDING SOCIETY.
Formation of, before 2d November 1874, and application to of Friendly Societies Acts, and power of, to obtain certificate of incorporation, &c. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 32. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 7, &c. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 9.
„ limitation of exemption of mortgages from stamp duties 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 112.
Registrar of friendly societies to be registrar of (*see also* FRIENDLY SOCIETY) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
Establishment, incorporation, regulation, and dissolution of, and exemption from stamp duties - - - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 63.
Change of chief office - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 63. ss. 2, 6. sch.
Property and rights held in trust for incorporated societies to vest in societies without conveyance, &c., except in case of stocks and copyholds - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42 s. 27. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 63. ss. 3, 4.
Vesting of property on union of societies, or transfer of engagements from one society to another - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 63. s. 5.
Admission of trustees to copyholds mortgaged to - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 28.
Payment of surplus sale monies to administrator of deceased member leaving infant heir 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 30.
Fraudulently obtaining, or withholding, or misapplying moneys, &c., belonging to 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 31.
Determination of disputes by arbitration or by court - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. ss. 34–36.
Minor may be member of - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 38.

BULL. *See* ROME, SEE OF.

BULL-BAITING. *See* CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

BULLION. *See* COIN; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

BUNHILL FIELDS.
Preservation of burial ground as an open space - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 38.

BURGAGE, SCOTLAND. *See* CONVEYANCE, S.; ENTAIL, S.; LAND, S.; REGISTER, S.; TERCE, S.

BURGH, SCOTLAND.
1. Generally.
Election of magistrates and counsellors to be by majority only - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 16.
Jurisdiction of holding courts - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
Exercise of certain trades in free - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 23.
Adoption in, of Act for improving, &c. harbour, and abolition of exclusive privileges in harbour - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 93.
Extension of boundaries of - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 70. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 36.
Power of magistrates, &c. of, to abolish petty customs and substitute rates 33 & 34 Vict. c. 42. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 12. s. 3.
Elections in, by ballot - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.
Qualification of burgesses in - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 12.
See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL, S.; GAS, S.; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.; POLICE, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; RECORDS, S.; SCHOOL, S.; SMOKE; STAMPS (**Duties**); TOWN, S.; TRADE, S.

BURGH, SCOTLAND—*cont.*

2. Parliamentary.

Constituencies returning members to House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)).

Election and powers of magistrates and council in
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 77. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 92.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 32. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 26. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 25. (Wards).
31 & 32 Vict. c. 108.

„ of commissioners and trustees in - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 92.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.

Qualification and register of electors of council - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 108.

Elections in, by ballot - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.

See also CHARITIES, S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.

3. Royal.

Statement and inspection of accounts of, collection of rates, &c., feus and alienation of property of, and contracting of debts by - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 91.

Election and powers of magistrates and councils in
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 76. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 108.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 32. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 92.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 26. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 58. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 25.

„ „ of commissioners and trustees in - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 92.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.

Admission of elector of council to be burgess - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 47.

Qualification and register of electors of council - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 108.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 92.

Elections in, by ballot - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.

See also CHARITIES, S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.

4. Of Barony.

Erection of, by Crown, and jurisdiction of magistrates in - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 122.

BURGLARY.

Breaking in or out of or being in any building (by night or day), and committing, or having housebreaking implements, or being disguised (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 50–57.

Being at night armed with intent to commit, or with housebreaking implements, or disguised - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 58, 9.

See also ARREST.

BURGLARY, SCOTLAND. *See* ENTRY, S.

BURIAL (1).

1808. 48 Geo. 3. c. 75. (Corpses cast on Sea-shore.)
1816. 56 Geo. 3. c. 141. (Sales by Ecclesiastical Corporations, &c.)
1847. (E. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 65. (Cemeteries Clauses.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. (Metropolis.)
1853. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. (General.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87. (Boroughs.)
1854. (U.K.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 228, 229. (Burial of Seamen.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. (General.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 35. (City of London.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. (General.)
1859. 22 Vict. c. 1. (Burial Places.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 64. (Expenses of Boards.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 100. (Mortgage of Rates.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 97. (Registration.)
1866. (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 27, 28. (Mortuaries.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 33. (General.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50. (Sites.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 17–19. (Registration of Deaths.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 141–143, 310, 343. sch. 5. pt. 3. (Public Health.)

1. Burial Places, Generally.
2. Cemeteries under Local Acts.
3. Under the Burial Acts.
4. Mortuaries.
5. Local and Special.

1. Burial Places, Generally.

(*a*.) *Providing and Regulation.*

Sale of land by ecclesiastical corporations for enlargement of - - - - - - - - } 56 Geo. 3. c. 141. ss. 1–3.

Discharge of ground from adverse claims, and vesting thereof in trustees or incumbent, after 20 years from consecration (*see also* PRESCRIPTION) - - - - } 56 Geo. 3. c. 141. s. 4.

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I.

BURIAL—*cont.*

1. Burial Places, Generally—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Providing and Regulation*—cont.

Consecration of parish land for burial of paupers - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 6.

Providing and enlargement of, under Church Building Acts. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4** (*a*) (7).

Providing of, for pauper lunatic asylums. *See* LUNATIC, **3**.

Gift and conveyance of land for enlargement of churchyard or burial place. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*); CHURCHYARD.

Allotments for, on inclosures. *See* INCLOSURE, **4** (*b*) (2) (*δ*).

Sales and gifts of lands for, by absolute and limited owners (*see also* CORNWALL DUCHY) - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50.

Devolution of title to land acquired for, by congregations or societies. *See* SOCIETY.

Inspection of, by order of Secretary of State - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 8.

Restriction on opening of new, in and near Metropolis, and, by Order in Council, in other cities, &c. - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 9.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. ss. 1, 6.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 1, 2.

Proceedings under Order in Council to prevent vaults or burial places becoming dangerous to health - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 23.; 22 Vict. c. 1.

Restriction on construction of vaults, &c., and on burials under churches in urban districts - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.

Preservation and regulation of, by byelaws of urban authority, when a burial board - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.

Arrangements by burial boards for facilitating conveyance of dead bodies to, by cemetery companies, &c. - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 41.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.

Exemption from turnpike tolls of funerals going to and returning from parochial (*see also* TURNPIKES) - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 14.

Bodies not to be removed from, except under faculty or by licence - - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 25.

Brawling or indecent behaviour in. *See* BRAWLING; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

Proceedings for illegalities in, under Public Worship Regulation Act, 1874. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Malicious injury to monuments in. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

Registration of burials in, where not previously required by law (*see also* FORGERY; FALSIFICATION; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.) - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 97.

See also CHURCHYARD.

(*b.*) *Closing.*

Discontinuance of burials:

Order in Council for total or partial, within limits or in burial places therein specified - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 2–8.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. ss. 1–5.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 1, 2.

Exemption of burial grounds of Quakers and Jews and private grounds from Order, unless expressly included 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 3.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 2.

Exemption of certain specified cemeteries, cemeteries established by Parliament, and burial grounds provided under the Burial Acts - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 7. sch. B.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 5.

Exercise, with licence of Secretary of State, of private rights to bury in vaults, &c. notwithstanding Order - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 6.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 4.

Closed burial grounds:

Maintenance of, and of fences thereof, in order and repair and sanitary condition, by burial board or churchwardens - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 18.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.

Letting or sale of unused portions of - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 24.

Purchase of, by vestry of parish or burial board - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 8, 26.

Conveyance of chapel of, for use of parish in which ground is situated - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 51.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.

2. Cemeteries under Local Acts.

Consolidation of clauses usually contained in special Cemetery Acts, as to making the cemetery, burials and exclusive rights of burial therein, and protection thereof - - - (E. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 65.

Inspection of, by order of Secretary of State - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 8.

Regulation of, by Order in Council - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 10.

Limit of fees on pauper burials in - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 49. sch. B.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.

Payment of fees to churchwardens, trustees, &c. for benefit of incumbent in certain cases - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 50.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.

Arrangements by companies with burial boards for conveyance of dead bodies to burial grounds. *See above*, **1** (*a*).

Exemption of, from provisions of Burial Acts as to closing of burial grounds. *See above*, **1** (*b*).

BURIAL—*cont.*

2. Cemeteries under Local Acts—*cont.*

Transfer of, to body corporate of borough. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **1** (*e*).
Powers of local board created burial board under local Act. *See below*, **3** (*b*).
Provisions as to certain specified cemeteries. *See below*, **5** (*b*).

3. Under the Burial Acts.

Short titles of Burial Acts - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 33. s. 2. sch.
Closing of burial grounds, and exemption of grounds provided under Burial Acts. *See above*, **1** (*b*).

(*a.*) *Burial Ground.*

Providing of, consecrated and unconsecrated; or division of, into consecrated and unconsecrated parts; purchase of land for; laying out of, and building of chapels on - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 25–31.(1); 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87. s. 12.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 6, 9–12, 14.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 3, 7, 11.
Consecration of, or of part of; and proceedings in case of refusal of bishop to consecrate - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 30.(1); 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 12, 13.
Appropriation for, of land belonging to parish - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 29.(1)
Assessment of land acquired for, not to be increased - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 15.
Restriction on use of ground as, near dwelling-house - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87. s. 12.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 9.
Transfer to burial board of burial ground provided under Church Building Acts - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 7.
Building of chapels for joint use by burial boards whose grounds adjoin, or use of the chapels on one ground for burials in the other - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 16.
To be deemed parochial burial ground; and rights and duties of incumbent, clerk, sexton, and parishioners therein - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 32, 39, 52.(1); 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 5, 12, 13.
Exemption from turnpike tolls of funerals of parishioners going to and returning from. *See above*, **1** (*a*).
Arrangements for facilitating conveyance of dead bodies to. *See above*, **1** (*a*).
Management and protection of - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 38, 40.(1)
Regulations by Secretary of State as to, and inspection of, by his order - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 44.(1); 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 8.
Sale of exclusive rights of burying, constructing vaults, and erecting monuments in parts of - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 33.(1)
Fees to incumbent, clerk, sexton, churchwardens, &c., and burial board, in consecrated and unconsecrated parts of, and for exclusive rights of burying, &c. in parts of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 32–36, 50, 52.(1); 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 7.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 5, 17.
Fees, revision of, and substitution of fixed annual payments for - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 37.(1); 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 7.
Registration of burials in - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 8.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 16.
Penalty for injuring or falsifying register books or giving false certificates (*see also* FORGERY; FALSIFICATION) - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 15.
Letting and sale of parts of, not required for burials - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 28.(1); 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 17.
Providing and management of, and fees in, &c., where town council of borough is burial board - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87.

(*b.*) *Burial Board.*

Meeting of vestry to resolve on appointment of; election and duration of office of members of; incorporation and title of - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 10, 11, 24. (1); 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 3, 4, 11, 12.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 5, 9, 27.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 64. s. 4.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
Union of, of two or more parishes into joint burial board for providing a common burial ground; proceedings of joint board - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 23, 24. (1); 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
Dissolution of union - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 2.
Application of Burial Acts to new parishes. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4** (*b*) (2), (5).
Appointment, by Order in Council, of town council to be burial board in borough (*see also* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **1** (*a*), (*e*)) - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87. ss. 1, 2.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 29.

(1) These sections are extended to all England by 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.

BURIAL—*cont.*

3. Under the Burial Acts—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Burial Board*—cont.

Appointment, by Order in Council, or by vestry, of local board or improvement commissioners to be burial board - - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 4.

Powers of local board created a burial board by local Act - - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 19, 20.

Transfer of powers of local board or improvement commissioners, as burial board, to town council or urban sanitary authority, in certain cases - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 310.

Transfer, by resolution of vestry, of powers, &c. of burial board to urban authority - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.

Meetings and quorum; appointment and salaries of clerk and officers; and minutes of proceedings - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 13–17. (1)

Expenses to be authorised by vestry or Secretary of State, and to be charged on and paid out of poor rates - - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 19. (1) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 6, 11, 13.

Borrowing by, with sanction of vestry or Secretary of State and approval of Treasury, on security of poor rates; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 20, 21. (1) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87. ss. 4, 5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 6. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 18–21.

Application of money raised, and of income arising from burial ground - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 22. (1)

Accounts of, and audit thereof - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 16, 18. (1)

Proceedings of vestry not void for irregularity - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 27.

Expenses, borrowing powers, and accounts—

Where town council is burial board - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 22, 29.

Where local board or improvement commissioners are burial board - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 64. ss. 1–3. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 100. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.

(*c.*) *City of London.*

Exercise by Commissioners of Sewers of powers of burial board in; defraying of expenses; fees for burials, &c. in cemetery at Little Ilford - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 43. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 35.

See also below, **5** (*a*), (*b*).

4. Mortuaries.

Providing of, for reception of dead bodies - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 42. (1) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 6. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 141.

(Metropolis and Ireland) (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 27.

Regulations by Secretary of State as to; and inspection of, by his order - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 44. (1) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 8.

Removal of body to, by order of justice, in case of death from infectious disease 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 142.

(Metropolis and Ireland) (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 27.

Burial of bodies received into - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 141, 142.

(Metropolis and Ireland) (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 27.

Providing of place for temporary reception of dead bodies for post-mortem examination, and removal of bodies thereto by order of coroner, &c. - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 143.

(Metropolis and Ireland) (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 28.

5. Special.

(*a.*) *Burial.*

In St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 8.

Of dead body wrecked or cast on sea-shore, by churchwardens or overseers; notice by and reward to finder; payment of fee by lord of manor - - - - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 75.

Of suicides. *See* CORONER, **2** (*b*); SUICIDE.

Of paupers. *See* POOR (**Generally, Workhouse**).

Of pauper lunatics. *See* LUNATIC, **3** (*a*).

Of seamen, expenses of - - - - (U.K.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 228, 229.

Of criminal after capital punishment. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

Coroner's order for, before registration of death. *See* CORONER, **2** (*b*).

Certificate of registration of death, or coroner's order for burial, to be delivered to person performing funeral; notice to be given to registrar in case of burial without certificate or order - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 17.

(1) These sections are extended to all England by 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.

BURIAL—*cont.*
5. Special—*cont.*
(*a.*) *Burial*—cont.
Deceased child not to be buried as still-born - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 18, 40.
Certificate, &c. required before burial of still-born child 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 18, 40.
Notice to be given where coffin contains more than one body - - - - - - - } 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 19.
Exemption of funerals from toll. *See above*, **1** (*a*); *and* TURNPIKES.
(*b.*) *Burial Places.*
Providing and support of, in foreign ports and places. *See* CONSUL, BRITISH.
Provisions as to certain cemeteries in and near the Metropolis - - { 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 7, 41, 49, 54. sch. B. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 10.
Provisions as to the Brompton Cemetery - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. ss. 45, 46, 48.
Bunhill Fields burial ground. *See* BUNHILL FIELDS.
Huddersfield burial ground. *See* HUDDERSFIELD.
Tower burial ground. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

BURIAL, SCOTLAND.
Burial grounds, closing of old and providing of new, by parochial boards, and regulations respecting - - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 68. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 103. s. 69. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 50.
Advances by Public Works Loan Commissioners on security of assessments (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 42.
Exemption of, from rates. *See* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, S.
Grant or lease of land for burial ground. *See* CROWN LANDS, S.; ENTAIL, S.
Providing of dead houses. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, S.
Exemption of funerals from tolls. *See* FUNERAL, S.
Of criminal after capital punishment. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, S.
See also BURIAL.

BURIAL, IRELAND.
In suppressed monasteries, abbeys, &c. - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 25.
Cemeteries Clauses Act (*see* BURIAL, **2**) - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 65.
In churches forbidden - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.
By guardians of poor, of body of person dying or found dead within their union 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 23.
In churchyards, of persons not members of Church of Ireland - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 103.
Of criminal after capital punishment. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
Burial grounds:—
establishment of boards for, closing of, providing of new, and regulation of (*see also* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.)
19 & 20 Vict. c. 98. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 61. sch.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 76. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 16, 18, &c.
annexation of, to churches, or vesting of, in guardians of poor law union 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 26.
leases for sites of. *See* LEASE, I.
advances for. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
Providing of dead houses. *See* BURIAL, **4**; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **2** (*d*).
Exemption of funerals from tolls. *See* FUNERAL, I.
See also BURIAL; *and* CHURCH OF IRELAND; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, I.; POOR, I. (**Guardians, Relief**).

BURMAH OIL. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS.

BURNING. *See* HEATH, S.; MALICIOUS INJURY; MALICIOUS INJURY, S.; SHIP, S.

BUTTER, IRELAND.
Trade in, and weighing and branding - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 134. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 61. 10 Geo. 4. c. 41.

BUTTONS, METAL.
Marks on, frauds as to quality of, and standard of, when gilt - - (E.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 60.

BYELAW. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **1** (*e*); COMPANY, **3**; COMPANY, S., **3**; CORPORATION; EVIDENCE; GUILD; RAILWAY, **3** (*b*); RAILWAY, S., **3** (*b*); TOWN.

BUOYS. *See* LIGHTHOUSES; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **5** (*a*).

C.

CAB. *See* HACKNEY CARRIAGE.

CABLE. *See* ANCHOR; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **5** (*a*); STORES, PUBLIC.

CAICOS ISLANDS. *See* JAMAICA.

CALEDONIAN CANAL. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

CALENDAR.
Introduction of new style, and adaptation of feasts, &c. thereto - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 23.
25 Geo. 2. c. 30.

See also ALMANACK; PRAYER-BOOK.

CAMBRIDGE.
Mayor of, not to have precedence of Vice-Chancellor of University as justice
24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 2.
Borough to be an Improvement Act district under Public Health Act
38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.

See also CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE AND DUCHESS OF.
Annuities to. *See* ANNUITY.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
Assizes for. *See* ASSIZES.
Summoning of jurors in Isle of Ely by sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, **5**.
Committal of prisoners from Isle of Ely to gaol of, and contribution by Isle of Ely in respect of such prisoners; powers of justices of Isle of Ely in. *See* ELY, ISLE OF.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
Incorporation and confirmation of charters and privileges of; saving of liberties and privileges of mayor, &c. - - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 29.
Exemption from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36., &c. of gifts, devises, or bequests to, or to colleges. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*).
Exemption of, and of colleges, &c. from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, **4**.
Power of, to substitute declarations for oaths - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 8.
Appointment and precedence of Vice-Chancellor and heads of colleges as justices of the peace. *See* CAMBRIDGE; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **7**.
Saving as to, in Municipal Corporation Act - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 137.
Canonries in Ely annexed to professorships in. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4** (*b*).
Constitution of, elections in, construction of statutes of, by Chancellor, establishment of private halls in, and powers of colleges and halls in, to alter statutes and sell and exchange estates - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 88.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 52–55, 61.
Certain promissory oaths illegal in - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 88. s. 22.
Salaries of certain professors in - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 11.
Purchase of lands for university or college buildings, without licence in mortmain
19 & 20 Vict. c. 88. s. 51.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 60.
Abolition of tests in (*see the Act indexed under* COLLEGES; UNIVERSITY)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 26.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 57–59.
Commissioners for making statutes, providing for contribution by colleges to university purposes, for attaching college emoluments to university offices, regulating tenure, &c. of fellowships, &c. (*see the Act indexed under* UNIVERSITY) - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48.
Supply of water in. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **5**.
See also COLLEGES; CORPORATION; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*), **Electors** (*a*) (4), **Election** (*c*)); LEASE; UNIVERSITY.

CANADA.
Province of Quebec, government and laws of - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 83.
" " Roman Catholics in - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 83.
" " licences of public houses in - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 5.
Clergy, endowment of, and presentation of, to parsonages, &c. - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
" reserves of land allotted to (*see also below*, Canada Company)
6 Geo. 4. c. 59. | 3 & 4 Vict. c. 78.
6 Geo. 4. c. 75. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 21.
Tenure of lands in
14 Geo. 3. c. 83. | 6 Geo. 4. c. 59.
31 Geo. 3. c. 31. ss. 43–45. | 1 Will. 4. c. 20.
3 Geo. 4. c. 119. ss. 31, 32.
Rights of trade with Indians - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
Jurisdiction of courts and justices of, over offences and civil suits in Indian territory, &c.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 26.
Court of escheats in - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 59.
Part of Labrador annexed to Lower - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 59. s. 9.
Qualification of members of legislative assembly - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. ss. 28, 29.
Boundaries of, with New Brunswick - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 63.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 34.

CANADA—*cont.*
Quebec, Bishop of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 53.
Union of, and Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and government of them, and admission of Newfoundland, Prince Edward's Island, British Columbia, and adjacent territories, &c. into union with - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 3.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 38.
Admission of Rupert's Land into union with - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 3.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 105.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 101.
Application of Merchant Shipping Acts to - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 7.
Power of Parliament of, to alter limits of, and to establish new provinces, and to legislate for territory not within any province - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 28.
Guarantee of loans to. *See* PUBLIC LOANS.
Transfers of Canadian stock. *See* STAMPS (**Duties**); *and see* COLONIAL STOCK.
Confirmation of Canadian Act for administration of oaths to witnesses before Parliament 38 & 39 Vict. c. 38. s. 2.
Royal assent to Bill of Parliament of, as to copyright, &c. - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 53.

Canada Company:—
power of, to hold lands, sale of part of clergy reserves to, grant of other lands to, holding and sale of lands by, &c. - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 75.
9 Geo. 4. c. 51.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 23.
contracts of service by artificers with - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 51. ss. 4, 5.
power of winding up and dissolution - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 23.
See also AMERICA; COIN, C.; CUSTOMS, C.

CANAL.
Variation of tolls on different parts of - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 28.
Powers of canal company to become carriers on, and provide boats and hauling power, and to let tolls - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 42.
,, ,, to borrow money for those purposes - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 94.
Duty of company to afford facilities for traffic of other companies, &c. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
Acceptance by company, when also a railway company, of lease of another canal or railway, restrained - - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 75.
Reference of disputes to railway commissioners, and appointment of them as arbitrators by Board of Trade - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. ss. 8, 9.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 40. s. 6, &c.
Agreement for working of, by railway company - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 16.
Maintenance of, by railway company - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 17.
Regulations as to carriage of explosive substances. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.
See also CANAL BOATS; CARRIER; CONSTABLE (**Canal**); MALICIOUS INJURY; TELEGRAPH; THEFT; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

CANAL, SCOTLAND. *See* CANAL; POLICE, S.; VALUATION, S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

CANAL, IRELAND.
Remedy where culverts, &c. too small to carry off water - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 4.
Transfer of stock of canal company. *See* CHANCERY COURT, I.
Limitation of time for actions against companies. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME, I.
See also CANAL; *and* CONSTABLE, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

CANAL BOATS.
Prohibition of use of, as dwellings, unless registered; regulations by Local Government Board as to registration of, number, &c. of persons allowed to dwell in, promotion of cleanliness and prevention of infection; certificates of registration (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 60. ss. 1–3, 9.
Powers of sanitary authorities for prevention of infection (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 60. ss. 4. 5.
Education of children dwelling in canal boats - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 60. ss. 6, 7.
Registration authorities - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 60. s. 7.
Expenses of sanitary authorities - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 60. s. 8.
Illegal detention by master of certificate of registration - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 60. s. 10.
Power of canal companies, or companies owning canal boats, to establish schools for lodging, maintenance, and education of children in canal boats - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 60. s. 12.

CANON. *See* BENEFICE; BISHOP; DEAN AND CHAPTER; DILAPIDATIONS.

CANONS.
Repeal of certain, confirmation of others until revision, and prohibition on making, without royal assent - - - - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 19.
35 Hen. 8. c. 16.
1 Eliz. c. 1.

CANTEEN. *See* MUTINY.

CANTERBURY.
Archbishop of, power of, to grant dispensations and licences - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
„ precedence of, in Parliament. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS.
See also BISHOP; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; MARRIAGE; SHERIFF, 5.

CANTERBURY ASSOCIATION. *See* NEW ZEALAND.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
Union of British Kaffraria to - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 5.
Power, by Order in Council, to authorise Governor, by proclamation issued after passing of law of colonial legislature, to annex to the colony any British possessions in South Africa not included in the colony - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. s. 58.
See also CRIMINAL, C.; SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPIAS. *See* ARREST; BAIL; EXIGENT; IMPRISONMENT; PROCESS.

CAPIAS AD RESPONDENDUM, WRIT OF. *See* ARREST; BAIL.

CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM, WRIT OF.
Prisoner under, to be released only on payment - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 2.
Renewal of execution on, when privilege of Parliament ceases - 1 (1) Ja. 1. c. 13.
Death of prisoner not to prevent execution against property - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 24.
Discharge and retainer of prisoner under - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 126, 127.
Abolition of imprisonment for debt, with exceptions; abolition of arrest on mesne process, and regulations as to arrest of defendants about to leave England. *See* IMPRISONMENT; PROCESS.
See also ESCAPE; IMPRISONMENT; PRISONER.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
None to be put to death without being brought to answer - - 28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
Recording instead of pronouncing sentence of death, for any felony except murder (E. I.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 48.
Abolition of, for all offences not expressly excluded from benefit of clergy, or made punishable by - - - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 7.
Sentence of death in case of murder - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 2.
Execution of, in prison, coroner's inquest, and burial of body
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 2, 3. | (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 32.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 20. sch. | (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 40.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 24.
„ for treason. *See* TREASON.
Inquiry as to sanity of person under sentence of. *See* LUNATIC, 4.
See also CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CHESTER; HERESY; HOMICIDE; PENAL SERVITUDE; *and for Punishments substituted for Death, see under various Offences, e.g.*, FORGERY, RIOT, &c.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, SCOTLAND.
Period between sentence and execution - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Abolished for certain forgeries (*see also* FORGERY, S.) - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 123.
Execution of, in prison, inquiry by procurator fiscal, and burial of body
31 & 32 Vict. c. 24. s. 13.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 95. s. 19.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 38.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, IRELAND.
Abolition of, for all offences not expressly excluded from benefit of clergy, or made punishable by - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 13.
Abolition of, in certain cases where abolished by law of England - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Remission of, and substitution of transportation - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 27.
See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

CARDS.
Home made, stamp duty on, excise licence to maker of, and regulations as to manufacture, sale, and exportation of - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 3.
Foreign, customs duty on importation of - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
„ regulations as to sale of, in United Kingdom 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 114–116.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 36.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 286.
See also CHEATING; GAMING.

CARLISLE ROADS. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

CARGO. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 4, 5 (*b*).

(1) 2 [vulgo 1] in Ruffhead.

CARRIAGE.
Excise licence to keep, and regulations as to - (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 18, &c.
(E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 6.
(E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 11.
See also FURIOUS DRIVING; FURIOUS DRIVING, S.; HACKNEY CARRIAGE; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); STAGE CARRIAGE.

CARRICKFERGUS. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.

CARRIER.
Delivery by, of materials for manufacture, contrary to orders of owner
(E. S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 9.
Limitation of liability of, for certain goods, and for other goods unless value declared
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 68.
"Lace," in Carriers' Act, not to include machine made lace - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 94.
Liability of shipowners as. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **1** (*b*).
Duties and liabilities of railway and canal companies as, and signing of special contracts with them
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 89. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 30–35.
(S.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 82. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.
„ „ of railway company for sea transit - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 12.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
Affording by railway and canal companies of equality of treatment, and facilities for forwarding traffic; establishment of through rates, and enforcement thereof
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 90, &c. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 14–18.
(S.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 83, &c. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.
Equality of treatment by railway company working steamers - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 16.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
See also ANIMALS; ANIMALS, I.; CANAL; COTTON; DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; SUNDAY.

CARRIER, SCOTLAND.
Liability of, for loss by fire - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60. s. 17.
See also CARRIER.

CASE, ACTION UPON THE. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (2).

CASHIO.
Hundredor of. *See* SHERIFF, **5**.

CASUALTIES, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.; SUPERIORITY, S.

CATHEDRAL AND COLLEGIATE CHURCHES.
Validity of statutes of, used since restoration - - - (E.) 6 Ann. c. 75. (1)
Exemption of, from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, **4**.
See also BENEFICE; CHURCH; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; DEAN AND CHAPTER; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; FIRST FRUITS.

CATTLE.
Brought into England from Scotland, not liable to special duty (E. S.) (2) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Injury to, by dogs. *See* DOG.
See also ANIMALS; CATTLE SHED, S.; DISTRESS; FOREIGN CATTLE MARKET; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); THEFT; THEFT, S.

CATTLE INSURANCE SOCIETIES. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

CATTLE SHED, SCOTLAND.
Licence and inspection of, in burghs and towns - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 17.

CAUTIONARY OBLIGATION, SCOTLAND.
Rights of creditor against cautioner; discharge of one cautioner to be discharge of all
19 & 20 Vict. c. 60. ss. 8, 9.
See also GUARANTEE, S.

CAWOOD, WISTOW, AND OTLEY.
Abolition of secular authority of Archbishop of York in, and provisions as to custos rotulorum for, commission of the peace and sessions in, and clerk of the peace for
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.

CAYMAN ISLANDS.
Government of, under Jamaica - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 31,

CELLAR DWELLINGS. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **1** (*b*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*b*).

(1) c. 21 in Ruffhead. (2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

CEMETERY.
Cemeteries Clauses Act (*see* BURIAL, 2) - - - (E. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 65.
See also BURIAL; PRESCRIPTION.

CENTRAL ARSENAL. *See* FORTIFICATIONS.

CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT, ENGLAND.
Constitution and jurisdiction of, and consequent provisions (*see also* SESSIONS, 4) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 36. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
Pronouncing and execution of sentence of death in (*see also* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 77. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Removal to, by Queen's Bench, of indictments and inquisitions for offences out of jurisdiction of, and proceedings thereon - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 16.
Extension of jurisdiction of, at winter sessions, to neighbouring counties 39 & 40 Vict. c. 57. s. 5.

CERTIORARI, WRIT OF, ENGLAND.
Prisoner, when not to be enlarged upon - - - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 2.
Removal of indictment from quarter sessions by, on motion and affidavit and recognizances
21 Ja. 1. c. 8. | 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 33.
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 11. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30.
(1) 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 33.
For removal of order of justices or quarter sessions:—
recognizances required for - - - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 19. ss. 2, 3.
limitation of time for. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (6).
For removal of rates, on what conditions issued - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 21.
Omissions, &c. in order removed not to be objected to, unless specified in rule, and may be amended on hearing - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 7.
For removal of indictment to Central Criminal Court. *See* CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS; COUNTY COURT, 3; CUSTOMS, 2 (*f*); REPLEVIN.

CESS, IRELAND.
Rating of occupier instead of owner in boroughs - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Payment and collection of, when required as qualification for burgess 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
See also COUNTY CESS, I.

CESSIO BONORUM, SCOTLAND.
Process of, in sheriff's court and Court of Session - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 56. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 26.
See also BANKRUPT.

CESTUI QUE VIE, ENGLAND.
When presumed dead, and remedy for tenant if presumption prove false 18 & 19 Cha. 2. c. 11. (2) 6 Ann. c. 72. (3)
Production of, to reversioner, by order of Court of Chancery, and holding over by tenant on death of - - - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 72. (3)

CEYLON.
Loan and dues for Basses Lighthouses, &c. - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 77. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 55.
„ for harbour of Colombo - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 24.

CHAIN CABLE. *See* ANCHOR; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 5 (*a*).

CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, IRELAND.
Appointment of, in every county and riding; tenure of office and oath of (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**)) - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 2, 3, 25–29. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 88. s. 2.
Style of, as chairman of quarter sessions - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 88. s. 3.
„ as county court judge and chairman of quarter sessions, if not recorder 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 3.
Jurisdiction of, as justice of the peace; attendance at sessions for administration of criminal justice; presiding of, at quarter sessions; power to act in absence of other justices - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 2.
„ as sole judge of civil bill court (*see also* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 2.
„ as to registration of parliamentary electors. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Registration**).
„ under Landlord and Tenant, Ireland, Act, 1870. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.
„ in Admiralty cases. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT, I.
„ in bankruptcy cases. *See* BANKRUPTCY COURT, I.

(1) 8 Will. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) 19 Cha. 2. c. 6. in Ruffhead (3) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, IRELAND—*cont.*
Jurisdiction of chairman—
of East Riding of Cork, in city of Cork - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 33.
of Waterford, in city of Waterford - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 34.
of Limerick, in city of Limerick - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 34.
of Kilkenny, in city of Kilkenny - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 34.
of Antrim, in Carrickfergus - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 34.
of Galway, in town of Galway - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 34.
of Louth, in Drogheda - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93. s. 25.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 34.
Power of, to take affidavit out of county - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 126.
„ to postpone quarter or land sessions, or courts of revision
34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 28.
Removal of, from one county to another - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 6.
Appointment of one judge to act for another under Landlord and Tenant Act, Ireland, 1870
33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 64.
Appointment and payment of deputy - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 7, 9.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 71.
Adjournment of sessions in absence of, until arrival of deputy - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 8.
Power of Lord Lieutenant, before 31st December 1877, to appoint chairman of one county as chairman in another - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 71. s. 2.
Provisions for reduction of numbers of chairmen, by union of offices of chairmen of certain counties, and union of offices of recorders of Dublin, Cork, Belfast, Londonderry, and Galway, with offices of chairmen of county of Dublin, East Riding of Cork, and counties of Antrim, Londonderry, and Galway - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 85–87. sch. E.
Salaries and travelling expenses of chairmen, and holders of united offices
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 67. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 71. ss. 2, 5.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 4. sch. B. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 81, 85, 86.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 63, 64.
Pensions - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 82.
Special pensions to facilitate union of offices - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 88.
Chairmen of counties or permanent unions not to practise as barristers, attorneys, &c.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 92.

CHAMBERLAIN.
What fees to be taken by the Queen's - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 42.
See also PARLIAMENT; THEATRE.

CHAMPERTY. *See* MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY.

CHANCELLOR. *See* LORD CHANCELLOR; LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND.

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.
Of Great Britain, to be Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland; seat in House of Commons not vacated by acceptance of that office - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 7.
To be Master of the Mint, and not thereby disqualified for House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); MINT.
Oath of. *See* OATH.
Abolition of judicial functions of, and of Lord Treasurer - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 96, 97.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**).

CHANCERY AMENDMENT ACT, 1858.
Lord Cairns' Act (*see* CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.; LANCASTER (**County**) - - - - - - - (E. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.

CHANCERY COURT, ENGLAND.
1. Generally.
Damages on untrue suggestion in - - - - - 17 Ric. 2. c. 6.
Subpœna for appearance not to issue till after bill filed, &c. - 4 & 5 Ann. (1) c. 3.
Transfer, &c. by, of stock, without making Bank of England a party
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 36.
Restraining transfer of stock, shares, &c. *See* DISTRINGAS.
Process for enforcing orders of, in Court of Chancery in Ireland, and vice versâ
41 Geo 3. (U.K.) c. 90.
Taking bills pro confesso, entering appearance for defendant, suit against person with privilege of Parliament, and process of contempt in, and in Court of Exchequer
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 58.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.
Payment of money into. *See* LAND; LEGACY; TRUSTEE; *and below*, (**Offices**).
Disposal of money paid in under repealed Act - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 13.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

CHANCERY COURT, ENGLAND—*cont.*

1. Generally—*cont.*

Service out of England, of proceedings in, respecting land in England 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 33.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 82.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.

Practice and proceedings in
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 52.
5 Vict. c. 5.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 128.

Taking of affidavits, answers, acknowledgments of deeds, &c., for, in and out of England, and appointment of commissioners
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 82.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 10.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. s. 22.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 128.

Reference by, of matters to county court - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 22.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 8.

„ of winding-up of company to county court 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–6.

Special case in - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.

Power to sit, and procedure in chambers (*see also* LAND (*Sale*)) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 134. s. 16.

Proceeding in suit without, or appointing legal personal representative ad litem
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.

Motion for decree and interlocutory proceedings - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.

Power of, and obligation to decide questions of fact and law, and legal right of parties
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 42.

Deposits on appeal and exceptions - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 41.

Sale by auction by, without licence - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 42.

Awarding and assessment of damages in, and trial of questions in, before jury, or by oral examination before judge - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 42.

Admission of documents in - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27. s. 7.

Visitation and examination by solicitor to suitor's fund of prisoners for contempt, and report by gaolers of prisoners in contempt - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.

Sale by, of land with indefeasible title - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53.

Winding-up of company and reduction of capital of company by - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.

Opening of biddings by restrained - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 48. s. 7.

Administration of estates of deceased persons (*see also* DEBT):—
appointment of person to collect assets - - - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 87.
account of debts and liabilities of deceased, and protection of personal representatives against actions - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. ss. 19–33.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 14.
order for receipt of dividends on, or transfer of stock standing in name of deceased whose representative is insane, out of the jurisdiction, cannot be found, neglects or refuses to act, or is not known to be alive or dead (*see also* TRUSTEE)
13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 55.

Administration of real and personal estate on summons - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. ss. 44–47.

„ of real and personal estate of contributory - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 105.

Jurisdiction of, and of judges in chambers, as to charities. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*a*), **3** (*c*).

Rules and orders for regulation of proceedings in
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94. ss. 22, 23.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 52.
5 Vict. c. 5.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103. ss. 31, 32.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 19.

„ as to proceedings in chambers - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80. s. 38.

„ as to securities for investment of money in court
23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 44.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 24, 30.

„ for carrying into effect report of Chancery Evidence Commissioners
23 & 24 Vict. c. 128.

„ as to companies - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 170.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 20.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. s. 6. sch.

CHANCERY COURT, ENGLAND—*cont.*

1. Generally—*cont.*

Rules and orders as to arrangements of railway companies with creditors
30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 22.

Sequestration by, of property of debtor, notwithstanding abolition of arrest for debt
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 8.

Redemption of annuities charged on Consolidated Fund, &c. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.

Merger of, in Supreme Court of Judicature; transfer of judges, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Chancery Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.

See also ABATEMENT; AMENDMENT; CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY; COUNTY COURT (**Generally**); FEIGNED ISSUE; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INFANT; LAND; LORD CHANCELLOR; LORDS JUSTICES OF APPEAL; LUNATIC; MASTER OF THE ROLLS; PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY; PROCESS, I.; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; REGISTRY (**Land**); SCHOOL (**Endowed**); TIPSTAFF; TRUSTEE; VICE CHANCELLOR.

2. Offices and Income.

Sale of part of funds of, for new law courts, and indemnity by Consolidated Fund
28 & 29 Vict. c. 48.

Payment of income of, to Consolidated Fund - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 8.

Offices for registrar and six clerks, and Accountant General (*see also* WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS COMMISSIONERS)
15 Geo. 3. c. 22. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 48. s. 22.
15 Geo. 3. c. 56. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 21.

Abolition and regulation of offices in; number, appointment, salaries, duties, &c., of officers of

53 Geo. 3. c. 24.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 134.
5 Vict. c. 5.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 15.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 10.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 87.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 83.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 44.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.	

Pensions, &c. of officers of

15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 68.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 98. s. 11.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
22 Vict. c. 26.	

Officers of petty bag and inrolment, and proceedings on common law side of, regulated
12 & 13 Vict. c. 109.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Abolition and transfer of duties of clerk of petty bag - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 5, &c.

Appointment, &c. of chief clerks, and of conveyancing counsel

15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 15.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 87.

Examiners in - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 22.

Salaries of judges of, charged on Consolidated Fund - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 16.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 12.

Commissioners to administer oaths in - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 134. s. 15.

Custody of documents formerly in charge of masters - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 149. s. 9.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.

Fees in (*see also* VICE CHANCELLOR) - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

„ payable by stamps - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Salaries, superannuations, &c. of officers payable out of annual votes of Parliament
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Annual account of income and expenditure - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Abolition of office of Accountant General, and performance of duties by Paymaster General; charge on Consolidated Fund in favour of suitors, &c. - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44.

Payment and transfer of money and securities into court; management and investment thereof; dealing therewith in court; audit; rules and orders as to funds in court
35 & 36 Vict. c. 44.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 24, 30.

Forgery of instruments signed by Paymaster General, &c. - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 12.

Deposit account for suitors' money paid into court, and conversion of stock
35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 14, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 30.

Transfer of officers to Supreme Court. *See* SUPREME COURT.

See also FORGERY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

CHANCERY, SCOTLAND.
Appointment, salary, jurisdiction, &c. of sheriff and sheriff clerks in
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 52–55, 96.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. ss. 57, 58.
Record of clerks services in - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 38.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 58.
Register of Crown writs - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 87.
Evidence and record of attested copy, &c. of deeds as to crown lands registered in
36 & 37 Vict. c. 36. s. 5.

CHANCERY COURT, IRELAND.
Process for enforcing orders of, in England, and vice versâ 41 Geo. 3. c. 90. (U.K.) ss. 5, 6.
5 Geo. 4. c. 111.
Service out of Ireland, of proceedings in, respecting land in Ireland 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 33.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 82.
Order of, or of Court of Exchequer, as to transfer, &c. of Government, Bank of Ireland, or canal company's stock, without making Bank of Ireland or canal company party to suit - - - - - - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 5.
Stamps on proceedings in - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 78.
Fees in, and expenses of, and abolition and regulation of offices in
4 Geo. 4. c. 61. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
6 Geo. 4. c. 30. | 22 Vict. c. 26.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 78. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 89. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 72, 75.
Fees in, payable by stamps - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 178–190.
Practice and procedure, taking of evidence, and examination of witnesses in
4 Geo. 4. c. 61. | 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 16.
6 Geo. 4. c. 30. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 78.
Office of Accountant General - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
" " provision for union of office of Accountant of Landed Estates Court with - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 72.
Process of contempt, taking bills pro confesso, privilege of Parliament, &c.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 16.
Taking acknowledgments of recognizances in suits in - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 33.
Suitors' fee fund, management and investment of, and charge of deficiency of, on Consolidated Fund - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 10.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 88.
" transfer of, to Treasury - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 88.
" release of debt due from, to Consolidated Fund. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.
Salaries and duties of masters in - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Abolition of office of masters in ordinary - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 27, &c.
Provision for abolition of office and transfer of duties of receiver master
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 75.
Appointment of receiver, and sale of estate by - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 77.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 75.
Winding up of company and reduction of capital of company by (*see also* COMPANY, 4)
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
Court of Appeal in, constitution and regulation of - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.
" " transfer of jurisdiction and judge of, to Court of Appeal
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 23.
General rules and orders of - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 78. ss. 13, 14.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
" " as to securities for investment of money in court
23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 10.
" " as to companies - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
" " as to arrangements of railway companies with creditors
30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 22.
" " as to arrest of debtors and defendants 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 10.
Appointment by, of person to collect assets of deceased, and transfer of stock of deceased into name of Accountant General - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 79.
Acting of Accountant General for Court of Probate - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 118.

CHANCERY COURT, IRELAND—*cont.*
Awarding and assessment of damages in, and trial of questions before jury, or by oral evidence before judge - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
„ „ „ in Chancery Division of High Court 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 42.
Office of tipstaff in - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 52.
Determination of all questions of law and fact by - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 46.
„ „ „ by Chancery Division of High Court 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 42.
Vice Chancellor and chief clerks in, appointment of - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
„ „ transfer of, to Supreme Court. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
Proceeding in without, or appointment of, personal representative ad litem 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 110.
Special case in - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 111–128.
Sittings at chambers, and jurisdiction, &c. of chief clerks (*see also* LAND (*Sale*)) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 129–144.
Administration of estate of deceased person, and protection of personal representative (*see also* DEBT, I.) - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 145–153.
Restraining transfer of stock or shares - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 170–174.
Opening of biddings by forbidden - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 48.
Holidays in - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
Record and writ office in - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72. s. 24.
„ „ provision for consolidation of, with writ and seal office of law courts 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 72.
Sequestration by, of property of debtor, notwithstanding abolition of arrest for debt 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 8.
Transfer of suits to and from civil bill court; assignment to judge of, of jurisdiction of Lord Chancellor in equitable proceedings in civil bill court, as to appeal, grant of injunction, &c. - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 35–38, 45, 80.
Merger of, in Supreme Court of Judicature; transfer of judges, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Chancery Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
Redemption of annuities, &c. payable to limited owners, charged on Consolidated Fund, &c. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; AFFIDAVIT; AFFIDAVIT, I.; CHARITIES, I.; COSTS, I.; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INCUMBERED ESTATES, I.; LEGACY; LEGACY, I.; RAILWAY, I.; SCHOOL, I.

CHANCERY REGULATION ACT, 1862.
Sir J. Rolt's Act (*see* CHANCERY COURT; LANCASTER (**County**)) (E.) 26 & 26 Vict. c. 42.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.
Spirits made in, and imported into United Kingdom, duty on, and regulations as to - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 129. ss. 2, 3.
Customs regulations:
Regulation of trade with United Kingdom and Isle of Man. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*d*) (*Coasting Trade*).
Report of ship and cargo on arrival - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 154.
Entry of goods laden and unladen; regulations as to lading and unlading; carriage of goods coastwise, &c. - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 155.
Importation into Great Britain or Ireland of goods grown or manufactured in; countervailing duties of excise thereon - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 156.
Forfeiture of goods prohibited to be imported into United Kingdom found prepared for shipment, &c. - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 157.
Ships not to sail without clearance, and bond for due landing of cargo - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 158.
Regulations as to stores of tobacco, spirits, and tea in vessels departing for United Kingdom or fishing grounds - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 159.
Importation and exportation of spirits - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 162.
Importation of tobacco - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 163.
Small vessels and boats, regulation of, and licences to - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 171.
Smuggling. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*).
Recovery of duties and penalties; enforcement of forfeitures; punishment of offenders - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 218, &c
Subsistence of poor prisoners; payment of gaol fees - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 242.
Application of penalties and forfeitures; rewards for seizures - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 166.
Quarantine, regulations as to. *See* QUARANTINE.
Taking affidavits in. *See* AFFIDAVIT; AFFIDAVIT, I.
Regulation of friendly societies. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
„ industrial societies. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

CHANNEL ISLANDS—*cont.*
Removal to, of poor persons born in. *See* POOR (**Relief**).
Sea fisheries, and oyster, crab, and lobster fisheries on coast of. *See* FISHERY.
Backing warrants in. *See* WARRANT.
Application of Post Office Acts to. *See* POST OFFICE, **7.**
Telegraphs in. *See* TELEGRAPH.
See also PATENT.

CHANTRY. *See* COLLEGES.

CHAPEL.
Attached to college, school, hospital, &c., licence of bishop for performance of service, &c. in, free from control of incumbent of parish - - - (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 66.
See also BENEFICE; BURIAL; CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; PRESCRIPTION; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SCHOOL (**Endowed, Public**); SOCIETY.

CHAPEL, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; MARRIAGE, I.; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, I.

CHARACTER. *See* GUARANTEE, S.; MASTER AND SERVANT; PERSONATION; REPRESENTATION.

CHARGING ORDER. *See* DISTRINGAS; JUDGMENT.

CHARITIES.[1]
1601. 43 Eliz. c. 4. (Commissioners appointed by Lord Chancellor.)
1735–6. 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. (Gifts, &c. to Charitable Uses.)
1802. (E. S.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. ss. 9, 20, 21. (Land Tax Redemption.)
1808. (E. S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 55. sch. B. (Exemption from House Tax.)
1812. 52 Geo. 3. c. 101. (Summary remedy for Breach of Trust.)
1812. 52 Geo. 3. c. 102. (Registry.)
1817. (E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 100. (Land Tax Redemption.)
1828. 9 Geo. 4. c. 85. (Conveyances to Charitable Uses.)
1830. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 31. (Trustees, Cheshire and Wales.)
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 39. (Parochial Charities.)
1831–2. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 57. s. 3. (Appointment of Trustees.)
1831–2. 2 & Will. 4. c. 115. s. 1. (Roman Catholic Charities.)
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 85. (Powers of Poor Law Board.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71. (Borough Charity Estates.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 46–48. (Borough Charity Funds.)
1842. (U.K.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. ss. 61, 88. (Exemption from Income Tax.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 73. (Workhouses.)
1850. (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 45. (Appointment of Trustees.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 36. s. 2. (Exemption from House Tax.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 56. (Notices by Post.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. (Charitable Trusts.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. (Charitable Trusts Amendment.)
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 71. (Bishops.)
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 15. (Enfranchisement of Copyholds.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 134. (Roman Catholic Charities.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. (Charitable Trusts Amendment.)
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 9. (Conveyances to Charitable Uses.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 17. (Enrolment of Deeds, &c.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 112. (Charitable Trusts.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 106. (Conveyances to Charitable Uses.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 13. (Enrolment of Deeds.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 57. (Enrolment of Deeds.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. ss. 4, 5. (Churchyards.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 44. (Religious, &c. Building Sites.)
1869. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. (Endowed Schools.)
1869. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. (Charitable Trusts Amendment.)
1870. (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 34. (Investment on Real Securities.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 13. (Public Parks, Schools, Museums.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 24. (Charitable Trustees Incorporation.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50. (Places of Worship Sites.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 34. (Supreme Court of Judicature.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 87. (Endowed Schools.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. (Endowed Schools.)

1. Charitable Uses.
2. Property, Trustees, and Management.
3. Jurisdiction over Charities.
4. Charity Commissioners.
5. Roman Catholic Charities.

[1] The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. S., E. I., or U.K.

CHARITIES—*cont.*

1. Charitable Uses.

(*a.*) *Restrictions on Settlement of Property to.*

Devises to charitable uses, of land, or any interest therein, or money to be laid out in land, void, and gifts and conveyances void, unless certain conditions are complied with - 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. ss. 1, 3. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 9. s. 1. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.

Application of 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. to Roman Catholic charities, &c. - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 5.

Enrolment of deed of conveyance unnecessary, if deed declaring trusts is enrolled - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 9. s. 2.

Acknowledgment unnecessary on enrolment - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 44. s. 3.

Conveyances for value:

Certain conditions prescribed by 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. not required in case of - - - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. s. 2. 9 Geo. 4. c. 85. s. 3.

Consideration may be by way of rentcharge, &c. reserved - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 9. s. 1. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 17. s. 2. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 13. s. 4.

" " by way of expenditure on improvements 25 & 26 Vict. c. 17. s. 5.

Confirmation of:

Executed without regard to formalities prescribed by 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 85. ss. 1, 2.

Made to take effect from the making thereof, and under which possession is held, on enrolment, before 17th May 1866, of conveyance, or deed declaring trusts - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 9. ss. 3–5. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 17. ss. 1, 3, 4. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 13. ss. 1, 2.

Leases made to take effect within a year deemed to take effect from the making thereof - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 106.

Enrolment, by order of Court of Chancery, of subsequent deed showing trusts, where original lost - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 13. s. 3.

Under which possession is held, on enrolment, after proper time, of original deed declaring, or subsequent deed showing, trusts:—

By order of Court of Chancery - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 57.

On application to Clerk of Enrolments - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 24. s. 13.

Confirmation of conveyances to Roman Catholic charities. *See below*, **5.**

See also MORTMAIN; SUPERSTITIOUS USES.

(*b.*) *Exemptions from* 9 Geo. 2. c. 36.

Oxford and Cambridge Universities, colleges therein, Eton, Winchester, and Westminster, gift, devise, or bequest to - 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. ss. 4, 5. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 9. s. 6.

Queen Anne's Bounty, gift or devise to, and purchase by. *See* MORTMAIN, **2.**

Church, churchyard, parsonage house, and glebe, gifts, devises, and purchases for, and for endowments. *See below; and* MORTMAIN, **2.**

School, grant or conveyance of site for. *See below; and* MORTMAIN, **2**; SCHOOL (**Site**).

Workhouse or asylum, grant or conveyance for - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 73.

Conveyances under Metropolitan Commons Act. *See* COMMON.

Churchyard or burial place, grant or conveyance for enlargement of - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. ss. 4, 5.

Building for purposes of religion, education, literature, art, or science, purchase of site for (*see also* SOCIETY) - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 44.

Public park, elementary school, museum, library, &c., gift, devise, or bequest for - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 13.

Church, place of religious worship, residence of minister, or burial place, grant or conveyance of site for, by absolute or limited owner - - - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50.

Recreation ground, grant or conveyance for. *See* RECREATION GROUND.

Greenwich Hospital, gift or devise to. *See* GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Science and Art Department, grant or devise to. *See* SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.

2. Property, Trustees, and Management.

(*a.*) *Property.*

Allotments to and encroachments on common lands for charities. *See* INCLOSURE, **1, 2, 3** (*b*), **4** (*b*).

Land tax, redemption of - - - - (E. S.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. ss. 9, 20, 21. (E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 100.

House tax, exemption from - - - (E. S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 55. sch. B. (E. S.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 36. s. 2.

Property and income tax, exemption from - - (U.K.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. ss. 61, 88.

" " payments of dividends free from - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 28.

Sales, charges, and leases of charity estates:

Restrictions on - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 29.

Authorization of, by Charity Commissioners. *See below*, **4.**

CHARITIES—*cont.*

2. Property, Trustees, and Management—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Property*—cont.

Investment of charitable funds on real securities, with provisions for sale where equity of redemption liable to foreclosure, or barred or released - - - (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 34.

Holding of land by companies formed for charitable purposes. *See* MORTMAIN, 2.

Duty on property subject to charitable trusts. *See* SUCCESSION DUTY.

See also below, (*b*), (*c*); *and* 4.

(*b.*) *Trustees.*

Appointment of, in place of justices of courts of Cheshire and Wales - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 31.

Appointment of, and vesting of property of, by Court of Chancery - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 57. s. 3. (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 45.

Substitution of one bishop for another, on alteration of diocese - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 71.

Furnishing of accounts and statements to Charity Commissioners and inspectors by; production of deeds by, attendance and examination of, and penalty for neglect - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 9–15. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 6–9.

Applications by, to Charity Commissioners for advice, and indemnity for acting thereon - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 16.

Applications by, to Commissioners, how to be made - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 5, 6.

Purchase by, incorporated or not, of sites for buildings, from incapacitated persons, &c., without licence in mortmain - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 27. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 41.

Purchase and holding of lands by, and re-investment in land by, incorporated or not, without licence in mortmain - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 35, 41. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.

Deposit of deeds with Charity Commissioners by. *See below*, 4.

Official Trustees. *See below*, 4.

Keeping and rendering of accounts by - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 61. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 44, 45.

Management and leasing by, of lands vested in official trustees - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 49, 50. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 16.

Transfer of funds to official trustees by - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 51. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 22.

Not to be removed on ground of religious belief - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 4.

Powers of majority of, as to management of property - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 12.

" " to take legal proceedings - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 13.

Legal proceedings not to abate by death, &c. of - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 13.

Incorporation of, on application to Commissioners; power to hold land, subject to 9 Geo. 2. c. 36; tenure of copyholds by; appointment and liability of; contracts not under seal, when valid (*see also* SOCIETY) - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 24.

Exercise by, of powers of landlords under Agricultural Holdings Act. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Holding of lands by companies formed for charitable purposes. *See* MORTMAIN, 2.

See also above, (*a*); *and below*, (*c*); *and* 4.

(*c.*) *Management.*

Summary remedy in case of breach of trust, by petition to Court of Chancery - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 101. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 43.

Registry of property, trustees, and objects of charities, with clerks of the peace; publication of objects; petition to Court of Chancery in default of registry; and inspection of register - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 102.

Annual lists of charitable foundations and bequests belonging to parishes, and of application thereof, to be made by vestries, and to be open to inspection - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 39.

Power of Poor Law Board (*see* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD) to require particulars of property belonging to parishes, or applicable to relief of the poor or diminution of rates - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 85.

Estates subject to charitable trusts in municipal boroughs:

Orders by Lord Chancellor for administration of - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71.

Transfer of stocks, and receipt of dividends - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 46–48.

Vesting of legal estate in lands, in trustees appointed by Lord Chancellor - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 65.

Sending of notices to governors and members of charities by post - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 56.

Legal proceedings as to charities, restraint on, without notice to and order or certificate of Charity Commissioners - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 17, 18.

Schoolmaster or other officer, removal of, by authority of Charity Commissioners - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 22.

CHARITIES—*cont.*

2. Property, Trustees, and Management—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Management*—*cont.*

Schoolmaster, removal of, by trustees, subject to approval of Charity Commissioners - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 14.

Schoolmaster or other officer, or recipient of benefit of charity, ejectment of, from buildings, after removal from office, &c. - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 13.

Application of non-educational charities, including those for apprenticeship fees and relief of poor prisoners, to educational purposes (*see also* PRISONER) - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. ss. 24, 30.

Nonconformist charities. *See* NONCONFORMIST.

Charities of Jews. *See* JEWS.

Roman Catholic charities. *See above*, **1**; *and below*, **5**; *and* ROMAN CATHOLIC.

See also above, (*a*), (*b*); *and below*, **4**.

3. Jurisdiction over Charities.

(*a.*) *Attorney General.*

Power of, to take or authorize legal proceedings as to charities - 52 Geo. 3. c. 101.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 18, 20, 28, 32, 39, 43.

„ to appeal from or defend orders of Charity Commissioners - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. ss, 8, 9.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 11.

(*b.*) *Commissioners.*

Appointment of, by Lord Chancellor, to inquire into administration of charities, and powers of - 43 Eliz. c. 4.

Charity Commissioners. *See below*, **4**.

(*c.*) *Courts.*

Court of Chancery, and Court of Chancery of Lancaster:

Jurisdiction of, over charities:

For enforcement, &c. of orders of commissioners appointed by Lord Chancellor - 43 Eliz. c. 4.

Summary, for breach of trust or in default of registry. *See above*, **2** (*a*).

Powers of judges of, in chambers, as to small charities - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 28-31, 41-46.

See also above, **2** (*b*); *and below*, **4**, **5**.

Transfer of jurisdiction of Court of Chancery to Chancery Division of High Court of Justice - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 34.

County Courts:

Jurisdiction of, as to small charities, subject to control of Charity Commissioners and appeal to Court of Chancery - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 32–46.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 11.

Titles not to be tried - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 41.

Saving of rights of Church of England and members thereof - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 46.

(*d.*) *Local Government Board. See above*, **2** (*c*).

4. Charity Commissioners.

Appointment of, and of secretary, inspectors, and officers; style, seal, and quorum of (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**)) - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 1-3, 6.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 3.

„ for purposes of Endowed Schools Acts - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. s. 2.

Salaries and expenses of, and of assistant commissioners, secretaries, and officers - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 4.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87. s. 3.

Regulation of proceedings of, and of inspectors, and of applications to, by general minutes - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 7.

Entry and authentication of minutes, orders, certificates, schemes, &c. of - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 8.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 4, 5.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 21.

Fees to be taken by - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 16.

Powers of:

to inquire into charities - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 9–15.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 6–9.

to require transmission of deeds belonging to charities - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 19.

to advise trustees, on application, as to administration of trusts - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 16.

to authorize or direct legal proceedings to be taken, and certify to Attorney General - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 17–20.

to authorize building or mining leases, cutting of timber, laying out of roads, repairs or erection of buildings, or other improvements of charity estates, and raising of money by mortgage - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 21.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 30.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 15.

to authorize trustees to remove schoolmasters or other officers - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 22.

CHARITIES—*cont.*
4. Charity Commissioners—*cont.*
Powers of—*cont.*
to authorize compromise of claims by or against charities - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 23. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 31.
to authorize sale, exchange, or partition of charity lands, sale or redemption of rentcharges, re-investment in land, leases, and schemes for leasing - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 24-26. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 29-39.
to determine income of charities, for determining jurisdiction of courts - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 44.
to determine the specific parts of lands charged with rents to charities to be charged therewith - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 33, 34.
to apportion parochial charities with income under 30*l.* on division of parishes, &c. - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 10, 11, 13, 14.
to order taxation of costs in relation to charities, before or after payment - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 40.
to insert incidental provisions in orders - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 6.
to employ persons to prepare or defend schemes, &c., and assist in inquiries - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 9.
as to recreation grounds. *See* RECREATION GROUND.
as to Roman Catholic charities. *See below*, **5.**
under Endowed Schools Acts - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. ss. 20, 24, 28, 32, 42, 52. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 87. ss. 3, 10. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87
as to sites for schools, &c. *See* SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**).
as to statutes of Universities Commissioners affecting schools. *See* UNIVERSITY.
as to fuel allotments. *See* INCLOSURE, **4** (*b*).
Provisional approval by, of schemes for management of charities, for confirmation by Parliament - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 55–60. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 43.
Confirmation of schemes of, as to particular charities. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CHARITY SCHEMES.
Annual report by, as to schemes, &c. - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 60.
Deposit of deeds, &c. with - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 53. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 19.
Enrolment of deeds, &c. with, and copies to be evidence - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 42.
Enrolment with, of gift or devise for public park, elementary school, or museum - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 13. s. 5.
Reference of disputes between members of charities to arbitration of - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 64. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 46.
Costs of transactions authorized by - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124, s. 36. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 9.
Exercise by, of jurisdiction exerciseable by Chancery judges in chambers, or by county courts - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. ss. 1–7, 10, 20. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. ss. 4, 7.
Appeal against orders of, to Court of Chancery - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. ss. 8, 9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. ss. 10, 11.
Jurisdiction of, not excluded by provisions in private Acts, or decrees, &c. in Chancery, as to appointment, &c. of trustees, or management of property - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 112.
Orders of, discharge of, for irregularity, and effect of, until discharged, or varied on appeal - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 8.
Inspectors:
Powers of, as to inquiries and reports, examination of registers, &c., and summoning and examination of trustees and others - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 9–15, 57, 58. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 6–9.
Official Trustees:
1. Of charity lands:
Incorporation of secretary of Commissioners as, and vesting of lands in - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 47, 48. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 15.
Management of lands. *See above*, **2** (*b*).
Revesting of lands in trustees of charities - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 49.
Conveyance of lands by - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 37.
2. Of charitable funds:
Appointment and perpetual succession of, transfer of funds to and by, accounts of, and management of funds and payment of dividends by - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 51, 52. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 134. ss. 12, 17–28, 37. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. ss. 2, 12, 18, 23.
Payment to, of enfranchisement money of copyholds held on charitable trusts - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 15.
Protection of - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. s. 17.

CHARITIES—*cont.*

4. Charity Commissioners—*cont.*

Exemptions from Charitable Trusts Acts:
Universities and colleges therein, cathedral and collegiate churches, registered places of religious worship, Queen Anne's Bounty, British Museum, friendly and benefit societies, savings banks, and societies supported by voluntary contributions, missionary societies whose property is out of England; but not cathedral or collegiate schools — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 62. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 47.
Eton and Winchester — 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 49.
Application by exempted charities for extension of Acts to them — 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 14.
See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

5. Roman Catholic Charities.

Lawful trusts not invalidated by addition of unlawful; apportionment by Court of Chancery, Chancery judge in chambers, or Charity Commissioners, of estates between lawful and unlawful; and dedication of part subject to unlawful to other lawful trusts — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 134. s. 1.
Dealings with charities before 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115. not to be questioned, except for fraud — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 134. s. 2.
Confirmation of deeds void under 9 Geo. 2. c. 36., on enrolment before 28th August 1861 — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 134. s. 3.
Ascertainment of trusts, in absence of documents, by consistent usage of 20 years — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 134. s. 5.
See also ROMAN CATHOLIC.

CHARITIES, SCOTLAND.

Managers of, in royal burghs — 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 76.
" parliamentary burghs — 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 77.
Reform of hospitals, and educational and charitable endowments, by schemes laid before Parliament — 32 & 33 Vict. c. 39.
See also CHARITIES.

CHARITIES, IRELAND.

Superintendence of, maintained by grand jury presentments — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 85.
Trustees of, in municipal boroughs — 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 112, &c.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners for charitable donations — 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 111. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 102.
Audit of accounts of commissioners — 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 23. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 75.
Registry of deeds and wills devoting lands to — 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
Judges of superior courts, though commissioners, may try cases where commissioners concerned — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Notice of suits and transfer of property to and deposit of deeds with commissioners — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 102.
Receipt of commissioners for money payable to — 34 & 35 Vict. c. 102. s. 12.
Recovery by commissioners, &c. in civil bill court or by petition in Chancery, &c. of sums due to, and application by commissioners for conduct of administration suit — 34 & 35 Vict. c. 102.
Consent of commissioners to change of investment of funds of — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Sale, exchange, lease, &c. of property of, with sanction of commissioners — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Purchase by trustees of land from incapacitated persons — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Advertisements of bequests to, by personal representative — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54. s. 19. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 102. s. 16.
Application of donations and bequests for benefit of poor prisoners for debt — 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 58.
Jurisdiction of Chancery Division of High Court as to charitable trusts — 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 36.
See also CHARITIES; *and* EDUCATION, I.; ROMAN CATHOLIC, I; SOCIETY, I.; WILL, I.

CHARTER.

Liberty of the subject

52 Hen 3. (*Stat. Marlb.*) c. 5.	14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 1.
(1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 1, 37.	28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
(2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Conf. Car.*)	7 Hen. 4. c. 1.
(3) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Tall.*)	4 Hen. 5. (4) [stat. 2.] c. 1.
5 Edw. 3. c. 9.	12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 34 Edw. 1. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(4) 4 Hen. 5. in Ruffhead.

CHARTER—*cont.*
Subjects possessing charters, to be judged according to them
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo War.*)
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo War. Nov.*)
Customs and franchises of church, boroughs, cities, &c.
(1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 9. | 7 Hen. 4. c. 1.
1 Edw. 3. stat. 2. c. 9. | 2 Hen. 6. c. 1.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 1. | 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Application for, of new college or university, to be laid before Parliament
34 & 35 Vict. c. 63.
Grant of, to borough. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*a*).
See also FOREST; PRESCRIPTION; QUO WARRANTO; SCIRE FACIAS.

CHARTER, SCOTLAND. *See* BANK, S; CROWN, S; LAND, S.

CHARTERHOUSE. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER; PARISH; POOR (**Relief**); SCHOOL (**Public**).

CHARTER PARTY. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING; STAMPS (**Duties**).

CHATHAM.
Stipendiary magistrate for. *See* STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

CHATTELS.
Specific delivery of, at common law - - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 78.
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 80.
Action for breach of contract to deliver, and verdict and judgment
(E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 2.
Title of purchaser, when not affected by execution, attachment, &c. against goods of debtor
(E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
See also FELONY; FORFEITURE; HORSE; PROPERTY; STOLEN GOODS.

CHATTELS, SCOTLAND.
Rights of purchaser, seller, and seller's creditor in, when left after sale in seller's possession
19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.

CHEATING.
At cards, dice, games, &c. - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
See also FRAUD; HARD LABOUR; WITCHCRAFT.

CHELSEA BRIDGE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL.
Commissioners of, and their powers - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
In-pensioners of - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
Protection of clothes, stores, &c. of, against embezzlement - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
Pensioners of, and commutation of pensions (*see also* PENSION)
7 Geo. 4. c. 16. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 15.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 4.
Payment by Commissioners of, of pensions formerly granted by Board of Ordnance
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 29.
No fee for affidavit of out-pensioners of - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 4.
Office of Treasurer of, transferred to Paymaster General - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Drouly bequest to - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 89.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 31.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Purchase of land by Commissioners of - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 31.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 103.
Estates of - - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 18.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 21.
Formation of army reserve from pensioners of - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110.
Audit of certain accounts of - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 14.
See also MILITIA; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PERSONATION; PRIZE MONEY.

CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST.
Incorporation and status of society of pharmaceutical chemists, and penalty on other person using title of pharmaceutical chemist - - - (E. S.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 56.
(E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121.
Examination and registry of, and regulation of sale of poisons by; disqualification of unregistered, and penalty on unregistered using title of, or selling poisons
(E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121.
(E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 117.
See also ADULTERATION; APOTHECARY; MEDICINE; STILL; STILL, S.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST, IRELAND.
Examination and registry of pharmaceutical chemists, and chemists and druggists; regulation of sale of poisons by; disqualification of unregistered, and penalty on unregistered using title of, or selling poisons - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 57.
See also MEDICINE, I.; STILL, I.

CHEQUE.
Payment by banker of, purporting to be endorsed by payee - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 19. (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 11.
Legality of, for less than twenty shillings - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 19.
Penalty for obliterating crossing on - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 25.
Effect of crossing of, generally or specially, and of addition of the words "not negotiable"; and duties, liabilities, and protection of bankers and holders - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 81.
Crossed coupons under Local Authorities Loans Act. *See* LOCAL AUTHORITY (*Loans*).
Coupons attached to colonial stock certificates to bearer to be deemed to be cheques 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 7.
See also STAMPS (**Duties**).

CHESTER.
Shire or county courts in county palatine of (*see also* SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT) 27 Hen. 8. c. 5. 32 Hen. 8. c. 43. 33 Hen. 8. c. 13.
Annexation of bishopric of, to province of York - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 31.
Sheriff and deputy sheriff of and exigents in county palatine of - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 10. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
Jurisdiction of courts at Westminster extended to county palatine of, and assizes in 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Execution of criminals in county of - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 36.
Provisions for county of, as to expenses under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 101., &c.
Loans for relief of distressed poor in manufacturing districts. *See* MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.
Appointment of new trustees in place of justices of courts of. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*b*).
Coroner for. *See* CORONER, **3.**
Sheriffs of county and county of city. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*a*)); SHERIFF, **5.**
See also ASSIZES; AVOWRY; BARGAIN AND SALE; COMMON LAW COURTS; COUNTY PALATINE; FINES AND FORFEITURES; FINES AND RECOVERIES; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituences, Election**); WOOL; YARN.

CHICORY.
Excise duty on, and regulations as to dryers and roasters of, and dealers in 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. ss. 8–21. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 5.
Customs duty on. *See* CUSTOMS, **1.**
Prohibition of importation of extracts, &c. of, except in transit or for exportation 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
See also COFFEE.

CHILD.
Orders as to custody, &c. of. *See* DIVORCE COURT; INFANT.
Exposing or abandoning - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 27.
Taking away under 14 from parent - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 56.
Neglect of, by parent - - - - - - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Under 1 year of age, registry and regulation of houses for reception of, and inquest on death of - - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 38.
New born, notice of finding of, to registrar of births. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., **1** (*a*) (1).
Duty of parent to provide efficient elementary education for; restrictions on employment of, under 10, or above that age without certificate of education or previous school attendance, unless attending school; enforcement of restrictions by school board or school attendance committee, and inspectors of factories, workshops, and mines (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.
Enforcement of attendance at school of children whose education is neglected by parents, or who are found wandering or in bad company, and sending of, in default of attendance, to day or other industrial school - - (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 11, &c.
Still born, burial of, and of deceased child as. *See* BURIAL, **5** (*a*).
Education of children dwelling in canal boats. *See* CANAL BOATS.
Restrictions on insurance of lives of children. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; TRADE UNION.
See also AGRICULTURAL GANGS; BASTARD; CHIMNEY; FACTORY; INFANT; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; MINE; SCHOOL; WOMAN.

CHILD, SCOTLAND.
Orders as to custody, &c. of, in action for separation or divorce. *See* ACTION, S.
See also CHILD; *and* EDUCATION, S.; INFANT.

CHILD, IRELAND. *See* CHILD; INFANT; POOR, I. (**Relief, Workhouse**).

CHIMNEY.
Construction of, except in Metropolis - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 85.
Employment of children to sweep, and apprenticeship of children to sweepers of, restrained 3 & 4 Vict. c. 85. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 37.
„ enforcement of Acts by chief officers of police (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 70. s. 21.
Grant by chief officers of police of certificates to sweepers of, &c. (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 70.
See also METROPOLIS (**Buildings, Fire**).

CHINA.
Superintendents of trade to, and government of British subjects in - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 93. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 80. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 9.
Powers of Hong Kong legislature as to passenger traffic - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 104.
See also MERCHANT SHIPPING, C.

CHLOROFORM. *See* ASSAULT; POISON.

CHOCOLATE. *See* COFFEE; CUSTOMS.

CHOKING. *See* ASSAULT.

CHOLERA. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **1** (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.

CHOSE IN ACTION. *See* ASSIGNMENT.

CHRIST CHURCH, OXFORD.
Repeal of ordinances made by Commissioners under Oxford University Act, 1854, for; substitution of new ordinances; effect of instruments under corporate seal dealing with real or personal property - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 76.
See also COLLEGES; DEAN AND CHAPTER, **1**, **4** (*b*); OXFORD UNIVERSITY; UNIVERSITY.

CHURCH.[1]
Lands of, to be duly kept during vacancy - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 21.
Attendance at, of persons not dissenters - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
Service in. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND; PRAYER-BOOK; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.
Injuring fabric or ornaments of (*see also* MALICIOUS INJURY) - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 3.
Ornaments of, and of ministers (*see also* CHURCH OF ENGLAND) - - 1 Eliz. c. 2.
Accommodation in parish, to be provided for persons unable to pay 43 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 5.
Provision for third or additional service in, on Sunday - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 65, &c.
„ two full services on Sunday - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 80.
Support of, and of hospital and burial ground, in foreign ports and places. *See* CONSUL, BRITISH.
Publication of banns and notices in - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45.
Decrees, &c. of ecclesiastical court not to be read in - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45. s. 4.
Agreement with bishop as to patronage of new - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 23. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 37. s. 4.
Reconsecration of, where rebuilt, &c. not necessary to validity of rites 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. s. 12.
Surrender of freehold of, or of pews and sittings in, to Ecclesiastical Commissioners 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. ss. 2–7.
Exemption of, from rates. *See* POOR (**Rate**).
Building, enlargement, and repair of (*see also* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4**; MORTMAIN, **2**; PRESCRIPTION)—
gift and bequest for, and for churchyard, of land or goods, and land held by corporation 43 Geo. 3. c. 108.
„ „ „ of waste lands. *See* COMMON.
„ „ „ of crown lands 51 Geo. 3. c. 115. (E. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 45.
„ „ „ of lands of Duchy of Cornwall. *See* CORNWALL DUCHY.
sale or gift of site for, or for parsonage house, by incapacitated persons, &c. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50.
charge of, on rates, and loan on security of rates for 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 54–61, 70. | 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 20, &c. 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 14, 40. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 109.
gift for enlargement to be preferred to gift for building new 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 8.

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I.

CHURCH—*cont.*
Building, enlargement, and repair of—*cont.*
apportionment of repair fund between churches in one parish 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 31.
borrowing by incumbent for repairs of chancel - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.
trustees of voluntary contributions for - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 109.
free seats in certain cases. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **2**.
Restriction on construction of vaults or burying under, in urban districts. *See* BURIAL, **1** (*a*).
Allotments for, on inclosures. *See* INCLOSURE, **2** (*b*) (2) (*δ*).
See also BRAWLING; CHURCH OF ENGLAND, *and cross references therefrom.*

CHURCH, SCOTLAND.
Provision, by tax on ministers of Church of Scotland, for their widows and children 19 Geo. 3. c. 20.
Appointment of church building commissioners, and provisions for building new churches and dwellings for ministers, and division of parishes - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 79.
5 Geo. 4. c. 90.
Stipend for minister, where new church - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 90.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Building of new churches by voluntary contribution, and appointment thereto 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 41.
Grant of sites and endowments for churches by incapacitated persons, patronage and maintenance of new churches, service in Gaelic, division of parishes and creation of new ones, &c., and assignment of glebes on division of parishes - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 44.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 30.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 11.
Power of presbyteries and other church courts, as to suspension of minister charged with immoral conduct or error in doctrine, appointment of assistant to minister found insane or suspended, &c. - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 47.
See also BENEFICE, S.; CROWN LANDS, S.; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.; EPISCOPAL COMMUNION, S.; MALICIOUS INJURY, S.; PARISH, S.; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, S.; TEINDS COMMISSIONERS, S.

CHURCH, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND.

CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS, ENGLAND.
Abolition of, and transfer of powers of, to Ecclesiastical Commissioners 19 & 20 Vict. c. 55.
See the Church Building Acts indexed under ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **2** (*a*.)

CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS, SCOTLAND. *See* CHURCH, S.

CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY.
Incorporation and powers of; rules to be observed by, in making grants; payment to, of sums collected under royal letters for building, &c. churches; accounts of 9 Geo. 4. c. 42.

CHURCH DISCIPLINE.
Act for enforcement of - - - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86.
See CLERGY; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE; LIMITATION OF TIME (9).

CHURCH ESTATES COMMISSIONERS. *See* CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **1**.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*)).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
Elections to ecclesiastical dignities to be free (*see also* BISHOP; ELECTIONS) 9 Edw. 2. st. 1. (*Art. Cleri.*) c. 14.
Rights and liberties of, confirmed - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 1.
14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 1.
Supremacy of the Crown (*see also* CROWN) - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
Subscription, &c. by various persons in, to 39 articles and prayer-book, &c. (2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
15 Cha. 2. c. 6.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 122
Union of, with Church of Ireland - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67
„ „ „ dissolved - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 2.
Regulation of public worship in - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 85.
Representation to bishop by archdeacon, churchwarden, or three parishioners, or to visitor by three residents in diocese in case of cathedral or collegiate church, of unauthorised alteration or addition or unlawful decoration in church, or use of unlawful vestment, or neglect to use prescribed vestment in church or burial ground, or departure from

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

(2) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*cont.*
forms of prayer-book in church or burial ground; discretion of bishop as to proceedings; and proceedings before bishop or judge, and appeal from judge to privy council; enforcement of monitions or orders by inhibition of incumbent and avoidance of benefice 37 & 38 Vict. c. 85.

See also ADVOWSON; ARCHDEACON; BAPTISM; BENEFICE; BISHOP; BURIAL; CANONS; CANTERBURY; CATHEDRAL; CHAPEL; CHURCH; CHURCH RATES; CHURCHWARDEN; CHURCHYARD; CLERGY; COLLEGES; CONVOCATION; CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); CURATE; DEAN AND CHAPTER; DILAPIDATIONS; EASTER OFFERINGS; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; FIRST FRUITS; HOLIDAYS; HOUSE OF LORDS; IMAGE; LEASE (**Corporation**); LECTURER; MARRIAGE; MISSALS; MORTUARIES; ORDINARY; PARISH; PENSION (**Ecclesiastical**); PRAYER-BOOK; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; ROME, SEE OF; TITHES; VESTRY; WALES.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. *See* CHURCH, S.

CHURCH OF IRELAND.
Union of, with Church of England - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
„ „ „ dissolved - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 2.
Bishops, exercise by coadjutors of powers of - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 62.
„ grant by, of land for fever hospital - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 2.
„ alteration of number, dioceses, and revenues of - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 57.
„ costs and compromise of certain suits affecting rights of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 51. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 76.
Archbishopric of Armagh, charges on - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 81.
Powers of archdeacons - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 127.
Clergy, residence of; licence by bishop for non-residence of; appointment and salaries, &c. of curates to non-residents - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 72. ss. 25, 26.
„ restrictions as to trading of - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91. s. 2, &c.
„ service by, at more than two churches in one day - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91. s. 58.
„ ministers money of - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90. s. 8. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 11.
Plurality of benefices prohibited - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98. s. 13. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 72. s. 24.
Curates, licences to, and powers of bishops over - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91.
Publication of banns, marriages, and services in church of adjoining parish 4 Geo. 4. c. 86. ss. 5–7.
Service in licensed building, where no parish church - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 72. s. 28.
Separation of benefice from and union of benefice with deanery, &c.
7 Geo. 4. c. 73. | 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 124, &c. | 3 & 4 Vict. c. 101.
Union, separation, and division of parishes and glebes, and provision for new churches, chapels, and districts
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 43. | 8 & 9 Vict. c. 54.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 67. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 41.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 106, &c. | 22 & 23 Vict. c. 8. s. 2.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90.
Change of site of parish church - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 66. 4 Geo. 4. c. 86. s. 9.
Vesting, improvement and repairs of church lands, churches, &c. - 4 Geo. 4. c. 86.
Allotment of pews in churches, &c. - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 79.
Recovery by presentment of grand jury, &c. of damages for injury to church, &c., from county or parish - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 72. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90. s. 20.
„ „ exercise of powers by representative body - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 42. s. 7.
Building and endowment of churches, &c., and assignment of parochial districts
14 & 15 Vict. c. 72. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 123.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 59. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 82.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 72.
Building, improvement, insurance, exchange, &c. of ecclesiastical residences and lands, and survey, &c. of dilapidations - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 73.
Regulations respecting temporalities of, and appointment, proceedings, powers, and duties of ecclesiastical commissioners, before 26th July 1869
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 74.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 11.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 101. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 137.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 57. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 80.

CHURCH OF IRELAND—*cont.*
Disestablishment of - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 2.
Vesting of and dealings with churches, burial grounds, residences, and other temporalities of, after 26th July 1869, abolition of ecclesiastical commissioners, and vesting of their property in church temporalities commissioners - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 13. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 90.
Compensation to bishops, clergy, schoolmasters, clerks, &c., and lay patrons of advowsons; commutation of life interests, and payment of building charges, &c. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 90.
Power of bishops, clergy, and laity of, to meet and frame laws, &c. in synods, &c. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 19.
Ecclesiastical law to be binding on members of, as if by contract 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 20.
Representative body:—
Provisions as to incorporation of, by royal charter, and powers of, as to property, &c. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 22, &c.
Purchase by, of lands for churches, glebes, schools, &c., transfer to, by trustees, and devise, &c. to, of lands, &c. in trust for colleges, churches, glebes, schools, &c., and dealings by, with such lands, &c. - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 42.
See also BURIAL, I.; CHURCH; CHURCH TEMPORALITIES COMMISSIONERS, I.; CLERGY; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS, I.; GLEBE, I.; HOUSE OF LORDS; LEASE, I. (**Ecclesiastical**); LECTURER; MARRIAGE, I.; RECORDS, I.; TITHES, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

CHURCH RATES, ENGLAND.
Recovery of - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 7.
Charges on, and loans on security of. *See* CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4** (*a*).
Abolition (with exceptions) of suits and proceedings to enforce 31 & 32 Vict. c. 109. ss. 1–5.
Assessment of voluntary, by vestry for parish church, and by inhabitants of ecclesiastical district in vestry for church of district; voting by owner in lieu of occupier not paying 31 & 32 Vict. c. 109. ss. 6–8.
See also LOCAL TAXATION; QUAKER; RATES.

CHURCH TEMPORALITIES COMMISSIONERS, IRELAND.
Appointment of, as a body corporate, and powers of, as regards compensations, loans, valuations, commutations, sale of church lands by means of Landed Estates Court, or otherwise, &c. and audit of accounts
32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 13.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 30. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 90.

CHURCHWARDEN, ENGLAND.
Substitution of declaration for oath of; abolition of oath on quitting office 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 9.
Appointment of, in new parishes and district chapelries under Church Building and New Parishes Acts. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4**.
See also CHURCH OF ENGLAND; NONCONFORMIST; POOR (**Overseers**); ROMAN CATHOLIC; VESTRY.

CHURCHWARDEN, IRELAND.
Appointment, qualification, oath, and duties of - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 72.
Exemption from serving as. *See* CONSTABULARY, I.
See also CHURCH OF IRELAND.

CHURCHYARD, ENGLAND.
Fairs and markets not to be held in - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. Wynt.*)
Punishment for leaving churchyard uninclosed - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Circ. Ag.*) (2)
Felling of trees in - - - - *Ne Rect. prost. Arb.* Stat. temp. incert. (3)
Is within 7 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Viris Relig.*) (4) as to mortmain - - 15 Ric. 2. c. 5.
Gift and conveyance of land by absolute and limited owners for enlargement of, or of burial ground, with or without exclusive right of burial, and consecration of addition 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 47.
Gift or conveyance of land for, by absolute and limited owners. *See* BURIAL, **1** (*a*); CHARITIES, **1** (*b*); CHURCH; COMMON; MORTMAIN, **2**.
Closing of. *See* BURIAL, **1** (*b*).
Of new parish. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4**.
See also BRAWLING; BURIAL; CHURCH; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CONSUL, BRITISH; MALICIOUS INJURY; PRESCRIPTION.

---

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead. (2) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and *Art. agst. King's Prohib.* (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.
(3) 35 Edw. 1. stat. 2. in Ruffhead. (4) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

CHURCHYARD, SCOTLAND. *See* BURIAL GROUND, S.; CROWN LANDS, S.; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.

CHURCHYARD, IRELAND. *See* BURIAL, I.; CHURCH OF IRELAND.

CIDER. *See* BEER; DEBT; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

CINQUE PORTS.
Liberties of - - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 9.
32 Hen. 8. c. 20. s. 13.
Trial of piracy offences and offences at sea in - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 15. s. 5.
(2) 11 Will. 3. c. 7.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 16.
Appointment of commissioners to determine questions as to salvage in, powers of Lord Warden and Court of Admiralty of, and limits of jurisdiction of Lord Warden
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76.
9 Geo. 4. c. 37.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 108.
Transfer of Admiralty cases from county court to Court of Admiralty in, and appeal from county court to Court of Admiralty - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. s. 33.
Appointment and jurisdiction of justices, and courts of quarter sessions in
51 Geo. 3. c. 36. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 134, 135. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 1.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. ss. 10, 11. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 53.
Jurisdiction of justices in petty sessions in, as to theft and embezzlement
27 & 28 Vict. c. 80.
Coroners' fees and travelling expenses in. *See* CORONER, 3.
Licensing powers of justices in - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 2.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 11.
Jurisdiction of Queen's courts and sheriff in civil proceedings in place of Lord Warden
18 & 19 Vict. c. 48.
Unless in borough, to be deemed part of county for police purposes
19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 30.
Provision for annexation of part of, to Kent, or severance from Dover, on grant of separate court of quarter sessions - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 1.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 53.
Cinque Ports pilots. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 7 (*b*), (*c*).

CIRCUIT. *See* ASSIZES; COMMON LAW COURTS; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

CIRCUIT, IRELAND. *See* ASSIZES, I.; JUDGES, I.

CIRCUIT COURT, SCOTLAND.
Time for holding - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 40. (3)
20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 31.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Attendance of noblemen, freeholders, &c., at - - - - - 8 Ann. c. 16.
Division and distinction of, in certain cases, and place of holding and power of judge of
20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Time to be spent at each place - - - - - - 23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
Conduct of criminal trial at - - - - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
Lord President of Court of Session may sit in - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 19.
See also JURY, S.; JUSTICIARY COURT, S.

CIRCUMSPECTE AGATIS.
Statute of (*see* CHURCHYARD; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; MORTUARIES; OATH; PROHIBITION; TITHES) - - - - - - 13 Edw. 1.(4)

CITATION. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

CITATION, SCOTLAND. *See* PROCESS, S.

CITY. *See* BOROUGH; COUNTY OF CITY; LONDON.

CITY, SCOTLAND. *See* BURGH, S.; COUNTY, S.

CITY, IRELAND. *See* BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); COUNTY OF CITY, I.; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, I.; TOWN, I.

---

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 6. in Ruffhead.
(4) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and *Art. agst. King's Prohib.* (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.

CIVIL BILL COURT, IRELAND.
Holding of, by chairmen of quarter sessions, and recorders of certain boroughs
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56.
Judge of. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.
Process servers and officers for
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 99.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 9, 13, 15, 26, 27, 30, 34.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. |
Registrar of, appointment, security, salary, pension, and duties of; registrar not to act as attorney in his court
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 10, 13–15, 19, 23, 26, 27, 30, 34.
„ clerk of the peace, or clerk of the Crown and peace to be, unless registrar appointed - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 10, 11.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 17.
Temporary registrars, pending union of office of clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace; special pensions to existing registrars in boroughs; temporary registrars in boroughs pending union - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8, 13–15, 17, 19–23, 25, 27, 30, 83.
Time and place at which held
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 71.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. s. 67. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 48, 90, 91.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 62. |
Additional sittings, and additional salaries to judges, and sitting of one judge for another - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 62–64.
Providing of courthouses - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 91.
Practice, procedure, rules and orders, fees, costs, and charges in, and in recorders' courts in boroughs; stamp duties on proceedings; payment of fees by stamps
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 1.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 90, 91. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 99.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 48. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. |
Rules of law applicable to - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
Proceedings in:—
for recovery of poor rate - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
in action for debt, or liquidated money demand - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 59, 60.
between landlord and tenant (*see also below*)
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 1.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. |
on ejectment, on title, or of servant or tenant at will
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 53.
on ejectment of tenant for nonpayment of rent, for overholding, and for deserted tenements
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 78–80.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
in disputes on execution of decree on writ of habere in ejectment
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 80.
for rent or satisfaction for use and occupation - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 45–8.
in replevin - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
to recover legacy or make personal representative account (*see also below*)
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
for arrest of debtor - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 118.
in claims by tenants for compensation for disturbance, improvements, crops, &c.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 16–25, 59–64, &c.
for recovery of balance, not exceeding 40*l.*, of partnership account (*see also below*)
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 40.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 66. s. 1.
involving title to lands, &c. not exceeding 30*l.* annual value; removal of proceedings to superior court - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 66.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 53, 54.
in disputes between masters and servants - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90.
as to equitable matters, within certain limits of value; administration of estates, execution of trusts, mortgages, specific performance or rectification, &c. of agreements, proceedings under Married Women's Property Act, partnership matters, partition, proceedings by landlord against tenant to stay waste, proceedings under Trustees Relief and Trustee Acts, maintenance, &c. of infants, grant of injunction
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 33, 34, 40.
on appeals from justices - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 24.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. ss. 49–51.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 72–78,

CIVIL BILL COURT, IRELAND—*cont.*
Jurisdiction in testamentary matters - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 46.
„ in bankruptcy cases. *See* BANKRUPTCY COURT, I.
Admiralty jurisdiction of certain courts. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT, I.
Remitting to, by superior courts, of small actions on contracts, and of actions for malicious prosecution, arrest, distress, assault, false imprisonment, libel, slander, seduction, or other action of tort - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 109. ss. 5, 6.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 50–52.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 60.
Value of lands, how ascertained - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 31, 32.
Transfer of suits to and from Court of Chancery - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 35–37.
Removal of actions to superior court - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 57, 58.
Striking out of causes, with costs, where court has no jurisdiction
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 67.
Power to appoint administrator of tenant for purposes of Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870
33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 59.
„ „ „ for purposes of suits generally 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 47.
Appointment of next friend of infant, or guardian ad litem - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 66.
Order for payment into Court of Chancery of legacy, &c. belonging to infant or person beyond seas - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 38.
Deposit in Post Office savings or other bank of money paid into
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 39.
Partition in administration suit, subject to certain restrictions 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 41.
Power of rehear, vary or rescind decrees or orders in equitable matters
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 42.
Power of assignees in bankruptcy to continue actions - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 64.
Reception of acknowledgments of deeds by married women - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 65.
Proceedings where chairman interested - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 59, 84, 85.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 99.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 71.
Juries - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 69.
Attendance and expenses of witnesses; taking affidavits - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 69, 70.
Costs to be discretionary in certain cases - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 56.
Decrees:—
form and execution of - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 61.
set off of cross decrees - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 63.
renewal of - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 139–144.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
no action on - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
enforcement of, by removal into superior court - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Appeals from
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 24.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 68, 127–138. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 43, 55, 59, 80.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Appeal to Lord Chancellor in equity cases; grant of injunction by Lord Chancellor; assignment of jurisdiction of Lord Chancellor to judges of Court of Chancery or Landed Estates Court - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 43–45, 80.
See also CHARITIES, I.; EXECUTION, I.; JURY, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; PROBATE, I.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

CIVIL LIST.
Regulations respecting payments out of - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
Audit of accounts of - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 46. ss. 8–12.
Grant of, charges on, and management of - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 5.
See also PENSION; SECRET SERVICE MONEY; WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS.

CIVIL SERVICE. *See* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE; HALF-PAY; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); INDIA; PENSION.

CLACKMANNAN.
Use of gaols of burgh and county of Stirling as prisons for - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 109.

CLARE CONSTAT, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.

CLARGES, SIR THOMAS, HEIRS OF.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

CLERGY.
Distress on, how taken - - - - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 9.
Examination of, on presentation to benefice - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 13.
Confirmation of privileges of - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 6. c. 1. (1)
Marriage of, as if lay. *See* MARRIAGE.
Residence, &c. of. *See* BENEFICE.
Conditions for ordination of, and subscriptions and declarations by, and deprivation of, for false doctrine
13 Eliz. c. 12. | (4) 6 Ann. c. 11.
(2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4. | (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
15 Cha. 2. c. 6. | (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
(3) 6 Ann. c. 8.
Form of service for ordination of
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1. | (2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1. | (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
1 Eliz. c. 2.
Corrupt ordination of - - - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 6. s. 9.
Age for, in Church of England - - - - - - (E. I.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 43.
Reading of prayers by - - - - - - (2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Incapable of holding benefice or administering sacrament until ordained (2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Ordination of aliens for service abroad without oath of allegiance 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 35.
Ordination of, specially for colonies - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 60.
Ordination of, by colonial or other bishop commissioned by English bishop (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 52.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.
Officiating, or holding curacy or benefice:—
by clergy ordained for colonies or service abroad, or otherwise than by English or Irish bishop - - - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77.
„ of Scotch Episcopal Church - - - (E. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 94.
Penalties on unauthorized person officiating, and on incumbent allowing unauthorised person to officiate, payable to Queen Anne's Bounty - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 7.
Commission of inquiry and proceedings against, for ecclesiastical offences, before bishop and assessors - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 85. ss. 4, 5, 18.
Disqualification of, for seat in House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)).
„ for municipal office. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*c*) (5).
Farming or trading by, or acting as director of company (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. ss. 29–31. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 14.
Deprivation of, for holding spiritual authority of foreign powers in dominion of Crown 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
Exemption of, from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Ordination of, by colonial bishop in diocese of another colonial bishop 16 & 17 Vict. c. 49.
Arrest of, or of other minister, while in discharge of duty (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 36.
Oaths and declarations by, on ordination, licence to curacy, institution to benefice, &c. (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
(E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Army or navy chaplain holding benefice, when entitled to half-pay. *See* ARMY; GREENWICH HOSPITAL.
Relinquishment of orders by priest or deacon, and consequent relief from disabilities, &c. (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 91.
See also BENEFICE; BENEFIT OF CLERGY; CHURCH; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CONVOCATION; CURATE; EASTER OFFERINGS; FIRST FRUITS; LECTURER; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.; ROME, SEE OF; TITHES.

CLERGY, SCOTLAND. *See* BENEFICE, S.; CHURCH, S.; CLERGY; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.; TEINDS COMMISSIONERS, S.

CLERGY, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; CLERGY; LEASE, I.; PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, I.; PROTESTANT, I.

CLERGY, COLONIAL. *See* CANADA; CLERGY; INDIA.

CLERICAL DISABILITIES.
Relief from, on relinquishment of orders - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 91.
See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*c*) (5); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)).

CLERK. *See* PARISH CLERK.

CLERK, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 13 & 14 in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. c. 5. in Ruffhead.
(4) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

CLERK OF ASSIZE, ENGLAND.
Not to be of counsel on circuit - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Salary of, in lieu of fees, both as clerk of assize, associate on circuit, and clerk of the Crown 15 & 16 Vict. c. 73. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 122.
Qualifications for office, and regulation as to fees of - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.
See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; LANCASTER.

CLERK OF ASSIZE, IRELAND.
Duties of regulated, and sale of office forbidden - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 54. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Appointment of, and of clerk of nisi prius - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 77.
See also PRISONER, I.; RECOGNIZANCES, I.

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL. *See* PRIVY COUNCIL.

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL, IRELAND.
Duties of - - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

CLERK OF THE CROWN. *See* CLERK OF ASSIZE; DURHAM; INDICTMENT; LANCASTER.

CLERK OF THE CROWN, IRELAND.
In Queen's Bench. *See* CROWN OFFICE, I.
In borough, appointment and salary of - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 176. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 98.
Provision for union of offices of clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace, in counties and boroughs, and union of offices of clerk of the Crown and peace in boroughs with offices of clerk of the Crown and peace in surrounding or adjoining counties, and consequent provisions as to appointment, qualification, tenure of office, and duties of clerk of the Crown and peace, and temporary provisions pending union (*see the enactments indexed under* CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.) - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8–34.
See also COUNTY OF CITY, I.; FINES AND FORFEITURES, I.; PRISONER, I.; RECOGNIZANCES, I.

CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY.
Appointment, duties, and salary of, and fees taken by, and transfer to, of duties of clerk of the petty bag and clerk of the patents - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81.
Duties of, as to parliamentary elections. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**).
Regulations by Order in Council as to form of documents passed under the Great Seal, and publication of royal proclamations; provisions for use of Wafer Great Seal and Wafer Privy Seal; record at Crown Office of appointments of justices, and rectification of record - - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41.

CLERK OF THE CROWN AND HANAPER, IRELAND.
Appointment and duties of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74.
Duties of, as to parliamentary elections (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**)) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Signing of documents by chief clerk during absence of - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72. s. 23.
Transfer of, to Supreme Court, and status of. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.

CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. *See* FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Offices**).

CLERK OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND CLERK OF SESSIONS. (1)

1. Appointment and Qualification.

1753. 26 Geo. 2. c. 14. (Fees.)
1754. 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 4. (Fees, Middlesex.)
1824. (U.K.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 30. (Fees.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 110. (Fees under Highway Act.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 102, 124. (Clerk of Borough Justices.)
1832. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 31. (Penalties.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101. s. 7. (Fees for Rating Special Sessions.)

2. Fees, Salary, and Penalties.

1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. ss. 9–12. (Salary and Fees.)
1854–5. (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21. (Wages abolished.)
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 5. (Boroughs.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49. (Fees and Penalties by Stamps.)
1876. (U.K.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 235, 246. (Fees on Customs Prosecutions.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. (Appointment, Salary, &c.)

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K.

CLERK OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND CLERK OF SESSIONS—*cont.*

1. Appointment and Qualification.

Counties:

Appointment, in each petty sessional division, and qualification, of one salaried clerk, to perform duties of clerks of petty and special sessions, and clerk of justices - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. ss. 5, 7.

Boroughs:

Appointment and qualification of clerk of justices - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 102. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 7.

Clerk not to be alderman, or councillor, or clerk of the peace of borough or county, or partner of clerk, or concerned in prosecution of offenders committed by justices - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 5.

Haverfordwest, special provisions as to - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 5.

Clerk of stipendiary magistrate. *See* STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

2. Fees, Salary, and Penalties.

Fees:

Settlement of, in counties, at quarter sessions, and ratification and notification of - - - - - - - - 26 Geo. 2. c. 14.

„ „ in Middlesex 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 4.

Settlement of, in boroughs, by council - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 124.

Revision of, in counties and boroughs, in proportion to salaries of clerks - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 8.

Allowance of, as part of expenses. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.

Payment by salary in lieu of. *See below.*

Remission of, by justices, where clerk paid by salary - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 12.

Payment of, by stamps - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.

Application and account of - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 11. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. ss. 5, 9.

For giving depositions:—

may be excepted from order for payment by salary in lieu of fees 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. ss. 2–4, 8.

revision of - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 8.

allowance of, as part of expenses. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.

On proceedings in arbitrations between masters and servants (U.K.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 30.

On proceedings under Highway Act - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 110.

For notice of special sessions for rating appeals, payment of, out of poor rate - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict c. 101. s. 7.

On prosecutions under Customs Acts, limitation, payment, and application of - (U.K.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 235, 246.

Allowances for making out jury lists. *See* JURY.

Salary:

Payment of clerks by, in lieu of fees, and fixing of - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. ss. 9, 10. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. ss. 2, 3.

„ „ under special Act, or by arrangement - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. ss. 3, 4.

Abolition of wages to clerks - - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21.

Penalties:

Payment of, received by constables, gaolers, &c. to clerks - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 31.

Payment of, by stamps - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.

Application and account of - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 31. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 6.

See also HIGHWAYS, 3 (*a*).

CLERK OF NISI PRIUS, IRELAND. *See* CLERK OF ASSIZE, I.; NISI PRIUS, I.

CLERK OF THE PARLIAMENTS.

Regulation of office of - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 82.

See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.

CLERK OF THE PATENTS. *See* CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY; PATENT.

CLERK OF THE PEACE.

Appointment of, by custos rotulorum, and removal of, and deputy of 37 Hen. 8. c. 1. 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 21.

Sale of office by custos rotulorum forbidden - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 21.

Settlement by quarter sessions, and publication, of table of fees of - (E.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 91.

Custody by, of documents deposited pursuant to standing orders of Parliament (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 9.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

CLERK OF THE PEACE—*cont.*
Salary and fees of (*see also* HIGHWAYS, 1 (*g*); PRISONER) - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.
Compensation for loss of fees of - - - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.
Removal of, for (unofficial) misconduct - - - (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 65.
Clerk or deputy, or partner of clerk or deputy, of county or borough, not to be appointed salaried clerk of petty sessional division, or clerk to borough justices (*see also* CLERK OF JUSTICES, 1) - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 43. s. 7.
In boroughs. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*b*).
See also ATTORNEY; CAWOOD; CHARITIES, 2 (*c*); COUNTY; ELY, ISLE OF; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; LANCASTER (**County**); RIPON.

CLERK OF THE PEACE, IRELAND.
In boroughs, appointment and salary of (*see also below*) - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 176. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 98.
Duties, &c. of, as clerk to assistant barrister and registrar of civil bill court (*see also below*) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 10, 11.
Fees of, in civil bill business, and on appeals to quarter sessions or chairman (*see also below; and* GRAND JURY, I.) - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. ss. 45, 53, 65. sch. B.
Registry by, of civil decree in ejectment and order for restitution 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 97.
Provision for union of offices of clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace, in counties and boroughs, and union of offices of clerk of the Crown and peace or clerk of the peace in boroughs with offices of clerk of the Crown and peace in surrounding or adjoining counties; appointment, qualification, tenure of office, and duties of clerk of the Crown and peace - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8–17.
Clerk of the Crown and peace not to practise as attorney, &c., or be justice of the peace 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 13.
Performance by clerk of the Crown and peace of duties of clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace, and of registrar of civil bill court, unless registrar is appointed 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 17.
Clerk of Crown and peace to keep office in assize town - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 22.
Performance of duties in person; deputy in certain cases; provision in case of death or absence of clerk or deputy - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 13, 23.
Salary and pension of clerk of the Crown and peace; provision for office expenses 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 15, 26, 27. sch. D.
Presentment for expenses and remuneration of clerks for duties as to parliamentary registration, and under Juries Acts; collection and account of fees and emoluments payable to clerks; payment of expenses to clerks, and of remuneration, fees, and emoluments into Exchequer - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 20, 21, 83.
Appointment, duties, salaries, and pensions of additional officers for performance of duties 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 9, 13, 15, 26, 27.
Rules for regulation of duties of officers - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 79.
Returns of official business by clerks and other officers - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 30.
Provisions as to existing officers, and as to appointment, duties, salaries, &c. of temporary officers, pending union of offices; payment of salaries pending union; special pensions to existing officers - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8, 13–20, 22–25, 27, 30.
Clerk in Dublin. *See* DUBLIN.
See also CLERK OF THE PEACE; *and* COUNTY OF CITY, I.; FINES AND FORFEITURES, I.; PRISONER, I.

CLERK OF THE PETTY BAG. *See* CHANCERY COURT; CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY.

CLERK OF PETTY SESSIONS. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

CLERK OF PETTY SESSIONS, IRELAND.
Appointment, duties, fees, &c. of - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 100. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 64.
See also CLERK OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; FINES AND FORFEITURES, I.; PRISONER, I.; WINE, I.

CLOCKS.
Offences by persons employed in manufacture of. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).
Providing of public. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3; TOWN.
Prohibition of importation of, bearing marks implying manufacture in United Kingdom. *See* PLATE.

CLOTH.
Payment of wages by clothiers. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 1.
See also WOOL.

CLUB. *See* COMBINATION, I.; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; SOCIETY.

COACH. *See* FURIOUS DRIVING; FURIOUS DRIVING, S.; STAGE CARRIAGE.

COAL.
Fraudulently stacking or removing - - - (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 77.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; MINE; THEFT; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COAL, IRELAND.
Importation and sale of - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 21.

COAST GUARD.
Raising of, regulations respecting, and purchase of land for - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 83.
Exemption of, from having soldiers billetted on them. *See* ARMY.
Powers and remuneration of, in relation to wreck 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 432, 433, 439. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 20.
Smuggling, powers of officers and men for prevention, &c. of; rewards, protection, &c. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*), (*f*).
Service of, in navy. *See* NAVY.

COASTING TRADE.
Regulation of, in United Kingdom. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*d*).
„ „ in colonies. *See* CUSTOMS, C.
„ „ in India. *See* INDIA.

COCKFIGHTING. *See* CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

COCOA. *See* COFFEE; CUSTOMS; EXCISE.

CO-DEBTOR OR CO-CONTRACTOR.
Effect of absence or disability of or acknowledgment by one, as regards Statutes of Limitation. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (3); LIMITATION OF TIME, I.

COFFEE.
Forfeiture of and penalty on dealers in articles manufactured in imitation of, or of cocoa, or called British coffee or American or British cocoa - (E. S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 5.
Repeal of Acts requiring entry of premises by dealers in, or in tea, cocoa, or chocolate 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 8.
Abolition of excise licence for sale of, or of tea, cocoa, chocolate, or pepper 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
Customs duty on importation of, and of chicory, cocoa, and chocolate. *See* CUSTOMS, **1**.
Prohibition of importation of extracts, &c. of, except in transit or for exportation 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
See also ADULTERATION; CHICORY; EXCISE.

COGNOVIT ACTIONEM AND WARRANT OF ATTORNEY TO CONFESS JUDGMENT, ENGLAND.
Void, unless witnessed by an attorney and filed in Queen's Bench, and other requisitions complied with - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 39. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 66. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 24,
Entry of satisfaction of - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 39. s.
See also FORGERY.

COGNOVIT ACTIONEM, &c., IRELAND. *See* BANKRUPT, I.; FORGERY; JUDGMENT, I.

COIN.
To be same in England and Scotland - - - - (E. S.) 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
Counterfeiting, &c., and various offences respecting British and foreign, and search for and seizure of counterfeit, &c. - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
Defacing and tender of defaced - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
Consolidation of law as to coins and tokens - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10.
To be issued only by the mint - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 5.
Standard of, and legal tender of - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. **ss.** 3, 4, &c.
Contracts, &c. to be in currency only - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 6.
Defacing of, when light, or called in by proclamation - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 7.
Coinage of gold brought to be coined - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 8.
Purchase of bullion for, and profits on - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. ss. 9, 10.
Regulation of, by proclamation - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 11.
Foreign and colonial - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. ss. 6, 11.
Trial of the pyx - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 12.
Prohibition of importation of counterfeit coin, or silver coin below standard 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Account of bullion or coin imported, delivery of, to officer of Customs 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 49.
See also ARREST; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

COIN, COLONIES.
Extension to colonies of Acts 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. and 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 90. as to offences in relation to coin, and punishment for importation of base coin into colonies, except where other provisions are made by colonial Acts; power to colonies to make such provision - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 48.
Base or counterfeit coin, prohibition of importation of, into British possessions in America and the Mauritius - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 150.
See also COIN; *and* MINT.

COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY.
Vesting of estates of, in Ecclesiastical Commissioners; endowment of archdeaconries of Colchester and Essex, and augmentation of certain livings in diocese of Rochester 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 15, 16.

COLLEGE OF JUSTICE, SCOTLAND.
Keeper of records and assistants of principal clerks of session to be members of 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 22.
Special privilege of, as to actions in Court of Session, abolished - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 17.
Members of, not exempt from sheriff's court - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
See also SESSION COURT, S.

COLLEGES, ENGLAND.
Dissolution of, and of chantries, brotherhoods, hospitals, guilds, &c. - 37 Hen. 8. c. 4. 1 Edw. 6. c. 14.
Corrupt practices at elections in. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 1.
Declaration by heads of Eton and Westminster - - - (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Use of Latin prayers by - - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1. (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Power of, to lend money for purchase of glebe houses, &c. - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 23. s. 5. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 73.
Holding of deaneries and cathedral preferments by heads of, restrained 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.
Powers of, in Oxford, to apply property held for purchase of advowsons to augmentation of livings, foundation of scholarships, &c. - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 25.
Exemption of, from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. and Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*), 4.
In Oxford, Cambridge, and Durham:—
No religious subscription or declaration to be required for holding office, &c. in, except in certain cases - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 3. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 57–59.
Religious instruction for members of Established Church in 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. ss. 4, 5. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 59.
Use in, of morning and evening prayer, or of abridgment - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 6. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 59.
Exemption from lectures in, on religious grounds - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 7.
See also CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; CHAPEL; CHARTER; COPYHOLD; COPYRIGHT; CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); LEASE (**Corporation**); OXFORD UNIVERSITY; RELIGIOUS HOUSES; SCHOOL (**Site**); SOCIETY; UNIVERSITY; VISITOR.

COLLEGES, SCOTLAND. *See* UNIVERSITY.

COLLEGES, IRELAND. *See* DUBLIN UNIVERSITY; MAYNOOTH COLLEGE; QUEEN'S COLLEGES, I.

COLLIERY. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT; MASTER AND SERVANT, S.; MINE.

COLLISION.
Rules of Court of Admiralty to prevail in proceedings for damage arising out of, where both ships in fault - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 91. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
See also MERCHANT SHIPPING, 5 (*d*).

COLONIAL STOCK.
Record with Commissioners of Inland Revenue of declaration as to provision made by colonial legislature for inscription and transfer of stock of colony in register kept in United Kingdom; application of Act to stock specified in declaration 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
Stamp duty on transfers; composition for duty - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. ss. 2, 3.
Regulations as to transfer of stock; closing of register for payment of dividend 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. ss. 4, 5.
Payment of dividends where one joint-tenant is infant or lunatic 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 6.
Stock certificates to bearer; coupons thereon to be deemed cheques; stamp duty on stock certificates; renewal of coupon or certificates; conversion of stock in certificate to bearer into nominal certificate, or certificate to bearer into nominal certificate 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. ss. 7–14.

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

COLONIAL STOCK—*cont.*
Restriction on holding of certificates to bearer by trustees - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 12.
Provisions as to register; register to be evidence - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. ss. 15–17.
List of unclaimed dividends; information to be given as to register 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 18.
Declaration, prospectuses, certificates, &c. to state that colonial revenues are alone liable in respect of stock - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 19.
Jurisdiction of courts as to stock; proceedings by petition of right 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
Forgery and personation in relation to stock certificates, &c. - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 21.
Stock to be personal estate - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 22.
Fees - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 23.
Control of discretion of registrar by colonial Government - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 24.
Transfer of stock to register in colony or elsewhere - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 25.

COLORADO BEETLE. *See* DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS.

COMBERMERE, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

COMBINATION.
In reference to trade disputes. *See* CONSPIRACY.

COMBINATION, IRELAND.
Belonging to or corresponding with, or allowing meeting of unlawful society, and definition of unlawful society
4 Geo. 4. c. 87. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 89.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 74. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14. s. 4.
Intimidating persons to join, or to prevent giving of evidence, or collection of rates or taxes, or publishing notices to excite - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also CONSPIRACY; MASTER AND SERVANT; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; OATH, I.; RIOT, I.; THREATS, I.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. *See* OATH.

COMMENDAM. *See* BENEFICE.

COMMERCIAL ROAD, *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

COMMISSARIAT.
Powers of officer of, in charge of military accounts abroad - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 121.

COMMISSARY COURT. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

COMMISSARY COURTS, SCOTLAND.
Salary and fees of judges of, and officers of - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 97.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
Districts for, and jurisdiction of - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 97.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
Restriction of jurisdiction of, in Edinburgh - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 31.
Abolition of, in Edinburgh, and transfer of its jurisdiction to sheriff of Edinburgh 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 41.
Proceedings in, for appointment or confirmation of executor, for recording of inventories of personal estate, and testamentary writings and contents of inventory 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
Production in, of probate, &c. granted in England or Ireland - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
22 Vict. c. 30.
Abolition of, and transfer of jurisdiction of, to sheriffs, and abolition of office of commissary clerk, except in Edinburgh - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 35–40.
See also INVENTORY, S.; PROBATE.

COMMISSION.
Issue of, in army, marines, &c. without affixing royal sign manual - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 4.
See also ARMY; EVIDENCE; IONIAN ISLANDS; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY, ENGLAND.
General, abolished - - - - - - - - - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 1.
To what persons granted - - - - - - - - - 42 Edw. 3. c. 4.
For ecclesiastical causes, illegal - - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 11.
13 Cha. 2. c. 12.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See also CLERGY.

COMMISSION OF THE PEACE. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*a*); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

COMMISSIONERS.
Meeting of, when day fixed is before passing of Act appointing them - 4 Geo. 4. c. 35.
Rent in lieu of house tax to be qualification for voting for - (E. S.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 19.

COMMISSIONERS—*cont.*
Clauses Consolidation Act, as to qualification, election, powers, and duties of, &c. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 16.
See also AFFIDAVIT; BAIL; COSTS; EVIDENCE; LOCAL TAXATION; *and under titles of different Commissioners.*

COMMISSIONERS OF SUPPLY, SCOTLAND.
Transfer to, of powers of meetings of freeholders - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
Qualification and making up lists of - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 91. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 93. 20 Vict. c. 11.
Alteration of time for statutory meetings of - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 38.
Incorporation of, and audit of accounts of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
See also COUNTY, S.; HIGHWAYS, S.; PRISON, S; TOWN, S.

COMMON, ENGLAND.
Approvement and usurpation of
20 Hen. 3. (*Stat. Mer.*) c. 4. | 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 3.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 46. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 31.
Inclosure within three miles of London or Westminster forbidden - - 35 Eliz. c. 6.
Regulations for and for management of pasturage, and cultivation of stinted and other common fields; ploughing up of balks, &c., and lease of parts of - 13 Geo. 3. c. 81.
Right of lord of manor to game on - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
Exchange of land in - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 30.
Grant of, for parsonage house, church, churchyard, &c. - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 21. 51 Geo. 3. c. 115. s. 2.
„ „ under Church Building Acts - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 38. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 28.
„ „ for site of school - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38. s. 2.
„ „ for literary or scientific institution - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
Inclosure and regulation of. *See* INCLOSURE.
Inclosure of, for employment of poor, or for workhouse. *See* INCLOSURE, 2 (*a*).
Jurisdiction of county court as to illegal inclosures, encroachments, and nuisances. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*f*).
Notice to be given of intention to inclose otherwise than under Inclosure Acts 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 31.
Restrictions on taking gravel, &c. for highway or turnpike road from regulated common, or common within Metropolitan Police District - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 20.
Compensation for, taken under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*f*); LAND.
Metropolitan commons:—
schemes by Inclosure Commissioners, to be confirmed by Parliament, for management, regulation, and improvement of, and grant of manorial rights by Crown; conveyance of estates, &c. in commons to Commissioners, exempt from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 122. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 107.
restrictions on taking gravel, &c. from - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 20.
Rights of common. *See* PRESCRIPTION.

COMMON, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

COMMON LAW COURTS (WESTMINSTER).
Practice, pleadings, and proceedings in
(1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
1 Will. 4. c. 7. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Abolition of real actions in - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 26.
Officers of, fees and duties of, and accounts by, and compensations on abolition of office
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 58. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 73. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
Pensions to officers of. *See* PENSION.
Payment of fees by stamps - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
Account of fees and expenditure. *See* COURTS.
Times of sitting of - - - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 95.
Power of, to sit in two divisions at one time in banc - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 6.
Jurisdiction of, extended to Cheshire and Wales - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Examination of witnesses for, abroad, upon interrogatories and otherwise 1 Will. 4. c. 22.
Special case in (*see also* COURTS) - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 25. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Holidays in offices of - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 43.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

COMMON LAW COURTS (WESTMINSTER)—*cont.*
Payment of money into (*see also* LIBEL) - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30. ss. 8, 9.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 70–3.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Power of judge of one court to make, on circuit, order in any cause as if in own court (*see also* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE) - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 5.
" " as to proceedings in other courts, and as to certiorari, habeas corpus, bail, estreats, Crown debts, &c. - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 45.
" " to sit and assist in another court - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 6.
Number, appointment, salaries, &c. of associates and officers in, and prohibition on taking gratuities, paying money, for appointment, &c. (*see also* CLERK OF ASSIZE; PENSION)
15 & 16 Vict. c. 73. | 22 Vict. c. 26.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
Trial of issues without formal pleadings, and proceedings thereon 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 42–48.
Language and form of pleadings in (*see also* COURTS) - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 49–91.
Inquiry as to damages. *See* INQUIRY, WRIT OF.
Notice of trial, and countermand - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 97–101.
Trial of cause on plaintiff not proceeding - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 101.
Trial of question of fact by judge - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Interrogatories to and examination of parties to action - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Discrediting witnesses at trial before, cross-examination as to previous statement in writing, and examination of disputed hand-writing - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Rule for new trial in, or to enter a verdict or nonsuit - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Inspection of documents or property by party, jury, &c. - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Equitable pleas and replications - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 83–86.
Business at chambers. *See* MASTER.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of judges, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer Divisions of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.

See also AFFIDAVIT; APPEARANCE; COMMON PLEAS; CROWN OFFICE; ERROR; EXCHEQUER, COURT OF; FEIGNED ISSUE; JUDGES; JURY; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; LAW; LUNATIC; MASTER; NISI PRIUS; PROCESS; NONSUIT; QUEEN'S BENCH; TERMS; TIPSTAFF; WRIT.

COMMON LAW COURTS, IRELAND.
Fees in - - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Appointment, salaries, duties, &c. of officers
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 132.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Payment of money into court
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 62, &c. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. s. 15. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Times of sitting of - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 96.
Parties, bill of exceptions, receiver, pleadings, and procedure generally in, and power to compel attendance of witnesses, &c.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 18. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Officers and commissioners authorized to take oaths and affidavits for, and special bail (*see also* AFFIDAVIT, I.)
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. s. 28, &c. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 75.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 18. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 72, 74.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 45, 53. |
Taxation of costs in
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 55.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 72.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. ss. 28, 29. |
Writs, rules, &c. of, to issue and run in vacation - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18. s. 20.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Sitting of, in vacation - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18 s. 24.
Officers of, salaries, seals, and seal expenses - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Abolition of real actions in - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 109. s. 4.
Holidays in - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

COMMON LAW COURTS, IRELAND—*cont.*
Trial of questions of fact by judge, rules (with appeal) for new trial, or to enter a verdict or nonsuit, equitable pleadings, ascertaining amount of damages, &c. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Office of tipstaff in - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 52.
Abolition of offices in - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
Masters and officers in, and their salaries, &c. - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 35–59.
Fees in, payable by stamps - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 47–49.
Rules and orders of - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 46.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 10.
Power to remit small actions of contract, or actions of ejectment for nonpayment of rent, to civil bill court; power to stay proceedings in certain actions of tort, or require security for costs, or remit action to civil bill court - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 109. ss. 5, 6.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 50–52.
„ „ exercise of powers by High Court of Justice 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 60.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of judges, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer Divisions of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
See also ARBITRATION, I.; CHATTELS, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COSTS, I.; COURTS, I; ERROR, I.; FEIGNED ISSUE; INJUNCTION, I.; INTERPLEADER, I.; JUDGES, I.; NISI PRIUS, I.; WITNESS, I.

COMMON LAW PROCEDURE, ENGLAND.
Acts for improvement of, 1852 - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
„ „ 1854 - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
„ „ 1860 - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

COMMON LAW PROCEDURE, IRELAND.
Acts for improvement of, 1853 - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
„ „ 1856 - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
„ „ 1870 - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 109.

COMMON LODGING HOUSES.
Registration, regulation, and inspection of; notice of fever or infectious disease in; removal of infected person to hospital from; supply of water to, and cleansing of; evidence of overcrowding in; confirmation of byelaws of local authority:—
In Metropolitan Police District
14 & 15 Vict. c. 28. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 41.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 41. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. ss. 46, 49.
Elsewhere in England. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*c*).
In Scotland. *See* LODGING-HOUSES, S.
In Ireland. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*c*), (*d*).
See also LODGING-HOUSES; OVERCROWDING.

COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF (WESTMINSTER).
Not to follow the royal court - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 11.
Office in, for enrolment of fines - - - - - 23 Eliz. c. 3.
Jurisdiction and officers of, for fines and recoveries, disentailing deeds, and conveyances by married women
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 75.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 32. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 96.
Jurisdiction of, on appeals as to registration of parliamentary voters. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration** (*d*)).
„ „ as to parliamentary election petitions. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*g*)).
Fees and disbursements of master of, for entering judgments, acknowledgments of married women, &c. - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 75.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of judges, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Common Pleas Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS; COUNTY COURT (**Procedure**); DURHAM; LANCASTER (**Common Pleas**).

COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF, IRELAND.
Jurisdiction of, as to fines and recoveries, disentailing deeds, and acknowledgments by married women; payment of fees by stamps - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 27, &c.
Jurisdiction of, as to parliamentary election petitions. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**).
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of judges, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Common Pleas Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS, I.

COMMON PRAYER. *See* PRAYER-BOOK.
COMMONTY, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

COMMONWEALTH.
Indemnity and pardon, &c. after, and confirmation of judicial proceedings during
12 Cha. 2. c. 11.
12 Cha. 2. c. 12.
(1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 25.

COMMUNI CUSTODIA, WRIT OF. *See* GUARDIAN.

COMPANY.
1708. 7 Ann. c. 30.(2) s. 66. (Banking.)
1767. (E.) 7 Geo. 3. c. 48. (Chartered Companies.)
1800. (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 15. (Banking.)
1826. (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. (Banking.)
1828. 9 Geo. 4. c. 23. (Banking.)
1833. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 31. (Sunday.)
1833. (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 83. (Banking.)
1833. (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98. (Banking.)
1837. 7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. (Chartered Companies.)
1838. (E. I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 96. (Banking.)
1840. (E. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 111. (Banking.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 14. (Companies Contracts.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 6. (Excise.)
1844. (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. ss. 21, 26. (Bank Charter.)
1845. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. (Companies Clauses.)
1856. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 100. (Banking Directors.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 81–87. (Larceny.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. (Companies.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. (Companies Clauses.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 19. (Companies Seals.)
1864. (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 32. (Banking.)
1865. (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 78. (Mortgage Debentures.)
1867. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 29. (Sale of Bank Shares.)
1867. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 10. (Voting by Officer as Ratepayer.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. (Companies.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 48. (Companies Clauses.)
1870. (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 20. (Mortgage Debentures.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. (Life Assurance.)
1870. (E.I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 4. (Married Women.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 104. (Companies Arrangement.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 58. (Life Assurance.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. (Life Assurance.)
1875. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 10. (Proof of Debts in Winding-up.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 26. (Companies.)
1877. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 28. (Proof of Debts in Winding-up.)

1. Generally.
2. Chartered.
3. Under Companies Clauses Acts, 1845, 1863, and 1869.
4. Under Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and 1877.
5. Banking.
6. Life Assurance.

1. Generally.

Meeting fixed for Sunday, when to be held - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 31.
Company or contract with company not illegal or void by membership of clergyman - - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 14.
Entry under Excise laws by directors - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 6.
Fraudulent acts and statements by officer or member (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 81–87.
Issue of mortgage debentures by certain companies - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 78. (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 20.
Voting by officer of company as ratepayer - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 10.
Registration of shares or debentures in name of married woman - - - - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
Winding-up of unregistered, under Companies Acts - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 199–204. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–46.
Acceptance of guarantee by company as security for public officer. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER.
Evidence of proceedings and documents. *See* EVIDENCE.
Cost book mining companies. *See* STANNARIES.
Royal Exchange Assurance and London Assurance Corporations. *See* ROYAL EXCHANGE, &c. ASSURANCE CORPORATIONS.
See also APPRENTICE; SOCIETY; STAMPS (**Duties**).

2. Chartered.

Grant by Crown of privileges to, though unincorporated 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. s. 2.
Liability of members - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. ss. 4, 21, 24, 25.
Suing and being sued by public officer - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. ss. 3, 13, 22–25.
Returns by company and members - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. ss. 6, 8, 10, 19. sch.

(1) 13 & 14 in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 7 in Ruffhead.

COMPANY—*cont.*

2. Chartered—*cont.*

Contents of charter of incorporation - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. s. 29.
Voting at meetings, and declaration of dividends - - - (E.) 7 Geo. 3. c. 48.
Registration of, under Companies Act, 1862 - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 179–198.
Winding-up of unregistered, under Companies Acts - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 199–204.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–46.

3. Under Companies Clauses Acts, 1845, 1863, and 1869.

Capital, division into shares and application of - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 6, 65.
Shares, nature, certificates, and transfer of (*see also* STAMPS (**Duties**)) - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 7, 11–20.
„ issue of new ordinary and preference, and issue at discount - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 56–60.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 12–21.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 48. ss. 5–7.
„ calls on - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 21–28.
„ recovery of calls from shareholder in Scotland - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. s. 164.
„ forfeiture, surrender, and cancelling of - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 29–35.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 3–11.
„ consolidation of, into stock - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 61–64.
Shareholders, definition and register of - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 8, 9.
„ remedies against - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 36, 37.
Meetings, and rights of voting - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 66–80.
Dividends, making of - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 120–123.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. s. 14.
Borrowing, register and transfer of mortgages or bonds (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 38–55.
Debenture stock - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 22–35.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 48.
Directors, election, rotation, and powers of - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 81–91.
„ proceedings of, and contracts by - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 92–100.
Auditors and accounts - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 101–108, 115–119.
Officers, accountability of - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 109–114.
Byelaws, arbitration, notices - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 124–139.
Proof of debts in bankruptcy - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. s. 140.
Tender of amends - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. s. 141.
Recovery of damages and penalties - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 142–160.
Special Act, deposit of, and access to - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 161, 162.
Change of name - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 36–39.
Registration under Companies Act, 1862 - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 179–198.
Winding-up under Companies Acts - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 199–204.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–46.
Exchange of land by railway, canal, and other companies. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*f*).
Railway companies. *See* RAILWAY.

4. Under Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and 1877.

Incorporation of and holding lands by company - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 6, 18, 21.
Companies not for profit - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 21.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 23.
Identity of name of companies prohibited - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 20.
Memorandum of association - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 6–12, 17–19.
Articles of association - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 14–19. sch. 1.
Membership, and liability of members - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 6, 7, 22, 23, 38, 48, 75.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 25.
Liability of directors may be unlimited - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 4–8.
Shares, nature, certificates, and transfer of (*see also* STAMPS (**Duties**)) - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 22, 24, 31.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 26.
„ issue of - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 25.
„ calls on - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 16, 70, 75, 90, 102, 121, 133 (9), 134.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 24.
„ consolidation of, and conversion into stock 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 12, 28, 29.
„ alteration of amount, and subdivision - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 9–22.
„ warrants to bearer (*see also* STAMPS (**Duties**)) - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 27–36.
„ cancelling of unissued - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 26. s. 5.
Notice of increase of capital or members - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 34.
Reduction of capital, cancelling of lost capital, and payment off of capital - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 9–20.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 26.
General meetings, and special resolutions - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 49–54, 67.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 39.
Registered office, and publication of name - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 39–42.
Publication of statements by banking, insurance, deposit, provident, and benefit societies - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 44.
Register of members - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 25–27, 30, 32–33, 37, 98.
„ „ rectification of - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 35.

COMPANY—*cont.*

4. Under Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and 1877—*cont.*

Register of charges on company's property - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 43.
Change of name - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 13.
Contracts and bills of exchange by company - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 47.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 37, 38.
„ specification of, in prospectus - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 38.
Execution by company of deeds abroad (Companies' Seals) - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 55.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 19.
Examination of affairs by Board of Trade or inspectors - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 56–61.
Costs, security by company for. *See* COSTS.
Arbitration in disputes with company - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 72, 73.
Winding-up, contributories in - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 74–78.
„ by court; official liquidators, and powers of court - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 79–128.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 40.
„ by Stannaries Court. *See* STANNARIES COURT.
„ reference of, to county court - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–46.
„ voluntarily, and powers of liquidators - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 129–146.
„ subject to supervision of court - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 147–152.
„ of unregistered companies - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 199–204.
„ proof of debts in - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 158.; (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 10.; (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 28.
„ power to compromise in - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 159–162.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 104.
„ execution against company in course of. *See* EXECUTION.
Proceedings against delinquent directors and officers - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 165–168.
Ireland, jurisdiction of court, and rules - - (I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 71, 173.
Scotland, jurisdiction of Court of Session, and rules (S.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 71, 121, 171.
Registration office, registrar, and fees - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 17, 174.
Copies of documents certified by registrar, evidence - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 26. s. 6.
Registration of companies not formed under Act - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 179–198.
Conversion of friendly society into company. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
„ of industrial society into company. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Companies Acts not to apply to trade unions. *See* TRADE UNION.

5. Banking.

Partnerships with not more than ten members. *See* BANK.
„ with more than ten members - (E.) 7 Ann. c. 30.(1) s. 66.; (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 15.; (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.; 9 Geo. 4. c. 23.; (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 83.; (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.; (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. s. 26.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205. sch. 3.
„ „ „ restriction on formation of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.
Liability of members - - - - - - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1.; (E. I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 96. s. 4.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 182.
Suing and being sued by public officer (*see also* BANK, S.; BANK, I.) (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.; (E. I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 96.; (E. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 111.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. sch. 3. part 2.; (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 32.
Issue of notes by. *See* BANK NOTE; BANK NOTE, S.; BANK NOTE, I.
Returns by (*see also above*, 4) - - - - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 46. ss. 4–8, 18.; (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. s. 21.
See also BANK NOTE; BANK, S.; BANK, I.
Proceedings against members for fraud or forgery - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 111.
Re-election of directors - - - - - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 100.
Sale of shares, and inspection of list of shareholders - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 29.
Registration of, under Companies Act, 1862 - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 175–198.
Winding-up of unregistered, under Companies Acts - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 199–204.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–46.
Banking by industrial societies. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

(1) c. 7 in Ruffhead.

COMPANY—*cont.*

6. Life Assurance Companies.

Formation and registration under Companies Act, 1862 - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 3, 6, 180.
Deposit required from, before incorporation - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. s. 4.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 58. s. 1.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. s. 1.
Separation of life assurance from other funds - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. s. 4.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. s. 2.
Statements by, of revenue and business (*see also above*, 4) - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. ss. 5–11, 17, 19, 24.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. s. 3.
Amalgamation and transfer of business - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. ss. 14, 15.
Winding-up - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. s. 21.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. s. 4.
Reduction of contracts in lieu of winding-up - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. s. 22.
Valuation of annuities and policies in winding-up - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. ss. 5–6. schs. 1, 2.
Novations by policy holders - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 41. s. 7.
Exemptions from Acts:
Friendly societies. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
Trades unions. *See* TRADE UNION.
Customs Benevolent Fund. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*).
Power of assignee of policy to sue in his own name. *See* INSURANCE (**Life**).

COMPANY, SCOTLAND.

1. Generally. *See* COMPANY, 1.

2. Chartered. *See* BANK, S.; COMPANY, 2.

3. Under Companies Clauses Acts, 1845, 1863, and 1868.

Capital, division into shares and application of - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 6, 68.
Shares, nature, certificate, and transfer of (*see also* STAMPS (**Duties**)) - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 7, 11–21.
„ issue of new ordinary and preference, and issue at discount - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 59–63.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 12–21.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 48. ss. 5–7.
„ calls on - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 22–29.
„ forfeiture, surrender, and cancelling of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 30–37.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 3–11.
„ consolidation of, into stock - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 64–67.
Shareholders, definition and register of - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 8, 9.
„ remedies against - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 38, 39.
Meetings and rights of voting - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 69–83.
Dividends, making of - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 123–126.
Borrowing, register and transfer of mortgages or bonds - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 40–58.
Debenture stock - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 22–35.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 48.
Directors, election, rotation, and powers of - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 84–94.
„ proceedings of, and contracts by - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 95–103.
Auditors and accounts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 104–111, 118–122.
Officers, accountability of - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 112–117.
Byelaws, arbitration, notices - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 127–141.
Proof of debts in bankruptcy - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. s. 142.
Tender of amends - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. s. 143.
Recovery of damages and penalties - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 144–164.
Special Act, deposit of, and access to - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 165, 166.
Change of name - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 36–39.
Registration under Companies Act, 1862 - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 179–198.
Winding-up under Companies Acts - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 199–204.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–46.
Railway companies. *See* RAILWAY; RAILWAY, S.

4. Under Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and 1877. *See* COMPANY, 4.

5. Banking. *See* BANK, S.; COMPANY, 5.

6. Life Assurance Companies. *See* COMPANY, 6.
See also DEED, S.; JUDGES, S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.

COMPANY, IRELAND.

1. Generally. *See* COMPANY, 1.

2. Chartered. *See* COMPANY, 2.

3. Under Companies Clauses Acts, 1845, 1863, and 1868. *See* COMPANY, 3.
Railway companies. *See* LAND, I.; RAILWAY; RAILWAY, I.

4. Under Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and 1877. *See* COMPANY, 4.

5. Banking. *See* BANK, I.; COMPANY, 5.

6. Life Assurance Companies. *See* COMPANY, 6.

COMPANY, IRELAND—*cont.*

7. Miscellaneous.

Formation of limited companies for making reservoirs, embankments, draining, &c. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 4.

Bankruptcy of companies, not being registered under Acts of 1856 or 1862, or railway 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 151, &c. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 21. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 31.

COMPASSIONATE LIST OR FUND.

Army,—payment to persons on, and assignment forbidden - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 106. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

„ unclaimed surplus of effects of soldier dying on service to go to 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.

Navy,—payment to persons on, and assignment forbidden - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 73.

See also PERSONATION.

COMPENSATION. *See* BARONY, I.; COUNTY, I.; COURTS; DEATH; FELONY; GRAND JURY, I.; LAND; LAND, S.; LAND, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PENSION; RAILWAY.

COMPETITION OF BRIEVES, SCOTLAND. *See* SESSION COURT, S.

COMPOSITION, ENGLAND.

Provisions for, in lieu of bankruptcy - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 126, &c.

Avoidance of corporate office by. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*c*).

Liability of debtor for fraudulent. *See* BANKRUPT.

COMPOSITION, IRELAND. *See* BANKRUPT, I.

COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER, ENGLAND.

Rating of owner to or agreement by owner to pay poor rate in lieu of occupier, and composition or commission for poor rate - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12. s. 19, &c. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.

Voting of, at municipal election - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 11. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 43.

„ in parliamentary boroughs - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 14. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL.

Appointment, salary, and powers of, and of assistant clerks, &c. - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

Transfer of duties of Comptroller General of Exchequer to, and audit by, of accounts required to be audited by Commissioners of Audit - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF EXCHEQUER. *See* COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL.

COMPTROLLER IN BANKRUPTCY. *See* BANKRUPTCY COURT.

COMPULSORY PURCHASE. *See* LAND.

CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH.

Penalty for, conviction for on indictment for murder, and costs of prosecutor and witnesses (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 60, &c.

CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH, SCOTLAND.

Penalty for - - - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 14.

CONCEALMENT OF DEEDS, &c. *See* DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.

CONDITION. *See* COVENANT; DEED.

CONDITIONAL FEE. *See* ENTAIL.

CONFESSION.

Of accused, when evidence on criminal charge - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 18.

Of destruction of document, will, &c. given on oath in civil suit, not receivable against deponent on criminal charge - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 29.

See also DISCOVERY.

CONFIRMATION, SCOTLAND. *See* COMMISSARY COURT, S.; EXECUTOR, S.; LAND, S.

CONGREGATION. *See* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SOCIETY.

CONNOR TITHES.

Provision for annexation of rectories and rectorial tithes in diocese of Connor to vicarages therein - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 80.

CONSECRATION. *See* BISHOP; CHURCH; CHURCHYARD; CLERGY.

CONSISTORIAL CAUSES, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.; SESSION COURT, S.; WITNESS, S.

CONSISTORY COURT. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

CONSOLIDATED FUND.
Various charges on, for Ireland - - - - (I.) 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 32
Union of, for Great Britain and Ireland, and mode of making payments out of 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Quarterly accounts of income of, &c., and charges on - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 22. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Payments to be carried to - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 17. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Hereditary revenues carried to - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 39.
Transfer of charges to, and of other charges from, to annual votes - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
" " from land revenues - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. s. 15.
Redemption of annuities, pensions, &c. charged on, or on annual votes, with consent of Ecclesiastical Commissioners or Court of Chancery in certain cases 36 & 37 Vict. c. 57.
Release of debts due to:
for advances for certain works in Ireland - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 9. sch.
for advances of various kinds - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Application of, to services. *See* APPROPRIATION; EXCHEQUER, *and the annual Acts for the purpose.*
See also ANNUITY; BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; BANKRUPTCY COURT; CHANCERY COURT; EXCHEQUER; NATIONAL DEBT; NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS; PENSION; POLICE; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, I.; SCHOOL, S.; SCHOOLMASTER, S.; TREASURY.

CONSPIRACY.
Trial of - - - - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 10.
Definition of - - - - - 33 Edw. 1. [1] (*Ordin de Consp.*)
Writ of - - - - - [2] *Stat. de Consp.* Stat. temp. incert.
Administering or taking oath to engage in, and not revealing illegal combination (E. S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123. (E. S.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
When triable at quarter sessions - - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 38.
Combination in reference to trade disputes, when indictable as, &c. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.
See also HARD LABOUR; INFORMER; MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY; MASTER AND SERVANT; OATH; SOCIETY.

CONSPIRACY, IRELAND. *See* COMBINATION, I.; CONSPIRACY.

CONSTABLE AND MARSHAL OF ENGLAND.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - 8 Ric. 2. c. 5. 13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 2.
Place of, in Parliament. *See* PARLIAMENT.

CONSTABLE.
1. Canal.
Appointment, duties, and powers of, for canals and navigable rivers (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 50.
See also POLICE.
2. Borough.
3. County.
} *See* POLICE.
4. High.
Expenses of, in case of riot and felony - - - (E.) 41 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 2.
Duties and protection of, in action against the hundred - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 4. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47. s. 5.
Regulations of duties on alteration of petty sessional divisions - (E.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Obedience of, to commissioners of sewers - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 52.
Appointment of, at special sessions - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33.
Provision for abolition of office of - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47.
See also NONCONFORMIST; ROMAN CATHOLIC.
5. Parish or Petty; Headborough and Tithingman.
Appointment, qualification, and duties of, as to poor rate, &c.
(E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. | (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 20.
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 52. | (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92.
Exemptions from office of (*see also* APOTHECARY; NONCONFORMIST; PHYSICIAN; ROMAN CATHOLIC).
" of yeomanry - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 44.
" of excise officer - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11.
" general - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. s. 6.
" of officers of Post Office - (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 20. s. 5.

[1] Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
[2] 33 Edw. 1. stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

CONSTABLE—*cont.*

5. Parish or Petty; Headborough and Tithingman—*cont.*

Exemptions from office of—*cont.*

„ of relieving officer - - (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101. s. 6.
„ of inland revenue officer - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.
„ of customs officer. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*a*).
„ of royal naval coast volunteers - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 73. s. 8.
„ of royal naval volunteers - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 40. s. 7.
„ of army reserve - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.
„ of militiamen - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 95.

Protection of, in action - - - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 5.
21 Ja. 1. c. 12.
(E.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 44.

Fines on, for neglect or disobedience - - - - (E.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 21.
(E.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 55.
(E.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 83.

Accounts of - - - - - - (E.) 18 Geo. 3. c. 19.
Obedience to commissioners of sewers - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 52.
Payment and fees of, and recovery of fees - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. ss. 19, 20.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 20. s. 2.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92.

Discontinuance of appointment of, except in certain cases - - (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92.
See also SWEARING; VAGABOND.

6. Special.

Appointment, powers, and duties of - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 41.
(E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 43.
„ „ in municipal boroughs (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 83.
Payment of - - - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 13.
„ appointed during construction of railway or public works (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 80.
Expenses of, in executing warrants - - - - (E.) 41 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1.
Voter exempt from acting as, during parliamentary election 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 8. (1)

7. Town. *See* LIGHTING; POLICE.
See also CRIMINAL TRIAL; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; PRISONER.

CONSTABLE, SCOTLAND. *See* CONSTABLE; GAME, S.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; POLICE, S.

CONSTABLE, IRELAND.

1. Generally.

Protection of, in action - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 143.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 50.

Appointment and payment of, during construction of canal, railway, &c.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 46.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 72. s. 7.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 6.

2. Special.

Appointment of, and payment of expenses, and allowance to, by county
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 108.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 72. s. 13.

See also CONSTABLE; *and* CONSTABULARY, I.; DRUNKENNESS, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; EXCISE, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.

CONSTABULARY, IRELAND.

Raising, payment, and regulation of, and of reserve force, and payment out of annual votes and charge on county for

6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 36.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 36.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25. ss. 1, 12.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 17.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 75.	22 & 23 Vict. c. 22.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 97.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 70.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 100.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 103.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 2.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 83.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 72.	37 & 38 Vict. c. 80.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 85.	38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
	40 & 41 Vict. c. 20.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

CONSTABULARY, IRELAND—*cont.*
Police force in Belfast
28 & 29 Vict. c. 70. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 103.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 46. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. ss. 2, 8.
Police force in Londonderry - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 83. ss. 1–9.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 8.
Increase of, by Lord Lieutenant, in proclaimed district
6 & 7 Will 4. c. 13. s. 13. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 7.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 118.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 2. s. 3. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14. s. 3.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 36.
Distribution of, at discretion of Lord Lieutenant, &c. - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 83. ss. 10, 11.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 20. s. 2.
Exemption of members, &c. of, and of reserve force, from tolls, and from serving as guardian, churchwarden, parish overseer or constable, on jury, or in militia (*see also* JURY, I.)
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. ss. 22, 23.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 75. s. 22.
Fines on members of, for neglect of duty - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 19.
County inspector of, to be justice of the peace throughout Ireland 2 & 3 Vict. c. 75. s. 14.
Appointment and powers of officers of, for prevention of illicit distillation
20 & 21 Vict. c. 40.
Admission of, into workhouse, infirmary, or fever hospital - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 5.
Keeping of canteen, and sale of intoxicating liquors, &c. by constable
37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 7.
Disposition by, of unclaimed stolen goods, money, &c. - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 9.
Assistance by, in execution of Juries Procedure Act - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 7.
Providing of lock-ups in connexion with barracks, and use of discontinued prisons for barracks or lock-ups. *See* PRISON, I.
See also CONSTABLE, I.; EXCISE, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; PUBLIC OFFICER, I.

CONSUL, BRITISH.
Salaries and fees of - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
Payment by, for chaplains, churches, hospitals, burial grounds, and shipwrecked and distressed persons - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
Administration of oaths, &c. and notarial acts by, in foreign parts 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. s. 22.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 42.
Marriages at consulates. *See* MARRIAGE; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 3.
Superannuation allowance to. *See* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE; PENSION.
See also AFFIDAVIT; EVIDENCE; MARRIAGE; SLAVE TRADE.

CONSUL, FOREIGN. *See* PROBATE.

CONSULTATION. *See* PROHIBITION.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.
Medical examination, detention, harbouring of, and hospitals for prostitutes, at certain military and naval stations - - - - (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 35.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 80.
(E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 96.
Of animals. *See* ANIMALS; ANIMALS, I.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*d*).

CONTEMPT.
Security for appearance on attachment for - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
Treatment of persons imprisoned for. *See* MISDEMEANOR; PRISONER, S.; PRISONER, I.
See also CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.

CONTINGENT REMAINDER.
Preservation of, notwithstanding forfeiture, surrender, or merger of preceding estate
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
When to take effect as springing or shifting use, or executory devise or other limitation
(E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 33.
See also DEED.

CONTINUAL CLAIM. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12).

CONTRACT.
No action on, for sale of lands, unless in writing - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 4.
For sale of goods of value of 10*l.*, when to be void, unless in writing 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s 17.
(E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
No action on, where agreement is not to be performed within a year, unless in writing
29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 4.

CONTRACT—*cont.*
By Government, to contain clause excluding members of Parliament from benefit of 22 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 10.
Implied, that trade mark genuine, and indication of quantities, &c. true 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88. ss. 19, 20.
" " in case of hops 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37. s. 18.
By incorporated charity trustees, when valid, though not under seal (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 24. s. 11.
Stipulations in, not of the essence of - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 91. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 10. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 38, 79.
Denial of making of, or of legality or sufficiency of, in pleading; Statute of Frauds must be pleaded - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xix. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
Of service, malicious breach of, involving injury to person or property 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 5.
" " by person employed in supply of gas or water 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.
How affected by alteration of Customs tariff - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 20.
See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*c*); BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COIN; COMPANY, 1, 3, 4, 6; COMPANY, S., 3; CRIMINAL; FACTOR; GAMING; GUARANTEE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); INFANT; LAND (*Sale*); LANDLORD AND TENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; LIMITATION OF TIME (2); LUNATIC; MASTER AND SERVANT; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; SLAVE TRADE; WAGER.

CONTROLLER. *See* COMPTROLLER.

CONTUMACE CAPIENDO.
Issue and proceedings on writ of - - - - (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 1. (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 93.
Discharge of person in custody under writ of - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 93.

CONVENERY, SCOTLAND. *See* GUILD, S.

CONVENT. *See* RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

CONVENTION, SCOTLAND. *See* BURGH, S. (**Royal**).

CONVERSION. *See* BAILEE.

CONVEYANCE.
Of land by grant as well as by livery - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Short forms for, and remuneration for - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 119.
See also ASSIGNMENT; DEED; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*c*)); STAMPS (**Duties**).

CONVEYANCE, SCOTLAND.
Forms and effect of clauses in instruments inter vivos or mortis causâ for transmission of heritable property held burgage or not, and certain instruments rendered unnecessary. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
Of heritage, word "dispone" not essential in - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 27.
See also DEED, S.; ERASURE, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; LAND, S.; REGISTRY, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**); WITNESS, S.

CONVEYANCER.
Annual certificate of - - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. s. 34. (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 63.
See also DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

CONVEYANCER, IRELAND.
Certificate and examination of - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 8. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 63.
See also DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

CONVICT AND CONVICTION. *See* AUTREFOIS CONVICT; CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.; EVIDENCE; LUNATIC (**Criminal**); PENAL SERVITUDE; PENAL SERVITUDE, S.; PRISON; PRISON, S.; PRISON, I.; TRANSPORTATION; TRANSPORTATION, I.; TRIAL.

CONVICT LABOUR.
Employment of, in colonies. *See* AUSTRALIAN AGRICULTURAL COMPANY; VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

CONVOCATION.
Protection of clergy coming to - - - - - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 1.
See also CANONS.

CONVOY. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 1 (*e*).

COPARCENER. *See* EJECTMENT; LIMITATION OF TIME (12); PARTITION.

CO-PARTNERSHIP. *See* BANK; BANK, S.; BANK, I.; COMPANY; COMPANY, S.; PARTNERSHIP.

COPYHOLD.
Enfranchisement of, with consent of Court of Chancery - (E.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 60.
Admission to, of infants and married women, and payment of their fines, and abolition of forfeiture by them - - - - (E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
Limitation of time for recovery of fines. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).
Devise of, and admission of devisees (*see also* WILL) - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Provisions for enfranchisement of
(E.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35.
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 23.
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 55.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 51.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
(E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
Commissioners for enfranchisement of; union of, with Inclosure and Tithe Commissioners, and appointment, officers, salaries, expenses, &c. of
(E.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35. (1)
(E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53. (1)
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
„ superannuation of - - - - (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 73.
„ taking of fees by (by stamps) - - - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
Surrender of, and admission to, out of court; courts good without presence of anyone; and licence for alienation authorized - - - - (E.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35.
Enfranchisement of, by ecclesiastical or collegiate corporation (*see also* CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**)) - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. ss. 5, 19.
Payment to Charity Commissioners of enfranchisement money of copyholds held on charitable trusts. *See* CHARITIES, 4.
Restraint on grant of land by copy of court roll by ecclesiastical or collegiate corporation
24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 52.
Admission to, of trustees of building, friendly, and industrial and provident societies. *See* BUILDING SOCIETY; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Tenure of, by incorporated trustees of charities. *See* CHARITIES, 2 (*b*).
See also BANKRUPT; BANKRUPT, I.; INCLOSURE, 3 (*f*), (*g*); LAND; LAND, S.; LEASE; LUNATIC; MORTGAGE; STAMPS (**Duties**); TRUSTEE; UNIVERSITY.

COPYRIGHT.
In prints, engravings, and lithographs
8 Geo. 2. c. 13.
7 Geo. 3. c. 38.
17 Geo. 3. c. 57.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 59.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 14.
In books bequeathed or given to Universities, and Colleges of Eton, Westminster, and Winchester - - - - - - - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 53.
In sculpture, models, and casts - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 56.
In dramatic pieces, and musical compositions, and representation and performance thereof
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 15.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. ss. 20–22, 24.
In lectures oral or written, and penalty on their publication - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 65.
Delivery of books to certain libraries abolished, with compensation out of Consolidated Fund
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 110.
„ of books to certain libraries - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45.
„ of foreign books - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 12.
In books, magazines, maps, &c. - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45.
Licence by judicial committee of Privy Council for republication of books, when refused by proprietor after author's death - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 5.
In books, dramas, music, maps, prints, sculptures, &c. published, &c. in foreign countries
7 & 8 Vict. c. 12.
In translations of books, dramas, &c. published or represented abroad 15 & 16 Vict. c. 12.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 12.
In paintings, drawings, and photographs - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

COPYRIGHT—*cont.*
Prohibition of importation of books in which copyright is subsisting; list of prohibited books; appeal against prohibition to judge in chambers
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 42, 44, 45.
In designs for articles of manufacture, under regulation of Board of Trade
5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 70.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 65. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 73.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 104. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 93.
„ „ transfer of powers, &c. of Board of Trade to Commissioners of Patents
38 & 39 Vict. c. 93.
„ „ right to registry not prejudiced by exhibition of new design at industrial or international exhibition - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 3.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 27.
„ „ short titles of Copyright of Designs Acts - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
See also ALMANACK; CANADA; IMPORTATION.

COPYRIGHT, COLONIES.
Prohibition of importation into British possessions abroad of foreign reprints of books, music, dramas, magazines, &c. entitled to copyright in the United Kingdom; list of prohibited books - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 17.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 152.
Suspension of prohibition on provision being made by colonial Act or Ordinance, protecting rights of British authors - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 95.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 152.
Prohibition of importation into British possessions of copies of foreign books, &c. entitled to copyright under International Copyright Act, printed elsewhere than in the country of their first publication, and of unauthorised translations of foreign books, dramas, &c.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 12. s. 10.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 9.
See also COPYRIGHT; *and* CANADA.

CORDAGE. *See* STORES, PUBLIC.

CORK.
Division of county into ridings for civil bill courts, and jurisdiction of chairmen
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 23–29, 33.
Civil bill jurisdiction of recorder of borough - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 22, 158.
Admiralty jurisdiction of recorder. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT, I.
Provision for union of offices of recorder of borough and chairman of East Riding. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.
Summoning of juries in county. *See* JURY, I.
Removal of county infirmary from Mallow to Cork - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 29.
Asylum for criminal lunatics. *See* LUNATIC, I.

CORN.
Using violence or threat to prevent sale of corn, flour, malt, or potatoes, or damaging corn, granary, &c., or taking corn, &c. out of storehouse or vessel
(E. S.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 22.
(E. S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 9.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 39.
Returns of sales and prices of, and appointment, salaries, &c. of inspectors of returns, and inspection of returns by excise officers - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 14.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
„ under Board of Trade - - - - (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 87.
Misappropriation of, by servant. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).
Seizure of unsound. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.
See also ADULTERATION; MALICIOUS INJURY; MALT; MILL; POISON; THREATS; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CORN, IRELAND.
Destroying or obstructing vessel or cart with, &c. - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Seizure of unsound. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*a*).
See also CORN; *and* ADULTERATION, I.; COUNTY, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, I.

CORNWALL. *See* FALMOUTH; JURY; STANNARIES; STANNARIES COURT; TIN; TRURO.

CORNWALL, DUCHY OF.
Offices of sheriff and officers of, not vacated by demise of Crown or descent of Duchy, &c.
1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 5.
Lands of. *See* ESCHEATOR; LANDLORD AND TENANT; REGISTRY (Land); TIN; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CORNWALL DUCHY.
Limitation of time for suits respecting. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (8).
Grant of, for site of church, chapel, burial ground, school, residence of clergyman or schoolmaster, or building for religious worship 7 & 8 Vict. c. 65. s. 26.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 49. s. 36.

CORONATION.

Oath and declaration to be taken at
1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 6.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
6 Ann. cc. 8 & 11. (2)

See also CROWN.

CORONER.(3)

1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 9. (Penalty.)
1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 10. (Qualification.)
1275–6. 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*) (Inquest.)
1297. 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17. (Pleas of the Crown.)
1300. 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) (4) c. 3. (Verge.)
1340. 14 Edw. 3. St. 1. c. 8. (Qualification.)
1354. 28 Edw. 3. c. 6. (Election.)
1391. 15 Ric. 2. c. 3. (Admiralty.)
1487. 3 Hen. 7. c. [2.](5) (Inquest.)
1509–10. 1 Hen. 8. c. 7. (Fees.)
1535–6. 27 Hen. 8. c. 24. s. 10.(6) (Royal Household.)
1541–2. 33 Hen. 8. c. 12. (Royal Household.)
1751–2. 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. (Fees and Removal.)
1797–8. 38 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 4. (County of a City.)
1811. 51 Geo. 3. c. 36. ss. 6–10. (Cinque Ports.)
1823. 4 Geo. 4. c. 52. (Burial of Suicide.)
1825. 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. ss. 52, 53. (Jury.)
1826. 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 4–6. (Procedure.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 62–64. (Borough.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. ss. 10, 16. (Ripon, Ely.)
1836. (E. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 89. (Medical Witnesses.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 6. (Deputy in Borough.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 64. (Durham.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68. (Expenses.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 12. (Inquest.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 83. (Deputy and Inquisition.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. (County Districts and Election.)
1845. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 39, 40. (Lands Clauses.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 19. (Death of Lunatic.)
1859. 22 Vict. c. 33. (Procedure.)
1859. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 40. (Recognizances.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. (County: Amendment of Law.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 44. (Death of Lunatic.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 48. (Death in Prison.)
1866. (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 28. (Post-mortem Examination.)
1867–8. (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 24. s. 5. (Capital Punishment.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 8. (Assessor in Railway Cases.)
1872. (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 50. (Death in Coal Mine.)
1872. (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 22. (Death in Metalliferous Mine.)
1873. (U.K.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. s. 5. (Death on Railway.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 81. (Langbaurgh).
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 16–18, 20. (Certificate of Inquest: Burial.)
1875. (U.K.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 65. (Death from Explosive.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 143. (Post-mortem examination.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 44. (Death in Prison.)

1. Office.
2. Inquest.
3. Local and Special.

1, Office.

(*a.*) *County.*

Qualification - - - - - { Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 10. / 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 8.

Election:

Electors - - - - - - - { 28 Edw. 3. c. 6. / 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 9.

Procedure - - - - - - { 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. ss. 9–16. / 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. ss. 1, 2.

Deputy - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 83. s. 1.

Districts, division of county into - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. ss. 1–7.

„ jurisdiction in - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. ss. 19, 20.

„ residence in - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 5.

Detached parts of counties, and powers of coroner therein { 6 & 7 Vict. c. 12. s. 2. / 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 8.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(2) 5 Ann. cc. 5. and 8. in Ruffhead.
(3) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K.
(4) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
(5) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.
(6) Sect. 12 in Ruffhead.

CORONER—*cont.*

1. Office—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Borough.*

Qualification, appointment, and general provisions - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 62–64.
Jurisdiction of county coroner - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 62–64.
Deputy - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 6.
Annual return to Secretary of State - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 63.
See also below, **3.**

(*c.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Compelling to hold inquest - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 5.
Removal by court on conviction - - - - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 6.
„ by Lord Chancellor - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 6.
Not to hold pleas of the Crown - - - 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.
Sheriff, counter rolls with - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 10.
„ pay when acting for - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 22.
„ coroner to act for, where interested in case of disputed compensation - - } (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 39, 40.
Concealment of felony by coroner - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 9.
Acting as attorney on prosecution following inquest forbidden 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 18.
Exemption of, from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Jurisdiction of, not affected by transfer of prisons to Government. *See* PRISON.

2. Inquest.

(*a.*) Holding of, and matters to be inquired into - - - { 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*) 3 Hen. 7. c. [2.]
To be held only by coroner within whose jurisdiction body lies dead 6 & 7 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
On death in prison - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 48. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 44.
„ by execution in prison - - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 24. s. 5.
„ of lunatic in hospital or licensed house - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 19.
„ „ under private care - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 44.
„ of infant under 1 year of age, under Infant Life Protection Act. *See* CHILD.
Special provisions in case of inquest on death—
from accident in coal mine - - - (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 50.
„ in metalliferous mine - - (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 22.
„ connected with explosives - - (U.K.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 65.
Death on railway, assessor on inquest on - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 8.
„ „ return to Secretary of State after inquest on - - - } (U.K.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. s. 5.

(*b.*) *Procedure.*

Jury:
Choice of - - - - - - - { 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*) 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 52.
Fine for non-attendance - - - - { 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 53. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 17.
Inquisition - - - - - - { 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*) 3 Hen. 7. c. [2].[1]
Return of - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 4–6.
„ in county of city or franchise - - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 4.
Quashing of, for technical defects, and amendment of - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 83. s. 2.
Evidence, recognizances - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 4.
Admission to bail of person charged with manslaughter - 22 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 2.
Forfeited recognizances - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 40.
Right of person indicted to have copies of depositions - - 22 Vict. c. 33. s. 3.
Post-mortem examination - - - - - (E. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 89.
„ „ removal of corpse for - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 143.
„ „ (Metropolis and Ireland) - (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 28.
Certificate of inquest to be sent to registrar of deaths - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 16, 20.
Correction of certificate - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 36.
Order for burial before registration of death - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 17, 18.
Directions for burial on verdict of felo de se - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 52.

(*c.*) *Witnesses.*

Compelling attendance of - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
Medical:
Attendance, fees, and general provisions - - (E. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 89.
Payment of fees - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68. s. 2.
Recognizances to appear at assizes and give evidence or prosecute 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 4–6.

---

(1) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.

CORONER—*cont.*
2. Inquest—*cont.*
(*d.*) *Expenses.*
Payment of, of inquest - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 62. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68. ss. 1, 2. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 4.
" " in detached parts of counties - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. ss. 2, 3, 4.
" in county, when no inquest is taken - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 21.
Fees of coroner 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. prim.*) c. 10. | 3 Hen. 7. c. [2.](1) | 1 Hen. 8. c. 7. — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 64. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68. ss. 1, 3. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 3.
" " when acting for sheriff - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 22.
" " for taking bail - - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 33.
Payment in county by salary - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 4.
Accounts, and fund for payment - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68. s. 3. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 4.

3. Local and Special.
Admiralty - - - - 15 Ric. 2. c. 3. | 6 & 7 Vict. c. 12. — 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 25.
Beakesbourne and Grange, jurisdiction of coroner of Kent in - 51 Geo. 3. c. 36. ss. 9, 10.
Brightlingsea, jurisdiction of coroner of Essex in - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 36. ss. 6, 7.
Boroughs and franchises not contributing to county rates, coroners' fees in - - - - - - - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 25.
Chester - - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 7.
Cinque Ports, coroners' fees and travelling expenses in - 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. ss. 25, 26.
Durham - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 64.
Ely, Isle of - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
Falmouth, abolition of office of borough coroner in, and jurisdiction of county coroner in. *See* FALMOUTH.
Langbaurgh, Wapentake of - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 81.
Lincoln and York - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 28.
London and Southwark - - - - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 25.
Ripon, liberty of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 10.
Royal Household - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24. s. 10.(2) | 33 Hen. 8. c. 12. — 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 25.
Verge - - - - - - - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*)(3) c. 3. — 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. — 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 25.
Wales, coroners in. *See* WALES.

CORONER, IRELAND.
Power of, to take depositions and bind over witnesses on inquest - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Election of, in county Londonderry - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 176.
Election, qualification, and removal of - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Payment of, by presentment of grand jury, powers of, and examination of witnesses before 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Notice to, of dead body found, sudden death, &c. - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Inquest where absent, by two justices - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 44.
Quashing of inquisition of, restrained - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 46.
Duty of, to hold inquest on body of prisoner dying in prison; disqualification of certain persons as jurors - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 56.
Inquest on body of criminal after execution. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
See also CORONER; *and* BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); COUNTY, I.; JURY, I.; PROCESS, I.; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., I.

CORPORATION.(4)
1. Generally.
Ordinances by, making of, against common profit of people, &c., and approval of, by chancellor, judges, &c. - - - - - 19 Hen. 7. c. 7.
Rule of, allowing minority to veto majority, when void - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 27.
Corrupt practices at elections. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **1.**
Substitution of declarations for oaths by - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 8.
See also ADVOWSON; APPRENTICE; CHARITIES; COMPANY; DECLARATION; FALSIFICATION; INJUNCTION; MORTMAIN; SCHOOL (**Site**); SUNDAY.

(1) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.
(2) Sect. 12 in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
(4) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England.

CORPORATION—*cont.*

2. Ecclesiastical and Collegiate.

(*a.*) *Sale, Enfranchisement, &c. of Estates.*

Sale of land by, for enlargement of burial ground. *See* BURIAL, 1 (*a*).

Powers of sale, transfer, or exchange of moneys or lands for certain purposes, by authority of Ecclesiastical Commissioners — 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 68. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 21. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 8.

Power to ecclesiastical corporations, with consent of Church Estates Commissioners, to sell, enfranchise, or exchange their reversions, or to purchase interests of lessees or copyholders — 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. ss. 1, 11.(1)

Power to ecclesiastical corporations to sell, exchange, &c. (*see* LEASE, 2) — 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57.

Partition of estates vested in Ecclesiastical Commissioners subject to special Acts — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 32.

Incumbents and prebendaries, powers of sale, enfranchisement, &c. extended to — 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105. s. 3. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 52. s. 2.

Copyhold Acts, enfranchisement of ecclesiastical estates under — 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. ss. 4, 5, 19.

Apportionment of rent by Church Estates Commissioners on sale, &c. — 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. s. 2.(1) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. s. 2.(1) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 28.(1)

Power to apply other moneys, and to sell lands in possession, with consent of Church Estates Commissioners, for facilitating enfranchisement, &c. — 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. s. 7.(1) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 16.

Power to trustees of lease or copyhold to raise money for enfranchisement, charge moneys on land, or give land in exchange — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. s. 3.(1) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 20, 35–39.

Power to trustees of lease, &c. to sell — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 38.

Sub-lessees, provisions as to, on sale, enfranchisement, &c. — 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. ss. 3, 4.(1) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 26, 27.

Arbitration for determining value, with approbation of Church Estates Commissioners — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. ss. 4, 9.(1) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 24, 41.

where estates have been transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 10.

Rules for estimating value, &c. — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. ss. 5, 11, 12.(1) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 21, 25.

Substitution of titles on exchange, &c. — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 33.

Confirmation of conveyances by Church Estates Commissioners — 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. s. 5.(1)

Payment into bank in case of failure to make title — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 29.

Application of proceeds of sale, &c. by direction of Church Estates Commissioners — 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. ss. 6–8.(1) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. ss. 6, 7.(1)

of money paid on enfranchisement under Copyhold Acts — 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 5.

of proceeds of sales, &c. by incumbents or prebendaries — 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105. s. 3. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 52. s. 2.

Provision for local claims on tithes upon sale — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. s. 8.(1)

Increase or decrease of incomes in consequence of sale, &c., provision for, by Church Estates Commissioners — 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. s. 8.(1)

Schools and endowments, certain conveyances, &c., without consideration by corporations or Ecclesiastical Commissioners for — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 17–19, 30.

(*b.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Settlement of boundaries of lands, with copyholders, lessees, and adjoining owners — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 80.

Pensions, &c. payable to ecclesiastical corporation out of Crown revenues or Consolidated Fund, redemption of, under direction of Ecclesiastical Commissioners — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 56. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 57.

Valuation of revenues of ecclesiastical corporations by Ecclesiastical Commissioners — 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 77.

See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; COLLEGES; COPYHOLD; LEASE; UNIVERSITY.

3. Municipal. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL.

CORPORATION, SCOTLAND. *See* BURGH, S.; COMPANY; COMPANY, S.; LAND, S.

CORPORATION, IRELAND.

1. Ecclesiastical. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; LEASE, I.; SCHOOL, I.

2. Municipal. *See* BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**).

See also COMPANY; COMPANY, I.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

CORROSIVE FLUID. *See* ASSAULT.

CORRUPT PRACTICES.

1588–9. 31 Eliz. c. 6. (Collegiate Elections).
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. (Commission of Inquiry.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102.(1) (Corrupt Practices Prevention.)
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87.(1) (Corrupt Practices Prevention.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29.(1) (Corrupt Practices Prevention.)
1867. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 36, 49. (Representation of the People, England.)
1867–8. (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. ss. 25, 49. (Representation of the People, Scotland.)
1867–8. (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 12. (Representation of the People, Ireland.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.(1) (Parliamentary Elections.)
1869. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 21.(1) (Expenses of Inquiry.)
1870. (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 91, 92. (School Board Elections.)
1871. (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 61.(1) (Expenses of Inquiry.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24–27. (Ballot: Personation.)
1872. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. (Municipal Elections.)
1873. (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. ss. 6, 8. sch. 2. (School Board Elections.)

1. Collegiate Elections.
2. Parliamentary Elections.
3. Municipal Elections.
4. School Board Elections.

1. Collegiate Elections.

Corrupt elections to fellowships, scholarships, &c. in churches, colleges, schools, &c., and payment or receipt of money for resignation of fellowships, &c. - } 31 Eliz. c. 6.
See also below, **4.**

2. Parliamentary Elections.

(*a.*) *Offences.*

Bribery, treating, and undue influence, definition of, and penalties for - - - - - } 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. ss. 2–5.(1)
Corrupt payment of rates punishable as bribery, on part of both payer and voter - - - - } (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 49. (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 49.
Personation, definition of, and penalties for - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24–27.
Cockades not to be given; payment for chairing, &c. illegal - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 7.(1)
Giving refreshments to voters on day of nomination or poll illegal - - - - - - } 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 23.(1)
Payment to voter for travelling expenses prohibited - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.(1)
Providing conveyance for voters:
Allowed in counties - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.(1)
Prohibited in boroughs, except East Retford, Cricklade, New Shoreham, Much Wenlock, and Aylesbury - } (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 36.
Prohibited in burghs, Scotland - - - (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 25.
„ in cities and boroughs, Ireland, except Galway (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 12.
Election avoided by knowingly employing agent convicted or reported guilty of corrupt practices within seven years preceding - - - - } 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 44, 58.(1)

(*b.*) *Inquiries and Legal Proceedings.*

Petition against election or return on ground of corrupt practices (*see* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*g*))) - - - } 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.(1)
Evidence of corrupt practices, how received - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 17, 58.(1)
Report of judge on trial of petition - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 11, 58.(1)
Appointment of commission of inquiry as to corrupt practices, on address of both Houses of Parliament, presented on—
report of committee of House of Commons - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
„ of judge on trial of election petition - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 15, 58.(1)
petition of electors - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 56, 58.(1)
Qualification and oath of commissioners; secretary and clerks; meetings - - - - - - } 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. ss. 1–5.
Revising barrister may be commissioner. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration** (*c*)).
Inquiries and reports - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. ss. 6, 7.
Examination of witnesses; penalty for non-attendance, &c. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. ss. 8, 11–14.
Protection of commissioners; limitation of actions - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. ss. 16, 17.
Expenses of inquiry, and payments to commissioners; payment of expenses by Treasury, and repayment by county or borough - - } 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. s. 15. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 15, 58.(1) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 21.(1) (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 61.(1)

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

CORRUPT PRACTICES—*cont.*

2. Parliamentary Elections—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Inquiries and Legal Proceedings*—cont.

Protection of witness before election committee, commissioners, or judge, giving answers tending to criminate himself — 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. ss. 7, 9.(1) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 33, 58.(1)

Report of committee, commissioners, or judge, as to bribery or treating, to be laid before Attorney General, with a view to prosecution — 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 9.(1) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 16, 58.(1)

Prosecutions, and recovery of penalties; costs of prosecutions; costs of successful defendant — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. ss. 9–13.(1) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 6.(1) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24, 26, 27.

Bribery or undue influence not triable at quarter sessions — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 10.(1)

Limitation of actions and prosecutions — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 14.(1) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 5.(1)

Parties to actions, and their husbands and wives, competent and compellable to give evidence — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 35.(1)

Prosecution by returning officer for personation — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24, 26, 27.

(*c.*) *Disqualifications, &c.*

Voter accepting treating incapable of voting, and vote void — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 4.(1)

Avoidance of election of candidate reported by judge guilty of personal bribery, or found to have knowingly employed a corrupt agent — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 43, 44, 58.(1)

Candidate declared by committee or judge guilty of corrupt practices, other than personal bribery, incapable of being elected or sitting for same county, &c. during same Parliament — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 36.(1) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87. s. 3.(1) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 46, 58.(1) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24, 26, 27.

Candidate reported guilty of personal bribery, and other persons found guilty of bribery, disqualified for seven years from sitting, voting at any election, holding municipal or judicial office, or being justice of the peace — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 3, 43, 45, 58.(1)

Removal of disqualification, on proof that it was obtained by perjury — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 47, 58.(1)

Names of voters convicted of bribery, treating, or undue influence, to be struck off register, and inserted in separate list, as disqualified — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 6.(1)

Disqualification of certain voters for corrupt practices. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*b*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Electors**).

Striking off of votes on scrutiny, on trial of election claiming seat, on proof of corrupt practices, or of voting by agent, &c., of candidate — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 25–27.

3. Municipal Elections.

Bribery, treating, undue influence, and personation, definition of, penalties and prosecutions for; avoidance of elections on ground of; and striking off of votes on scrutiny — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24–27. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. s. 3–11, 28.

Persons guilty liable to same penalties and forfeitures as for corrupt practices at parliamentary elections — (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 3, 28.

Questioning of elections by petition. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **2** (*f*).

Candidate reported personally guilty, or other person convicted, disqualified for seven years from voting at elections, sitting in Parliament, holding municipal or judicial office, acting as justice, being employed by candidate, or acting as overseer, &c. — (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. 60. ss. 4, 28.

Removal of disqualification, on proof that it was obtained by perjury — (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 4, 28.

4. School Board Elections.

Corrupt practices, definition of, and penalty for — (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 91, 92.

Personation — (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 6. sch. 2.

Disqualification for six years, by conviction, from voting at school board, parliamentary, or municipal election, being member of school board, or holding municipal office — (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 91. (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 8.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD. *See* FELONY; FORFEITURE; INHERITANCE; TREASON; TREASON, I.

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

Costs.
To be given where damages are recovered - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 1.
Upon writ of error. *See* Error.
Defendant when and when not entitled to - 23 Hen. 8. c. 15. | 13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
24 Hen. 8. c. 8. | 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11.
8 Eliz. c. 2. | 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. (1)
4 Ja. 1. c. 3.
Recovery of, by Crown, in suit on obligation or specialty - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 39.
Amount of, in case of action for slander - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. s. 6.
but see - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. lv.
Amount of, limited, in case of suits for small amount, unless judge certifies
43 Eliz. c. 6. s. 2. | (E. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 24.
(2) 11 Will. 3. c. 9. | (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
„ „ in case of action in superior or inferior court which may be brought in county court - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 67.
„ „ in case of action in Admiralty Court which may be brought in county court - - - - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
In action on judgment, by order of court - - - (E. I.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 4.
In action for assault or slander in inferior court - - (E. ? S. ? I.) 58 Geo. 3. c. 30.
On nolle prosequi, scire facias, and nonsuit - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 32, &c.
Liability of executors to - - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 31.
Taxation and recovery of - - - - (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30.
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 37, &c.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 79.
„ in charity matters. *See* Charities, 4.
„ in Divorce Court - - - - (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108. s. 13.
„ incident to arbitration under Lands Clauses Act - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.
„ for business done for sanitary authority. *See* Attorney.
Recoverable in action of quare impedit - - - (E. I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 39.
Double and treble costs abolished - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97.
Of short forms of conveyances - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 119.
„ of leases - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 124.
Recovery, taxation, and amount of, of agent or attorney on private bills—
in House of Commons - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 69.
in House of Lords - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 78.
In summary proceedings before justices - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
(E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
Of prosecuting criminals. *See* Criminal Prosecution.
Recovery of, in suits by or against Crown - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 90.
„ „ „ in Isle of Man - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 14.
„ on revenue side of Exchequer - - - (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
„ in proceedings under Customs Acts. *See* Customs, 2 (*f*).
Of production of original will - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 65.
Lien for, on property recovered, and interest on - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127
Security for, by limited company - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 69
Awarding of, of private bill, by committees of Houses of Parliament, and taxation thereof 28 & 29 Vict. c. 27.
„ „ by referees of House of Commons - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 136.
„ of bills for confirming provisional orders, by committees of Houses of Parliament - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 3.
In proceedings by or against Admiralty - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 78.
Security for, on proceeding in another part of kingdom on judgment registered there 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54. s. 5.
Of action in another part of kingdom on judgment which might be registered there 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54. s. 6.
Revivor of abated suit to enforce order for payment of (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 28. s. 19.
Payment of, of parliamentary and legal proceedings, by municipal and local authority (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 91.
Allowance against defendant of fees to constables - - (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92. s. 9.
Restriction on appeals as to - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 49.
In proceedings in High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. lv., lviii.
Scale of costs in county court. *See* County Court, 3.
See also Attorney; Criminal Prosecution; Criminal Trial; Distress; Execution; Forma Pauperis; Lunatic, 1; Poor (**Generally**); Sessions (**Quarter**).

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

(2) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

COSTS, SCOTLAND. *See* COSTS; EXPENSES, S.

COSTS, IRELAND.
Taxation and limitation of - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
4 Geo. 4. c. 89.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 48.
Rules as to, in case of scire facias and nonsuit - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Taxing masters in Chancery - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 115.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 132.
In superior courts, where proceedings might have been by civil bill - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Fixed sum in lieu of - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Plaintiff not to have in frivolous suit - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Of production of original will - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Taxation of, in Court of Probate - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 103.
Taxation of, of conveyances under Railways Acts. *See* LAND, I.
Taxation and recovery of, in Court of Chancery - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 163–169.
In action for libel, where damages under 40*s*. - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 69.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 53.
In proceedings in High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 53, 61. sch.
Restriction on appeals as to - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 52.
See also COSTS; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.

COTTAGE. *See* ENTAIL, S.; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, I.

COTTIER TENANTS, IRELAND. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.

COTTON.
Collection and publication of statistics of, and returns by carriers for that purpose
31 & 32 Vict. c. 33.
Offences by persons employed in manufacture of. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, **2** (*b*).

COTTON'S LIBRARY. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

COUNCILS OF CONCILIATION. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, **1**.

COUNSEL. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL; PRISONER; TREASON.

COUNTY.
Boundaries of divisions of, for Parliamentary purposes. *See* BOUNDARIES; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)).
Meaning of, in Acts of Parliament - - - (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
,, ,, in case of Sussex - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37. s. 4.
Administration of justice in detached parts of - - - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 82.
(E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
Annexation of detached parts of, to adjoining county - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 61.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 68.
Purchase, lease, and sale of land, and contracts for purposes of, made in name of clerk of the peace, and without enrolment (*see also* MILITIA) - (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 92.
(E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 14.
Offences on boundaries of. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*); INDICTMENT; VENUE.
Division of, into coroners' districts. *See* CORONER, **1** (*a*).
See also ATTORNEY; BAILIFF; BRIDGE; COUNTY OF CITY; COUNTY RATE; CRIMINAL TRIAL; ELY; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; HERTFORDSHIRE; POLICE; RATES; SESSIONS; SHIRE HALL; SUSSEX; WAR DEPARTMENT.

COUNTY, SCOTLAND.
Liability of city and, to damages for riotous destruction
,, ,, of churches, &c. - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
,, ,, of mills - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 24.
,, ,, of engines, buildings, &c. used in trade or manufacture 52 Geo. 3. c. 130.
,, ,, of engines, bridges, &c. of mines - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 125.
,, ,, for damage in riot, and proceedings for its recovery - 3 Geo. 4. c. 33.
,, ,, ,, of small amount before sheriff - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
Abolition of rogue money, and levy of county general assessment for expense of county
31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
Detached parts to be assessed to surrounding county - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
Relief from assessment on ground of poverty - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
Audit of accounts of assessments - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; INVERNESS; MILITIA; PRISON, S.; SHERIFF DEPUTE, S.; SHERIFF SUBSTITUTE, S.

COUNTY, IRELAND.
Division of, into districts for coroners - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Recovery from, and from county of city, &c., of damages for destruction of house, stacks, boat laden with corn, or for injury to cattle, dams, bridges, &c. (*see also* GRAND JURY, I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 69. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.
Division of, by Lord Lieutenant, into ridings for civil bill courts 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 25.
Repairs to roads, bridges, and works of, in case of sudden damage 30 & 31 Vict. c. 112.
Annexation of detached lands of, to adjoining county - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 106. 35 & 36 Vict. 48.
Order of Lord Lieutenant for transaction of business of quarter, civil bill, or land sessions, including licensing and appeals from petty sessions, at any town, irrespective of divisions of county for such purposes, and merger of divisions for such purposes in other divisions, or in county at large - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 71. s. 4.
Union of, for civil bill purposes, and fixing of times and places for holding quarter sessions and civil bill courts. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; SESSIONS, I. (**Quarter**).
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; BARONY, I.; BOUNDARIES, I.; CONSTABLE, I.; CONSTABULARY, I.; DUBLIN; FERMANAGH; GOVERNOR OF COUNTY, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; SURVEYOR, I.

COUNTY OF CITY OR TOWN, ENGLAND.
Holding of inquisition of coroner for offence committed in, in adjoining county 38 Geo. 3. c. 52. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 109.
Laying venue of indictment, and committal and trial for offence in, in adjoining county 38 Geo. 3. c. 52. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 109. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 19.
Place where sentence for offence in, is to be executed, and payment of expense of trial, and of executing sentence - - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Boundaries of, for parliamentary purposes. *See* BOUNDARIES; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)).
Appointment of sheriffs in certain. *See* SHERIFF, **5.**
See also ASSIZES; COUNTY; HUNDRED; LUNATIC; VENUE.

COUNTY OF CITY OR TOWN, IRELAND.
Place of trial, imprisonment, and execution of sentence on criminal in - 6 Geo. 4. c. 51. 7 Geo. 4. c. 74.
Appointment of clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace in (*see also* CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.) - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 176.
Annexation of parts of, to county, and of certain places to county of city or town (*see also* DROGHEDA) - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 109. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 46.
Sheriffs in certain. *See* BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**).
Union with county for prison purposes - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 109.
See also COUNTY, I.; COUNTY CESS, I.; DUBLIN; HOUSE OF COMMONS, I.

COUNTY CESS, IRELAND.
Applotment and collection of

6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 39.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 26.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 65–67.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 32. (1)	34 & 35 Vict. c. 25. ss. 12, 13.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 82.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 63.	38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.

„ „ in counties of cities, &c.

6 & 7 Vict. c. 32.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 66, 67.	38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 25. s. 13.	

Levy of, according to valuation list - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 63. s. 26.
Collectors of - - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 32. (1) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 7.
See also COUNTY, I.; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, I.; DUBLIN; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; GRAND JURY, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; VALUATION, I.

COUNTY COURT (SHERIFF'S). *See* SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY COURT, ENGLAND.
1. Constitution.
Establishment of, and districts of counties for, and holding of small debts court as

9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.	21 & 22 Vict. c. 74.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Districts in Admiralty cases - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
„ in Bankruptcy cases - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

COUNTY COURT, ENGLAND—*cont.*

1. Constitution—*cont.*

City of London court - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99. s. 4.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 35.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 86. s. 8.

Appointment, qualification, payment, pensions, &c. of judges and deputy judges of (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)); JUDGES; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*a*))

9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 36.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 74.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. |

„ of assessors in Admiralty cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 51.

„ „ generally - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.

Bailiff and officers of, and suits by or against them

9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 14.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50.
22 Vict. c. 8. (Westminster and Southwark).

Salaries of treasurer and officers, and expenses of - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 7.

Protection of, and remedy against bailiffs and officers

9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

„ of high bailiff by interpleader - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

Accounts of registrars, &c. of, and audit - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 14.

Providing and ownership of court houses and offices - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 85.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 15.

Use of town hall, court, and public buildings for - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.

Use of court for petty sessions. *See* SESSIONS, **1.**

Prisons used for - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 49.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 74.

Practitioners before, and their fees, &c.

9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 91. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. |

2. Jurisdiction.

General

9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

In case of recovery of small tenements and ejectment - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. ss. 124, 125.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. ss. 50–56.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. ss. 11, 13.

„ of acknowledgments of married women - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

„ of matters testamentary (*see also* PROBATE) - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 55–60.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 10, &c.

„ of piracy of copyright in designs - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 70.

As to equitable matters and legacies - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

Under Trustee Relief Acts - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. ss. 24, 25.

In suits for partition - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 40.

In Admiralty cases - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 51.

In bankruptcy (*see also* INSOLVENCY) - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 59, &c.

Removal of proceedings in, to superior court by certiorari (*see also below*)
9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 90.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 38.

„ to Admiralty or Cinque Port Court - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Power on petition to exclude, by Order in Council, jurisdiction of local court in cases within jurisdiction of county court - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 7.

Action which may be brought in county court not to be brought in inferior court, not of record - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 28.

COUNTY COURT, ENGLAND—*cont.*

2. Jurisdiction—*cont.*

Execution through county court of writs of inferior courts. *See* COURTS.
Mandamus to judge of - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 74.
Trial in, of action brought in superior court - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 67.
No action in, on any judgment of superior court - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 27.
Removal to, of winding up of companies - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41–46.
„ of suits in Chancery - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 8.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 67.
„ of actions for divers torts - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 10.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 67.
Investment in Post Office savings bank of money paid into 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. ss. 24–26.
Grant by, of legal and equitable relief, &c., and removal of causes from, to High Court of Justice - - - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 89, &c.
Power of judge to exercise powers of judge of superior court in chambers, &c., within or out of district - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 4.
Power of minor to sue for wages in. *See* INFANT.
Jurisdiction as to charities. *See* CHARITIES, **3.**
„ „ friendly societies. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
„ „ industrial societies. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
„ „ production of documents in proceedings for inclosure. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*a*).
„ „ illegal encroachments, &c. on commons. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*f*).
„ „ enforcing payment of election expenses of returning officer. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*d*)).
„ under Land Transfer Act. *See* REGISTRY (**Land**).
„ „ Agricultural Holdings Act. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
„ „ Rivers Pollution Prevention Act. *See* RIVER.
„ as to disputes between masters, servants, and apprentices. *See* APPRENTICE; MASTER AND SERVANT.
„ as to loans to local authorities. *See* LOCAL AUTHORITY.
See also COSTS; HUSBAND AND WIFE; METROPOLIS (**Buildings**).

3. Procedure.

Effect of, and proceedings on death of judge or officer - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
Appeal from
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 45.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 68. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 6.
„ in testamentary matters - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 58.
„ in equitable matters - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
„ in Admiralty cases - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. ss. 26–33.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. ss. 10, 11.
„ in bankruptcy - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 71.
Examination and imprisonment of judgment debtors for nonpayment
9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. ss. 102, &c. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 48.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Process of, and proceedings and practice in
9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50.
„ in testamentary matters (*see also* PROBATE) - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 55–60.
„ in equitable matters - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
„ in Admiralty matters - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
No abatement on bankruptcy of plaintiff, if assignees elect to continue 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
Reference by judge of, to arbitration - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
Jury for - - - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
Nautical assessors in Admiralty cases - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 11.
Assessors generally - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.
Attendance of witnesses and production of documents before 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 86, &c.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 31.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. ss. 2, 3.
Taking of evidence in, in Admiralty cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
Committal for contempt of - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 113.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.

COUNTY COURT, ENGLAND—*cont.*

3. Procedure—*cont.*

General rules
9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 78. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 13.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 60.
„ in winding-up cases - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
„ in Admiralty cases - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
„ „ by assessor of Court of Passage in Liverpool 32 & 33 Vict. c. 51. s. 6.
Scale of costs in - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 8.
Execution of judgment in, by fi. fa., in and out of jurisdiction; property liable to, and sale of goods taken in execution
9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 94, &c. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
Effect and execution of decree in Admiralty cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
Staying of execution of judgment in, by writ of error and supersedeas 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
No removal of judgment of, by motion, writ of error, certiorari, &c. - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
Registry of judgments of - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
„ in Admiralty cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
Removal of bonds from Common Pleas register - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
Suitors' money - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 112.
„ in equitable matters - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
Fees in
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 46.
Suing judge of, in adjoining district - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
Vacation for judge in September, &c. - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.

See also ATTORNEY; BROKER; CHANCERY COURT; EXECUTION.

COUNTY COURT, IRELAND. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.

COUNTY HALL. *See* SHIRE HALL.

COUNTY PALATINE, ENGLAND.
Process of exigent and outlawry in - - - - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 4.
Writs, indictments, &c. in, to be in Queen's name - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Replevin in courts of - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Cha. 2. (1) c. 10.
Frivolous suits in - - - - - - - - 11 (2) Will. 3. c. 9.
Taking bill pro confesso in Courts of Chancery of - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36.
Execution of writs issuing out of Superior Courts of Common Law by sheriffs in 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 122.
Registry of judgments in. *See* JUDGMENT.

See also ASSIZES; CHESTER; DURHAM; LANCASTER.

COUNTY RATE, ENGLAND.
Making of, at quarter sessions - - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
Preparation and revision of, and appeal against basis for, and assessment and collection of
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 78.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 33. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 22. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. (Metropolis).
Appeal by parish against - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
Audit of accounts of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
Liability of boroughs to, and exemption of boroughs from. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 5 (*b*); LUNATIC; PRISON; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Collection of, in parishes partly within and partly without borough 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 10.
Charge of, in Metropolis, on totals of valuation list - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
Raising of money on security of. *See* LOCAL AUTHORITY.

See also BRIDGE; ELY, ISLE OF; FALMOUTH; HERTFORDSHIRE; POLICE; RATES; RIPON; SHIRE HALL; SUSSEX.

COUNTY SURVEYOR, IRELAND. *See* SURVEYOR, I.

(1) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5. in Ruffhead.

(2) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

COUNTY TREASURER, ENGLAND.
Appointment, removal, and duties of - - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Remuneration of - - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 17.
Accounts of expenses of prosecutions, weights and measures, &c., received from boroughs, and recovery by, of sums due from boroughs
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 114, &c. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. ss. 19-22. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 5.
Publication of abstract of accounts by - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
See also HERTFORDSHIRE; SUSSEX.

COUNTY TREASURER, IRELAND.
Appointment, duties, and powers of, security by, and audit of accounts of
4 Geo. 4. c. 33. | 1 & 2 Vict. c. 116.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 54. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 23.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 53. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 46. s. 19.
Vesting in, for benefit of county, of abstracted property, when recovered, if compensation has been paid to owner - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 73.
Payment over of public monies by, to bank, &c., instead of to collector of excise 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 87.
Duration of warrants of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 143.
Abolition of office of, and division of duties between banking company and secretary of grand jury - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 46.
Superannuation allowances to officers of auditor of accounts of - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79.

COURTS, ENGLAND.
Serjeant or pleader committing deceit in - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 29.
Use of English language in, and in writs, indictments, &c. - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 26.
4 Geo. 2. c. 26.
5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
„ „ and pleadings, orders, &c. to be in common hand 6 Geo. 2. c. 14.
Writs to remove cause from inferior to superior regulated and restrained (*see also* REPLEVIN)
43 Eliz. c. 5. | 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71.
21 Ja. 1. c. 23. | 8 & 9 Vict. c. 127.
12 Geo. 1. c. 29. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.
19 Geo. 3. c. 70.
Abolition of Star Chamber and other - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10
„ of various inferior - - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. s. 16.
Inferior and local courts of record,—districts, judges, fees, suitors money, judgment, witnesses, affidavits, and execution, &c. in (*see also* BAILIFF; COUNTY COURT; EVIDENCE; EXECUTION; INTERPLEADER; JUDGMENT; PROCEDENDO; WRIT)
7 & 8 Vict. c. 96.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 127.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.
„ seal of, and forgery thereof, and of process of - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 19.
„ imprisonment of debtor by. *See* IMPRISONMENT.
„ jurisdiction and deputy judge of, execution of writs through county courts, and extension to, of enactments applying to other courts 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.
„ special case from, to superior court - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.
„ appeals from - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 45.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 15.
„ extension to, by Order in Council, of equitable and Admiralty jurisdiction; grant by, of legal and equitable relief, &c., and transfer of causes from, to High Court of Justice - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 88, &c.
„ rules of law applicable to - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 71.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 10.
Providing new buildings for concentration of superior, in London, and transfer of jurisdiction, and application of fees of courts thereto
28 & 29 Vict. c. 48. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 49. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 57.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 63. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Annual accounts of fees and expenditure of superior - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS; SUPREME COURT; *and under various Courts; and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

COURTS, SCOTLAND.
Salaries of officers, and expenses of - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 112.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Appeal and removal of cause from inferior to Court of Session
6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 40, &c.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 65–80.
" " on point of law in summary proceedings 38 & 39 Vict. c. 62.
Collection of fees in, by stamps - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 55.
See also under various Scotch Courts; and JUDGES, S.; JUDICIAL STATISTICS, S.; JURY, S.

COURTS, IRELAND.
Jurisdiction and independence of Irish courts - - - 23 Geo. 3. c. 28.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Removal of judgment of inferior to superior - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Removal of action in replevin from inferior - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18. s. 13.
Attachment to compel appearance, bail, and costs, in borough and other courts of record, regulated - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 73.
Rules of law applicable to; application, by Order of Lord Lieutenant in Council, to recorders' local courts of record, of rules as to pleading, practice, and procedure
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; SUPREME COURT, I.; *and under various Irish Courts; and* STAMPS (**Duties**).

COURTS, COLONIES.
Power to Crown to provide for administration of justice in new settlements
23 & 24 Vict. c. 121.
Power to legislatures to establish, alter, &c. courts of judicature, and provide for administration of justice - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63.
Crown may confer on colonial courts same power as it can confer on courts out of dominions - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
Trial by, of offences committed at sea (*see also* INDIA) - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 96.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 27.
Punishment to be inflicted by colonial and Indian courts, when empowered by Imperial Acts to try offences committed at sea, or without or within local jurisdiction
37 & 38 Vict. c. 27.
See also HOMICIDE.

COURT BARON, ENGLAND.
Stewards not to take profits of - - - - (1) 1 Ja. 1. c. 5.
Surrender of, by lord of manor, hundred, or liberty - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 14.
See also DISTRESS; SUIT OF COURT.

COURT, BOROUGH. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*c*).

COURTESY, SCOTLAND. *See* HERITABLE SECURITY, S.

COURT HOUSE, ENGLAND. *See* PRESCRIPTION; PRISON; SESSIONS (**Petty**).

COURT HOUSE, IRELAND.
Exchange of ground occupied by old, and prescription for title - 48 Geo. 3. c. 113.
Building of, and of sessions house, and presentment of money by grand jury in county of city of Dublin 53 Geo. 3. c. 131.
55 Geo. 3. c. 89.
58 Geo. 3. c. 31.
" " elsewhere - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 89.
58 Geo. 3. c. 31.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Providing of, and of sessions house, by Public Works Commissioners
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 70.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 50.
Presentment of money by grand jury for justice room - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Surrender of, when not required - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Building and use of, in adjoining county - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 102.
Providing of, for civil bill business - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 91.
See also SESSIONS, I. (**Petty**); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

COURT LEET, ENGLAND.
Stewards not to take profits of - - - - - - (1) 1 Ja. 1. c. 5.
Riot Act to be read at - - - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
Appeal from, in Metropolis. *See* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.
See also ESSOIN; FRANK PLEDGE, VIEW OF; PIEPOWDER; SESSIONS (**Quarter**).

(1) 2 [vulgo 1] in Ruffhead.

COURT-MARTIAL.
Commission for, not to be issued - - - - - 3 Cha. 1. c. 1. (1) 16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
Constitution, powers, and proceedings and report of, and attendance, examination, and privileges of witnesses before naval - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
„ for army or marines, and revision and execution of sentence of. *See* MUTINY.
See also MILITIA.

COURT OF PASSAGE. *See* COUNTY COURT; LIVERPOOL.

COURT OF REQUEST. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

COURT PALATINE. *See* COUNTY PALATINE.

COWBYRE, SCOTLAND. *See* CATTLE SHED, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; TOWN, S.

COWGILL PARISH.
Change of name of district chapelry annexed to chapel from Kirkthwaite Parish to Cowgill Parish - - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 30. s. 2.

COVENANT.
Grantee of reversion to have benefit of - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 34.
Deed not to imply in certain cases - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
Continuance of, in lease, notwithstanding merger or surrender of immediate reversion (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 9.
Limitation of time for action of debt on. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT; PUBLIC HOUSE.

COVENTRY.
Admission and lists of freemen, and registration of deeds of apprenticeship in 21 Geo. 3. c. 54.
Annexation of, to Warwickshire, and of; abolition of offices of sheriff and recorder, and of commission of the peace in; transfer of gaol to county; holding of adjourned quarter sessions by county justices for; council of (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*a*))) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 110.
Assizes for. *See* ASSIZES (Warwickshire).

CRAB. *See* FISHERY.

CRAFT. *See* GUILD; GUILD, S.

CREDITOR.
False claim by, under bankruptcy. *See* FRAUD.
See also CHATTELS, S.; DEBT; ENTAIL, S.; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; JUDGMENT; JUDGMENT, I.; VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE, I.

CRICKLADE. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*a*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (4) (*a*), **Registration** (*f*)).

CRIME, ENGLAND.
Report as to, by justices of county and watch committee of borough, to Secretary of State 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 14.
See also CRIMINAL.

CRIME, SCOTLAND.
Report as to, by sheriff, to Secretary of State - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. s. 64. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 33. s. 5.
See also CRIMINAL.

CRIME, IRELAND.
Returns as to. *See* CRIMINAL; PRISONER, I.
See also CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, I.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.

CRIMINAL.
Arrest and removal of, escaping from United Kingdom to colonies, and vice versâ; expense of removal, and evidence of crime (*see also* CRIMINAL, C.) - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 34.
Felons and traitors undergoing punishment to forfeit and be disqualified for offices, benefices, franchises, &c. (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 2.
„ „ „ when incapable to bring action, or suit for, or to alienate property, or make contracts (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 8.
„ „ „ administration of property in certain cases, by administrator or interim curator (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. ss. 9–29.
Persons attainted of treason or felony, or convicted of infamous crime, unless pardoned, and outlaws, disqualified to serve on juries or inquests (*see also* PERJURY, I.) (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 10. (I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 7.

(1) Preceding c. 1. in Ruffhead.

CRIMINAL—*cont.*
Register, photographing, and returns of (*see also* PRISON, I.; PRISONER, S.; PRISONER, I.) - - - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 6. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 23.
Twice convicted, offences by, and supervision of, by police 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 7, &c.
See also ARREST; CHESTER; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; EXTRADITION; FELONY; FORFEITURE; LUNATIC (**Criminal**); MISDEMEANOR; PRISONER.

CRIMINAL, SCOTLAND.
Execution of punishment on (*see also* MURDER, S.) - - - 3 Geo. 2. c. 32.
See also CRIMINAL; *and* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, S.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, S.; PRISONER, S.

CRIMINAL, IRELAND. *See* ARREST, I.; CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, I.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.; EXTRADITION; FELONY, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; LUNATIC, I.; PRISONER, I.

CRIMINAL, COLONIES.
Trial in England of public officer for offence in Colonies. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER.
Arrest and removal of, escaping from colonies to United Kingdom, and vice versâ; expense of removal, and evidence of crime. *See* CRIMINAL.
Trial and execution of sentence on, for offences committed outside dominion of Crown
57 Geo. 3. c. 53. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 94. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 85.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 116.
" " " committed by British subjects in South Africa - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 35.
" " " committed by subjects of Indian native princes - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 46. s. 4.
See also COURTS, C.; EXTRADITION; HOMICIDE; SEA.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.
Action for, abolished - - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 59.

CRIMINAL LAW CONSOLIDATION ACTS, 1860.
Accessories and Abettors - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 94.
Criminal Statutes Repeal - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95.
Larceny - - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Malicious Injuries to Property - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
Forgery - - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
Coinage Offences - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
Offences against the Person - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.
Allowance of expenses, including fees:—
when committal is from county of city - - - - (E.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 100.
" from detached part of county - - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 82.
on summary conviction - - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
" of juvenile offender - (E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82. ss. 14, 15.
" for theft - - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 14.
" for embezzlement - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116. s. 2.
by court, in cases of certain felonies and misdemeanors - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 22, &c. (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
by court, in cases of certain felonies and misdemeanors, in borough with quarter sessions - - - - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 113. (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
none, on prosecution for compassing death of sovereign, &c. (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12. s. 10.
before magistrate, where no committal - - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 52. (1)
on prosecution for corrupt practices at municipal elections (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 9, 28.
to pawnbroker leading to conviction of pawner of stolen goods, &c. (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 34.
Expenses of, payment of, by borough - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 113, 114. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. ss. 19, 22. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82. s. 2.
order for payment of, by prosecutor, on acquittal, if prosecution unreasonable (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. s. 2.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION—*cont.*
Costs of, for offences committed at sea - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 2.
„ and of witness for defence and person acquitted, at Central Criminal Court (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 16. ss. 13, 25, 26.
„ for theft or similar offences - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 121.
„ for malicious injuries to property - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 77.
„ for forgery and similar offences - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 54.
„ for offences as to coin - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 42.
„ for offences against person - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 77.
„ for homicide, and of witness for defence, where accused subject to Mutiny Act (E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 65. ss. 11, 12.
Regulations of Secretary of State as to costs of - - - (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
Costs of witness for defence - - - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. s. 5.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.

See also ARREST; CERTIORARI; COUNTY OF CITY; CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL; EVIDENCE; INDICTMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; NAVY; PENAL SERVITUDE; PRISONER; QUEEN'S BENCH; SEA; SESSIONS (**Quarter**); STAMPS (**Management**); STOLEN GOODS; TRANSPORTATION; TRIAL.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, SCOTLAND.
Expenses of, and how raised - - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 12.
3 Geo. 2. c. 32.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, IRELAND.
Fees on - - - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 101.
Compensation to magistrate or peace officer or witness in, for injury - 50 Geo. 3. c. 102.
Payment out of county cess of expenses of and recompense to prosecutor and witness in, in county of city of Dublin 55 Geo. 3. c. 91.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 57.
„ „ elsewhere - - - . - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.

See also CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.

CRIMINAL TRIAL.
Not to be held by sheriff, constable, escheator, coroner, or bailiff (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.
Of certain offenders, in the county where offence committed - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 6.
31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Standing mute or refusal to plead at, for offence in palace - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 12. s. 4.
„ „ for felony or piracy - - (E.) 12 Geo. 3. c. 20.
„ „ entry of plea of not guilty for prisoner in case of (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 2.
Discharge of certain offenders, unless brought to trial at first sessions - 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Notice of - - - - - - - (E.) 14 Geo. 2. c. 17.
Judgment not to be stayed or reversed on account of certain formal defects (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 21.
Plea of not guilty or autrefois attaint - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. ss. 1, 4.
Challenges beyond the legal number - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 3.
No inquiry as to land or goods, or flight of accused - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 5.
Indictment for, and proof of previous conviction - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
(E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 111.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 116, &c.
Proof of previous conviction for coinage offence - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 37.
„ summary conviction - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 112.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 70.
Judgment on, in Queen's Bench, for felony or misdemeanor (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 9.
Defence by counsel of persons accused of felony - - (E. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 114.
Persons accused of crime entitled to inspect and have copies of depositions (E. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 114.
(E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
„ „ „ taken before coroner - (E.) 22 Vict. c. 33.
Quashing of coroner's inquisition. *See* CORONER, 2 (*b*).
In foreign countries under treaty. *See* FOREIGN STATE.
Discharge of jury, &c. on, and second trial, when felony proved against person indicted for misdemeanor - - - - - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
On indictment for theft, proof of three takings - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Discrediting or proving previous conviction against witness - (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Comparison of disputed handwriting - - - (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18. s. 8.
Speeches of counsel at - - - - (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18. s. 2.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

CRIMINAL TRIAL—*cont.*
Bringing up prisoner to, without habeas corpus - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. s. 10.
„ „ by habeas corpus for inland revenue offence. *See* INLAND REVENUE.
„ „ „ for customs offence. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
Of offences committed at sea, or out of dominions of crown. *See* CRIMINAL, C.; SEA.
Reservation of points of law on, by judge or quarter sessions (E. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 78.
Conviction for { unlawful wounding; attempt - -; embezzlement -; misdemeanor -; concealment of birth } on indictment for { felonious wounding, &c., (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19.; any offence (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.; theft, and vice versâ (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.; felonious administering of poison (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 24.; murder (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 60. }
Costs of prosecution and conviction recoverable from traitors and felons (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
Criminal surrendered by foreign state not to be tried for previous offences 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 19.
Experiments on living animals in course of. *See* ANIMALS.
Procedure in, not affected by Supreme Court of Judicature Acts. *See* SUPREME COURT.
See also ASSIZES: AUTREFOIS CONVICT; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; COUNTY OF CITY; CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CROWN CASES RESERVED; ERROR; EVIDENCE; FELONY; HOMICIDE; INDICTMENT; MISDEMEANOR; PEERS; PRISONER; PUNISHMENT; SHERIFF'S TOURN; TREASON; WITNESS.

CRIMINAL TRIAL, SCOTLAND.
Conduct of - - - - - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.; 23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
Practice and proceedings in - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.; 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Place of holding in burghs - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Citation of accused - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
See also CRIMINAL TRIAL; *and* CIRCUIT COURT, S.; JURY, S.; JUSTICIARY COURT, S.; SHERIFF, S.; WITNESS, S.

CRIMINAL TRIAL, IRELAND.
Standing mute, or refusing to plead at, entry of plea of not guilty for prisoner in case of 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 8.
Plea of not guilty or autrefois attaint at - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. ss. 7, 10.
Challenges beyond the legal number - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 9.
No inquiry as to land or goods, or flight of accused - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 11.
Judgment not to be stayed or reversed on account of certain formal defects 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 32.
Judgment on, in Queen's Bench, for felony or misdemeanor - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 4.
Compelling attendance of witness at - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Procedure in, not affected by Supreme Court of Judicature Act. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
See also CRIMINAL TRIAL; *and* COUNTY OF CITY, I.; INDICTMENT, I.; JURY, I.; TREASON, I.; VENUE, I.; WITNESS, I.

CRINAN CANAL. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

CROPS. *See* DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS; DISTRESS; EMBLEMENTS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; MALICIOUS INJURY.

CROWN.
1. Generally.
Saving of rights of - - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 50.
Justice not to be sold or denied by, or disturbed, or delayed, by commandment under Great or Privy Seal
(1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.; 2 Edw. 3. c. 8.; 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 14.; 20 Edw. 3. c. 1.; 11 Ric. 2. c. 10.
Laws to be made by King, Lords, and Commons - (2) 15 Edw. 2. (*Revoc. Nov. Ord.*) 13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
Extent of prerogative of (*see also* ARMY; BENEFICE; COMMISSION; FISHERY; FORFEITURE; LOAN; LUNATIC, **1**; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*g*); MILITIA; MINE; TAXES; VOLUNTEERS; YEOMANRY.
(3) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert.; 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.; 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.; 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.; 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.; 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) 16 Edw. 2. in Ruffhead. (3) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

CROWN—*cont.*

1. Generally—*cont.*

Independent of France - - - - - 14 Edw. 3. stat. 3. (1)
Sovereign's children inheritable wherever born - - - 25 Edw. 3. st. 1. (2)
Succession of (*see also* PREMUNIRE; ROYAL FAMILY)
7 Hen. 4. c. 2.
(3) 1 Hen. 7. part preced. c. 1.
28 Hen. 8. c. 7.
32 Hen. 8. c. 25.
35 Hen. 8. c. 1.
1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 1.
1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 1.
1 Eliz. c. 3.
1 Eliz. c. 23.
1 Ja. 1. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
(4) 6 Ann. c. 11.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Spiritual jurisdiction united to, and supremacy of, over Church (*see also* ROME, SEE OF)
1 Eliz. c. 1.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
Style and titles of - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 10.
Exercise by, of jurisdiction abroad. *See* COURTS, C.; CRIMINAL, C.; FOREIGN STATE; SEA.
Limitation of time for suits for land, &c. by. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (8); LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (6).
Procedure in suits where Crown interested (*see also* EXCHEQUER COURT)
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 46, &c.

See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; BANK OF ENGLAND; CIVIL LIST; COSTS; CORONATION; CROWN LANDS; DURHAM; HEIR APPARENT; HEREDITARY REVENUES; QUEEN CONSORT; SOVEREIGN; TREASON.

2. Demise of.

Effect of, on writs, pleadings, process, proceedings, &c. in Court of Chancery, Queen's Bench, &c. - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
(5) 1 Ann. c. 2.
„ on Lord High Treasurer, Lord President, &c. - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (6)
„ on persons holding offices - - - - 1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 5.
„ on justices of the peace - - - - - 1 Geo. 3. c. 13.
„ on judges - - - - - - - 1 Geo. 3. c. 23.
„ on commissions to take affidavits or bail - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 43.
„ on governors of colonies - - - - 1 Will. 4. c. 4.
„ on officers in army, &c. - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 31.
Exemption of officers, pensioners, &c. from stamps and fees on regrant after, and expense of commissions, patents, &c. for such regrant - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 43

See also ABATEMENT; LORDS JUSTICES; PARLIAMENT.

CROWN, SCOTLAND.

Title of, to land, to be tried in Court of Session - - - 6 Ann. c. 53. (7)
Resignation of baronies, land officers, &c., signatures, gifts, &c. - 6 Ann. c. 53. (7)
Suits by and against crown or public department to be by and against Lord Advocate
20 & 21 Vict. c. 44.
Obtaining writs, charters, and precepts from, and from Prince of Scotland
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 63–96.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 59.

See also CROWN; *and* EXCHEQUER COURT, S.; LAND, S.; SOVEREIGN.

CROWN CASES RESERVED.

Courts for consideration of, in England and Ireland; constitution of, and decision by, of points of law on criminal trials
(E. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 78.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 47.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 19.
(I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 50, 65.

CROWN DEBT.

A sheriff having received, shall discharge the debtor 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 19.
Yearly roll of; roll of desperate debts; tallies for debts paid; inquiry as to debts and debtors not found; returns to Exchequer; duties of sheriffs
(8) 12 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Rothlan.*)
Distress for - - - - - - (9) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 8.
28 Edw. 1. c. 12.
Priority of, on death of debtor - - - (9) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 18.

---

(1) Stat. 5. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) Not in Ruffhead.
(4) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(5) 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(6) c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(7) c. 26. in Ruffhead.
(8) 10 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead.
(9) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

CROWN DEBT—*cont.*
Confession of, for purpose of delaying creditors - - - 1 Ric. 2. c. 12.
Bonds and obligations to Crown - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 39.
Assignment of debt to Crown - - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 15.
Proceedings for, not stayed by privilege of Parliament - - (E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 24.
Sale of debtor's land for discharge of - - - - (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 35.
„ „ taken in execution - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 50.
Recovery of, in Ireland, when found due in Court of Exchequer in England, and vice versâ (E. I.) 41 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Registry at Westminster of, and of recognizance and acceptance of office under Crown, and quietus - - - - - - - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11. s. 8.
(E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 22.
Fees for registry, &c. of, paid by stamps - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
(E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
Of record in England, how recovered in Scotland or Ireland - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Suing on bonds and securities given to Crown (*see also* CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*); INLAND REVENUE) - - - - - - - -23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
Discharge of, and entry of satisfaction - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
No debt, judgment, decree, recognizance, or bond to Crown, nor acceptance of office, to affect lands in hands of purchaser or mortgagee, unless execution issued and registered (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. ss. 48–50.
Debt on personal security under Public Works Loans Act recoverable as. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
Exoneration of certain private estates from, since 1798 (1):—
Estates at Putney - - - - - - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 131.
Estates of certain Grenada and St. Vincent traders - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 157.
46 Geo. 3. c. 158.
48 Geo. 3. c. 135.
Estates of General de Lancey - - - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 69.
51 Geo. 3. c. 102.
Abraham Goldsmid, merchant - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 75.
1 Geo. 4. c. 42.
Estates of certain contractors - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 195.
Manor of Dawlish - - - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Rectory of Caversham - - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 114.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 86.
Estates in Montgomeryshire - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 12.
Estates of John Henry Tilson, Esq. - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 28.
See also DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM; DISTRESS; ELEGIT; EXECUTION; EXCHEQUER; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; RECOGNIZANCES.

CROWN DEBT, SCOTLAND. *See* BOND, S.; CROWN DEBT; EXCHEQUER COURT, S.

CROWN DEBT, IRELAND.
Grant in custodiam for, and receiver of lands so granted - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Entry of, and of judgment at suit of Crown, necessary to bind purchasers, and re-entry of
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72.
Registry of quietus - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90. s. 13.
Discharge from, of lands sold, &c. - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90. ss. 14, 15.

CROWN DEBT, COLONIES.
Proof of, in suits relating to, by declaration - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 17.
See also CROWN DEBT.

CROWN LANDS.
Construction of grant of - - - (2) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 17.
Demesne of Crown in free chase or warren, &c. - - - 33 Edw. 1. (*Ordin. For.*)
Suit for land against Crown and writs of search - - - 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 14.
No grant of, to be good, unless real value stated in grantee's petition - 1 Hen. 4. c. 6.
2 Hen. 4. c. 2.
6 Hen. 4. c. 2.
Alienation of, regulated and restricted (*see also* WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS)
18 Hen. 6. c. 6. | (E.) 10 Ann. c. 28. (4)
4 Hen. 7. c. 14. | (E.I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50.
6 Hen. 8. c. 15. | 1 & 2 Vict. c. 95. s. 4.
1 Ann. c. 1. (3) s. 5.

(1) These are inserted as having been treated as public Acts since the division of Acts by the Queen's Printers into Public, Local, and Personal Acts; *see* Preface.
(2) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 15. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 1. c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

CROWN LANDS—*cont.*
Franchises, courts, and fines of Crown - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Grant of jointure to Queen and lands to children - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 51. (1)
Crown may re-enter upon without inquisition found - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 20.
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Crown not bound by recovery - - - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Grants of, by patentees out of letters patent - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 4.
Title under grant of, how shown - - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 4.
13 Eliz. c. 6.
Confirmation of grants of - - - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 2.
Forfeiture of tenants of - - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 25.
Redemption of land tax on - - - - - - - (E. S.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 116.
Management of. *See* WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS.
Grant of, for church, churchyard, parsonage house, glebe, or school (*see also* BENEFICE; CHURCH; MORTMAIN; INCLOSURE, 4 (*a*); POOR (**Relief**))
(E. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 45.
Enfranchisement of copyholds - - - (E.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35. s. 97.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 41, &c.
Transfer of foreshores to Board of Trade, with compensation to land revenue of Crown; payment of compensation by release of debts from land revenue to Consolidated Fund, and transfer to Consolidated Fund of charges on land revenue - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
Limitation of time for suits for land, &c. by Crown. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (8).
Acts of a local nature relating to. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.
Power to restore escheated lands to family, to carry out trusts, pay debts, reward informer, &c. - - - - - - - (E.) 59 Geo. 3. c. 94.
(E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 17.
(E. I.) 10 Geo. c. 50. s. 127.
Private property of sovereign. *See* SOVEREIGN.
See also ESCHEATOR; GREAT SEAL; LANCASTER (**Duchy**); LANDLORD AND TENANT; MINE; REGISTRY (**Land**).

CROWN LANDS, SCOTLAND.
Management of. *See* WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS.
Grant of, for church, chapel, burial ground, minister's residence, or school
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58.
Effect of copies, &c. of deeds as to, registered in Chancery. *See* CHANCERY, S.
See also CROWN LANDS; HEREDITARY REVENUES; TREASURY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

CROWN LANDS, IRELAND.
Management of. *See* WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS.
Sale of quitrents, &c. belonging to Crown, and remedies of purchasers for recovery thereof, &c. - - - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 63. ss. 12, 13.
Limitation of time for suits for land, &c. by Crown. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME, I.
See also CROWN LANDS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

CROWN OFFICE, QUEEN'S BENCH, ENGLAND.
Regulation of, officers, fees, and business in
4 Will. & Mar. c. 22. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 20. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 54.
Payment of fees in, by stamps - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
Office transferred to Supreme Court of Judicature - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 77.
Abolition of a certain payment to Queen's Coroner and Attorney 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 29.
Proceedings and practice on Crown side of Queen's Bench Division of High Court of Justice not affected by rules under Judicature Acts
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. lxii.
Office of Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. *See* CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY.

CROWN OFFICE, QUEEN'S BENCH, IRELAND.
Regulation of, officers, fees, and business in - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 48.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
Office transferred to Supreme Court of Judicature - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 72.
Proceedings on Crown side of Queen's Bench Divison of High Court of Justice not affected by rules under Judicature Act - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
See also QUEEN'S BENCH, I.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Cruelty to horses - - - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 87. s. 3.
Prohibition of bear baiting, cock fighting, &c. in Metropolitan Police District
(E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 47.

(1) c. 12., private, in Ruffhead.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS—*cont.*
Prohibition of use of dogs for draught in Metropolitan Police District (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 56.
" " " in any part of United Kingdom 17 & 18 Vict. c. 60.
Penalty for, and for keeping of places for bull or bear baiting, dog or cock fighting, and damages to owner of animal, &c. - - - - (E. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; POUND.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, SCOTLAND.
Penalty for, and keeping of places for fighting animals forbidden - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 92.
See also CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

CURATE, ENGLAND.
Appointment and payment of, and length of notice to quit - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 75, &c.
Licence to and removal of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 81, &c. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
Obligation of municipal corporations to maintain curacies in certain cases. *See* BENEFICE.
See also BENEFICE; CHURCH; CLERGY; LECTURER.

CURATOR. *See* CRIMINAL.

CURATOR, SCOTLAND. *See* JUDICIAL FACTOR, S.

CURRAGH OF KILDARE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* FORTIFICATIONS.

CURRENCY. *See* COIN.

CURTESY OF ENGLAND. *See* TENANT BY THE CURTESY.

CUSTOMS.
1700–1. 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 10. ss. 87, 88. (Commissioners.)
1724–5. (E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 22. (Officers.)
1786. (E. S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 77. s. 12. (Officers.)
1826–7. 7 & 8 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 38. (Excise.)
1833. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 3. (Repeal.)
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 28. (Excise.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. (Declaration in lieu of Oath.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 31. (Manchester Bonding.)
1847–8. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122. s. 26. (Exciseable Goods.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 90. s. 43. (Docks under Local Acts.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 84. (Manchester Bonding.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. (Consolidation.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. (Expenses of Management.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 499, 500, 548. (Wreck.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59. (Expenses.)
1859. (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 8. (Lands.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7. (Manufactured Tobacco.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. ss. 47–49. (Prize).
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 36. (Wine.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. (Accounts.)
1869. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. (Warehousing.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. (Accounts, &c.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 2. (Duties on Coffee, &c.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 14. (Commissions exempt from Stamp Duty.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. (Duties Consolidation.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. (Consolidation.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. ss 2–5. (Duties on Tea, &c.)

1. Tariff. | **2. Management.**

1. Tariff.
Duties and drawbacks on articles imported and exported:
General tariff - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Tobacco - - - - - - { 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7. s. 1. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Wine - - - - - - { 29 & 30 Vict. c. 36. s. 1. sch. A. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Malt - - - - - - { 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 16. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Spirits - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Articles manufactured from spirits - - { 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 17. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Coffee, chicory, cocoa, and chocolate - - { 35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 2. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Beer - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.

CUSTOMS—*cont.*

1. Tariff—*cont.*

Duties and drawbacks on articles imported and exported—*cont.*

Plate - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.

Articles composed of articles liable to duty - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.

Tea - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 2. (*temp.*)

Wreck and prize. *See below*, **2** (*g*).

Effect of alteration of tariff on contract. *See* CONTRACT.

2. Management.

(*a.*) *Commissioners, Officers, Offices, &c.*

Commissioners and officers, appointment, tenure of office, and declaration of; salaries, allowances, and pensions - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 1–6.

Repeal of stamp duty on commissions - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 14.

Members of House of Commons not to be commissioners or officers - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 10. ss. 87, 88.

Powers of officers under Excise Acts, and of officers of Excise under Customs Acts (*see also below*, (*e*), (*f*)) - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 38.

Persons acting with consent of Commissioners to be deemed officers, and evidence of having acted to be admitted, without production of commission - (E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 22. (E. S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 77. s. 12. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 4, 261.

Payment of salary or allowance of lunatic officer towards cost of maintenance in asylum - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 3.

Exemption of officers from serving in militia, on juries, as mayor or sheriff, or in corporate, parochial, or other public office; soldiers, &c. not to be billetted on officers - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 9.

Orders, &c. of Commissioners - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 10, 262.

Hours of attendance of officers - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 7.

Solicitor for the Customs. *See* ATTORNEY.

Holidays in offices and docks. *See* HOLIDAYS.

Acquisition and disposal of lands - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 332–345. (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 8. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 10. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 275, 276.

Buildings and offices in London. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

(*b.*) *Revenue, Accounts, and Expenses.*

Collection and management of duties, drawbacks, and allowances - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 17–19.

Disputes between officers and importers as to duties - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 9. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 30, 31.

Complaints, disputes, and inquiries - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 32–38.

Payment of moneys received into Bank of England; appropriation thereof; accounts; payments out of duties; return of duties overpaid; closing of accounts of collectors - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 10. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. ss. 1–7, 10. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 21–27.

Forgery of drafts, &c. - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 8. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 28.

Embezzlement of moneys - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 29.

Audit of accounts - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 33, &c.

Expenses of collection and management of revenue - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

„ of Commissioners under Merchant Shipping Act - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 548. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.

(*c.*) *Importation and Exportation.*

Between Great Britain and Ireland. *See* TRADE.

Appointment, &c. of ports and quays, warehousing and bonding ports and places, warehouses, landing and boarding stations, sufferance wharves, &c. - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 11–16.

Importation of goods, regulations as to - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 39–41, 46–49.

Complaints, disputes, and inquiries. *See above*, (*b*).

Prohibitions and restrictions (*see also* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; IMPORTATION) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 42–45.

Time and place for landing goods - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 48.

Accounts of bullion or coin imported. *See* COIN.

Report of cargo; entry of dutiable goods for home use; entry for warehousing; entry by bill of sight; entry of British goods brought back; entry of goods not subject to duty; time for entry - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 11. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 50–75.

Goods brought into docks regulated by local Acts not to be landed and warehoused without entry - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 90. s. 43.

Combustible goods, where to be deposited - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 74.

Importation of explosive substances. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

CUSTOMS—*cont.*

2. Management—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Importation and Exportation*—cont.

Importation of goods, regulations as to:

Unshipping, landing, examination, warehousing, and custody of goods - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 76–86.

Examination of tea. *See* TEA.

Remission of duty, and repayment of damage, in case of destruction or embezzlement of goods by officer - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 85.

No compensation for damage to warehoused goods by fire, &c. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 86.

Remission of duty on goods lost or damaged - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 87.

Removal of warehoused goods; re-warehousing; payment of duty on deficiency; sale in case of default; destruction of goods not worth duty - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 88–94.

Removal from customs warehouse of warehoused goods subject to excise regulations - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122. s. 26.

Sorting and repacking of warehoused goods; taking of samples - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 95, 96.

Use of spirits and wine in warehouse. *See* SPIRITS; WINE.

Manufacture of tobacco in bond. *See* TOBACCO.

Warehousing of spirits and wine in excise warehouse. *See* SPIRITS; WINE.

Cards, importation and sale of. *See* CARDS.

Entry and delivery of warehoused goods for home consumption, exportation, or use as ships' stores - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 97–99.

Charge on delivery of warehoused goods for home consumption - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 7.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch

Exportation:

Regulations as to - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 100–139.

Of salmon. *See* EXPORTATION.

Complaints, disputes, and inquiries. *See above*, (*b*).

Restrictions on exportation in ships under 40 tons burden - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 100.

Certificate of clearance from last voyage, and entry outwards, before lading - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 15.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 101.

Time and place, &c. for shipment of goods, and regulations as to shipment - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 102, 113–115.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 3.

Entry and clearance of goods for exportation - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 104–115.

Bonds, shipping bills, and documents required on exportation of warehoused goods, British plate, goods entitled to drawback of customs or excise, and dutiable goods transhipped - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 14.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 104–109.

Specification on exportation, where no bond required - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 110.

Manifest or specification, and declaration as to goods shipped - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. ss. 12, 13.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 111, 112.

Remission of duty on goods lost or destroyed in delivery or shipping - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 116.

Debentures for drawbacks on exportation - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 117–119.

Forfeiture of warehoused or debenture goods not duly exported - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 120.

Shipment of stores - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 126.

„ of tobacco and wine for use of navy. *See* TOBACCO; WINE.

Clearance outwards - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. ss. 14.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 127–132.

Clearance of ships in ballast - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 133.

Boarding and departure of ships after clearance - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 134–137.

Prohibition, by proclamation or Order in Council, of exportation or carriage coastwise of certain articles - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 138.

Entry and clearance before shipment for exportation or carriage coastwise, in case of public emergency - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 139.

Entry of explosives. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

(*d.*) *Coasting Trade.*

Regulation of, and of British and foreign ships employed in, including trade with Channel Islands and Isle of Man - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 101, 138–148, 155.

Unlading of goods borne coastwise subject to duties of excise, or grown or manufactured in Isle of Man - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 146.

(*e.*) *Smuggling.*

Prohibition of; penalties and forfeitures for; powers of officers of army, navy, marines, coastguard, customs, excise, and police, as to search, entry, seizure, &c., for prevention and detection of - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 172, 177–206.

Small vessels and boats, regulation of, and licences to. *See* SHIP.

CUSTOMS—*cont.*

2. Management—*cont.*

(*e.*) *Smuggling*—cont.

Rescuing goods seized or persons apprehended; assaulting or obstructing officers in execution of duty - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 187.

Shooting at vessels or boats of navy or coastguard, or officers or others employed in prevention of smuggling - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 193.

Notice of seizures to master or owner; disposal of seizures, unless claimed; proceedings in case of claim; restoration of seizures; waiver of prosecution; mitigation or remission of penalties or punishments (*see also below*, (*f*)) - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 207–209, 264–267.

Compensation in case of injury to or death of officer or seaman; rewards out of penalties, and for seizures; ascertainment of value of seizures; distribution of rewards to army, navy, or marines - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 210–216.

Collusive seizures, or taking bribes - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 217.

(*f.*) *Legal Proceedings.*

Recovery of duties and penalties, enforcement of forfeitures, punishment of offenders, by proceedings in superior courts in name of Attorney General, &c. or officer of customs or excise, or before justices in United Kingdom, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands, in name of officer of customs or excise - - - - - - } 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 38. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 28. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 218–263, 273, 274.

Proceedings before justices - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 218, 220–242, 273, 274.

Offences on the water, and on boundaries of counties - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 229.

Jurisdiction of justices in adjoining counties, and in cities, boroughs, &c. - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 230, 231.

Payment and application of penalties, forfeitures, costs, and fees - - - - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 235.

Removal of proceedings by certiorari; bringing up by habeas corpus or judge's order of person convicted before justice, or prisoner against whom information is exhibited - - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 243–245.

Recovery of penalties or forfeitures, and indictments for offences, in superior courts - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 218–222, 247–258, 273, 274.

Issue by sheriff of special warrant for apprehension of defendant; giving of bail by defendant to sheriff, &c.; assignment of bail bond - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 252–254.

Entry of nolle prosequi - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 256.

Limitation of time for suits, indictments, or informations - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 257.

Proofs in proceedings; evidence of appointment and employment of officers of army, navy, marines, coastguard, customs, or excise; proof of orders of Commissioners of Treasury, Customs, or Inland Revenue; evidence of condemnations by justices - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 259–263.

Costs of proceedings at suit of Crown - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 5.

Claims by persons or companies as owners of goods seized, and proceedings thereon - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 207, 264–267.

Certificate of reasonable cause of seizure, and effect thereof - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 268.

Actions against officers of army, navy, marines, coastguard, customs, excise, or police; notice; evidence; limitation of time, tender of amends, &c. - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 268–272. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 4.

(*g.*) *Miscellaneous and Local.*

Weights and measures to be used. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Bonds and securities: bonds by minors valid; discharge of satisfied bonds; exoneration of estates of obligors - - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 165–167.

Substitution of declarations for oaths under Customs Acts - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.

Making or signing false declaration or document; falsely answering questions; counterfeiting or falsifying documents - - - - - - - } 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 5. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 168.

Wrecked goods, and goods saved from wrecked ship, goods derelict, jetsam, flotsam, and droits of Admiralty, to be subject to duties as if imported - - - - - - } 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 499, 500. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.

Ships and goods taken as prize to be subject to duties or forfeiture; furnishing of particulars; sale of goods for home use or exportation; remission of duties - } 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. ss. 47–49.

CUSTOMS—*cont.*
(2.) **Management**—*cont.*
(*g.*) *Miscellaneous and Local*—cont.
Power to impose differential dues on foreign ships and goods carried therein. *See* DUES ON SHIPPING.
Service of customs officers in navy. *See* NAVY.
Duties, powers, and protection of officers, as sea fishery officers. *See* FISHERY.
Regulations by Commissioners as to British and foreign sea fishing boats, entry and landing of fish, &c. *See* FISHERY.
Duties of commissioners as to registry of ships transferred to Registrar General of Seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 1 (*c*).
Customs Annuity and Benevolent Fund, extension of, to officers in Scotland and Ireland; and exemption of, from Life Assurance Companies Act, 1870 - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 20. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 285.
Repeal of early Customs Acts, with savings - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 3.
Manchester, warehousing of goods at, for home consumption - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 31. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 84.
Gravesend, jurisdiction of magistrates of, on the Thames - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 231.
Channel Islands, customs regulations in. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS.
Isle of Man, customs duties and regulations in. *See* ISLE OF MAN.
Metropolitan Police District, recovery of penalties under Customs Acts in. *See* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

See also CUSTOMS, S.; CUSTOMS, I.; CUSTOMS, C.; HARBOURS.

CUSTOMS, SCOTLAND. *See* CUSTOMS.
Appointment of ports for landing and shipping goods, by commission out of Court of Exchequer - - - - 6 Ann. c. 53. s. 26. (1)
Revenue, payment of, to Consolidated Fund, and audit of - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.
Jurisdiction of Court of Exchequer over officers (*but see* EXCHEQUER COURT, S.) - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.

CUSTOMS, IRELAND. *See* CUSTOMS.
Storekeeper of, at port of Dublin - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.
Dublin Police District, recovery of penalties under Customs Acts in. *See* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.
Powers of constabulary force as to seizures, &c. - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. s. 5.
„ of customs officers, as to suppression of illicit distillation. *See* SPIRITS, I.
Belfast Customs House. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

CUSTOMS, COLONIES.
Powers of Commissioners as to customs, trade, and navigation vested in governors, &c. of colonies - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 149.
Customs Acts to extend to British possessions abroad, except where provisions for management, &c. of customs are made by local Act or ordinance; colonial laws, &c. repugnant to Customs Acts to be void - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 151, 161.
Regulations as to entry outwards of ships and cargoes, entry of goods inwards and outwards, condemnation of seizures, recovery of penalties and forfeitures, and security on appeals from decisions of Vice Admiralty Courts, where not provided for by local Act or ordinance - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 165, 166, 182, 183, 188.
Regulations, by Order in Council, as to exportation, importation, and trade, in certain colonies - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 327, 330, 331.
Coasting trade, regulation of, by colonial ordinance - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 4.
„ „ in India. *See* INDIA.
Forfeiture of goods of foreign manufacture imported into British possessions, if bearing names or brands of manufacturers resident in United Kingdom - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 153.

See also AMERICA; AUSTRALIA; COIN, C.; COPYRIGHT, C.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM, ENGLAND.
Appointment of - - - - - - 37 Hen. 8. c. 1. 1 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 21.

See also CAWOOD; CLERK OF THE PEACE; DURHAM; ELY; HERTFORDSHIRE; RIPON; SOUTHWELL; YORKSHIRE.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM, IRELAND.
Appointment of, by Lord Lieutenant - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 3.

CUTLERY.
Marking of wrought and cast goods, and of place of manufacture - 59 Geo. 3. c. 7. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88. s. 25.

See also TRADE MARK.

(1) c. 26. s. 18. in Ruffhead.

(2) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

D.

DAMAGE. *See* BARONY, I.; COUNTY, S.; COUNTY, I.; DUBLIN; HUNDRED; MALICIOUS INJURY; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.

DAMAGE FEASANT. *See* CATTLE; POUND.

DAMAGES.
In action for recovery of land, charged on alienee - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 1.
Inquiry as to, before Master - - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 94.
See also CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.; COSTS; EJECTMENT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.

DANCING. *See* MUSIC.

DANGEROUS GOODS.
Carriage of, by railway company - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 105.
(S.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 98.
" on tramways - - - - (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. s. 53.
" in British and foreign ships (*see also* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 5 (*b*))
36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. ss. 23–28.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. ss. 42, 101.
Petroleum and other mineral oils, &c., regulations as to carrying by water, landing, keeping, licences for storing, testing, and search for - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 105. (1)
See also EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

DEAD BODIES.
Burial of, cast on sea-shore. *See* BURIAL, 5 (*a*).
Places for reception of, and for post mortem examinations. *See* BURIAL, 4.
Conveyance of, to burial places. *See* BURIAL, 1.
See also ANATOMY; CORONER; PUBLIC HEALTH.

DEALER IN OLD METALS.
Registry of, notices to be given by, and regulations respecting search for stolen metal in house of, and summary penalty for possession of it - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 110.
Limitation of quantity and weight of lead, copper, &c. which may be legally purchased by 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 13.
See also MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6 (*b*); STORES, PUBLIC.

DEAN AND CHAPTER (2).
1541–2. 33 Hen. 8. c. 30. (Lichfield.)
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 15. (Wells.)
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21. (Confirmation.)
1592–3. 35 Eliz. c. 3. (Confirmation.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. (Cathedral Act.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. (Cathedral Act.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. (Residences.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. (Wales.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. ss. 19–21. (Ecclesiastical Commission.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98. ss. 5, 11. (Benefices in Plurality.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 70. (Minor Corporations.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 17, 18. (Ecclesiastical Commission.)
1868. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 19. (Confirmation of Orders.)
1868. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. (Estates.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. ss. 25–28. (Dilapidations.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 8. (Resignation.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 39. (Canonries.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 64. (Prebends.)
1876. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. (St. Alban's.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 54. (Truro.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 25, 26. (Universities.)

1. General Provisions.
2. Estates and Endowments.
3. Residence Houses.
4. Wales and Local.

1. General Provisions.
Deaneries and chapters, erection of, and grants of lands to, by Hen. 8., confirmed - - - - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21. 35 Eliz. c. 3.
Deans and chapters, constitution of - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 1, 2, 93. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 16.
" " qualification and appointment of members of - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 24–27.
" " residence of members of - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
" " exercise of patronage by - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 44.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(2) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England.

DEAN AND CHAPTER—*cont.*

1. General Provisions—*cont.*

Dean and chapters, alteration of statutes of, under authority of Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 47.
„ „ incomes of members of - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 52, 66. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 20.
„ „ resignation, pension, &c. of incapacitated or lunatic member of - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 8.
Deaneries, suppression of non-residentiary - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 21.
Dean not to hold prebend - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 5.
„ not to hold benefice outside city - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 19.
„ not to be head of college, &c., except in case of dean of Christ Church, Oxford - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98. s. 5.
Canonries, suspension and re-arrangement of various - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 4–18.
Suspended canonries, re-establishment of, by Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 20. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 39.
Additional canonries, establishment of, by Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 39.
Honorary canonries, foundation of, by Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 23. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 2.
„ „ may be held with benefices and cathedral preferments - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 3. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98. s. 11.
Minor canons, appointment of, by chapter; holding of benefices by, and arrangements as to incomes of, by Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 44–46, 93. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 15. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 70. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 18.

2. Estates and Endowments.

Arrangements as to property of chapter, &c. with Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
Leases by dean and chapter when re-endowed - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 9.
Transfer of estates of minor corporations in cathedrals to Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 70.
Non-residentiary prebends, &c. not to give right to endowments - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 22.
Repeal of statutes and customs for appropriating separate estates - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 28.
Suspended canonries, estates of, to vest in Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 49.
Separate estates, and estates of non-residentiary prebends, arrangements as to, by Ecclesiastical Commissioners - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 50–52. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. ss. 4–7, 20. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. ss. 20, 21. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 64. s. 3.
Separate patronage vested in bishop - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 41.
Confirmation of Orders in Council respecting various deans and chapters - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 19.

3. Residence Houses.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners may authorise dean and chapter to raise money for - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 59.
Disposal of, with consent of Ecclesiastical Commissioners - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 18. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 7.
Purchase of episcopal residence, with consent of Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26.
Insurance of residence house, Ecclesiastical Commissioners may compel - - - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 11.
Dilapidations - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. ss. 25–28.

4. Wales and Local.

(*a.*) *Wales.*
Provisions of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. and 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. extended to St. Asaph and Bangor - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 1.
Constitution of deans and chapters in Wales - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. ss. 2–4.
Incomes of deans and canons in Wales - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 6.
Houses of residence in Wales, provision for - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 7.

(*b.*) *Local.*
Christ Church, Oxford, annexation of canonries to professorships - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 5–7.
„ „ dean of, may be head of college - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98. s. 5.
Durham, cathedral and university of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 1, 2, 8, 15, 37, 44, 66. sch. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 13.
Ely, annexation of canonries in, to professorships in Cambridge, and suspension of canonries - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 12, 13, 16.

DEAN AND CHAPTER—*cont.*

4. Wales and Local—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Local*—cont.

Ely, provisions as to severance of canonry of, from Greek Professorship at Cambridge, with consent of Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - } 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 26.

Lichfield, dean and chapter of, to be sole chapter of bishopric of Coventry and Lichfield - - - - - } 33 Hen. 8. c. 30.

„ severance of rectory of Tatenhill from deanery of. *See* TATENHILL RECTORY.

Rochester, provisions as to severance of canonry of, from Provostship of Oriel College, with consent of Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - } 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 25.

St. Alban's, honorary canonries in, provisions for foundation of 38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. s. 9.

St. Burian. *See* ST. BURIAN.

Southwell. *See* SOUTHWELL.

Truro, honorary canonries in, provisions for foundation of - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 54. s. 7.

Wells, dean and chapter of, to be sole chapter of see - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 15.

Westminster, number of canonries in, suspension of canonries, annexation of rectories to canonries, incomes of dean and canons, and provision for cure of souls in - - - - } 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 2, 8, 15, 29, 30, 66. sch. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 17.

Windsor. *See* WINDSOR.

See also ADVOWSON; CATHEDRAL CHURCHES; CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); LEASE.

DEAN OF ARCHES. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

DEAN OF GUILD, SCOTLAND. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, S.

DEATH.

Compensation to families of persons killed by accidents (*see also* RAILWAY, **3** (*c*))
(E. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 93.
(E. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 95.

Punishment of. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.

Certificate of cause of - - - - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 20.

Registration of. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.

DEBENTURE. *See* BOND; COMPANY; LOCAL AUTHORITY; MORTGAGE; RAILWAY.

DEBENTURE, IRELAND.

Issue of, charged on land, by Landed Estates Court - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 101.

Debentures under 28 & 29 Vict. c. 101. to be deemed mortgages; stamp duty on debentures and transfers - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 99. s. 5.

See also cross references from DEBENTURE.

DEBENTURE STOCK. *See* COMPANY; LOCAL AUTHORITY; RAILWAY; STAMPS (**Duties**); TRUSTEE.

DEBT.

Payment of, out of goods of intestate - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 19.

Such as will purchase attermining of their debts to be sent into the Exchequer
27 Edw. 1. (*Ordin. de Lib. Perq.*) c. 4.

Trust estate to be assets for - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 10.

Discharge of, by acceptance of bill of exchange - - - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (1)

Priority of, due from overseer to parish - - - (E.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 3.

Not recoverable, if for spirits, under 20*s.* - - - (E.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 40.
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 38.

„ if for cider or malt liquor consumed on premises
(E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 4.

Will devising realty fraudulent and void against specialty creditor
(E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47.
(E. I.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 60.

Land of trader, assets in equity for payment of simple contract
(E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47.

Conveyance, by person under incapacity, of estates ordered to be sold or mortgaged for payment of (*see also* TRUSTEE) - - - (E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47.
(E. I.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 60.
(E. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 87.

Realty assets for payment of, with priority to specialty - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 104.
(E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 46.

Mortgage debt, equitable charge, or lien for unpaid purchase money, payable primarily out of real estate, in exoneration of personalty. *See* MORTGAGE.

(1) c. 9. in Ruffhead.

DEBT—*cont.*
Priority of, due from officer of friendly society. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
Certain Indian securities, assets for payment of. *See* PROBATE.
Restriction of rights of creditors of deceased persons in army, navy, or pay of Admiralty. *See* ADMIRALTY; ARMY; PROBATE.
Restriction of right to recover from seaman - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 234.
„ „ „ from estate of deceased seaman 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 201.
Priority of regimental (*see also* MUTINY) - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
Payment, pari passu, of specialty and simple contract, of deceased (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 46.
Abolition of imprisonment for, with exceptions. *See* IMPRISONMENT.
Application of charities for relief of prisoners for. *See* CHARITIES, 2 (*c*).
Rules of bankruptcy to prevail in administration of insufficient estate by court (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 10.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 91.
See also ATTACHMENT; BANKRUPT; CROWN DEBT; JUDGMENT; LIMITATION OF TIME; PROBATE; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; VENUE.

DEBT, SCOTLAND.
Abolition of imprisonment for, &c.; prohibition of assignment of, when under 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 70.
- - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 46.
See also DEBT; *and* BANKRUPT, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; SMALL DEBTS, S.; WAGES, S.

DEBT, IRELAND.
Satisfaction of, by bill of exchange - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Rules of bankruptcy to prevail in administration of insufficient estate by court 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
See also DEBT; *and* BANKRUPT, I.; IMPRISONMENT, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PROBATE, I.; SPIRITS, I.

DEBTOR. *See* ARREST; BAIL; BANKRUPT; BANKRUPT, I.; BANKRUPTCY COURT; CHARITIES, 2 (*c*); CHARITIES, I.; COMPOSITION; CUSTOMS, 2 (*f*); FALSE PRETENCES; FRAUD; GAOLER; IMPRISONMENT; IMPRISONMENT, I.; PRISONER; PRISONER, I.; PROCESS.

DEBTOR, SCOTLAND.
Aliment of, when imprisoned - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 62.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 70.
See also CESSIO BONORUM, S.; CUSTOMS, 2 (*f*).

DECEIT. *See* COURTS.

DECLARATION.
On acceptance of municipal office. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*e*) (5).
By borough justice and recorder. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*a*).
Substitution of, for oath, in certain cases - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Statutory, making of, in confirmation of allegations, or in proof of debts, or of execution of deeds, &c., and penalty for false declaration - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. ss. 18–21. sch.
Substitution of, for oath taken by gentlemen-at-arms, yeomen of the guard, and royal household - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 12.
„ „ taken by officers in municipal corporations, members of any guild or body corporate, and alteration of terms of such declaration - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. ss. 12, 15.
„ „ taken by any person as a condition of his accepting any employment or office - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 12.
„ „ taken by witnesses in courts of justice and legal proceedings (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68.
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 49.
Abolition of, against transubstantiation, as qualification for certain offices 30 & 31 Vict. c. 62.
See also AFFIRMATION; COLLEGES; EXCISE; OATH; UNIVERSITY; UNIVERSITIES, S.

DECLARATION OF TITLE.
Proceedings for obtaining judicial, of land, and registry thereof (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 67.
See also REGISTRY (**Land**).

DECREE. *See* JUDGMENT.

DECREE, SCOTLAND. *See* PROCESS, S.

DECREET, SCOTLAND. *See* JUDGMENT.

DE DONIS, STATUTE.
Gifts of land on condition (*see* ENTAIL; FINES AND RECOVERIES) 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 1.

DEED.
What leases to be by - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 3.
Feoffment, partition, exchange, assignment of chattel interest, &c. in realty to be made by - - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
Interest to be taken under, by person not party to; and indenture of, unnecessary
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 5.
"Give" and "grant" in, when not to imply condition or covenant
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
Contingent, executory, and future interests, &c. in land may be disposed of by
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 6.
Proof of execution, &c. of, by declaration - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 16.
Execution of, by companies, abroad. *See* COMPANY, 4.
See also CONVEYANCE; DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION; LAND; LUNATIC; MARRIED WOMAN; POWER.

DEED, SCOTLAND.
Numbering pages of, unnecessary - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 89.
Adding sheets for endorsement of deeds on, and printing and engrossing of
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 140–149.
Execution and attestation of - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 38, &c.
" " " by registered company - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 56.
Objections to, in sheriff's court. *See* SHERIFF'S COURT, S.
See also CONVEYANCE, S.; ERASURE, S.; RECORDS, S.; REGISTER, S.; WITNESS, S.

DEER.
Hunting, killing, setting snares for, &c., unlawful possession of skin, &c. of, destroying fences where kept, seizure of guns, &c. - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 12–16.

DEFAMATION.
Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts as to, abolished - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 41.
See also LIBEL; SLANDER.

DEFENCE OF THE REALM. *See* FORTIFICATIONS; WAR DEPARTMENT.

DELEGATES, COURT OF. *See* JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

DELIVERY OF CHATTELS. *See* CHATTELS.

DELIVERY ORDER. *See* FACTOR; STAMPS (**Duties**).

DELIVERY, WRIT OF.
Issue of, by High Court of Justice
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. xlii., xlix., App. F.

DEMISE. *See* LEASE; LIMITATION OF TIME (16).

DEMISE OF CROWN. *See* ABATEMENT; CROWN (**Demise**).

DEMURRER.
In action in High Court of Justice - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xxviii.
(I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.

DENTIST. *See* SURGEON.

DEPOSIT. *See* PLEDGE.

DEPOSIT SOCIETIES. *See* COMPANY, 4.

DEPOSITION. *See* AFFIDAVIT; CLERK OF JUSTICES, 2; CORONER, 2 (*b*); CRIMINAL TRIAL; EVIDENCE; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4 (*a*); TRIAL; WITNESS.

DEPUTY LIEUTENANT. *See* LORD LIEUTENANT; LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND; MILITIA.

DERBYSHIRE.
Loans for relief of distressed poor in. *See* MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.
See also HIGH PEAK.

DESCENT. *See* INHERITANCE.

DESERTER. *See* ARMY; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*g*); MILITIA; MUTINY; NAVY; VOLUNTEERS.

DESIGN. *See* COPYRIGHT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS.
Power of Privy Council and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to make orders for preventing the introduction into Great Britain or Ireland, or spreading there, of the Colorado beetle, and prohibiting or regulating the landing of potatoes, vegetables, &c., likely to introduce the insect, or prohibiting the keeping of specimens for sale, &c. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 68.
Forfeiture of articles prohibited to be landed - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 68. s. 2.
Power to order destruction of crops; compensation for crops destroyed 40 & 41 Vict. c. 68.

DETINUE. *See* CHATTELS; CHATTELS, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; LIMITATION OF TIME (1); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

DEVASTAVIT. *See* PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.

DEVASTAVIT, IRELAND.
To be allowed only on finding of a jury - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 137.

DEVISE. *See* COPYHOLD; DEBT; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*c*)); WILL.

DEVONSHIRE. *See* STANNARIES; TIN.

DICE. *See* CHEATING; GAMING.

DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM.
Issue and registry of writ of, and of extent - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 47.
See also CROWN DEBT; ESCHEATOR.

DIFFERENTIAL DUES. *See* DUES.

DILAPIDATIONS, ENGLAND.
Remedy of abbots and other prelates for wrong done previous to their incumbency 52 Hen. 3. c. 28.
Remedy of successors of corporation sole, in case of fraudulent conveyance to defeat claim to - - - - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 10.
Employment of money received for - - - - 14 Eliz. c. 11.
17 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 9.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 69.
None for house let on repairing, &c. lease - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108.
In case of episcopal estates - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 9.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 12, 13.
Diocesan surveyors of; inspection of buildings during incumbency, or when benefice vacant or under sequestration, and execution of repairs - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 96.
Recovery of cost of repairs by new incumbent from late incumbent, &c. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
Protection of incumbent, &c. for five years, on execution of repairs 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. s. 47.
Inspection and repair of residence, &c. of bishop, dean, canon, &c., and protection from liability - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. ss. 25–28.
Fees of surveyors, &c. - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 96.
See also BENEFICE; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

DILIGENCE, SCOTLAND. *See* BILL OF EXCHANGE, S.; ENTAIL, S.; EXTRACT, S.; PROCESS, S.; RAILWAY, S., **3** (*g*); SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.; WITNESS, S.

DIOCESE.
Arrangement and alteration of boundaries and limits of. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **2** (*a*).
See also BISHOP; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; REGISTRAR.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE.
Salaries and pensions of - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); NOTARY; OATH; PENSION.

DIRECTOR. *See* COMPANY; DISCOVERY; EMBEZZLEMENT; FALSIFICATION; TRUSTEE.

DISABILITY.
Effect of, in preventing operation of Statutes of Limitation, and as to claims to rights by prescription. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.; PRESCRIPTION; PRESCRIPTION, I.

DISCLAIMER.
In action of trespass - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 16.
See also MARRIED WOMAN; PATENT.

DISCOVERY.
Trustees, directors, &c. not exempt from giving, because liable criminally (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Discovery and inspection of documents, in action in High Court of Justice (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xxxi.
See also CONFESSION; CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*b*); NEWSPAPER; WITNESS.

DISEASE.
Powers of Local Government Board and sanitary authorities for prevention of; penalty on person ill with infectious, entering public conveyance without notice, or exposing himself, and for sending infected clothes, bedding, &c.; and destruction by sanitary authority of infected clothes, &c. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*), (*c*).
Powers of sanitary authorities for prevention of infectious disease in canal boats. *See* CANAL BOATS.
See also ANIMALS; COMMON LODGING HOUSES; CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; INNKEEPER; LODGING-HOUSES; POOR (**Workhouse**).

DISEASE, SCOTLAND.
Powers for prevention of. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, S.
Penalty for person with infectious, entering public conveyance, or exposing himself in street - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 48, 49.
„ for letting room where person with infectious, has been 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 50.
See also ANIMALS.

DISEASE, IRELAND.
Powers of Local Government Board, sanitary authorities, poor law and medical inspectors, and guardians of the poor, for prevention of; penalty on person ill with infectious, entering public conveyance without notice, or exposing himself, and for sending infected clothes, bedding, &c.; and destruction by sanitary authority of infected clothes, &c. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*d*), 2 (*a*).
See also ANIMALS, I.; CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; INNKEEPER; LODGING-HOUSES.

DISGUISE. *See* BURGLARY; PRISON.

DISORDERLY HOUSE.
Prosecution of keeper of - - - - - - (E.) 25 Geo. 2. c. 36.
(E.) 58 Geo. 3. c. 70.
Penalty on keeper of, for harbouring thieves, stolen goods, &c.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 11.
See also GAMING; HARD LABOUR; INDICTMENT; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

DISPENSARY. *See* METROPOLIS (**Poor**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*b*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*b*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.

DISPENSARY, IRELAND.
Presentment for, by grand jury, in county of city of Dublin - 58 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 5, &c.
Management of - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 62.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92.
Report on, by Poor Law Commissioners - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 46.
Districts of unions and committee of guardians, &c. for providing, and giving relief by ticket on - - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
Duties of medical officers of - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
Visitation of, and inquiries respecting - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
See also HOSPITAL, I.; POOR, I. (**Guardians, Relief**); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*d*).

DISPENSATIONS. *See* CANTERBURY.

DISPENSING POWER. *See* CROWN.

DISPOSITION, SCOTLAND. *See* CONVEYANCE, S.; LAND, S.

DISSECTION. *See* ANATOMY.

DISSEISIN. *See* ESCHEATOR; SHERIFF, 2.

DISSENTER. *See* BURIAL, I.; LEASE, I.; NONCONFORMIST; PROTESTANT, I.; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, C.

DISTILLERY.
Of turpentine, pitch, tar, &c. near buildings - - - (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 77.
(E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 75.
Distiller disqualified for acting as justice in licensing cases. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 2 (*b*).
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; EXCISE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; SPIRITS; STILL.

DISTRESS, ENGLAND.
Penalty for wrongful - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. cc. 1, 3, 4, 9.
Distraining any person to come to a court unlawful - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 2.
In what places not to be taken - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 15.
3 Edw. 1. c. 16.
9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 9.

DISTRESS, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Not to be unreasonable, and what may be distrained 52 Hen. 3. c. 4.
3 Edw. 1. c. 16.
(1) *Les Estat. del Esch.* Stat. temp. incert.
1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 12.
(2) 2 Will. & Mar. c. 5.
11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
What cattle, &c. shall be taken for Crown debt
Les Estat. del Esch., Distr. Sc'cii., Stat. temp. incert.
Re-delivery of beasts wrongfully taken - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.
None but by bailiffs known and sworn - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 37.
Not to be taken for more than is due - - - (3) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 10.
Sale of, including emblements - (1) *Les Estat. del Esch., Distr. Sc'cii.*, Stat. temp. incert.
(2) 2 Will. & Mar. c. 5.
11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Remedy by, against tenant after end of tenancy - - - (4) 8 Ann. c. 18. s. 7.
Remedy by, for rent seck, rent of assize, and chief rent - - 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Fraudulent carrying away goods to avoid - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Irregularity in, not to make landlord or overseer trespasser ab initio, and tender of amends in action for wrongful - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 19.
17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
General issue or double costs in action for - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Plaintiff in action against overseer for, to recover only special damage - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
Power of justice of the peace to administer oath for taking of - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 39.
Charges for distress for rent under 20*l.*, remedy for overcharge, and hanging up of Act
57 Geo. 3. c. 93.
„ „ rates and taxes under 20*l.* - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 17.
Copy of charges of distress to be given in all cases - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 6.
To enforce payment of penalty on money under summary order - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
Power to commit in default of - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 22.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.
Exemption of workmen's tools, &c. from. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 3.
Protection of goods of lodger from, for rent due from landlord. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
„ of rolling stock of railway from, when on hire. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Treatment of prisoners committed for default of. *See* PRISONER.
See also AVOWRY; BRIDGE; CLERGY; CROWN DEBT; EXECUTION; FIERI FACIAS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LIBERTY; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; POUND; REPLEVIN; TITHES.

DISTRESS, IRELAND.
For rent, regulations respecting, and distrainer when not trespasser ab initio
9 & 10 Vict. c. 111.
Charges on, for rent, taxes, &c. - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 111.
Treatment of prisoners committed for default of. *See* PRISONER, I.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; POUND, I.

DISTRIBUTION.
Of estates of intestates - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. s. 10.
1 Ja. 2. c. 17.
See also INTESTATE.

DISTRICT CHURCH. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH; CHURCH RATES; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 4.

DISTRICT REGISTRIES, ENGLAND.
Of Court of Probate. *See* PROBATE COURT.
For Supreme Court, establishment of, appointment of registrars and deputies, and fees and proceedings in - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 69. ss. 60–66.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 13, 16. sch. 1. ord. XXXV.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 22.

DISTRICT REGISTRIES, IRELAND.
Of Court of Probate. *See* PROBATE COURT, I.

DISTRINGAS.
Process of, facilitated - - - - - - - 10 Geo. 3. c. 50.

---

(1) 51 Hen. 3. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(2) 2 Will. &Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 14. in Ruffhead.

DISTRINGAS—*cont.*
Issue of, or of restraining order, to restrain transfer of stock, shares, &c.—
by Court of Chancery - - - - - (E.) 5 Vict. c. 5. ss. 4, 5.
by High Court of Justice - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xlvi.
from Queen's Remembrancer's Office, on behalf of Attorney General, &c. (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 27.
Against corporation, to compel appearance on revenue side of Exchequer Court, abolished (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. ss. 8, 36.

DIVIDEND. *See* APPORTIONMENT; BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; BANKRUPT; BANKRUPT, I.; COLONIAL STOCK; COMPANY; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; JOINT TENANT; NATIONAL DEBT; RAILWAY.

DIVINE SERVICE. *See* CHURCH; CHURCH OF IRELAND; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PRAYER-BOOK; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SACRAMENT; WALES.

DIVORCE.
Taking evidence in India on bill for - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 101.
See also DIVORCE COURT; WITNESS.

DIVORCE, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.; MARRIED WOMAN, S.; SESSION COURT; WITNESS, S.

DIVORCE, IRELAND. *See* MARRIED WOMAN, I.; MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.; WITNESS.

DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, COURT FOR, ENGLAND.
Constitution, jurisdiction, sittings, judges, officers, &c. of
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 32.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 31.
Pension of judge of - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
Transfer to, of jurisdiction of all ecclesiastical courts or persons in matters matrimonial 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
Judge ordinary of, judge of Court of Probate to be, powers of, and appeal from 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
„ „ sitting of, in chambers - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Practitioners before - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Proceedings for, and effect of, judicial separation, restitution of conjugal rights, nullity or dissolution of marriage; damages from adulterer
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 32.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77.
Decree nisi, and intervention of Queen's proctor and others :—
in suit for dissolution of marriage - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 32.
„ for nullity of marriage - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 31.
Taking oaths and affidavits for, in and out of England, and commissioners therefor 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Regulations as to alimony - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 32.
Orders by, as to custody, maintenance, &c. of children of marriage 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 35.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.
„ as to settlement of property - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 45.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
Evidence in, and attendance, &c., and examination of witnesses - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
Competency of husband or wife to give evidence in - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 43.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 68.
Fees in, payable by stamps (*see also* COURTS; SUPREME COURT) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. ss. 54, 60, 61.
Powers of registrars of - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Appeal from, to House of Lords - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77.
but see - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 3, 11.
Short titles of Acts relating to - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 31. s. 2. sch.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of judge, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.

DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, COURT FOR, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Saving and application to Probate, &c. Division of rules and orders of, practice in proceedings in, and power of making rules 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 16, 18. sch. 1. ord. lxii.
See also COSTS; LEGITIMACY; MARRIAGE; WITNESS.

DOCKET. *See* JUDGMENT.

DOCKS. *See* CUSTOMS; HARBOURS; HOLIDAYS; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

DOCK WARRANT. *See* FACTOR; PLEDGE.

DOCKYARD. *See* FORTIFICATIONS; HARBOURS; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PORT; STORES, PUBLIC; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* FORTIFICATIONS.

DOCTOR. *See* APOTHECARY; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; PHYSICIAN; SURGEON.

DOCTORS OF CIVIL LAW.
College of, empowered to sell lands, surrender their charter, &c. (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 116, 117.
See also ADVOCATE.

DOCUMENT.
Theft, destruction, obliteration, or concealment of bond, bill, valuable security, title deed, record, writ, or document relating to legal proceedings or Crown offices (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 27, 28.
Inducing person by violence, threat, or false pretence to sign, destroy, or alter a valuable security, &c. - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 48, 49, 90.
Preparation of, relating to real or personal estate, or to legal proceedings, by unqualified person (*see also* ATTORNEY) - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 60.
„ by surrogate or other unqualified person, of papers for obtaining or opposing grant of probate or administration - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 62.
Of title to goods, transfer or pledge of. *See* FACTOR.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; DEED; EMBEZZLEMENT; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY.

DOG.
Liability of owner of, and occupier of premises where kept, for damages for injury by, to cattle or sheep, and evidence in proceedings - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 60.
Regulations as to, in Metropolitan Police District, when mad, &c. (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 61.
„ in Metropolis - - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 134. s. 18.
Licence to keep, duty on, and regulations as to - (E. S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 5. (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 38.
Detention, sale, or destruction of stray or dangerous, and restrictions on dogs being at large where danger from mad dogs is apprehended - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 56.
See also ANIMALS; CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; METROPOLIS (Traffic); STOLEN GOODS; THEFT.

DOG, SCOTLAND.
Recovery of damages for injury by, to cattle or sheep - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 100.
See also DOG.

DOG, IRELAND.
Liability of owner of, and occupier of premises where kept, for damages for injury by, to cattle or sheep, and evidence in proceedings - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 59.
Licence to keep, duty on, and regulations as to - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 50. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 116.
Mad dogs in Dublin Police District. *See* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.
See also DOG; *and* ANIMALS, I.; GAME, I.

DOMICIL.
When retained, for purpose of testate or intestate succession as to moveables, by British subject dying abroad, or foreigner dying in United Kingdom - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 121.
See also WILL.

DOMINICA. *See* ANTIGUA; LEEWARD ISLANDS; PUBLIC LOANS; WEST INDIES.

DONAGHADEE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

DONIS, STATUTE DE. *See* DE DONIS.

DOVE. *See* PIGEON.

DOVER. *See* CINQUE PORTS; FORTIFICATIONS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

DOWER.
Recovery of, by widow, to be with damages - - - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 1.
Forfeited by wife eloping - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 34.

DOWER—*cont.*
To what widow entitled, and assignment of - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 7.
Jointure in bar of - - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Forfeiture of, by treason of husband - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 17.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
54 Geo. 3. c. 145.
Right to, extended, and how barred - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 105.
Abolition of writ of right of, and proceedings in action for - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
(I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 109.
Limitation of actions for recovery of arrears of. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (15).
See also EMBLEMENTS; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors**).

DOWNING STREET AND PUBLIC OFFICES. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DRAINAGE. *See* DRAINAGE OF LAND; DRAINAGE OF LAND, I.; FACTORY; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; METROPOLIS (**Management**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*a*); PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; RIVER; TOWN.

DRAINAGE, SCOTLAND.
Order of sheriff for draining land by engines, &c., with outfall through another's land
10 & 11 Vict. c. 113.
See also DRAINAGE OF LAND; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.

DRAINAGE OF LAND.
Of settled estates, by leave of Court of Chancery - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 56.
Loans for, from Consolidated Fund (under Inclosure Commissioners), repayable by rent-charges, over-riding settlements, entails, &c.
(E. S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 101. | (E. S.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 31.
(E. S.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 11. | (E. S.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9.
(E. S.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 119.
Power of Inclosure Commissioners to authorize works for, by scouring rivers, making cuts and outfalls, erecting engines, &c. - - - - (E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 38.
,, ,, in land to be inclosed - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
Proceedings where occupier refuses to join in maintaining banks, cleansing ditches, &c.
(E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 38.
Formation of districts for, by provisional orders of Inclosure Commissioners confirmed by Parliament, and constitution and powers of boards therein
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133. part 2.
Power of private owner to procure outfall - - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133. part 3.
Acts confirming provisional orders. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LAND DRAINAGE.
See also IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; LOCAL TAXATION; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

DRAINAGE OF LAND, IRELAND.
Of settled estates. *See* DRAINAGE OF LAND.
Procuring outfalls and alteration, &c. of drains on land of adjoining owner
26 & 27 Vict. c. 26.
Formation of drainage districts by provisional orders; constitution and powers of drainage boards, and loans by Public Works Commissioners
26 & 27 Vict. c. 88. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 49.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 72. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 72.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 52. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 31.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 26. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 32.
Acts confirming provisional orders. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LAND DRAINAGE.
See also COMPANY, I.; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.; PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, I.; RAILWAY, I.; RIVER, I.

DRAINED LAND. *See* POOR (**Rate**).

DRAMA. *See* COPYRIGHT.

DRAWING. *See* COPYRIGHT; FRAUD.

DREDGING. *See* STORES, PUBLIC.

DRILLING. *See* ARMS.

DRINKING FOUNTAIN. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**).

DRIVING. *See* FURIOUS DRIVING.

DROGHEDA.
Annexation of part of, to county of Meath, and jurisdiction of Court of Conscience of
8 & 9 Vict. c. 121.
See also CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.

DRUG. *See* ABORTION; ADULTERATION; ANIMALS; ASSAULT; MEDICINE; POISON.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

DRUGGIST. *See* APOTHECARY; CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST.

DRUMTEMPLE. *See* ORAN.

DRUNKENNESS.
Penalty for, and for riotous, &c. behaviour - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 12.
„ „ „ „ in Metropolitan Police District (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 58.
„ and refusal to quit beer, wine, public, or refreshment house, &c. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 41. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 18.
Exclusion of drunkards from public house, &c. - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 18.
Penalty on passengers in steamers for. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3 (*b*).
See also BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; PUBLIC HOUSE; SPIRITS; WINE.

DRUNKENNESS, SCOTLAND.
Penalties for - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 35. ss. 19, 23.

DRUNKENNESS, IRELAND.
Penalty for, in public thoroughfare, &c. - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 12. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 96. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 12, 77. (Galway) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 72. s. 4.
„ and riotous, &c. behaviour, in Dublin Police District 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 15.
„ and refusal to quit beer, wine, public, or refreshment house, &c. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 42.
Detainer of drunken person by constable - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 25.
Committal for, to local Bridewell. *See* PRISON, I.
See also DRUNKENNESS; *and* PUBLIC HOUSE, I.

DUBLIN.
Recorder of, salary and duties of 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 59. | 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 164. 5 Geo. 4. c. 102. s. 27. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 22, 158.
Provision for union of office of recorder with office of chairman of quarter sessions of county, and style and salary of holder of united office - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 86.
Clerk of the peace, chief and assistant clerks, clerk of the Crown, and registrar of civil bills in - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 97. ss. 52–56. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 154, 162. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 28, 29.
Appeal from Court of Conscience of - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 23.
Applotment and collection of rates and cesses in - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 51. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 91. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 65.
Liability of county of city of, to damages for burning of houses, and recovery thereof 4 & 5 Vict. c. 10. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.
Qualification and list of burgesses in, and election and duration of office of corporation 12 & 13 Vict. c. 85. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 81.
Jurors in, lists of, and summoning of (*see also* JURY, I.) - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 25. ss. 3, 8. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 21. (*temp.*)
Contributors to borough rate not disqualified as juror, sheriff, or justice 12 & 13 Vict. c. 85. s. 22.
Places within municipal boundary to be part of county of city 12 & 13 Vict. c. 85. s. 23.
Collector General of Rates in, superannuation allowance to 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79. s. 4.
„ „ and his officers, not disqualified to vote for city members 33 & 34 Vict. c. 11.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)).
Improvement of - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 97. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 26.
Advances by Public Works Loan Commissioners for drainage of - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 106. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 95.
Council of, constituted urban sanitary authority - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 3.
Power and duties of council as sanitary authority. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I.
Compensation to coal meters in - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 75. s. 6.
Foundling Hospital, maintenance and regulation of - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 128. 1 Geo. 4. c. 29. 3 Geo. 4. c. 35.
House of Industry, regulation of - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 49.
„ „ vesting of, in Poor Law Commissioners - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 34.
House of Industry hospitals, vesting of, in Public Works Commissioners, and management of - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 110.

DUBLIN—*cont.*
House of Industry hospitals and Lock Hospital, superannuation of officers of
19 & 20 Vict. c. 110. s. 9.
22 Vict. c. 26. s. 15.
Board of superintendence for and management of hospitals supported or aided by parliamentary grants - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 110.
Linen and Yarn Halls, vesting of, in Lord Lieutenant, and management of
9 Geo. 4. c. 62. ss. 36, 37.
Richmond lunatic asylum, appropriation of, as district lunatic asylum, and support of
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 22.
1 Will. 4. c. 13.
Public buildings, courts, and streets. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
See also BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); BOUNDARIES, I.; COURT HOUSE, I.; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, I.; CUSTOMS, I.; DISPENSARY, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; DUBLIN UNIVERSITY; GRAND JURY, I.; HIGHWAYS, I.; HOSPITAL, I.; HOUSE OF COMMONS, I.; PAWNBROKER, I.; POOR, I. (**Rate**); PRATIQUE MASTER, I.; PRISON, I.; TURNPIKES, I.; TRAMWAYS, I.; WICKLOW; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* HARBOURS; HIGHWAYS.

DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.
Formation of, appointment and powers of divisional justices and commissioners of police, &c., in, administration of justice in, establishment of police force and police regulations in
48 Geo. 3. c. 140.
5 Geo. 4. c. 102.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 78.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 103.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 24.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 26.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 113.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 41, &c.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 52.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 76.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 20.
Salaries of chief and assistant commissioners - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 23. ss. 7, 8.
Justices of, may be appointed to offices under certain Acts, as if still practising barristers
38 & 39 Vict. c. 20.
Power to include other parishes in - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25. s. 2.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 78. s. 14.
Special constables in - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 102. s. 14.
Deputy divisional justices in - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 76. s. 11.
Police rates in - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 113.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 91.
Disqualification of brewer, distiller, innkeeper, &c. to hold police office in
48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 24.
Proceedings with respect to persons charged with indictable offences in
12 & 13 Vict. c. 69.
Fines and penalties in, and securities by clerks in police offices - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
Pensions and superannuation allowances to justices and police, &c. in
10 & 11 Vict. c. 100.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 95.
Evidence against accomplice by person charged with high treason in 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 35.
Warrant of justices of, as to traitors and felons, to have effect throughout Ireland
48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 31.
Special regulations and powers of justices in :—
as to stolen goods - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. ss. 47–51.
5 Geo. 4. c. 102. s. 13.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. ss. 53–58.
as to pawnbrokers - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. ss. 65–75.
as to informer's share of penalty - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 52.
as to wilful damage by tenant, and oppressive distress - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. ss. 66, 67.
as to goods unlawfully detained - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 68.
as to levying of poor rate and grand jury cess - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 26.
Powers of police, as to breaking open houses in search of traitors and felons, stolen goods, apprehension of vagrants and offenders, gaming, nuisances, assaults, fraudulent removal of furniture by tenants, and offences in vessels in or in docks, &c., of Liffey, or Dublin or Kingstown harbours
48 Geo. 3. c. 140.
5 Geo. 4. c. 102.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 24.
Assaults on police in - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 9.
Mad, &c. dogs in - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 78. s. 15.
Prohibition of bear baiting, cock fighting, &c. in - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 8.
Penalties, &c. in, under laws of customs, excise, or stamps - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 78.
Punishment of attempted suicide in - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 76. s. 9.

DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT—*cont.*
Presentment by grand jury for houses of correction in - 48 Geo. 3. c. 140.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 43.
Hackney and stage carriages, job horses, carts, &c. in, licensing and regulation of, and powers of commissioners of police and justices as to
16 & 17 Vict. c. 112.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 45.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 65.
„ „ plying of, for hire on Sunday, lawful
16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 46.
Hackney carriages not to stand or ply near Post Office; penalty on hawkers and newsvendors, &c. loitering - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 8.
Regulations as to traffic in, on Sunday, &c., during hours of divine service, and in and near Phœnix Park, and in thoroughfares, &c., and injuries from negligent driving, &c.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 112.
Licences to deal in game in - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 2.
See also DRUNKENNESS, I.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Electors**); INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; SPIRITS, I; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, I.; WINE, I.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY.
Professorships and fellowships in - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 9.
No religious subscription, declaration, or profession, or attendance at public worship, to be required for exercising rights in, or holding office in, or in Trinity College, except in case of professor or lecturer in divinity; holding of fellowships by laymen in
36 & 37 Vict. c. 21.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*c*), **Election** (*c*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Electors, Registration**).

DUES ON SHIPPING AND GOODS IN SHIPS.
Not to be mortgaged, &c. without consent of Board of Trade - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131.
Abolition of passing tolls, and of dues levied by charitable authorities, and not for benefit of ships or goods paying them - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
Transfer of, from corporations to harbour authorities - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
Abolition of local exemptions from - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 15.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 50.
Exemption from, of foreign fishing vessel driven in by stress of weather
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 66.
Dues leviable on registered tonnage - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 4.
„ payable in respect of space occupied by deck cargo - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 23.
Pilotage dues. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **7.**
Lighthouse dues. *See* LIGHTHOUSES.
Differential, abolition of - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 10.
Foreign ships employed in coasting trade, and goods carried therein, not to be subject to higher rates than British ships and goods - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 141.
Power to impose restrictions and dues on foreign vessels and goods carried therein, in retaliation for restrictions and dues on British vessels and goods carried therein
16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 324-326, &c.
See also HARBOURS; LOCAL TAXATION.

DUMBARTONSHIRE ROADS. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

DUNBAR. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

DUNMORE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

DURHAM.
Representation of county and city in House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)).
Issue, &c. of writs for elections in county palatine and boroughs therein. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*a*)).
County palatine:—
Process of exigent in - - - - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 9.
8 Geo. 1. c. 25.
Taking of oaths and affidavits in - - - - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 21.
Transfer of palatine jurisdiction and jura regalia to Crown - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 19.
Sheriff's county court in. *See* SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT.
Transfer of forfeitures, escheats, mines, jura regalia, &c. and foreshores to Crown, and payment of half of rent, &c. of foreshores to Ecclesiastical Commissioners
21 & 22 Vict. c. 45.
Custos rotulorum, appointment of - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 3.
Coroners, election, removal, and fees of - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 64.
Clerk of the Crown, duties and salaries of - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 118
Cursitor of Court of Chancery of, abolition of office of - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 84.
Commissions of assize in (*see also* ASSIZES) - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 99.

DURHAM—*cont.*
Court of Pleas:—
Practice and proceedings in (*see also* AVOWRY)
2 & 3 Vict. c. 16. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 100.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 229, &c. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 40, &c.
Examination of witnesses on interrogatories in actions in - - 1 Will. 4. c. 22.
Judgments in (*see also* JUDGMENT) - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 21.
„ recovery of, out of jurisdiction - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 16.
Transfer of jurisdiction and officers of, to High Court of Justice 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 77, &c.
Salaries of officers - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 27.
Cathedral. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, 4 (*b*).
University (*see also* LEASE (**Corporation**); UNIVERSITY):—
Provisions for - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 15, 37. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 13.
Commissioners for making statutes for - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 82.
Alteration of statutes made by commissioners - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 82. s. 10.
Abolition of tests in (*see* COLLEGES; UNIVERSITY) - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26.
See also COUNTY PALATINE; LANDLORD AND TENANT.

DWELLINGS.
Closing of, unfit for habitation:—
in Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s 13.
elsewhere in England - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 97, 157.
in Ireland - - - - - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 13.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 57, 61.
(I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.
Restriction on use of canal boats as. *See* CANAL BOATS.
See also LABOURERS' DWELLINGS.

DYERS.
Prevention of frauds of, and appointment of searchers of shops, &c. of (E.) 23 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Offences by persons employed as. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).

DYNAMITE. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; FISHERY.

E.

EASEMENT.
Exchange of, by aid of Inclosure Commissioners. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*e*).
See also PRESCRIPTION.

EASTER OFFERINGS.
Payment of - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
Commutation of, and of mortuaries, surplice fees, &c. - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 62. s. 9.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; QUAKER.

EAST INDIES. *See* INDIA.

EAST INDIA STOCK. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; FORGERY; INDIA; STAMPS (**Duties**).

EAST RETFORD. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 2 (*a*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*a*) (4)).

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND.
1818. 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. (Church Building.)
1819. 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. (Church Building.)
1822. 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. (Church Building.)
1824. 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. (Church Building.)
1826–7. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 72. (Church Building.)
1830. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 18. s. 3. (Marriages.)
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. (Church Building.)
1831–2. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 61. (Peculiar Jurisdictions.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. (Ecclesiastical Commission.)
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 30. (Sodor and Man.)
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 31. (Advowsons of Municipal Corporations.)
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. (Church Building.)
1839. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. (Church Building.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. (Church Building).
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. (Cathedrals.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38. s. 19. (Schools.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. (Cathedrals.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. (Residences.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. (Leases.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. (New Parishes.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. (Wales.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 56. (Banns and Marriages.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. (New Parishes.)

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. (Church Building.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 68. (Burial Service.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 88. (Patronage.)
1847. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. (Manchester.)
1847–8. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 37. (Ecclesiastical Districts.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. (Ecclesiastical Commission.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. (Church Building).
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. (1) (Estates.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 50. (Patronage.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 32. (Apportionment of Rent.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 84. (Benefices.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116.(1) (Estates.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 13. (Burial Grounds.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 55. (Church Building.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. (New Parishes.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 5. (Burial.)
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. (Leases.)
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 71. (Bishops' Trusts Substitution.)
1859. 22 & 33 Vict. c. 46. (Church Estates.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59. (College Estates.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. (Estates.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 142. (Union of Benefices, Metropolis.)
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105. (Leases.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 52. (Leases.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 36. (Dioceses.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 120. (Benefices.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 42. (Tithes.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 57. (Leases.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 68. (Superannuation.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. (Ecclesiastical Commission.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. (Cathedrals.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117. (Incumbents.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 118. (Public Schools.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 27. (Cathedral Schools.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. (Church Building.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 39. (Patronage.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. ss. 25–28. (Dilapidations.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 82. (Church Building.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 14. (Dioceses.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 49. (Free Seats.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50. (Places of Worship Sites.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 64. (Ecclesiastical Commission.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 63. (Archdeaconries.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. (St. Alban's.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 71. (Ecclesiastical Commission.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 76. (Fees.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 48. (Agricultural Holdings.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 54. (Truro.)

1. Constitution and Mode of Administration.
2. Arrangements by or Powers of Commissioners relating to—
(*a.*) **Bishoprics.**
(*b.*) **Cathedrals.**
(*c.*) **Archdeaconries and Rural Deaneries.**
(*d.*) **Benefices.**
3. Estates of Ecclesiastical Corporations.
4. Division of Parishes, and Building of Churches—
(*a.*) **Under Church Building Acts.**
(*b.*) **Under New Parishes Acts.**

1. Constitution and Mode of Administration.

(*a.*) *Constitution.*

Ecclesiastical Commissioners:—

Appointment and incorporation of, and declaration by { 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. ss. 1–3. / 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 78–81.

Transfer to, of powers of Church Building Commissioners. *See below*, 4 (*a*) (1).

Treasurers, appointment and receipts of { 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 5. / 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 43. / 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 3.

Officers, appointment and salaries of 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 7.

„ superannuation allowances to 28 & 29 Vict. c. 68.

Agents, employment of 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 27.

Church Estates Commissioners, appointment and { 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. ss. 1–4. / 22 & 23 Vict. c. 46. s. 2.

„ „ salaries of, and declaration by

„ „ execution of deeds by 22 & 23 Vict. c. 46. s. 1.

Estates Committee, constitution and duties of { 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. ss. 7–12. / 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 5, 8–11. / 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 2, 12, 13. / 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 48.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

1. Constitution and Mode of Administration—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Constitution*—cont.

Meetings of Commissioners:

Notice of, quorum and chairman at, adjournment of, and confirmation of proceedings at - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. ss. 4–6.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 82.; 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 1.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 13.

Minutes of proceedings at - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 8.

Attendance at, of two Episcopal Commissioners, necessary for confirming acts under common seal - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 5.

Two Church Estates Commissioners must be present at - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 10.

Solicitor of Commissioners. *See* ATTORNEY.

(*b.*) *Mode of Administration.*

Power to take evidence - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9.

Schemes, preparation, ratification by Order in Council, publication, registration, &c. of - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. ss. 10–17.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 83–89.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 10, 20.

Copies of Orders to be laid before Parliament - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 15.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 87.

Effect of scheme in certain cases for vesting estate - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. ss. 6, 12.

Grants or instruments in certain cases, in lieu of Orders in Council ratifying schemes - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 5, 6.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 15.

Agreements as to transfer of tithes, ratification of, by deed under corporate seal of Commissioners - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 42. s. 8.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 22.

Legal powers of recovery in certain cases - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 57.

Common fund, creation of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 67.

" " episcopal fund transferred to - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 15.

" " increase of income of ecclesiastical corporations on sale, enfranchisement, &c., to go to - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. s. 8.(1)

" " produce of sales to be transferred to - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 11.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 71.

" " penalties for not making returns of ecclesiastical fees, &c., to go to - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 76. s. 4.

Charges and expenses under Church Building Acts. *See below*, 4 (*a*) (1).

Accounts, audit of - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 14.

Reports to Secretary of State and Parliament - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 26.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. s. 10. (1); 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. ss. 8, 10.(1); 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 6.

Short titles of Acts - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 64. s. 6. sch.

2. Arrangements by or Powers of Commissioners relating to—

(*a.*) **Bishoprics.** (*c.*) **Archdeaconries and Rural Deaneries.**
(*b.*) **Cathedrals.** (*d.*) **Benefices.**

(*a.*) **Bishoprics.**

(1.) *Dioceses.*

Arrangement of boundaries of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 10.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 36.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 14.

Peculiar jurisdictions, abolition of - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 10.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 24.

Sodor and Man, provisions of 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. not to apply to 1 & 2 Vict. c. 30.

Bishopric of Manchester, establishment of, and rearrangement of certain dioceses - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108.

Bishopric of St. Alban's, endowment fund for, and arrangement as to new diocese of - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 34.

Bishopric of Truro, endowment fund for, and arrangement as to new diocese of - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 54.

(2.) *Residences.*

Provision for disposal of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 10.; 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26.

Insurance of - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 11.

Dilapidations in - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. ss. 25–28.

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

2. Arrangements by or Powers of Commissioners, &c.—*cont.*

(*a.*) **Bishoprics**—*cont.*

(3.) *Endowments and Incomes.*

Regulation of incomes of archbishops and bishops - 6 & 7 Will. c. 77. s. 10.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 17.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 1, 3.

Vesting of estates of sees in Commissioners, and reassignment of parts as endowments - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 2–7.

Management of certain estates by Estates Committee 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 8–11.

Rights and obligations under special Acts preserved - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 31.

Exchange of lands between bishops and Commissioners - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 4

Dilapidations on estates, Commissioners to have claims for - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 12, 13.

Agricultural Holdings Act, powers of bishops under, with consent of Estates Committee - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 48.

Bishops' Trusts Substitution Act, consent of Commissioners to order under - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 71.

See also below, **3**; *and* CORPORATION, **2**; LEASE, **2**.

(4.) *Local.*

Durham, rents of foreshores of. *See* DURHAM.

Lambeth Palace, maintenance of library and portions of 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. ss. 7, 8.

(*b.*) **Cathedrals.**

Fabric sustentation, contribution by Commissioners to - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 53.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 4.

Cathedral schools, claims of, against Commissioners - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 27.

Powers of Commissioners as to deans and chapters, canons, &c., and their estates. *See* CORPORATION, **2**; DEAN AND CHAPTER; LEASE, **2**.

(*c.*) **Archdeaconries and Rural Deaneries.**

(1.) *General.*

Rearrangement of archdeaconries and rural deaneries - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 10.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 32.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 63.

Endowment of archdeaconries - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 16, 34, 35, 56.; 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. ss. 9–11.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 25.

Transfer of property of archdeaconries to Commissioners, and re-endowment of archdeaconries - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 13.

(2.) *Local.*

Wales, annexation of certain canonries to archdeaconries in - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 3.

Colchester and Essex, archdeaconries of. *See* COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY.

Rochester, archdeaconry of. *See* ROCHESTER.

London, Winchester, Rochester, and St. Alban's, provisions as to archdeaconries in dioceses of - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. s. 9.

Exeter and Truro, provisions as to archdeaconries in dioceses of - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 54. s. 7.

(*d.*) **Benefices.**

(1.) *General Provisions.*

Sinecure rectories suppressed, and estates vested in Commissioners or annexed to vicarages - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 48, 54, 55.; 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. ss. 4, 17.

Sinecure preferments, annexation of, to benefices - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 71.

Benefices, division or consolidation of - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 72.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 9.

„ apportionment of income of, where belonging to one patron - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 74.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 84. s. 8.

„ augmentation of, under 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45., by consent of Commissioners - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 76.; 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 26.

„ union of, in the Metropolis - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 142.

„ power to Commissioners to acquire land for, and to appropriate money for such purpose - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 9.

Mortgage of residences, consent of Commissioners to - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 13.

(2.) *Patronage or Advowsons.*

Sale of, by municipal corporations - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 26.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 31.

Sale of, by Commissioners, when annexed to universities or colleges, &c. - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 69, 70.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59. ss. 7–10.

Exchange, alteration, or transfer of, for benefit of ill-endowed parishes - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 73.; 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 22.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 12.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 39.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

2. Arrangements by or Powers of Commissioners, &c.—*cont.*

(*d.*) **Benefices**—*cont.*

(2.) *Patronage or Advowsons*—cont.

Exchange of, for purpose of union of benefices - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 23.
„ under Bishops' Trusts Substitution Act - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 71.
„ by ecclesiastical corporations - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 50. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 42.
Sale of, by Lord Chancellor - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 120. ss. 5, 6, 24, 25.

(3.) *Cure of Souls.*

Provision for cure of souls by Commissioners, subject to provisions as to local claims on tithes - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 67. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 15. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. s. 8. (1) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 12–14.
Mining districts, grants by Commissioners for cure of souls in - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 15.
Welsh clergymen in London, provision by Commissioners for - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 12.

(4.) *Local.*

Bishopwearmouth rectory. *See* BISHOPWEARMOUTH RECTORY.
Eton, vicarage of - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 118. ss. 23, 31.
Ledbury rectory, and Netherhall prebend. *See* LEDBURY.
Manchester, parish of. *See* MANCHESTER.
Rochdale, vicarage of. *See* ROCHDALE VICARAGE.
St. Mary Somerset, London. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.
Stanhope and Wolsingham rectories. *See* STANHOPE AND WOLSINGHAM RECTORIES.
Southwell, parish of. *See* SOUTHWELL.
Tatenhill, rectory of. *See* TATENHILL RECTORY.
Westminster, provision for cure of souls in. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4** (*b*).
Wolverhampton, parish of. *See* WOLVERHAMPTON.

3. Estates of Ecclesiastical Corporations.

(*a.*) *Generally.*

Estates transferred to Commissioners to vest in first Church Estates Commissioner - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 6.
Valuation of ecclesiastical revenues by Commissioners - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 77.
Inquiry into hospitals which were promotions spiritual in reign of Hen. 8. - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 65.
Powers of Commissioners in relation to sales, &c. by universities and colleges. *See* UNIVERSITY.
Powers, &c. of Church Estates Commissioners relating to enfranchisement, sale, &c. of estates of ecclesiastical corporations. *See* CORPORATION, **2.**
Payment of tenths and composition for first fruits to Queen Anne's Bounty. *See* QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.
See also above, **2** (*a*), (*c*), (*d*); *and* DEAN AND CHAPTER.

(*b.*) *Leases.*

Consent of Commissioners to lease or sale of building land by bishop or chapter for purpose of augmentation - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 26.
Consent of Commissioners to leases, sales, and exchanges by ecclesiastical corporations - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. ss. 1–6, 20, 21, 27. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. ss. 1–5. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 52.
Apportionment of rent by Commissioners on sale, &c. - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. s. 8.
Deposit of leases with Commissioners - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 29.
Schemes, &c., by Commissioners for leases - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 15.
Improved value of estates, premiums, proceeds of sales, &c., to be paid to Commissioners - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. ss. 10–14. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. ss. 2, 10. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 57.
Leases by bishops, powers of Estates Committee as to - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 8.
See also LEASE, **2.**

(*c.*) *Local.*

Brecknock and St. David's Colleges. *See* BRECKNOCK COLLEGE; ST. DAVID'S COLLEGE.
Bunhill Fields burial ground. *See* BUNHILL FIELDS.
Paddington Estate of see of London - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 34.
University of Durham, property of. *See* DURHAM.
Westminster School, estates of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 118. s. 20.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

4. Division of Parishes, and Building of Churches.

(*a.*) **Under Church Building Acts.** (*b.*) **Under New Parishes Acts.**

(*a.*) **Under Church Building Acts.**

(1.) *Preliminary.*

Abolition of Church Building Commissioners, and transfer of powers to Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 55.

Charges and expenses under Church Building Acts, how defrayed - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 19.

(2.) *Division of Parishes.*

Distinct and separate parishes, formation of, and alteration of boundaries of - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 16, 22, 23.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 16.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 23.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. ss. 7, 12.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. ss. 6, 7.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 16.

District parishes, formation of, and alteration of boundaries of - - - - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 21–24.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 16.; 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. ss. 16, 17.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. ss. 10, 12.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. ss. 6, 7.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 16.

District chapelries, formation of, and alteration of boundaries of - - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 16.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 12.; 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 3.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. ss. 1, 6, 7.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 16.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 37. s. 3.

Consolidated chapelries, formation of, and alteration of boundaries of - - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 6.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. ss. 9, 16.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 19.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 82.

Particular districts, assignment of, and alteration of boundaries of - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 10, 11.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 37. s. 2.

„ „ to be original parishes for further division - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.

New parishes under New Parishes Acts, formation of parishes, &c. out of - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 16.

Division of parish, where no church or patron - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 11.

United parishes, division of, when new church built - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 5.

Alteration of parishes under 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106., provisions relating to - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 6, 7.

Local Acts, division of parishes subject to - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 21.

New cure assigned to one diocese, when formed out of more than one - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 14. s. 3.

Exempt or peculiar jurisdictions, provisions as to consolidated chapelries within - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 61.

Conversion of vicarages into rectories - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. ss. 13, 14.

Substitution of new for original parish church - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. ss. 16–18.; 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 9.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. ss. 1–4.

(3.) *Building of Churches.*

Grants and loans by Commissioners for sites, and for building, enlarging, &c. of churches - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 13–15.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 4–7, 22.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. ss. 7, 32, 33.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 12.

Building of church without a district - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 21.

Provision out of rates for sites for building, &c. of churches, and for repayment of loans (*but see* CHURCH RATES) - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 35, 54–61.; 59 Geo. c. 134. ss. 14, 23–25, 36, 40.

Plans, &c. of churches - - - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 62.

Building, enlarging, &c. of churches by private persons, or by subscription - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 103.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 2–8, 15.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 2.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 16.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 7.

Building, &c. of churches by subscription and rates (*but see* CHURCH RATES) 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. ss. 9, 10, 13.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

4. Division of Parishes, and Building of Churches—*cont.*

(*a.*) **Under Church Building Acts**—*cont.*

(4.) *Sites.*

Power of Commissioners to acquire land for - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 33–35.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. ss. 3–9.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. ss. 6–9.

Power of public departments, corporations, and persons under disability to grant land for - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 34, 36.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. ss. 1, 2.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. ss. 8, 9.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.

Payment of purchase money in certain cases - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. ss. 19–21.

Conveyances to be sealed - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 24.

Apportionment of rent, &c. - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 9.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 27.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 32.

Freehold of sites and burial grounds, vesting of - 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. s. 14.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 13.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 28.

Transfer of freehold of churches, &c. to Commissioners 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. ss. 6, 7.

Exemption from stamp duty - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 28.

Titles not to be questioned after five years - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 29.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 17.

Disposal of lands not required - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 51.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 34.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 34.

„ „ for glebe, schools, or charitable or parochial purposes 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 34.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 19.; 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38. s. 19.

Preservation of site of church pulled down - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 8.

(5.) *Patronage.*

Patronage of churches of distinct and separate parishes, and of district parishes - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 67.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 13.

„ of district chapelries - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 16.

„ of churches built by rates - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 68.; 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. s. 13.

„ of new churches in extra-parochial place - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 26.

„ of consolidated chapelries - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 6.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 9.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 20.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 82.

„ of endowed chapel without district - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 22.

„ of church built by Commissioners, in certain cases, to vest in bishop - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 31.

„ of chapelry district taken from distinct and separate parish or district parish - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 12.

„ of church built by private persons or by subscription - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. ss. 6–12.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 2–9, 19, 20.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 12.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. ss. 7–15.

„ of chapel of ease, when made distinct parish, agreements as to - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 23.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 7.

„ agreements as to, before consecration - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. ss. 23, 24.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 37. s. 4.

Notices to patrons and incumbents of original parishes, &c. - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 6, 7, 15.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. ss. 7, 11.

Notice where no patron - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 11.

Assignments of patronage not illegal or simoniacal - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 88.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. ss. 12, 13.

Surrender of patronage by corporation, &c., in view of formation of district, &c. - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 15.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 15.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 15.

(6.) *Endowments.*

Apportionment of endowments on formation of distinct and separate parish - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 16, 17.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 8, 9, 18.

Endowments not affected on formation of district parish - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 30.

Apportionment of gifts and bequests, and charges, on division of parish - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 22.

Apportionment of endowments for chapel without a district - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 22.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

4. Division of Parishes, and Building of Churches—*cont.*

(*a.*) **Under Church Building Acts**—*cont.*

(6.) *Endowments*—cont.

Annexation of tithes, &c. to consolidated chapelry - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 14.

„ „ to district churches and chapels - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 42.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 22.

Apportionment of fees, &c. for church with particular district - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 14.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 18.

Endowment necessary where church built by private persons 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 2.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 12.

Endowment of chapel of ease - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 23.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 7.

Surrender of endowments by corporation, &c. in view of formation of district - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 15.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 15.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 15.

Commissioners may accept endowments for churches - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.

Endowments may be accepted and augmentation made by Queen Anne's Bounty Board - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 12–21.

Value of endowments, how determined - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 4.

Mortmain Acts, endowments and sites how far exempt from. *See* MORTMAIN, **2.**

Provision for ministers out of pew rents - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 63–66, 72.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 6, 15, 26–28.; 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. ss. 5, 10, 15, 18.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 16.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.

Provision for ministers out of pew rents, where new church made parish church - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 18.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.

(7.) *General Provisions as to new Churches, &c.*

Incumbents of new churches, &c., position, powers, duties, &c. of - - - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 19, 25.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 19.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 12.; 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 2, 8, 10.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. ss. 9, 17.

Incumbents of certain parishes to be vicars - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117.

Licence of curate or minister not to be void by avoidance of parish church - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 13.; 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 11.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 18.

Churchwardens, appointment and duties of - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 73, 74.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 23.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 16, 25.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. ss. 6–8.

Clerk and sexton, appointment and remuneration of - - - - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 63.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 6, 10, 11, 29.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 14.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 56. s. 2.

Banns, marriages, burials, &c., in new districts and churches, provisions respecting, and fees for - - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 24, 28, 29.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 6, 11, 16, 17.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 12.; 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 2.; 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4. c. 18. s. 3.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 10, 14.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 18.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 56.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. ss. 2–6, 17, 18, 25.

Table of fees, how fixed - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 6, 11.

Third service, provision for - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 65, 66.

Burial grounds and churchyards - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 80.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 36–39.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 26.; 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. s. 15.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 14.; 9 & 10 Vict. c. 68.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50.

Use of one chapel for contiguous burial grounds of two or more parishes - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 68.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 28.

Transfer of burial grounds to burial boards. *See* BURIAL, **3** (*a*).

Burial grounds for lunatics - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 13.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

4. Division of Parishes, and Building of Churches—*cont.*

(*a.*) **Under Church Building Acts—*cont.***

(7.) *General Provisions as to new Churches, &c.*—cont.

Repairs of churches, &c., provision for - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 70.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 14, 27.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 20.; 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. s. 15.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 2.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 16.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 15.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.

(8.) *Pews and Free Seats.*

Pews, arrangement and letting of; pew rents, fixing, alteration, and recovery of, and exemption from, where church built by grant of Commissioners, or by rates - - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 62–66, 73–79; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 6, 30–33.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. ss. 24, 25.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 11.

„ where church built by subscription - 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. ss. 5, 10, 15, 18.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 2, 4, 16, 21, 22.

Commissioners to determine rights to pews, on substitution of new for old church - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.

Transfer of rights to pews from original to new church - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 23.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 5.

Free seats, provisions as to - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 62, 65, 75.; 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. ss. 10, 15, 18.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 2, 22.

Pew rents to cease where endowment provided - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.

Surrender of pews, and extinguishment of pew rents - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. ss. 2–7.

Churches with all seats free, provision for - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 49.

(*b.*) **Under New Parishes Acts.**

(1.) *Preliminary.*

Short titles of New Parishes Acts - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 35.

Loan by Queen Anne's Bounty Board to Commissioners - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 1–8.

(2.) *Division of Parishes.*

Districts, constitution of, by scheme and Order in Council - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 9, 10, 23.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. ss. 4–8.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 1, 3, 30.

Districts to become new parishes - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 15.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 2, 14, 15.

Division into two or more distinct and separate parishes by scheme, &c. - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 25.

Division where no church and no patron - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 11.

Alteration of boundaries of district or new parish - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. s. 9.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 27.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.

New cure assigned to one diocese only, when formed out of more than one - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 14. s. 3.

New parish, &c. to be ecclesiastical district for burial purposes - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 32.

Incumbent of original parish, rights of, and compensation to - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 14, 19.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 12, 13.

Parochial rights, saving of - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 18.

(3.) *Patronage.*

Patronage, assignment of, with certain consents, to contributors to endowment - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 20.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 16–20.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 10.

„ assignment of, not simoniacal - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. ss. 12, 13.

„ sale of, when assigned, illegal for 30 years, unless augmented - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 21.

„ appointment of trustees of - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 24.

„ in crown or bishop in certain cases - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 21.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. ss. 1–3.

„ in incumbent of original parish - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. c. 22.

(4.) *Endowments.*

Endowment necessary for district or new parish - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 9.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 3.

Endowment or augmentation by Commissioners - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 19.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, ENGLAND—*cont.*

4. Division of Parishes, and Building of Churches—*cont.*

(*b.*) **Under New Parishes Acts**—*cont.*

(4.) *Endowments*—cont.

Grants of lands, &c. for endowment, power to corporations and persons to make - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 22. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. ss. 7, 11. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 24. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 4.

Houses of residence and glebe, grants of land for - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 27.

Augmentation by impropriators - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.

Endowments to vest in incumbent - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 12. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 10, 23.

„ division and apportionment of - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 25, 26, 31.

Tithes, annexation of, to district churches - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 42. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 22.

Mortmain Acts, exemption from. *See* MORTMAIN, **2.**

(5.) *Ministers and Churches.*

Minister of district, appointment and style of - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 11, 12.

Incumbents of new parishes to be perpetual curates, and to have exclusive cure of souls - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 15. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 15.

Incumbents of certain parishes to be vicars - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117.

Churchwardens, appointment of - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 17.

Clerk and sexton, appointment of - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 9.

Banns, marriages, baptisms, burials, &c. in district or new parish church - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 11–15. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 11, 12, 25, 32. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 5.

Temporary place of worship - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 13, 14.

Apportionment of rent, where land taken for church - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 32.

Freehold of churches and burial grounds to vest in incumbents - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 10.

Transfer of freehold of churches to Commissioners - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. ss. 6, 7.

(6.) *Pews, Free Seats, &c.*

Pew rents, taking and application of - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 6–8.

Surrender of pews to bishop or Commissioners, and extinguishment of pew rents - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. ss. 2–7.

Churches with all seats free, provision for - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 49.

Pews in mother church not to be retained - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 5.

(7.) *Local.*

Manchester, division of parish of. *See* MANCHESTER.

Wolverhampton, application of New Parishes Acts to. *See* WOLVERHAMPTON.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS, ENGLAND.

Jurisdiction of, as to penance, churchyards, mortuaries, tithes, pensions, breaking of oaths, oblations, sale of corn by clergy, and when restrained by prohibition

13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Circ. Ag.*) (1) — 45 Edw. 3. c. 3.
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Consult.* (2) — 50 Edw. 3. c. 4.
9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. (*Art. Cleri.*) cc. 1, 2, 5. — 13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 12.

Concurrent jurisdiction of temporal courts with, in certain cases 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. (*Art. Cleri.*) c. 6.

Delivery of libel of citation - - - - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 3.

Citation of person out of diocese - - - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 9.

Jurisdiction of, not to extend to punishment of death - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 9.

Limitation of time for suits in. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (9).

Regulation of Court of Peculiars of Archbishop of Canterbury, and Consistory and Commissary Court of Bishop of London - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 53.

Process to enforce decrees - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 93. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 68.

Returns to Secretary of State by registrars of - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 68.

Accounts of fees by officers - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 98. (3) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 50. (3) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 76.

Appointees of bishops, &c. to offices in, and other ecclesiastical offices, subjected to future regulations - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 98. s. 9. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 76.

Examination of witnesses vivâ voce in - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 47.

---

(1) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and *Art. agst. King's Prohib.* (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.
(2) 24 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead. (3) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Appeal from, to Privy Council. *See* JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.
Abolition of jurisdiction of. *See* BRAWLING; CHURCH RATES; DEFAMATION; DIVORCE COURT; PROBATE COURT.
Transfer of records of, to London (*but see* OXFORD UNIVERSITY)
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 66.
Appointment of judge of provincial courts of Canterbury and York, to become, on vacancies, official principal of Arches Court of Canterbury and Chancery Court of York, and master of faculties to Archbishop of Canterbury; and powers of such judge
37 & 38 Vict. c. 85. s. 7, &c.
Payments to judge and judge's clerk, by Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty
38 & 39 Vict. c. 76. s. 5.
Admission of solicitors to practice in; commissioners for taking affidavits in
39 & 40 Vict. c. 66.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. ss. 17, 18.
See also BENEFICE; BISHOP; CLERGY; CONTUMACE CAPIENDO; EXCOMMUNICATION; MARRIAGE; PROHIBITION; TITHES.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS, IRELAND.
Abolition of jurisdiction of, and, except as to matrimonial causes, of ecclesiastical law, and compensation to officers of - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. ss. 21, 45.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 30.
See also MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.

ECCLESIASTICAL DUES. *See* EASTER OFFERINGS; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; TITHES.

ECCLESIASTICAL LEASING.
Acts enabling ecclesiastical corporations to grant long leases (*see* LEASE (**Corporation**))
(E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 57.

ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, SCOTLAND.
Proceedings by appeal to sheriff, and court of teinds, respecting repair, building, rebuilding, or alteration of churches or manses, or churchyard walls, and designing or excambing of sites therefor, or glebes, churchyards, &c., and purchase of land compulsorily, and assessment therefor, and declaring manse free manse - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 96.

EDINBURGH.
Regulation and security of debt due from, to the public; regulation and security of debts due to other creditors; separation of Leith from; and management of harbour of Leith (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS (Leith))
1 & 2 Vict. c. 55. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 42.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 50. ss. 25, 26. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 87.
Settlement and discharge of debt due from, to the public, and secured on Leith harbour and docks - - - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 48.
Abolition of annuity tax for maintenance of ministers; appointment of ecclesiastical commissioners for administration of city churches; provisions for stipends of ministers, &c.; right of patronage of church of North Leith
1 & 2 Vict. c. 55. s. 18. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 42.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 50. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 87.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 27.
Division of Canongate parish; reduction of annuity tax, and provision for maintenance of ministers and churches - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 107.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 87.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)); UNIVERSITIES, S.

EDINBURGH, DUKE AND DUCHESS OF.
Annuities to. *See* ANNUITY.

EDUCATION, ENGLAND.
Vice President of Committee of Council of - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 116.
Department for. *See* EVIDENCE; SCHOOL (**Endowed, Public Elementary**).
Elementary Education Acts (*indexed principally under* CHILD; SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**) - - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.
Purchase of site for building for purposes of. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*).
Holding of land, &c. by societies formed for purposes of. *See* SOCIETY.
See also CANAL BOATS; CHARITIES; FACTORY; MINE; POOR; SCHOOL.

EDUCATION, SCOTLAND.
Application of money for encouragement of, in fine art, &c. - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 91.
Education Act (*see* SCHOOL, S.) - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62.
Scotch Education Department—constitution, salaries of officers, and evidence of documents, &c. of - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. ss. 2, 65.

EDUCATION, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Board of, establishment, powers, &c. of - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62.
„ continuance of - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 38.
Duty of parent or employer to provide elementary, for children, and payment of school fees by parochial board in case of poverty - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 69, &c.
See also CHARITIES, S.; FACTORY; MINE; SCHOOL, S.

EDUCATION, IRELAND.
Commissioners of, appointment, officers, and secretary; powers of, over endowed or diocesan free schools; vesting in Commissioners, and application of revenues of certain schools, and advances out of Consolidated Fund for purchasing, rebuilding, &c., school buildings, &c. - - - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 107.
3 Geo. 4. c. 79.
„ salary of secretary, and expenses - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also FACTORY; MINE; POOR, I. (**Workhouse**); QUEEN'S COLLEGES, I.; SCHOOL, I.

EEL. *See* FISHERY.

EJECTIONE CUSTODIÆ, WRIT OF. *See* GUARDIAN.

EJECTMENT, ENGLAND.
Proceedings in action of - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 168–221.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 93.
Discontinuance of action, on payment of rent, &c. by tenant - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 212.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Damages for mesne profits - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 214.
See also DAMAGES; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MORTGAGE; POSSESSION.

EJECTMENT, IRELAND.
Pleadings and proceedings in action of - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict c. 102.
For non-payment of rent, and payment of rent into court, and restitution of possession on payment - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 52–71.
Security from tenant overholding - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 75.
Recovery of mesne profits in - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 77.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; SUPREME COURT, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

ELECTION PETITIONS. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **2** (*f*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*g*)).

ELECTIONS.
To be free - - - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 5.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **2**; BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); BURGH, S.; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CORRUPT PRACTICES; HOUSE OF COMMONS; PERSONATION; SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**); SCHOOL, S.; TOWN, S.; TOWN, I.; TOWN CORPORATE, I.

ELEGIT, WRIT OF.
Renewal of writ of, by scire facias, where lands taken in execution are recovered before satisfaction - - - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Validity of extent, though all lands not included - - - 16 & 17 Cha. 2. c. 5.
Issue of extent in aid, in respect of Crown debt - - (E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 117.
Issue and registry of writ. *See* EXECUTION.
See also EXECUTION; EXECUTION, I.; JUDGMENT.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION, ENGLAND.
Acts providing for (*indexed under* CHILD; SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**)
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.

ELGIN. *See* INVERNESS.

ELGIN, LADY.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

ELY. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4** (*b*); ELY, ISLE OF.

ELY, ISLE OF.
Transfer of secular authority of bishop to Crown, and provision for county rate, custos rotulorum, assizes, justices, quarter sessions, clerk of the peace, chief bailiff, prisons, juries, and coroner of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.
Expense of maintaining criminals in Cambridge gaol, and powers of justices of, in Cambridgeshire - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.
Isle of Ely to be a division of a county - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53. s. 7.

EMBANKMENT. *See* COMPANY, I.; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; MALICIOUS INJURY.

EMBEZZLEMENT.
Summary conviction for - - - - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 118.
(E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
Or fraudulent application by clerks, servants, persons in public service, police, officers of Bank of England or Ireland, &c.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 67–73.
„ by officers of Customs. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*a*).
„ by agent, banker, factor, &c., of security, power of attorney, &c. intrusted to him (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 75–79, 87.
„ by trustee, director, &c. - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 80–87.
Of property of friendly or industrial society. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Feeding by servant, of master's horse, without orders, is not - (E.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 103.
By member of co-partnership or joint owner - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
By seaman - - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 243.
In mercantile marine offices - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 16.
By workmen and servants. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).
See also CHELSEA HOSPITAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL; MILITIA; MUTINY; NAVY; POOR (**Workhouse**); POST OFFICE; STOLEN GOODS; STORES, PUBLIC; THEFT; VOLUNTEERS.

EMBEZZLEMENT, SCOTLAND.
By banker, attorney, &c. of deeds, securities, plate, &c. deposited with him, or of money placed with him for investment - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 63.
By persons in public service - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 4.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT, *and cross references therefrom; and* MASTER AND SERVANT, S.

EMBLEMENTS.
Bequest of, on dower and other lands, by widows - - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 2.
See also DISTRESS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.

EMBRACERY. *See* JURY; JURY, I.

EMIGRANT RUNNER. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3 (*a*).

EMIGRATION.
Borrowing money on security of poor rates to assist - (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 62, &c.
(E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
Assisting out of poor rate
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 29.
(E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.
(E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
(E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
Commissioners for, appointment and powers of - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.
„ powers of, transferred to Board of Trade - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.
Regulations as to emigrant ships and passengers therein. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3 (*a*).

EMIGRATION, SCOTLAND.
Advances to landowners to facilitate, repayable by rentcharges - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 91.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 9.
See also EMIGRATION; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3 (*a*).

EMIGRATION, IRELAND. *See* EMIGRATION; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3 (*a*); POOR, I. (**Guardians, Rate**).

EMPLOYERS AND WORKMEN. *See* APPRENTICE; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; FACTORY; IMPRISONMENT; IMPRISONMENT, I.; MASTER AND SERVANT; PRISON, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

ENCLOSURE. *See* INCLOSURE.

ENFRANCHISEMENT. *See* COPYHOLD; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; TRUSTEE.

ENGINE. *See* LOCOMOTIVES; MALICIOUS INJURY; RAILWAY; RIOT; SMOKE; STEAM-ENGINE.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS; COURTS; EXCHEQUER COURT, S.; WALES.

ENGRAVING.
Unlawfully, or making or possessing, plates for—
Exchequer bill, bond, or debenture - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Treasury bill - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. s. 10.
Metropolitan bill - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 52. s. 21.

ENGRAVING—*cont.*
Unlawfully, or making or possessing, plates for—
note, bill of exchange, bank post bill, &c., of Bank of England or Ireland, or any banker, or bill, note, or undertaking of any foreign state or person, and search for such plates, &c. - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
India stock certificate or coupon (*see also* INDIA) - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73. s. 15.
share warrant to bearer - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
public stock certificate or coupon - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 58. s. 6.
colonial stock certificate or coupon - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 21.

ENGRAVING, SCOTLAND.
Plates for foreign bills of exchange, &c., without authority - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 139.
See also ENGRAVING; *and* BANK NOTE, S.

ENGRAVINGS. *See* COPYRIGHT.

ENGROSSING. *See* FORESTALLING.

ENLISTMENT. *See* ARMY; FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.

ENQUIRY. *See* INQUIRY.

ENROLMENT. *See* BARGAIN AND SALE; CHARITIES; FINES AND RECOVERIES; INCLOSURE.

ENTAIL.
Land to go according to expressed will of donor in entail or on condition
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 1.
Barring of, by deed. *See* FINES AND RECOVERIES; FINES AND RECOVERIES, I.
See also BANKRUPT; BANKRUPT, I.; WARRANTY.

ENTAIL, SCOTLAND.
Sale by heir of tailzie to Crown and vassals - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
Proprietor of entailed estate authorized to lease and exchange, and to charge cost of improvements on estate - - - - - - 10 Geo. 3. c. 51.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 61.
Grant by heir of, of life-rent to husband or wife, and bonds of provision for children
5 Geo. 4. c. 87. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 61. s. 10.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
Power of heir of, to grant tacks, and make excambion of entailed lands
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 42. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 70. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 61.
Grant or lease by heir of, for place of worship, school, burial ground, &c.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 48.
Grant by heir of, of site and endowment for church - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 44.
Provision for disentailing and charging entailed land with debts, and selling for benefit of creditors, by Court of Session
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 42. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 61.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
Irritant and resolutive clause implied and unnecessary - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 14.
Defective in one prohibition, bad in all - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. s. 43.
Expenditure in improvements of money arising from sale of entailed estates, or in trust for investment
11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 95.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 94. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 61.
Feus and long leases by heir of - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
" " for building - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Erection of cottages for labourers, and improvement of entailed estates 23 & 24 Vict. c. 95.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 61.
Registry of, in books of council and session - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Application of price of superiorities relinquished - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 112.
Bequest or assignment of sums expended in improvements, and charge thereof on estate in favour of legatee or assignee - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 61. s. 11.
Estate, &c. held under invalid tailzie to be deemed a fee simple estate
38 & 39 Vict. c. 61. s. 13.
See also CONVEYANCE, S.; DRAINAGE OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; LAND, S.

ENTRY. *See* FORCIBLE ENTRY; RIGHT OF ENTRY.

ENTRY, SCOTLAND.
On lands, how obtained by heirs and purchasers - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
See also FORCIBLE ENTRY, S.

EPISCOPAL AND CAPITULAR ESTATES, ENGLAND.
Acts for management and improvement of (*see* CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); LEASE (**Corporation**)) - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. (1)
17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. (1)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.

EPISCOPAL COMMUNION, SCOTLAND.
Protection and regulation of service and pastors of, and baptisms and marriages in
10 Ann. c. 10. (2)
32 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Royal Family to be prayed for, and chapel doors not to be locked - 32 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Ministers of, in England. *See* CLERGY.

EPPING FOREST. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

EQUITABLE CHARGE. *See* MORTGAGE.

EQUITY.
Rules of, to prevail in case of conflict. *See* SUPREME COURT; SUPREME COURT, I.
Limitation of time for actions in. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12).

EQUITY DRAFTSMAN.
Annual certificate of - - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 63.
See also DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

EQUITY DRAFTSMAN, IRELAND.
Examination and annual certificate of - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 8.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 63.
See also DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

ERASURE, SCOTLAND.
Challenge for, of instruments of sasine and resignation - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 33.
„ of all instruments - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 144.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 54.

ERROR.
No judgment to be reversed except by writ of - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 5.
Costs in - - - - - - - - - 3 Hen. 7. c. 10.
19 Hen. 7. c. 20.
None for death of party after verdict or judgment - - - 17 Cha. 2. c. 8.
On judgment for treason - - - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
Amendment of writ of - - - - - - - (E.) 5 Geo. 1. c. 13.
Regulations respecting - - - - (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 8.
To reverse judgment for misdemeanor, stay of execution and proceedings on
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 68.
(E. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
(E. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 32.
Pronouncing judgment or remitting of record on, in criminal cases
(E. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 78. s. 5.
Abolition of writ of, and proceedings in error in civil cases
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 146–167.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
(E.) 22 Vict. c. 16.
On special case, award of new trial - - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Abolition of writ of, and proceedings in error on revenue side of Exchequer
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. part 3.
Abolition of proceedings in - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. ord. lviii., *but see* ord. lxii.
See also BAIL; COUNTY COURT; EXECUTION; FALSE JUDGMENT; LIMITATION OF TIME (19).

ERROR, SCOTLAND.
Writ of, from Court of Exchequer to Parliament (*but see* EXCHEQUER COURT, S.)
6 Ann. c. 53. (3)

ERROR, IRELAND.
Transcript of writ of, or of certiorari for reversing judgment of Exchequer Chamber
1 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 9.
Pleas and procedure in - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 6.
Proceedings on appeal, in substitution for - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
To Court of Appeal, in criminal cases in Queen's Bench Division
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 23.
To House of Lords, in cases on Crown side of Queen's Bench Division
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 61, 65, 86. sch.
See also ERROR; *and* LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (10).

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(2) c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

ESCAPE.
Proceedings of prisoner's bail, sheriff, &c. on escape of persons in custody of Marshal of Queen's Bench, or in Fleet Prison
5 Edw. 3. c. 8. | 1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 6.
1 Ric. 2. c. 12. | (1) 6 Ann. c. 12.
Substitution of Queen's Prison for Queen's Bench and Fleet Prisons, and of Whitecross Street for Queen's Prison. *See* PRISON.
Levying of escapes of felons - - - - - 31 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 14.
Action by creditor for debtor's - - - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 27.
Limitation of time for action for. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).
Restriction on liability of sheriff, bailiff, &c. for escape of prisoner for debt (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31.
Abolition of imprisonment for debt, with exceptions. *See* IMPRISONMENT.
Abolition of liability of sheriff for escapes. *See* SHERIFF, 2.
Effecting or assisting, from reformatory school - - (E. S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117.
„ „ from industrial school - - (E. S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118.
See also HARD LABOUR; LUNATIC, 3, 4; PRISON; PRISONER; RESCUE.

ESCAPE, IRELAND.
Effecting or assisting, from industrial school - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 25.
„ „ from reformatory school - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59.
See also PRISON, I.; PRISONER, I.; RESCUE, I.

ESCHEAT.
None, of lands held on trust or in mortgage by person attainted (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
None, on judgment, &c. for treason or felony, but retained in case of outlawry (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23.
Restoration of escheated lands. *See* CROWN LANDS (Forfeited Estates).
See also BISHOP; ESCHEATOR; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; FORFEITURE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

ESCHEATOR, ENGLAND.
Remedy for disseisin by - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 24.
Restoration by writ of amoveas manum of land seized for Crown without cause by 28 Edw. 1. c. 19.
29 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Esch.*)
Qualification and appointment of - - - - 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 8.
36 Edw. 3. c. 13.
1 Hen. 8. c. 8.
Inquests and traverse of inquests of
34 Edw. 3. cc. 13, 14. | 1 Hen. 8. c. 8.
36 Edw. 3. c. 13. | 1 Hen. 8. c. 10.
8 Hen. 6. c. 16. | 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 8.
23 Hen. 6. c. 16. | 6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
Duties of, and dealing with lands regulated - - - - 36 Edw. 3. c. 13.
8 Hen. 6. c. 16.
18 Hen. 6. c. 7.
Fees of - - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 16.
1 Hen. 8. c. 8.
Inquest by, under writ of diem clausit extremum - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 16.
Protection of lessees and copyholders - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 8.
Inquiry by Exchequer Court on objection to inquisition, finding title to lands in Crown or Duke of Cornwall - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
See also CRIMINAL TRIAL; CROWN LANDS; DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM; SCIRE FACIAS.

ESCUAGE. *See* TENURE.

ESSEX.
Jurisdiction of coroner and justices of, in Brightlingsea. *See* CORONER, 3; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 7.
Archdeaconry of. *See* COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY.

ESSOIN.
In county, hundred, and other courts need not be sworn 52 Hen. 3. (*Stat. Marlb.*) c. 20.
Defendant being essoined to bring in his warrant - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 8.

ESTATE PUR AUTRE VIE.
Devisable and assets for payment of debts - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
See also CESTUI QUE VIE.

ESTREATS. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; RECOGNIZANCES; SHERIFF, 2.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 9. in Ruffhead.

ETON COLLEGE. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*), 4; COLLEGES; COPYRIGHT; CORPORATION; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 2 (*d*) (4); LEASE (**Corporation**); SCHOOL (**Public**); UNIVERSITY.

EVERSLEY, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

EVIDENCE.
Two witnesses when required - - - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 37.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
„ „ in trial for treason - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
(E.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 7.
Tradesman's shop book, when not to be - - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 12.
Commission to take, in India and elsewhere, in common law actions (*see also* WITNESS)
(E.) 13 Geo. 3. c. 63. ss. 40, 45. (E.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 28.
(E.) 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. ss. 78–81. 1 Will. 4. c. 22.
„ in revenue cases in Exchequer Court (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 16.
„ in suits in Probate Court - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 32.
„ „ in Divorce Court - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 47.
„ „ in inferior courts - - - (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.
Copies of records sealed in Record Office - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.
Certain official and public certificates, official documents, proceedings of companies, bye-laws, registers, &c. made admissible by Act of Parliament, receivable without proof of seal or stamp - - - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Signature of equity and common law judge - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Copies of private or local Acts, Journals of Parliament, and Royal Proclamations, printed by printer to Queen or Parliament, and tendering false copies in evidence (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Depositions, when admissible in criminal cases - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 17.
(E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. ss. 6, 7.
Inspection of documents in common law courts (*see also* DISCOVERY) (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Admission of documents, and notice to produce, at common law (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 117–119.
Admission of documents in Chancery - - - (E. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27. s. 7.
„ „ in High Court of Justice. *See* ADMISSIONS.
Foreign and colonial Acts, judgments, &c. - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Copy of apothecary's certificate, of previous conviction or acquittal, and public document - - - - - - - - - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Documents admissible in England or Ireland without proof of seal admissible in other country and in the colonies - - - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Of trial on indictment for perjury, &c. - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100. s. 22.
Documents signed or sealed by secretaries of Board of Trade to be received in 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 7.
Copies of ships' registers and declarations as to ships admissible in 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 107.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 15.
Entries in official log to be - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 244, 285.
Certified copies of documents given by Registrar General of Seamen to be 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 277.
Report of naval court admissible in - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 265.
Reception as, where witness cannot be found in United Kingdom, of depositions taken elsewhere before any judge or consular officer - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 270.
Bill of lading, how far conclusive against master - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 111.
„ in hands of consignee to be evidence of shipment 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 72.
Rules as to, in all courts of civil judicature - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 22–27.
„ „ of civil and criminal judicature - (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Probate or office copy of will - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 64.
Given on oath in civil proceedings, when not receivable against deponent on criminal charge. *See* CONFESSION.
Conviction when not receivable in civil suit - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 29.
In various criminal proceedings for theft, &c. - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
In prosecution for forgery, &c. - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 44.
Of previous conviction in any proceedings - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 18.
In action for breach of promise of marriage - - (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68. s. 2.
Signatures and seals of court and officers in winding-up cases 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 125.
Proof of instrument not requiring attestation - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 26.
(E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18. s. 7.
Comparison of handwriting - - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 27.
(E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18. s. 8.
Respecting naturalization of aliens, &c. - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.

EVIDENCE—*cont.*
Admission of foreign warrants, documents, and copies of depositions, in extradition cases 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. ss. 14, 15. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 60. s. 4.
„ of certain documents relating to life assurance companies 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. s. 17.
„ of entries in books of banks and savings banks - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 48.
Of Acts of colonial legislatures - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63. s. 6.
Of proclamation, order, or regulation of Sovereign, Privy Council, or Treasury, Admiralty, Secretary of State, Board of Trade, or Poor Law Board, in the United Kingdom or colonies - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.
Of order, &c. of Education Department - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 83. (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 45.
„ of Postmaster-General, &c. - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 21.
„ of Local Government Board - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 5.
Of regulation of Secretary of State under Naturalization Act - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
Of byelaws and proceedings of council, &c. of municipal corporation (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 33.
Of reports of Woods and Forests Commissioners - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 36. s. 6.
Of rules of Secretary of State under Prisons Acts - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 51. (S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 58.
Of rules under General Prisons Act, Ireland, 1877 - (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 57.
Admission in, of certified copies of documents registered by registrars of joint stock companies - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 26. s. 6.
Admission in, of register, certificate, &c. under Colonial Stock Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. ss. 17, 18.
Taking of, in actions in High Court of Justice (*see also* ADMISSIONS; DISCOVERY) (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 16, 20. sch. 1. ords. xxxvii., xxxviii.
Competency of witnesses. *See* WITNESS.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; COMPANY; CONFESSION; CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL; CORRUPT PRACTICES; CUSTOMS; DISCOVERY; EXCISE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**); JUDICIAL NOTICE; LUNATIC; NOTARY; OATH; PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY; RAILWAY; REGISTRY; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &C.; STAMPS (**Commissioners, Management**); STOLEN GOODS; SUPREME COURT; WITNESS; *and under different Courts, Commissioners,* &c.

EVIDENCE, SCOTLAND.
Extracts of writs from register of Great Seal to be conclusive - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Extract of indenture of apprenticeship, when to be received as - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 34.
See also EVIDENCE; *and* CHANCERY, S.; EDUCATION, S.; JUDICIAL NOTICE, S.; JUSTICIARY COURT, S.; SESSION COURT, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; WITNESS, S.

EVIDENCE, IRELAND.
Depositions in criminal cases - - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 102. 56 Geo. 3. c. 87.
Commission to take - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 66.
„ in suits in Probate Court - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 37.
„ „ in Matrimonial Court - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 24.
Admission of documents - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Rules as to, in all civil courts and other cases - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Probate or office copy of will - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Of proceedings, &c. in Bankruptcy, &c. Court - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. ss. 357–365.
Of lease, and of landlord's title - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 23, 24.
Of receipt for rent - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 47.
Copies of records under seal of Record Office - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 70.
See also EVIDENCE; *and* LUNATIC, I.; PROCLAIMED DISTRICT, I.; SUPREME COURT, I.; TREASON, I.

EVIDENCE, COLONIES.
Laws for admission of unsworn, valid - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 22.
Documents admissible in, without proof of seal, if so admissible in England or Ireland 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Power of colonial legislatures to alter 54 Geo. 3. c. 15. and 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62., respecting proof of matters by affidavit, &c. in colonies - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 12.
Of proclamation, order, or regulation of Sovereign, Privy Council, Treasury, Admiralty, Secretary of State, Board of Trade, Poor Law Board - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.
See also EVIDENCE; *and* CRIMINAL; INDIA; LEGISLATURE, COLONIAL.

EXCAMBION, SCOTLAND. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.; ENTAIL, S.; EXCHANGE, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

EX CAPITE LECTI, SCOTLAND.
Abolition of challenges and reductions - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 81.

EXCEPTIONS. *See* BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.

EXCHANGE.
Of realty to be by deed, and not to imply condition - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Of lands, &c., by aid of Inclosure Commissioners. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*e*).
Of land, by companies incorporated by Act of Parliament, for railways, docks, &c. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*e*).
See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; BISHOP; CHARITIES, 4; COMMON; STAMPS (**Duties**); TRUSTEE; UNIVERSITY.

EXCHANGE, SCOTLAND.
Transfer of debt affecting land exchanged - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 150.
See also ENTAIL, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

EXCHANGE, IRELAND. *See* EXCHANGE; LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

EXCHEQUER.
Payment into, of fees and casual receipts - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 9.
Public accounts to be made up to 31st March - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Receipt, custody, and issue of public moneys, and quarterly accounts thereof, and their audit - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Issue of public money from - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Advances by Banks of England and Ireland upon deficiency - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
See also BANK OF ENGLAND; CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER; CONSOLIDATED FUND; CROWN DEBT; EXCHEQUER COURT; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

EXCHEQUER, IRELAND.
Payments on account of revenue by sheriff - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Regulation of offices of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 83.
See also EXCHEQUER.

EXCHEQUER BILLS AND BONDS.
Preparation, issue, and payment of, rate of interest on, issue of new, registry of bonds issue and transfer of certificates of registry, interest on outstanding bonds, &c.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. s. 6.
Advance by Bank of England on credit of - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Forging, or making or possessing plates or paper to imitate
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 8–11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Acts authorizing issue of - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 1.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 5.
See also PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, I.; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; TREASURY BILLS.

EXCHEQUER CHAMBER, ENGLAND.
Appeal to - - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 8.
Transfer of jurisdiction of, to Court of Appeal - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18.
See also ERROR.

EXCHEQUER CHAMBER, IRELAND.
Fees in, time of sitting, allowance of interest by, &c. - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 68.
General orders for - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 6.
Constitution of, and procedure in - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 6
Appeal to, in registration cases. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Registration**).
Transfer of jurisdiction of, to Court of Appeal - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 23
See also ERROR, I.

EXCHEQUER, COURT OF, ENGLAND.
Common pleas not to be held in - - - - (1) 12 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Roth.*)
King's business to be heard first - (2) *Les Estat del Esch.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 12
Appointment of sheriffs in. *See* SHERIFF, 1.
Barons to do right to all without delay - - - - - 20 Edw. 3. c. 2
Suit in, for Crown debt, and jurisdiction of, and power to fine sheriffs' officers, &c.
33 Hen. 8. c. 39
Powers of, and proceedings in, as to excise - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 26, &c

(1) 10 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead. (2) 51 Hen. 3. stat. 5. c. 7. in Ruffhead.

EXCHEQUER, COURT OF, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Equitable jurisdiction of, transferred to Court of Chancery - - 5 Vict. c. 5.
Making of orders in revenue cases by single judge of - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 86. s. 9.
Abolition of office of cursitor baron of - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 86.
Appeal to and from, and summary proceedings in, in succession, legacy, and probate duty cases - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. ss. 53–64.
Rules by judges of, for pleading and practice in Crown suits - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 90.
Pleading and procedure and attendance of witnesses before, in revenue cases
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Originalia rolls not to be sent to from Petty Bag Office - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Special case on revenue side of - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Proceedings by English information in; practice, evidence, issue of writs into counties palatine - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Sittings, writs, procedure, evidence, witnesses, jury, and appeal in lieu of error, in proceedings at law on revenue side of - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Proceedings against British subjects out of jurisdiction, and foreigners
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 37, &c.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of judges, jurisdiction, and officers; and constitution and powers of Exchequer Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.
Saving and application to Exchequer Division of procedure on revenue side of
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 16, 21. sch. 1. ord. lxii.

See also AMENDMENT; ATTORNEY; BILL OF EXCEPTIONS; CHANCERY COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS; COSTS; CROWN DEBT; ERROR; ESCHEATOR; EXCISE; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER.

EXCHEQUER, COURT OF, SCOTLAND.
Provisions for establishment of, in Act of Union - - - 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
Constitution of, and sittings and powers of, in revenue cases, &c. - 6 Ann. c. 53. (2)
Proceedings in, to be in English - - - - - 4 Geo. 2. c. 26.
6 Geo. 2. c. 14.
Jurisdiction and powers of, in excise matters - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 58.
" " over officers of Customs and Excise - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.
Duties of, as to land revenues, fines, forfeitures, &c., transferred to Woods and Forests Commissioners - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 112.
Administrative duties of, transferred to Treasury - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 13.
Auditor of. *See* TREASURY.
Transfer of duties of recorder of great roll to Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 16.
Abolition of, and transfer of duties to Court of Session - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.

See also ERROR, S.

EXCHEQUER, COURT OF, IRELAND.
Jurisdiction and powers of, in excise matters - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 58.
Duties of remembrancers - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
" transfer of, to masters and officers of common law side - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Transfer of equitable jurisdiction of, to Court of Chancery - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 50.
Duties, &c. of officers in - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Fees on revenue proceedings in - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Rules by judges for pleading and practice in Crown suits - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 90. s. 3.
Special case on revenue side of, and in proceedings for legacy and succession duty
24 & 25 Vict. c. 92.
Appeal from, in succession duty cases - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 92.
Release of debt due from suitors' fee fund to Consolidated Fund. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of jurisdiction, judges, and officers; constitution and powers of Exchequer Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
Saving and application to Exchequer Division of procedure on revenue side of
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 61, 67. sch.

See also CHANCERY COURT, I.; CROWN DEBT.

---

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

Excise.

Commissioners and officers of, their disqualifications and exemptions, powers, duties, and protection, and legal proceedings in excise matters (*see also* Constable (Parish); Jury; Militia; Sheriff, 1)

7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
9 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 2.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 17.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 118.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 61.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 4.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. ss. 25, 26.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90.

Members of House of Commons not to be farmers, collectors, or commissioners of
5 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 57.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 9.

Commissioners and officers of, exempted from taking parish apprentices
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 3.

Evidence of appointment and authority of officers (*see also* Customs, 2 (*f*))
(E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 32.
(E. S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 77. s. 12.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 17.

Power of officers of, under Customs Acts, and of officers of Customs under Excise Acts (*see also* Customs, 2 (*e*), (*f*) - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 38.

Collusion of officers with offenders, as to spirits - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 145.

" " in respect of permits - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 15.

Hindering officers in discharge of duty - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 24, 39, &c.

Jurisdiction of justices of the peace as to, and appeal in excise cases to Exchequer Court
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 25.

Warrant, &c. of sheriff, mayor, bailiff, &c. in excise cases 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 95, 96.

Audit of accounts of revenue, &c. of - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 33, &c.

Vesting of lands and buildings of - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 34.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 14.

Duties and drawbacks of, and general regulations as to trades and businesses subject to laws of
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 17.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 15.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 17.

Countervailing duties of, in Great Britain and Ireland, on articles grown or manufactured in the other country. *See* Trade.

Countervailing duties of, on articles grown or manufactured in Channel Islands or Isle of Man, and imported into Great Britain or Ireland. *See* Channel Islands; Isle of Man.

Evidence of entry of buildings, &c. under excise laws - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 19.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 12.

Permits and request notes, regulations as to making and counterfeiting
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 16.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 121. s. 18.

Removal from customs warehouse of goods subject to regulations of
11 & 12 Vict. c. 122. s. 26.

Exportation of goods entitled to drawback
(E. S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 40. ss. 18, 19.
(E. S.) 27 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 25.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. ss. 16, 17.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 14.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 104, 107.

General regulations as to exportation of goods on drawback. *See* Customs, 2 (*c*).

Carriage in coasting trade of goods subject to laws of. *See* Customs, 2 (*d*).

General regulations as to granting of licences - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 10.

Licences for sale of foreign goods subject to laws of, and sale of foreign goods in import warehouses without licence - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 12.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 5.

Continuation and extension throughout United Kingdom of laws of, as to coffee, cocoa, pepper, foreign and colonial spirits, tobacco, and wine - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 44.

Transfer to, from stamps, of various licences - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56.

Affirmation instead of oath by Quakers under laws of - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 30.

Declaration instead of oath or affirmation under laws of - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 4.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.

Smuggling, powers of officers as to prevention, &c. of; rewards, protection, &c. *See* Customs, 2 (*e*), (*f*).

Powers of officers to sue for penalties under Customs Acts. *See above; and* Customs, 2 (*f*).

EXCISE—*cont.*
Excise Benevolent Fund Society. *See* INLAND REVENUE.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; ADULTERATION; APPRAISER; ARMORIAL BEARINGS; AUCTION; AUCTIONEER; BEER; BREWER; CARDS; CARRIAGE; CHICORY; COFFEE; COMPANY, &c.; CORN; DOG; EXCHEQUER COURT; FORGERY; GAME; GUN; HACKNEY CARRIAGE; HAWKER; HOUSE AGENT; INLAND REVENUE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; MALT; MARRIED WOMAN; MEDICINE; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PAWNBROKER; PHYSICIAN; PLATE; RAILWAY; REFRESHMENT HOUSE; SERVANT; SPIRITS; STAGE CARRIAGE; STILL; TAXES; TEA; TOBACCO; VINEGAR; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; WINE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

EXCISE, SCOTLAND.
Salary of cashier and receiver-general of, in Scotland - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 9.
Collusion of officers with offenders, as to spirits - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 133.
Audit of accounts of revenue of - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.
Jurisdiction of Court of Exchequer over officers (*but see* EXCHEQUER COURT, S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.
Excise Incorporation, provision for abolition of, and transfer of funds to Consolidated Fund, and payment of annuities to widows and orphans of late and present contributors 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 72.
See also EXCISE; *and* BEER, S.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; MALT, S.; SPIRITS S.; STILL, S.

EXCISE, IRELAND.
Challenge of jurors in actions by or against officers of - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 106. s. 13.
Collusion of officers with offenders, as to distilleries or spirits - 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 133.
Shooting at or hindering officer of, in discharge of duty, as to malt, spirits, or distilleries
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 29. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 19.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. ss. 5, 6. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 14.
Lodgment with clerk of the peace of record of conviction or acquittal, on appeal to quarter sessions from judgment of justice - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 10.
Compensation to revenue police - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. s. 7.
See also EXCISE; *and* BEER, I.; COUNTY TREASURER, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; EXCHEQUER COURT, I.; GAME, I.; GROCER, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; MALT, I.; PAWNBROKER, I.; REFRESHMENT HOUSE, I.; SPIRITS, I.; STILL, I; WINE, I.

EXCISEABLE LIQUORS. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

EXCOMMUNICATION.
King's letter to discharge - - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. (*Art. Cleri.*) c. 7.
Partial discontinuance of, and proceedings on writ of excommunicato capiendo 5 Eliz. c. 23.
(E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. ss. 1–3.
See also CONTUMACE CAPIENDO.

EXCOMMUNICATION, SCOTLAND.
No civil pain or forfeiture caused by - - - - 10 Ann. c. 10. (1)

EXECUTION.
By fi. fa. or elegit, but saving beasts of plough (*see also* FIERI FACIAS; ELEGIT) 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 18.
Within the year or on scire facias afterwards - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West. sec.*) c. 45.
New, against lands recovered before satisfaction. *See* ELEGIT.
Resisting, of process - - - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 3.
13 Edw. 1. c. 39.
To be in King's name - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Discharge from, of person entitled to privilege of Parliament, and his arrest on loss of privilege - - - - - - - - - 1 Ja. 1. c. 13.
Against lands and goods of debtor deceased - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 24.
Against lands held in trust for debtor - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
From what date binds property in goods - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Of judgment in inferior court out of jurisdiction (*see also* COURTS)
(E.) 19 Geo. 3. c. 70.
(E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71.
„ „ by county court - - (E). 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86. s. 6.
„ „ restrictions as to staying by writ of error (E.) 19 Geo. 3. c. 70.
(E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71.
Levying poundage fees and expenses - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 123.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xlii.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

EXECUTION—*cont.*
Against real and personal property of debtor, bills of exchange, stocks, &c.
(E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 82.
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 96. s. 1.
Writs of - - - - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
Levying, suspension of, and adjudication of claims on goods taken in, on judgment in Small Debts Court - - - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 96.
Bed, tools, clothes, &c. not to be seized - - - (E.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 127. s. 8.
Against shareholders of a company, under Companies Clauses Act
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 56, 164, &c.
„ „ under Companies Act, 1862 - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
Issue and renewal of writs for, on common law judgment (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 94.
Staying of, on proceedings in error - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 150.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 38.
Registry of, of land, and sale of land on - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
(E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 112.
Entry on acknowledgment of discharge of - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
Claims to goods taken in, under decree of Admiralty Court - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
Against company being wound up - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 87, 163.
Of decree on revenue side of Exchequer, when stayed by appeal (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Registry of, on Crown debt, judgment, decree, recognizance, or bond on acceptance of office
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 48, &c.
Effect of bankruptcy upon, and consequent duties of sheriff
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. ss. 87–95, &c.
Of judgments, &c. against property of felons and traitors in certain cases
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 27.
By ca. sa. on soldier or marine restrained. *See* MUTINY.
Of judgments in High Court of Justice, and forms of writs of fieri facias, elegit, venditioni exponas, possession, delivery, attachment, and sequestration
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. xlii., xliii., App. F.
See also BAIL; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; CHATTELS; COURTS; CROWN DEBT; DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM; DURHAM; ELEGIT; ESCHEATOR; FIERI FACIAS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; NAVY; PONTEFRACT; PROCESS; RAILWAY; SCIRE FACIAS.
Of Criminals. See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CHESTER; HOMICIDE.

EXECUTION, SCOTLAND. *See* EXECUTION; EXTRACT, S.; PROCESS, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.

EXECUTION, IRELAND.
Taking lands (including copyholds) and personalty (notes, bills, &c.) of debtors in
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Of writ of habere facias possessionem in ejectment or civil bill decree 9 & 10 Vict. c. 111.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154.
Time limited for, and notice to relieving officer of „ „ - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 47.
Of lands (including copyholds), where judgment for less than 150*l.* - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
Receiver of property taken on judgment or recognizance before 1850
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
Issue of writ to sheriff, without regard to venue laid in pleadings
13 & 14 Vict. c. 18. s. 21.
Wearing apparel, tools, &c. not to be taken in - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 28.
„ „ „ on civil bill process 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 125.
Of decree of civil bill court, sale of goods, &c.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 148, &c. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 99.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 61.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 1. |
„ „ in ejectment - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 61.
Signing of judgment, and issue and duration of - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
De bonis ecclesiasticis - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Detainer and discharge of prisoners on - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Of writ of habere facias possessionem - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 94–97.
Growing crops when exempt from - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 62.
Lands not to be seized under civil bill - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Of decree of Admiralty Court - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.

EXECUTION, IRELAND—*cont.*
Moneys in hands of sheriff, proceeds of execution of writ or decree belonging to judgment creditor, may be taken in, under writ or decree against such creditor, subject to sheriff's poundage - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 62.
See also EXECUTION; *and* COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; FINES AND FORFEITURES, I.; JUDGMENT, I.; SHERIFF, I.

EXECUTOR.
Rights and liabilities of executor of - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 5.
Liability of, de son tort - - - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 8.
Sale of land by some of several - - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 4.
Infant. *See* ADMINISTRATOR.
Not liable to answer damages out of own estate, unless on promise in writing 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Trustee of residue for next of kin - - (E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 40.
Proceedings against, on judgment of assets in futuro - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 91.
Renunciation of probate, and cessation of rights thereupon (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 79. (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 16.
See also ACCOUNT; ADMINISTRATOR; BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; CHANCERY COURT; COSTS; DEBT; JUDGMENT; LEGACY; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROBATE; TRUSTEE; WILL; WITNESS.

EXECUTOR, SCOTLAND.
Confirmation of, on intestate succession - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 98.
Appointment or confirmation of - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
See also COMMISSARY COURT, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; INVENTORY, S.; LAND, S.; TRUSTEE, S.

EXECUTOR, IRELAND.
Renunciation of probate, and cessation of rights thereupon - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 84. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. s. 12.
See also EXECUTOR; *and* PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, I.; PROBATE, I.

EXETER.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, S.

EXECUTORY INTEREST. *See* CONTINGENT REMAINDER; DEED ENTAIL.

EXHIBITION.
Of 1851, lands purchased by Commissioners of - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 36.
„ exemption of buildings erected by Commissioners of, other than private houses, from Metropolitan Building Act - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 87.
Of 1851 or 1862, false assumption of medal or certificate of - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 119.
Industrial or international, protection of persons entitled to copyright or patent exhibiting at. *See* COPYRIGHT; PATENT.
See also ANIMALS, I.

EXIGENT, WRIT OF, ENGLAND.
Against whom granted - - - - - - - 18 Edw. 3. stat. 1.
18 Edw. 3. stat. 2. c. 5.
25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 14.
Against felon, after writ of capias and proclamation
25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 14. | 10 Hen. 6. c. 6.
6 Hen. 6. c. 1. | 6 Hen. 8. c. 4.
8 Hen. 6. c. 10. | 31 Eliz. c. 3.
Issue of proclamation - - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 3.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 22. s. 4.
See also CHESTER; COUNTY PALATINE; CROWN OFFICE; DURHAM; INDICTMENT; LANCASTER; OUTLAWRY; REPLEVIN; WALES.

EXIGENT, WRIT OF, SCOTLAND.
In proceedings for treason - - - - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 48.

EXILE. *See* IMPRISONMENT.

EXMOUTH, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

EXPENSES, SCOTLAND.
Where the Crown is party - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56. s. 24.
Where less than 5*l.* damages recovered in Court of Session - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
See also COSTS.

EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
Annual Act, continuing various temporary Acts - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 67.

EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.
Licences for and regulation of factories, magazines, and stores for gunpowder, nitroglycerine, dynamite, gun-cotton, fireworks, ammunition, and other explosives; registration of premises for retail; and regulations as to making, keeping, storing, retailing, and conveying - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17.

EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES—*cont.*
Gunpowder and explosives not to be hawked or exposed for sale in public places, nor sold to children - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. ss. 30, 31.
Harbour, railway, and canal companies, and occupiers of wharves and docks, to make bye-laws as to conveyance, loading, and unloading; making and alteration of byelaws by Secretary of State - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. ss. 34–38.
Regulations as to importation of dynamite, gun-cotton, and explosives other than gunpowder, &c. - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 40.
Carriage of, in ships. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 8 (*b*).
Prohibition or regulation, by Order in Council, of manufacture, keeping, importation, conveyance, or sale of specially dangerous explosives - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 43.
Makers of blasting cartridges - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 44.
„ of new explosives for experiments - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 45.
Gunmakers making cartridges - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 46.
Preparing explosives for use in mine or quarry - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 47.
Percussion caps, safety fuzes, fog signals, &c. - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 50.
Appointment and powers of Government inspectors; inspection and report by inspectors; and inspection by inspectors of railways, inspectors of merchant shipping, and inspectors of mines - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 53, &c.
Evidence of licences and rules - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 60.
Notice of and inquiry as to accidents; coroners' inquests, &c.; restriction on reconstruction of buildings destroyed - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 63, &c.
Powers of local and harbour authorities and canal companies as to explosives, carriage thereof, providing magazines, &c. - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 67, &c.
Search for, seizure, and detention of explosive substances improperly kept, &c.; inspection of wharves, and carriages, boats, &c. in transitu - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 16. s. 73, &c.
Penalty on and removal of trespassers in factories, &c.; arrest of persons committing dangerous offences; imprisonment for wilful act or neglect causing danger to life, &c. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. ss. 77–79.
Forgery, &c. of documents; defacing notices - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. ss. 81, 82.
Construction of enactments referring to repealed enactments as to search 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 86.
Exemption of carriers, shipowners, &c. from penalties for neglect or default of consignor or consignee, &c. - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 88.
Exemptions and savings - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 97, &c.
Alteration by provisional order of provisions in local Acts - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 103.
Extension of definition of explosives - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 104.
Classification of explosives - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 106.
Entry before shipment for exportation or carriage coastwise - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s, 139.
Power to prohibit exportation or importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, &c. *See* EXPORTATION; IMPORTATION.
Destruction of fish by use of. *See* FISHERY.
See also ASSAULT; DANGEROUS GOODS; GUNPOWDER; MALICIOUS INJURY.

EXPORTATION.
From Great Britain into Ireland, and vice versâ. *See* TRADE.
General regulations as to. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*c*); EXCISE.
Of salmon, prohibition of, during close time, and regulation of (*see also* FISHERY, S.; FISHERY, I.)
26 & 27 Vict. c. 10. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 33.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 121. s. 65. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 110.
Prohibition, by proclamation or Order in Council, of exportation or carriage coastwise of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, military or naval stores, or food 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 138.
See also BEER; BREWER; HOPS; LONDON; MALT; PLATE; SPIRITS; TOBACCO.

EXPOSING PERSON. *See* HARD LABOUR; VAGABOND.

EXTENT, WRIT OF. *See* DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM; ELEGIT; EXECUTION.

EXTORTION. *See* CONSPIRACY; FALSE IMPRISONMENT; MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY; PROCUREMENT; SHERIFF, 2; THREATS.

EXTRACT, SCOTLAND.
Form, issue, effect, and registry of, and of execution of charge - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 67. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
„ „ in case of sheriff's decrees - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Form of, from books of council and session, sheriff's court, or register of writs 31 & 32 Vict. c. 34. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Authentication of - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Form of warrant of execution in - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
See also EVIDENCE, S.; PROCESS, S.; TEINDS COMMISSIONERS, S.

EXTRADITION.
Of persons accused of crimes committed in foreign states with which arrangements are made, or at sea - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 60.
" " of abetting or being accessory to crime - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 60. s. 3.
" " of offence against slave trade laws - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 27.
See also ARREST; CRIMINAL TRIAL; EVIDENCE; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*g*).

EXTRA-PAROCHIAL. *See* ARMY; MARRIAGE; PARISH; SCHOOL.

F.

FACTOR.
Lien of consignee on goods shipped by, and deposit or pledge by, of bill of lading, dock warrant, wharfinger's certificate, delivery order, or other document of title, and right of owner of goods on bankruptcy of, &c. - - (E. I.; ? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 83. (E. I.; ? S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 94. (E. I.; ? S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39.
Contract with, for purchase of goods - - - (E. I.; ? S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 94. (E. I.; ? S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39.
Secret revocation of entrustment or agency of, not to affect title or rights of person purchasing goods from, or making advances on goods or documents, without notice of revocation - - - - - (E. I.; ? S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 39. s. 2.
Effect of sale or pledge of goods or documents to purchaser, &c. without notice, by vendor or factor retaining possession of documents of title after previous sale (E. I.; ? S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 39. s. 3.
Effect of sale or pledge of goods or documents to purchaser, &c. without notice, by vendee or agent obtaining possession of documents of title (E. I.; ? S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 39. s. 4.
Effect on vendor's lien or right of stoppage in transitu of indorsement, transfer, or delivery of documents of title to goods by vendee or owner bonâ fide and for value (E. I.; ? S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 39. s. 5.
See also BILL OF LADING; EMBEZZLEMENT.

FACTOR, SCOTLAND. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT, S.; FACTOR; JUDICIAL FACTOR, S.

FACTORY.
Regulations respecting apprentices in, and whitewashing of cotton and woollen 42 Geo. 3. c. 73.
Inspectors of, regulation of labour in, of women, young persons, and children, education of children in, and cleansing of

3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 103.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 103.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 15.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 62.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 54.	34 & 35 Vict. c. 19.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 104.	34 & 35 Vict. c. 104.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 38.	37 & 38 Vict. c. 44.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 48.	39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 8.

Certificates of births and baptisms under Factory Acts. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 3.
Fencing of machinery in - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 15. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 38.
Exemption of rope works from Factory Acts - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 40. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44.
Application of Factory Acts to lace works - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 117. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44.
Extension of Factory Acts to various factories, and cleansing and ventilation thereof 27 & 28 Vict. c. 48.
" to various specified factories, and all factories where fifty persons employed, and provisions as to grindstones and fans for grinding wheels - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 103. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62.
" to print works and bleaching and dyeing works 33 & 34 Vict. c. 62.
" of Factory and Workshop Acts to Crown establishments 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104. s. 10.
Restriction on employment of women and children in brick and tile works 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104. s. 5.
Power of sanitary authority to require privy accommodation for (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 38.

FACTORY—*cont.*
Not under Factory Acts, if not kept in cleanly state, or if overcrowded, to be deemed a nuisance:—
in Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 19.
elsewhere in England - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 91.
in Ireland - - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 19, 57.
Drainage from, into sewers of sanitary or other local authorities 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75. s. 7.
Factories for manufacture of gunpowder and explosives. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.
Restriction on set-off of forfeiture for absence, &c. against claim for wages 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. s. 11.
See also ALKALI WORKS; BAKEHOUSE; CHILD; CHIMNEY; FISHERY; MASTER AND SERVANT; MINE; OVERCROWDING; STEAM-WHISTLE; SUNDAY; WORKSHOP.

FAIR OR MARKET, ENGLAND.
Duration of, and proclamation by sheriff of time limited for holding 2 Edw. 3. (*Stat. North.*) c. 15. 5 Edw. 3. c. 5.
Not to be held on Sunday or festival - - - - - 27 Hen. 6. c. 5.
Regulations for sale of horses in - - - - 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 7. 31 Eliz. c. 12.
Regulation of, and inquiry as to title to hold, in Metropolitan Police District 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. ss. 38–40. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 106.
Power of Home Secretary to abolish - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 12.
Alteration of days for holding (*see also* CALENDAR) - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 37.
See also BEER; CHURCHYARD; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LIBERTY; MARKET; METROPOLIS (Traffic); SPIRITS; TRADE.

FAIR, SCOTLAND. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.

FAIR, IRELAND.
Alteration of day for holding - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 12.
See also ANIMALS, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.; MARKET, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; TOLL, I.; TOWN, I.; YARN, I.

FALKLAND ISLANDS. *See* AFRICA.

FALMOUTH.
Discontinuance of quarter sessions, recorder, and coroner of; liability of, to county rate, and jurisdiction of county justices and coroner; disposal of prison of 28 & 29 Vict. c. 103.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT. *See* ARREST; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; FOREST; SHERIFF.

FALSE JUDGMENT.
Plea of, confined to Queen's court - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 19.
Averment allowed against record in writ of - - - 1 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 4

FALSE NEWS. *See* SLANDER.

FALSE PRETENCES.
Obtaining registry as a medical practitioner by - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. ss. 39, 40.
Obtaining money, goods, or securities by, or inducing person by, to sign, destroy, &c. security - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 88–90.
No acquittal, if offence amounts to larceny - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 88.
Obtaining credit or goods, or incurring debt by, or by fraud (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. ss. 13–15. (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. ss. 13–15.
See also AUTREFOIS CONVICT; INDICTMENT.

FALSE PRETENCES, SCOTLAND.
Obtaining signature to bill of exchange, &c. by - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 47.
See also FALSE PRETENCES.

FALSIFICATION.
Falsely certifying copies or extracts of documents for evidence (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99. s. 15.
Of declarations, certificates, &c. under Merchant Shipping and Passengers Acts 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 10, 41, 101, 140, 164, 176, 220, 284. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 83. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 6.
" " under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*).
Of pedigree, or concealing deed or will to induce acceptance of title to property (*see also* DOCUMENT) - - - - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 24. (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 8.
Or destruction of books, &c., or publication of false statement or accounts, by director, manager, &c. of company or corporation - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 81–7.
Or destruction of books, securities, accounts, &c. by clerks, officers, or servants (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 24.

FALSIFICATION—*cont.*
Of entries in books of public funds, dividend warrants, certificates or copies of records, and false entry in or copy of register of birth, baptism, marriage, death, or burial (*see also* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., I.) (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 5, 6.
Of trade marks, indications of quantities, &c. (*see also* HOPS; LINEN) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.
Of entry in books, &c. by director, officer, or contributory of company 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
Of affidavit, petition, statement, voucher, &c. respecting claim to pay, prize, pension allowance, &c. payable by Admiralty - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
Of entries, dividends, &c. in case of metropolitan consolidated stock (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. ss. 20, 21
Of statements, &c. relating to life assurance companies - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. s. 19, &c.
Of entry, &c. relating to friendly society. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
„ „ industrial society. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Of entry, &c. relating to colonial stock - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 21.
See also FORGERY; FRAUD; MASTER AND SERVANT; VERDICT.

FARMER. *See* ACCOUNT; BANKRUPT; DISTRESS; LANDLORD AND TENANT.

FAST DAYS. *See* HOLIDAYS.

FEALTY.
Mode of doing, by freeman and villein - *Mod. fac. hom. et fid.* (1) Stat. temp. incert.
See also BISHOP.

FEAST. *See* HOLIDAYS.

FEES.
Payment of, by stamps. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 4 (*d*); COMMON LAW COURTS; PUBLIC OFFICE; SESSIONS; STAMPS (**Duties**); SUPREME COURT; *and under head of different Courts.*

FEE FARM RENTS, IRELAND. *See* LEASE, I.; RENT, I.

FEIGNED ISSUE.
Proceedings in lieu of - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 19.

FELLOWSHIPS. *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; COLLEGES; CORRUPT PRACTICES, 1; OXFORD UNIVERSITY; UNIVERSITY.

FELO DE SE. *See* SUICIDE.

FELONY.
Forfeiture for - - - - (*De Catallis Felonum.*) Stat. temp. incert.
Penalty on sheriff for imprisonment for, without inquest. *See* SHERIFF, 2.
Concealment of, by coroner. *See* CORONER, 1 (*c*).
Punishment for, where no punishment provided - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 8.
„ where prior conviction - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 11.
Endurance of term of punishment to have the effect of a pardon (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 32. s. 3.
Jury may acquit of felony, but find guilty of attempt - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Accessory before or after the fact, indictment, trial, and punishment of—
in case of any felony - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 94.
„ of theft and like offences - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 98.
„ of malicious injuries to property - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 56.
„ of forgery and like offences - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 49.
„ of coin offences - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 35.
„ of offences against the person - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 67.
Judgment, &c. for, not to cause attainder or corruption of blood, or any forfeiture or escheat - - - - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
Compensation to persons defrauded or injured by - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 4.
Disqualification by conviction for. *See* CRIMINAL.
See also ARMS; ARREST; ASSAULT; BAIL; BEER; BROKER; CONSTABLE (**High**); CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; ESCAPE; ESCHEAT; EXIGENT; FORFEITURE; HARD LABOUR; INFANT; LIBERTY; MISDEMEANOR; PEERS; PERSONATION; SEA; SPIRITS; SUNDAY; TREASON; WINE.

FELONY, IRELAND.
Commitment for, by justice - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
What is capital, and punishment of, where no punishment provided 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. ss. 13, 15.
Punishment of, where prior conviction - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 21.
See also FELONY; *and* CRIMINAL, I.; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, I.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; PRISONER, I.; WINE, I.; WITNESS, I.

(1) 17 Edw. 2. st. 2. in Ruffhead.

FENCE.
Stealing, cutting, or breaking down - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 34.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 25.

FELONY.

FEOFFMENT.
To be by deed, and not to have tortious operation - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.

FERMANAGH.
Baronial subdivisions of - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 82.

FERRY. *See* BRIDGE, I.; HIGHWAYS, S.; TOLLS.

FESTIVAL. *See* FAIR; HOLIDAYS.

FEU, SCOTLAND. *See* BENEFICE, S.; ENTAIL, S.; LAND, S.

FEUDAL TENURES. *See* CROWN; DURHAM; SERVICES, S.; TENURE; TENURE, S.

FIAR, SCOTLAND.
Prices of grain to be according to imperial standard - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 16.
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

FIELD GARDENS.
Allotment of, on inclosures, and management of. *See* INCLOSURE, 4 (*b*) (2).

FIELD REEVES.
Election and duties of, for management of regulated pastures. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*d*).

FIERI FACIAS, WRIT OF.
What rent to be paid before execution of - - - - 8 Ann. c. 18. (1)
What taxes to be paid before execution of - - - (E.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 37.
Poundage and expenses of. *See* EXECUTION.
What property sheriff may seize. *See* EXECUTION.
Protection of purchasers. *See* CHATTELS.
See also CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; EXECUTION; JUDGMENT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LIMITATION OF TIME (16).

FIJI. *See* PACIFIC ISLANDS.

FINE. *See* COPYHOLD; HEREDITARY REVENUES; INQUIRY, WRIT OF; LIMITATION OF TIME; PROTECTION.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND RECOGNIZANCES, ENGLAND.
Fines to be reasonable, and according to the offence, and with certain savings
3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 6.
25 Edw. 1. (2) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 14.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Grants of, before conviction, void - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Contents of roll of estreats of - - - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 3.
Return and levy of, in Cheshire and Wales - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5. s. 4.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 33.
Bailiffs and other gatherers of, to take only what is contained in estreats 11 Hen. 7. c. 15.
Concealment of, and fine on clerk of assize, clerk of peace, &c. for not returning estreats of - - - - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 22.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 24.
3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
Oath on return of - - - - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 24.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Grants of, before conviction, illegal - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Receipt and account of, by justices - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 85.
Certificate of, by justices to clerk of the peace, and making up and delivery of roll of, by clerk of peace, of assize, &c. to sheriff, and return of roll and writs to quarter sessions, and levying of
3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
4 Geo. 4. c. 37.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Fees of clerk of peace and sheriff relative to - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Levying of, in another bailiwick - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 37.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Return of, by Clerks of Parliament and of House of Commons, by officers of common law courts, coroners, clerks of assize, of market, of commissions, &c., and levy thereof for Commissioners of Treasury - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 23, &c.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Certificate by coroner, and levy of fines and forfeited recognizances at coroner's inquest
7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.

(1) c. 14. in Ruffhead. (2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND RECOGNIZANCES, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Issue of process for levy, and levy of - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 32, &c.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Return of, to Exchequer, and inrolment - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Setting over of, to corporations, lords of liberties, and others, entitled thereto
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 39.
Taking of, payable to county or borough, by stamps - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
See also FORFEITURE; PENALTY; RECOGNIZANCES; SHERIFF.

FINES AND FORFEITURES, IRELAND.
Levy, account, and publication of - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Payment of, to persons entitled to, and powers of Commissioners of Treasury as to
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Entry, warrants for recovery, collection by gaolers, &c., account, appeals for remission, and application of - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
Recovery and application of, in summary proceedings - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 100. s. 28.
See also PENALTY, I.; PRISONER, I.; RECOGNIZANCES, I.

FINES AND RECOVERIES, ENGLAND.
A fine not to bar the heir in tail - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 1.
Heirs not bound by recovery where reversion is in Crown - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Inrolment and record, reversal, and amendment of (*see also* LIMITATION OF TIME (5))
23 Eliz. c. 3.
27 Eliz. c. 9.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.
Abolition of, and provision for barring entails by deed enrolled - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.
Confirmation of, in Wales and Cheshire - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 32.
See also LIBERTY.

FINES AND RECOVERIES, IRELAND.
Abolition of, and provision for barring entails by deed enrolled - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.

FIRE.
No action against owner of house, &c. for accidental - (E. S.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 86.
Exemption of shipowner from liability for loss of goods, &c. by
17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 503.
Duty of sanitary authority to provide fire-plugs, &c. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 66, 171.
See also INSURANCE (Fire); MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS (Fire); MINE; PAWNBROKER; TOWN.

FIRE, SCOTLAND. *See* FIRE; HEATH, S.; HIGHWAYS, S.; MALICIOUS INJURY, S. TRESPASS, S.

FIRE-ARMS. *See* ARMS; ASSAULT; GUN; SOVEREIGN.

FIRE-ENGINE. *See* METROPOLIS (Fire); PARISH; PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.

FIREWORKS.
Regulations as to manufacture, storage, conveyance, and retail of - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17.
Small firework manufacturers - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. ss. 48, 49.
Throwing in street or public place - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 80.
See also EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS, ENGLAND.
Not to be paid to See of Rome - - - - - (1) 23 Hen. 8. c. 20.
25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
1 Eliz. c. 1.
Vested in Crown - - - - - - - 26 Hen. 8. c. 3.
1 Eliz. c. 4.
Valuation in King's books and collection of
26 Hen. 8. c. 3.
26 Hen. 8. c. 17.
27 Hen. 8. c. 8.
28 Hen. 8. c. 11.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 17.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 20.
7 Edw. 6. c. 4.
1 Eliz. c. 4. s. 1.
2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. s. 7. (2)
6 Ann. c. 54. (3)
3 Geo. 1. c. 10.

(1) Not in Ruffhead. (2) c. 27. in Ruffhead. (3) c. 11. s. 6. in Ruffhead.

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Transfer of, to Queen Anne's Bounty, and collection of. *See* QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.
Composition for, and payment of, by instalments - - 26 Hen. 8. c. 3.
1 Eliz. c. 4.
6 Ann. c. 54. (1) ss. 5, 6.
Value of bishopric and benefice to be ascertained
26 Hen. 8. c. 3. | 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 10.
(2) 6 Ann. c. 24. s. 2. | 45 Geo. 3. c. 84.
6 Ann. c. 54. (1)
Exemptions from payment of - - - - - (3) 27 Hen. 8. c. 42.
1 Eliz. c. 4.
„ of small livings - - - - (4) 6 Ann. c. 24.
6 Ann. c. 54. (5)
1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 10. ss. 17, 18.
Of certain bishoprics - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 47.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 17.
Of suppressed prebends and offices - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 4.
Apportionment of, of bishopric, where coadjutor appointed - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 111. s. 9.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 19.

FISH. *See* FISHERY, *and cross references therefrom.*

FISHERY.
Generally.
Certain fish prerogative of the Sovereign - (6) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 13.
Tithes of fish. *See* TITHES.
Restriction on size of fish to be taken, and nets to be used - - 1 Eliz. c. 17.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109.
Entry on lands by pilchard fishers - - - - - - 1 Ja. 1. c. 23.
Herring fishers allowed in British seas - - - (E. S.) 11 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 11.
Entry on and use by herring fishers of all ports, harbours, shores, and foreshores, for landing nets, stores, &c., pickling fish, erecting huts, drying nets, &c.
(E. S.) 11 Geo. 3. c. 31. ss. 11–13.
Refusal of seaman to fulfil, and enticing apprentice from fulfilling engagement for voyage
(E. S.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 108.
Fishing for and destroying fish in private fishery, and seizure of offender's tackle
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 24, 25.
Malicious injury to dam, fishpond, or fish pass, or scaring fish
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 32.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 5.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. ss. 13, 48.
Confirmation of convention with France respecting regulation of sea fisheries; appointment, duties, powers, and protection of sea fishery officers, and regulations as to sea fisheries
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Registry and official papers of sea fishing boats - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Sale in British ports of fish caught by French boats, and abolition of restrictions on sale of sea fish - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Regulations by Commissioners of Customs as to report of British and foreign sea-fishing boats, and entry and landing of fish taken by foreign sea-fishing boats
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 18.
Landing of lobsters and fresh fish taken and imported in British ships, without report or entry - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 48.
Exemption from dues of foreign fishing boats driven into port by stress of weather
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 66.
Application of Act of 1868 to Channel Islands and Isle of Man 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. ss. 5, 70.
Regulations as to French fishermen and sea-fishing boats; revival of 6 & 7 Vict. c. 79., until coming into operation of convention referred to in Act of 1868
6 & 7 Vict. c. 79.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 15.
Regulations as to seine fishing on coast of Cornwall - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 68.
Exemption of curing of fish from Factory and Workshop Acts 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104. s. 4.
Application of certain parts of Merchant Shipping Acts to certain fishing boats
25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
Agreement for sharing profits of coast fishery with men - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 8.
Prohibition of eel baskets and fish traps during certain seasons
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. s. 15.

---

(1) c. 27. in Ruffhead.
(2) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 14, private, in Ruffhead.
(4) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.
(5) c. 27. in Ruffhead.
(6) 17 Edw. 2. stat 1. c. 11. in Ruffhead.

FISHERY—*cont.*

Generally—*cont.*

Close time for elvers in Severn fishery district - - (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 34.
Prohibition of use of dynamite or other explosive substances in public fisheries; punishment of offences on or near sea coast - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 65.
Officer of army or marines taking fish without leave. *See* MUTINY.
Sale of fish by auction without licence. *See* AUCTIONEER.
Seizure and destruction of unsound fish. *See* MEAT, *and cross references therefrom.*
Rating of rights of fishing. *See* POOR (**Rate**).
Regulation of Thames fisheries. *See* THAMES.
Carriage of fish on Sunday. *See* SUNDAY.

Crab and Lobster.

Restrictions on sale of edible crabs and lobsters - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. ss. 8, 9.
Power of Board of Trade and inspectors of Irish fisheries to restrict or prohibit the taking of crabs and lobsters within certain areas - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 10.
Search for and seizure of crabs and lobsters illegally kept for sale 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 12.
Application of Act to Channel Islands and Isle of Man - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 14.

Oyster.

Stealing or dredging for oysters in several fishery, and evidence thereon (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 26.
(E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. ss. 51–55.
Close time for, in English Channel - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. ss. 6, 12. sch. 1. art. xi.
Prohibition of sale of oysters between certain dates, unless taken in waters of foreign state, or preserved, or intended for purposes of oyster cultivation (E. S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 4.
Search for and seizure of oysters illegally kept for sale (E. S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 12.
Power of Board of Trade, on application, to temporarily prohibit dredging for and taking of oysters on certain banks - - - (E. S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. ss. 5, 6.
Application of Act of 1877 to Channel Islands and Isle of Man 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 14.
Grant of a several fishery for mussels and oysters by order of Board of Trade confirmed by Parliament, and determination of grant by Board of Trade (E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
(E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 31.
(E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 15.
Confirmation of orders in certain cases by Order in Council, without Act of Parliament (E. S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 42. s. 7.
Protection of beds and fisheries for mussels and oysters - (E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Transfer of control over certain companies from inspectors of fisheries to Board of Trade (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 15.
Act confirming provisional order (Langston). *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* OYSTER FISHERY.
Medway oyster fishery, regulation of - - - - 2 Geo. 2. c. 19.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 53.

Salmon.

Certain modes of fishing for, or for trout or char, use of certain dams, destruction of unseasonable fish, &c., forbidden; regulations as to close time, fish passes, fishing weirs, &c. (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 121.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71.
Appointment, &c., of inspectors of fisheries - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. ss. 31, 32. (1)
Appointment, election, and duties of conservators, fishery committee, and water bailiffs, &c. (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 33.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 121. ss. 6–32.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. ss. 9–12, 26–45.
Fishery districts, formation, alteration, and combination of (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 121. s. 4, &c.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. ss. 5–8, &c.
Licences for fishing for, and evidence of scale thereof (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 121. ss. 33–37.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. ss. 21–25, 64.
Byelaws of conservators, and annual returns to Secretary of State (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. ss. 38–45, 63.
Byelaws of conservators as to close time for trout - - (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 19.
Sale of, during close time, forbidden - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. ss. 19, 20.
Exportation of. *See* EXPORTATION.
See also AMERICA; NEWFOUNDLAND.

Seal.

Establishment of close time for seal fishery in seas off eastern coast of Greenland, by Order in Council, in conjunction with foreign states - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 18.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

FISHERY, SCOTLAND.
Annuity out of public revenue for promotion of (*see also* HARBOURS, S.)
5 Geo. 1. c. 20. s. 14.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Commissioners for improvement of - - - - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 30.
Close time for, of lobsters - - - - - - 9 Geo. 2. c. 33.
Liberty of, in lochs, rivers, &c. - - - - - 29 Geo. 2. c. 23.
British Society for extension of. *See* BRITISH SOCIETY.
Appointment and powers of commissioners, and regulation of British white herring
48 Geo. 3. c. 110. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 92.
55 Geo. 3. c. 94. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 72.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 79. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 22.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 54. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 91. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 25.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.
Regulation of salmon - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 39.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 95.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners for visiting and reporting on rivers for fencing salmon, and regulations as to districts, limits of mines, division of upper and lower proprietors, and close time, and making regulations as to mill dams, nets, &c.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 97. (1)
26 & 27 Vict. c. 50.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 118.
Stealing and dredging in oyster fishery - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 74.
Fishing for fresh water fish forbidden except to proprietors, and trespassing with nets in possession penal - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 26.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 45.
Stealing and dredging for mussels in private - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c 92.
Fishing in certain specified modes, or by poisoning water forbidden (*see also* RIVER, S.)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 45.
Close time for, penalties for various offences respecting - - 25 & 26 Vict. c 97. (1)
Election, powers, and duties of, and assessments by boards in districts and their officers
25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 50.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 123.
Three or more persons fishing at night penal - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
Sale and exportation of salmon (*see also* EXPORTATION) - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 123.
Confirmation of byelaws of commissioners for salmon - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 123.
River Esk to be within limits of English Fishery Acts, and election of conservators
28 & 29 Vict. c. 121. s. 3.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. s. 12.
See also FISHERY; *and* HARBOURS, S.; LEASE, S.

FISHERY, IRELAND.
Generally.
Public Works Commissioners to be commissioners for, and regulations respecting
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 106. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 114.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 108. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 9.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 92.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 86.
Appointment of inspectors, and transfer to inspectors of powers, &c. of Public Works Commissioners - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 9.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 92.
Use by fishermen of shore - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.
Poisoning rivers for taking fish - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
Gifts for fishery purposes, to commissioners - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 86. s. 11.
Appeals from justices under Fishery Acts - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 74.
Registry of fishing vessels. *See* FISHERY; REGISTRY, I. (**Ships**).

Oyster.
Regulations respecting
8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 88. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. ss. 67, 70.
Formation of oyster beds, before 1866 - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 88.
„ „ after 1866 - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 92. s. 14.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

FISHERY, IRELAND—*cont.*
Salmon.
Regulations respecting (*see also* EXPORTATION)
5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 108. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 114.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 9.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 92. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 92. ss. 15–17.
See also FISHERY; *and* HARBOURS, I; REPRODUCTIVE LOAN FUND, I.

FIXTURES. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

FLAX, IRELAND.
Sale of, in fairs and markets - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 27. (1) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 47.
See also WARRANTY, I.; YARN, I.

FLOGGING.
Women to have hard labour or solitary confinement instead of - (E. ? I.) 1 Geo. 4. c. 57.
Of juvenile offenders, Scotland - - - - (S.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 74.
Of juvenile and other offenders (*see also* JUVENILE OFFENDERS) - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 18.
Punishment of, for certain assaults and robbery - - (E. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 44.

FLOUR. *See* ADULTERATION; CORN; MEAT.

FOOD. *See* ADULTERATION; EXPORTATION; MEAT.

FOOT-PATH. *See* HIGHWAYS; RECREATION GROUND.

FORCIBLE ENTRY, ENGLAND.
Forbidden - - - - - - - - 5 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 7. (2) 15 Ric. 2. c. 2.
Forbidden, and restoration of party ousted, and jury in cases of - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 9.
No restoration after three years possession - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 11.
Restitution of possession given by justices on indictment for - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 15.
See also BENEFICE; BURGLARY; MUTINY.

FORCIBLE ENTRY, SCOTLAND.
Of house, with intent to destroy manufacture or tools - - - 29 Geo. 3. c. 46.

FOREIGN CATTLE MARKET, DEPTFORD.
Exemption of, from Metropolitan Building Act. *See* METROPOLIS (**Buildings**).

FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.
Engaging in (without licence), and enlisting others in, warlike service of foreign state at war with friendly state, and conveying (without licence) persons so engaging or enlisted - - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90.
Building, commissioning, equipping, despatching, or increasing the equipment of ship (without licence) for warlike service of foreign state at war with friendly state, or fitting out (without licence) warlike expedition against friendly state - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90.
Procedure and venue in case of offences; seizure and forfeiture of offending ships, &c. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90. s. 16, &c.
Power of Secretary of State or local authority to detain and search suspected ship 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90. s. 23, &c.

FOREIGN JURISDICTION.
Acts relating to (*see* CRIMINAL, C.; FOREIGN STATE)
6 & 7 Vict. c. 94. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 116. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 85.

FOREIGN LAW.
Ascertainment of, and answering case sent by foreign court - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 11.

FOREIGN STATE.
Suing in court of, where English court has cognizance - - 27 Edw. 3. stat. 1.
Exercise of jurisdiction in, acquired by Crown by treaty
6 & 7 Vict. c. 94. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 116. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 85.
See also COIN; EVIDENCE; EXTRADITION; FOREIGN ENLISTMENT; ROME, SEE OF; WITNESS.

FORESHORE. *See* BOARD OF TRADE; CROWN LANDS; DURHAM; FISHERY; MINE.

FOREST, ENGLAND.
Charter of the
52 Hen. 3. c. 5. | 7 Hen. 4. c. 1.
25 Edw. 1. (3) (*Car. de Forest.*) | 4 Hen. 5. (4) stat. 2. c. 1.
34 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de For.*)

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(2) c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(3) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(4) 4 Hen. 5. in Ruffhead.

FOREST, ENGLAND—*cont.*
They whose lands are disafforested, not to have common in 33 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de For.*) (st. 2.)
Various customs and regulations as to - - - *Ass. de For.* Stat. temp. incert.
House, booth, &c. in - - - - - - - 1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 2.
Forester to take no sustenance, &c. against owner's will - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 7.
Trespassers within - - - - - - - - 7 Ric. 2. c. 3.
Undue imprisonment by officers of - - - - - 7 Ric. 2. c. 4.
Inclosure for preservation of timber in - - - - - 22 Edw. 4. c. 7.
Tolls in and stray cattle in, in Wales - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Deputies of justices of - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 35.
Bounds of, and of disafforested parts and commons in - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 16.
Acts relating to particular forests. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.
See also DEER.

FOREST OF DEAN. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*f*); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS (3).

FORESTALLING.
Offences of, and of badgering, engrossing, and regrating, abolished - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24.

FORFEITURE.
For felony to Crown and escheat to chief lord (*but see below*)
(1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 22. | 25 Edw. 3. st. 5. c. 2.
Prerog. Reg. Stat. temp. incert. c. 18. (2) | 34 Edw. 3. c. 12.
De Catallis Felonum. Stat. temp. incert.
Charge of detaining felons' goods - - - - 31 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 3.
Limited, except for treason or murder, and rights of heirs saved - 54 Geo. 3. c. 145.
None, of property held by convict on trust or mortgage - (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
Conviction at petty sessions not attended with - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 11.
None, on conviction, &c. for treason or felony, but retained in case of outlawry (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23.
To Crown, application and account of - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 18.
Of offices. *See* CRIMINAL.
Of ships, for offences under Merchant Shipping and Passengers Acts (*see also* FOREIGN ENLISTMENT) - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 103. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 13.
Of dangerous goods improperly sent in ship - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 27. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 42.
Forfeited estates. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS (4).
See also ESCHEAT; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; FORFEITURE OF WAR; INHERITANCE; LANDLORD AND TENANT; SCIRE FACIAS; TREASON.

FORFEITURE OF WAR.
Right of Crown to - - - - - - - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 12.

FORGERY.
Of certificates, &c. as to redemption of land tax - - (E. S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 143. s. 6.
Of drafts of Receiver General of Excise, &c. - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 56.
Of drafts, &c. of Commissioners of Customs. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*b*).
Substitution of punishment for, in place of death - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
Of register of birth, baptism, &c. *See below*; *and* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., I.
Of signature of judge of Superior Court, Westminster - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Of seal, stamp, or signature to certificate, official document, proceeding of company, bye-law, register, &c. - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Of seal or signature of documents provable without proof of seal (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Of seal of Board of Trade, and various documents connected with merchant shipping and seamen - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 10, 101, 140, 164, 176, 203, 220, 284, 320, 496.
To obtain deposit in seamen's savings bank - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 41. s. 6.
Of Exchequer bill, bond, or debenture - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Of Treasury bill - - - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. s. 10.
Of Metropolitan bill - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 52. s. 21.
Forging or counterfeiting, or uttering or demanding property on, when forged, the Great Seal, or any Crown Seal, or the Royal Sign Manual; or transfer of or power of attorney relating to stock or shares, any East India bond, bank note, &c., debenture, bond, deed, will, bill of exchange, promissory note, or any document for payment of money or delivery of goods, or receipt or indorsement relating to above documents, any record, seal, process, or document of, or to be used as evidence in, a court of law, any copies or certificates of records or instruments made evidence by Act of Parliament, any court roll or copy, any seal

(1) 4 Hen. 5. in Ruffhead. (2) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

FORGERY—*cont.*
of or document relating to registry of deeds, any summons, order, warrant, &c. of justices, any recognizance, the name of any officer of Court of Chancery, Landed Estates Court, Bank of England or Ireland, any marriage licence or certificate, any seal, register, copy, or entry as to births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials (*see also* CHANCERY COURT; INDIA) - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98
Purchase or possession of forged bank notes, bills of exchange, and post bills (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 13–19.
Drawing, signing, &c. by procuration in name of another any bill of exchange or document for payment of money or delivery of goods - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 24.
Acknowledging in name of another a recognizance, cognovit actionem, judgment, deed, &c. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 34.
Search for forged documents - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 46.
Substitution of 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. in other Acts in lieu of 5 Eliz. c. 14., and punishment thereunder of offences punishable under earlier Acts (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 47, 48.
Signing another's name to painting, drawing, or photograph - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.
Of trade marks. *See* TRADE MARK.
Of affidavit, petition, statement, voucher, &c. respecting claim to pay, prize, pension, allowance, &c. payable by Admiralty - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
Of Indian stock certificates - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.
Of share warrants to bearer - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
Of certificate making Government proclamation, order, or regulation, evidence at home or in colonies - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.
Of transfer, &c. of Metropolitan consolidated stock - (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 19.
Of public stock certificates or coupons - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 58. s. 3.
Of certificates of transfer of public stock between England and Ireland 33 & 34 Vict. c. 58. s. 6.
Of debenture stock or coupons of local authority - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 32.
Of colonial stock transfers, certificates, coupons, &c. - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 21.
See also ATTORNEY; COMPANY (**Banking**); CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; ENGRAVING; EXCISE; FALSIFICATION; FRAUD; PLATE; STAMPS (**Management**); *and under various Courts, Officers, and Documents.*

FORGERY, SCOTLAND.
Of bill of exchange, &c., of foreign state, or person or company resident in foreign state, or foreign corporation - - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 139.
Of deed, will, bond, bill of exchange, promissory note, indorsement or acceptance of bill, &c., or receipt, or note, bill, or dividend warrant of Bank of England 45 Geo. 3. c. 89. 1 Geo. 4. c. 92.
Substitution of punishment for, in place of death - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 123. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84.
Of East India bonds, and other Indian securities (*see also* INDIA)
21 & 22 Vict. c. 3. s. 10. | 22 & 23 Vict. c. 39. s. 13.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 50. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 130. s. 13.
22 Vict. c. 11. s. 10.
Of transfer or power of attorney relating to stocks, annuities, or public funds transferable at Bank of England or Bank of Ireland, stock of any company, or attestation to power of attorney for transfer of stock, &c. - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 58. ss. 7, 8.
See also FORGERY; *and* ENGRAVING; ENGRAVING, S.

FORMÂ PAUPERIS.
Suing in, and assignment of counsel and attorney - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 12.
Punishment of suitor in, in lieu of paying costs - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 15.

FORMAL ENTRY. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12).

FORTIFICATIONS.
Advances of public money to be raised by annuities, &c. for erecting, to protect arsenals and dockyards, and Dover and Portland harbours, and for central arsenal
23 & 24 Vict. c. 109. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 61.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 78. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 24.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 80. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 145.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 109. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 76.
Land for, purchase of, and provisions for keeping free from buildings, and rights of War Department over. *See* WAR DEPARTMENT.
Acts of a local nature relating to fortifications. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* FORTIFICATIONS.

FORTIFICATIONS, COLONIES.
Transfer, by Order in Council, to governor of colony, of fortifications held in trust for defence of colony, and of care and disposal thereof - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 23.

FORTUNE-TELLING. *See* VAGABOND; WITCHCRAFT.

FOUNDLING. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 1 (*a*) (1).

FOUNDLING HOSPITALS, IRELAND.
Certain, vested in Poor Law Commissioners - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 34.

FOUR COURTS, DUBLIN. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

FOYLE COLLEGE, LONDONDERRY.
Management and regulation of - - - - - (I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 79.

FRAMEWORK KNITTERS.
Offences by. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).

FRANCHISE. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL; CHARTER; CORONER; CRIMINAL; HOUSE OF COMMONS, (**Electors, Election**); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 5; LIBERTY; PRESCRIPTION; POOR (**Rate**).

FRANKALMOIGN. *See* TENURE.

FRANKPLEDGE, VIEW OF.
Time of holding for keeping of the peace, &c. - - 25 Edw. 1.(1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.
Matters to be inquired of at - - - (2) *Visus Francipl.* Stat. temp. incert.

FRAUD.
Statute of Frauds - - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
„ „ pleading of. *See* CONTRACT.
Selling painting, drawing, or photograph under false signature, or being a copy or imitation, or altered by another person - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.
Concealment, &c. of property, with intent to defraud creditors (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 13.
False claim by creditor under bankruptcy - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 14.
Effect of, as regards Statutes of Limitation. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12).
Fraudulent appropriation of property by agent, banker, factor, trustee, director, manager, clerk, servant, &c. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT.
Fraudulently spreading false rumours as to prices. *See* TRADE.
See also AGENT; BAILEE; BANKRUPT; BROKER; CHARITIES; COMPANY, 4, 5; CONTRACT; FALSE PRETENCES; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; HARD LABOUR; HOPS; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY; LINEN; MASTER AND SERVANT; MINE; STORES, PUBLIC; THREATS; TRUSTEE; YARN.

FRAUD, IRELAND.
Concealment, transfer, &c. of property, with intent to defraud creditors
35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 13.
False claim, &c. by creditor under bankruptcy - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 14.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 76.
See FRAUD; *and* BANKRUPT, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, I.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE, ENGLAND.
To defraud creditors, void, and parties to, punished - - 13 Eliz. c. 5.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
By ecclesiastics, to defraud successors of dilapidations - - - 13 Eliz. c. 10.
To deceive purchasers, void, and parties to, punished - - - 27 Eliz. c. 4.
Executed to give qualification for parliamentary franchise. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*c*)).
See also BANKRUPT; FRAUD.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE, IRELAND.
Executed to give qualification for parliamentary franchise, in county of city, &c. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Election**).
Voluntary conveyance, when void against judgment creditor - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95. s. 6.
See also BANKRUPT, I.; FRAUD, I.

FRAUDULENT DEVISE.
Statute of fraudulent devises (*see* DEBT) - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47.

FRAUDULENT PREFERENCE. *See* BANKRUPT; BANKRUPT, I.

FREE CHASE AND FREE WARREN. *See* CROWN LANDS.

FREEMAN. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*f*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors, Election**); STAMPS (**Exemptions**).

FREEMASONS.
Registry of lodges of, and partial exemption of, from Act relating to unlawful societies; power of justices to direct discontinuance of meetings - (E. S.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 79.
(E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 26.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) 18 Edw. 2. in Ruffhead.

FREEMASONS, IRELAND.
Registry of lodges and societies of; power of justices to direct discontinuance of meetings 2 & 3 Vict. c. 74.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 14. s. 4.

FREIGHT.
Lien for. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 4.

FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
Established under 10 Geo. 4. c. 56. and 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 40. for the granting of assurances exceeding 1,000*l.*, to cease to be friendly society, and regulations as to
10 Geo. 4. c. 56. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 115.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 37. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 65.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 40. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 27. |
Friendly societies and cattle insurance societies, established before 1st January 1876, regulations as to - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 5, 7.
Friendly societies exempt from Life Assurance Companies Acts 33 & 34 Vict. c. 61. s. 2.
„ „ from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, 4.
Societies which may be registered; friendly societies, cattle insurance societies, benevolent societies, working men's clubs, and specially authorised societies 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 8.
Limited application of Act to specially authorised societies - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 9.
Chief and assistant registrars, and central offices; exercise by central office, and Scotch and Irish registrars. of functions of registrars of friendly societies and registrars of building societies, and, as to loan societies, building societies, and societies for purposes of science, literature, and art, of functions of barristers, &c. appointed to certify rules of savings banks of friendly societies (*see also* BUILDING SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY; SAVINGS BANK; TRADE UNION) - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 10.
Registration of societies; cancelling and suspension of registry; rules and amendments; registered offices; trustees; audit; annual returns; quinquennial returns and valuation 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 11–15.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 32.
Certificate of death required before payment on death - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 14 (2).
„ „ but not in case of death at sea - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 32. s. 7.
Privileges of registered societies; exemption from Corresponding Societies Acts; exemption from stamp duty; power of nomination; payment of sums under 50*l.* without administration; transfer of stock on absence, lunacy, &c. of trustee; priority of debts due to society on death or bankruptcy of officers; membership of minors, and societies and branches consisting of children only; limitation of cost of certificate of birth or death; subscriptions to hospitals, &c. - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 15.
Investment of funds; purchase, sale, and holding of lands; vesting and devolution of property; admission to copyholds; discharge of mortgages to societies 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 16.
Contribution to funds of other societies - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 32. s. 4.
Fraud or misappropriation of property - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 16. (9).
Investment with National Debt Commissioners (*see also* NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS) - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 17.
Loans to and accumulations for members - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 18, 19.
Security by and accounts of officers - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 20.
Legal proceedings against registered societies - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 21.
Disputes between societies and members; reference to registrar, court of summary jurisdiction, or county court; statement of case for superior court 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 22.
Appointment of inspectors; special meetings and resolutions; change of name; amalgamation; conversion into, amalgamation with, or transfer of engagements to company under Companies Acts - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 23, 24.
Dissolution by agreement, or award of registrar; powers of county court 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 25.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 32. s. 11.
Enrolment of members in militia, yeomanry, naval coast, royal naval, naval artillery, or other volunteers - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 26.
Limitation of benefits - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 27.
Restrictions as to insurance of infants in registered and industrial assurance societies; duties of registrars of deaths as to certificates - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 28.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 32. s. 8.
Societies with branches, and conversion of societies into branches 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 29.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 32.
Societies receiving contributions by collectors; settlement of disputes by county court, or court of summary jurisdiction - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 30.
Cattle insurance and specially authorised societies; recovery of money due from members in county court - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 31.
Penalties for falsification of entries, and other offences - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 32.

FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*cont.*
Summary procedure, and appeals - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 33.
Remuneration of officers of county courts - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 34.
Appointment of public auditors and valuers - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 35.
Fees; salaries and expenses - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 10, 36, 37.
Regulations - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 38.
Evidence of documents - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 39.
Application of Acts to Isle of Man and Channel Islands 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 3, 40, 41.
Friendly Societies Acts not to apply to trade unions. *See* TRADE UNION.
but see - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 2.
Recovery of cost of relief of pauper lunatic out of sum payable by friendly society. *See* POOR (**Relief**).
See also BUILDING SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY; LOAN SOCIETY; MARRIED WOMAN; TRADE UNION.

FRUIT. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; MEAT; THEFT; TREES.

FUEL ALLOTMENTS. *See* INCLOSURE, **4.**

FULMINATING MERCURY. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

FUNERAL.
Exemption of, from toll. *See* BURIAL, **1**; TURNPIKE.
„ from toll or pontage, in Scotland - - (S.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 68. s. 22.
„ „ „ in Ireland - - (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 98. s. 25.

FURIOUS DRIVING.
Injury to any person by - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 35.

FURIOUS DRIVING, SCOTLAND.
Accidents by, or by racing of public carriages, &c. - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 4.

G.

GALASHIELS. *See* SELKIRK.

GALWAY. *See* BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*a*); DRUNKENNESS, I.; MIDLAND GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY OF IRELAND; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

GAMBIA. *See* WEST AFRICAN SETTLEMENTS.

GAME.
Poaching at night - - - - - - (E. S.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 69.
(E. S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 29.
Season for killing or taking, &c. - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
Certificates, licences, and regulations as to taking, killing, &c. and trespassing in pursuit of and taking eggs of - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
(E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20. ss. 20, 21.
(E.) 6 & 7 Will 4. c. 65. s. 9.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 90.
Hares, right of certain persons to kill, without game certificate; hunting or coursing of, without certificate - - - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 29.
Licences for, and regulations as to dealing in
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 9. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 17.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 35. s. 4.(1)
Preservation of, and prevention of poaching of - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 114.
Power for police to search persons for, in highway, and seize game, guns, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 114.
Military or naval officer killing without leave. *See* MUTINY.
See also COMMON; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MEAT; POOR (**Rate**); WARREN.

GAME, SCOTLAND.
Season for killing, selling, &c., and penalty for killing, selling, &c. out of season, and for having in possession when not qualified to kill - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 54.
39 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 3.
Trespass in pursuit of - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 68.
Hares, right of certain persons to kill, without game certificate; hunting or coursing of, without certificate - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 30.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 28. ss. 8, 9.
Prohibition of certain constables from exercising powers of constables under 25 & 26 Vict. c. 114. (Poaching Prevention Act) - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 47.
Lessees entitled to compensation for excessive damage to crops by game; settlement of compensation by arbitration, or recovery by action in sheriff's small debt court or sheriff court - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 28.
Prosecutions under Game Acts - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 28. s. 10.
See also GAME.

(1) This section was repealed by 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39., but see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. s. 13.

GAME, IRELAND.
Regulations as to certificates to kill, appointment of gamekeepers, dogs for killing, &c. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 81. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 43.
Penalty for trespassing in pursuit of, and prosecution by landlord instead of occupier 27 & 28 Vict. c. 67.
Close time for pheasants - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 54.
„ for moor game and grouse - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 11.
See also GAME; *and* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.

GAMING.
Penalties for keeping houses for unlawful games - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 9. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
Bills, notes, and mortgages given for money won by - - - 9 Ann. c. 19.(1) (E. I. ? S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 41.
Restraint of unlawful, and of keeping houses for
33 Hen. 8. c. 9. | (E.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 19.
(E.) 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 9. | (E.) 18 Geo. 2. c. 34.
(E.) 12 Geo. 2. c. 28. | (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 17.
Suppression of houses for; evidence of use of house for; contracts by way of, or of wager, void, and penalty for cheating - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. (E. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 38.
Keeping or advertising house, &c. for, and for betting - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 119. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 17. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 15.
Obstructing entry of constables into, and evidence of persons found in house kept for (E. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 38.
Advertising information or agency as to betting, &c. - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 15.
Persons playing or betting at game of chance in street, &c. *See* VAGABOND.
See also BILLIARDS; CHEATING; DISORDERLY HOUSE; HARD LABOUR; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LOTTERY; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; WAGER.

GAMING, SCOTLAND.
Penalty on, in public place, and prosecution for, by summary procedure 32 & 33 Vict. c. 87.
See also GAMING.

GAMING, IRELAND. *See* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; GAMING; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.

GAOL. *See* PRISON.

GAOL DELIVERY. *See* ASSIZES; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

GAOL SESSIONS.
In counties divided into ridings, &c. *See* PRISON.

GAOLER.
Security by, to sheriff for debtors (*but see* SHERIFF) - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Delivery by, of calendar of prisoners at assizes and quarter sessions. *See* PRISONER.
Refusal of, to act in case of naval prisoners - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Reception by, of prisoners under sentence of court-martial, and notice by, of discharged prisoner liable to serve in army. *See* MUTINY.
See also ESCAPE; PRISON; PRISONER; SHERIFF.

GAOLER, IRELAND. *See* GRAND JURY, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PRISON, I.

GARDEN.
Protection of, and of ornamental grounds, in cities and boroughs (E.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 13.
Field gardens. *See* INCLOSURE, 2 (*b*) (2).
See also MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS (**Management**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 3; RECREATION GROUND; THEFT; TITHES.

GARNISHEE ORDERS. *See* ATTACHMENT.

GAROTTER. *See* ASSAULT; FLOGGING.

GAS.
Clauses Consolidation Act as to works for, undue use of, and recovery of damages and penalties - - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 15.
Adoptive Act for unit of measure for, providing copy and model of gasholder, appointment of inspectors, and testing, stamping, and inspection of meters 22 & 23 Vict. c. 66. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 146.
Provisional orders of Board of Trade authorizing works for - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 70. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 89.

(1) c. 14. in Ruffhead.

GAS—*cont.*

Clauses Act, as to works for, supply of, to private persons and local authorities, meters for, testing of, accounts, penalties, recovery of rents, and legal proceedings 34 & 35 Vict. c. 41.

Pollution of streams by gas washings :—
in Metropolis. *See* METROPOLIS (**Water**).
elsewhere in England - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 68.
in Ireland - - - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 23–25.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 57, 61.
(I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.

Power of sanitary authorities to supply, and of companies to sell their undertakings (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 161–163.

Wilful and malicious breach of contract by person employed in supply of; section of Act relating thereto to be posted up in gasworks - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.

See also ALKALI WORKS; METROPOLIS (**Gas**); TRAMWAYS.

GAS, SCOTLAND.

Sale of, and inspection of meters, &c. - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 96.

Burghs Gas Supply Act, adoption of, by town council or commissioners of police; appointment of gas committee, or joint committee in case of amalgamation; erection, &c. of gasworks, and manufacture of gas - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 49.

Purchase of undertakings of certain companies, issue of annuities to shareholders, and dissolution of companies - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 49. ss. 20–26.

Borrowing powers, and levy of rates - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 49. ss. 27–40.

Supply of gas to adjacent districts - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 49. ss. 42, 43.

Rates for gas; supply of gas; erection, &c. of meters; pressure, quality, and testing of gas - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 49. ss. 41–63.

See also GAS; *and* PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; RIVER, S.

GATE. *See* FENCE.

GAVELKIND. *See* KENT.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SCOTLAND. *See* BENEFICE, S.; LEASE, S.

GENERAL ISSUE.

Repeal of local Acts allowing pleading of - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97.

In actions against public officers. *See* ACTION; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

See also PENAL STATUTE.

GENERAL ISSUE, IRELAND.

Repeal of Acts allowing pleading of, without pleading special matter 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 69.

See also GENERAL ISSUE.

GENERAL SESSIONS. *See* SESSIONS (**Quarter**).

GENTLEMAN-AT-ARMS. *See* DECLARATION.

GIRL. *See* WOMAN.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Place for election court for. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)).

GLASGOW.

Barony and regality of, treated as a county for purposes of Land Registers, Scotland, Act, 1868, and boundaries of - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64. s. 3.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 68.

Appointment, qualification, salary, and power of police magistrate for 38 & 39 Vict. c. 81. s. 3.

See also GOLDSMITHS, S.; UNIVERSITIES, S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

GLASS. *See* THEFT.

GLEBE. *See* BENEFICE; BOUNDARIES; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; INCLOSURE; MORTMAIN, 2; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY; SCHOOL (**Site**); TITHES.

GLEBE, SCOTLAND. *See* BENEFICE, S.; CHURCH, S.

GLEBE, IRELAND.

Loans by Public Works Commissioners for improvement, purchase, &c. of, registry of loan and repayment by rentcharge - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 112.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 100.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 30.

See also CHURCH OF IRELAND; LEASE, I.; SCHOOL, I.

GLOUCESTER.

Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, 5.

GLOUCESTER, STATUTE OF - - - - - - - - 6 Edw. 1.

GLOVES. *See* HOSIERY; MASTER AND SERVANT.

GOLD. *See* COIN; GOLDSMITHS; LACE; PLATE.

GOLD COAST. *See* WEST AFRICAN SETTLEMENTS.

GOLDSMITHS, ENGLAND.
Incorporation of companies of, at various towns, with powers of assay, &c.
2 Hen. 6. c. 17. (1) | 12 Geo. 2. c. 26.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 4. | 13 Geo. 3. c. 52.
1 Ann. c. 3. (2) | 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 20.
See also PLATE.

GOLDSMITHS, SCOTLAND.
Incorporation of Goldsmiths in Edinburgh, and Glasgow Goldsmiths' Company, duties of, as to assay, &c. of plate - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also PLATE; PLATE, S.

GOOD BEHAVIOUR.
Recognizances to keep the peace and be of, and forfeiture thereof, and limitation of imprisonment in default - - - - - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 1.
(E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30.
Certifying by justices of recognizances to keep the peace and be of - 3 Hen. 7. c. [2]. (3)
Recognizances on conviction for felony or misdemeanor
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 117. | (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 38.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 73. | (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 71.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 51.
See also PROCESS OF THE PEACE.

GOODS. *See* CHATTELS; CONTRACT; FACTOR; PLEDGE; PROPERTY.

GOOGH, VISCOUNT.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

GOVERNOR, COLONIAL.
Powers of, under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, C.
Disqualification of, for seat in House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)).
Continuance in office of, on demise of Crown. *See* CROWN (**Demise**).
Punishment of, for offences. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER.
Pension to. *See* PENSION.

GOVERNOR OF COUNTY, IRELAND.
Protection of, and of deputy, in action - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 143.
Exercise of powers of, by lieutenants and deputy lieutenants. *See* LIEUTENANT.
See also PUBLIC OFFICER, I.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

GRAIN.
Restrictions as to carriage of, in ships - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 22.
See also ADULTERATION; CORN; MALT; POISON.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL. *See* SCHOOL (**Endowed**); SCHOOLMASTER.

GRANARY. *See* CORN; MALICIOUS INJURY.

GRAND CANAL, IRELAND. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

GRAND JURY, ENGLAND.
In borough, liability to serve on, and summoning of - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 121.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 36.
Swearing witnesses before - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 54.
Summoning of, of Middlesex, at Westminster - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 52.
See also BRIDGE.

GRAND JURY, IRELAND.
Procedure on indictment and evidence before - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 87.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 37.
Qualification of, applications to, and powers and proceedings of (*see also* SESSIONS, I. (**Special**)) - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.
Qualification and duties of secretary of - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Regulations respecting presentment sessions, and grand jury, and presentments in Dublin county
7 & 8 Vict. c. 106. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 63. s. 47.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 81. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 106.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17.

(1) c. 14. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 1. c. 9. in Ruffhead.
(3) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.

GRAND JURY, IRELAND—*cont.*
Recovery of public moneys advanced and payable by presentment of
2 & 3 Vict. c. 50. s. 17, &c.
Presentment by, for various public works, and salaries of county officers (*see also* CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.)
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3–6, 10.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 20, 27, 32–35.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 34.
for compensation to witness, magistrate, &c. injured by disturber of public peace - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 102.
„ „ for malicious injury to, or robbery of property; application of property if recovered, and bar of action
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78. ss. 73, 74.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.
„ „ „ to churches. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND.
„ „ for agrarian outrage
33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 39. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 25. ss. 12–13. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
„ for salary of coroner - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
„ for expenses of constabulary force, gaolers, &c., in conveying prisoners, lunatics, witnesses, and stolen goods, punishing offenders, attending assizes, conveying juvenile offenders to reformatories, &c.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 85. s. 4.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 59. s. 15.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 21.
„ to obtain private loan for public works, with approval of Public Works Commissioners - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 136.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 42.
„ for expenses of carrying out Act of Parliament 34 & 35 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
Applotment of assessments according to valuation list, and collection thereof
19 & 20 Vict. c. 63.
Repairs by, transfer to, and management by, of harbours, piers, roads, bridges, &c. made, &c. by Public Works Commissioners; repairs by Commissioners on default of grand jury, and recovery of expenses by presentment
2 & 3 Vict. c. 50. s. 15. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 37.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.
Advances through Public Works Commissioners for repair of harbours and piers; interest on advances; recovery of advances and interest by presentment
16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. ss. 11–12.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3, 4, 10.
Extraordinary session of, for presentment, in case of sudden damage to road, bridge, or public works of county - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 112.
See also BARONY, I.; BRIDGE, I.; CHARITIES, I.; CONSTABULARY, I.; CORONER, I.; COUNTY, I.; COURT HOUSE, I.; DISPENSARY, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; HARBOURS, I.; HIGHWAYS, I.; HOSPITAL, I.; JURY, I.; LUNATIC, I.; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; PIERS, I.; POOR, I. (**Relief**); PRISON, I.; PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, I.; QUEEN'S BENCH, I.; REFORMATORY, I.; RIVER, I.; SCHOOL, I.; SESSIONS, I.; TRAMWAYS, I.; VAGABOND, I.; VALUATION, I.

GRAND JURY CESS, IRELAND. *See* BOUNDARIES, I.; COUNTY CESS, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.

GRANT. *See* ASSIGNMENT; CONVEYANCE; CROWN LANDS; DEED; TENURE.

GRAVESEND.
Jurisdiction of magistrates of, on Thames, under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*g*).

GREAT SEAL.
Regulations as to documents to be passed under - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 11.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 82.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 41.
Lord Keeper of, to have same emoluments, precedence, and powers as Lord Chancellor
5 Eliz. c. 18.
Emoluments, precedence, and powers of Commissioners of - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 21.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 98.
One for Great Britain - - - - - (E. S.) (2) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Of United Kingdom - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead. (2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

GREAT SEAL—*cont.*
Messenger of, duties of, as to parliamentary elections - - (E. S.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 89.
„ abolition of, as separate office, and transfer of duties of (E. S.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 4.
Provision for performance of duties of Signet Office, and regulation of Privy Seal Office 14 & 15 Vict. c. 82. ss. 5, 6.
Regulations, by Order in Council, as to form of documents to be passed under, publication of royal proclamations, &c. - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41.
Wafer Great Seal and Wafer Privy Seal, making and custody of, attachment of, to documents, and effect of - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41.
See also CROWN (**Demise**); FORGERY; LORD CHANCELLOR.

GREAT SEAL, SCOTLAND.
Seal to be kept and used in matters relating to grants, &c. which before the union passed the Great Seal of Scotland, and concerning offices, &c. within Scotland (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Expeding of writs under, and register thereof - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Salary and fees of keeper and deputy keeper of - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
See also EVIDENCE, S.

GREAT SEAL, IRELAND.
Use of, after union with Great Britain - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 3.
Powers of Commissioners of, under Judicature Act - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 83.

GREAT SMEATON. *See* APPLETON WISKE.

GREEK LOAN. *See* PUBLIC LOANS.

GREENLAND. *See* FISHERY (**Seal**).

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.
Grant of Crown lands to, authorized - - - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 13.
Grant of Derwentwater estates, &c. to. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS (5).
Contracts by Governors of, for purchase of lands - - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 42.
Powers of Governors of, to grant leases - - - - 18 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Benefices belonging to:
rights of presentation to, receipt of half-pay by chaplains holding, &c. 1 Geo. 4. c. 106.
10 Geo. 4. c. 25. ss. 35, 36.
sale of rights of presentation to - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 44.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Payment, &c. of out pensioners of, and care of lunatic pensioners - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 15. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Grant of pensions and allowances, and avoidance of assignments thereof 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 67.
Transfer of government and property of, to Admiralty, and management, audit of accounts, &c. of property of
28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 100.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 67.
Marking and protection of stores of - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 45. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 17.
Devises to, unrestrained by Acts against mortmain and charitable gifts 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 43.
Charge on Consolidated Fund for - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 100.
Admission of invalids, and transfer to naval hospital - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
Pensions and annuities to merchant seamen - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. s. 12. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 67. s. 2.
Use of, for public purposes - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. s. 7.
Education, &c. of children of officers, and daughters of non-commissioned officers, &c. of navy and marines - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 67.
See also ARMY; ARMY RESERVE; CHELSEA HOSPITAL; NAVY; PRIZE.

GRENADA. *See* WEST INDIES.

GROCER, SCOTLAND. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.

GROCER, IRELAND.
Who to be deemed, and retail of intoxicating liquors by, and licence by justices and excise licence for such retail
58 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 2. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 81, &c.
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 4. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 64. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 12.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 15.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

GROCER, IRELAND—*cont.*
Prohibition of sale of intoxicating liquors by, during certain hours, and entry of constable into premises of - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 43. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 86.

GROCERS COMPANY. *See* APOTHECARY.

GUARANTEE.
No action upon, unless in writing - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
Consideration for, need not be in writing - - (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 3.
For firm, discharge of, by change of firm - - - (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Surety, on paying liability, entitled to transfer of securities held by creditors (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Of public officers. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER.

GUARANTEE, GOVERNMENT. *See* PUBLIC LOANS.

GUARANTEE, SCOTLAND.
No action on, or security, cautionary obligation, representation, or assurance as to character, unless in writing - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
For firm, discharge of, by change of firm - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.

GUARDIAN.
Not to make waste or sale, and to account to the heir - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 17. 3 Edw. 1. c. 21.
Duties of, as to land of ward - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 21. (1) *Stat. de Ward*, &c. Stat. temp. incert. 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
Liable to damages for waste - - - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 5.
Remedies of, for ravishment of ward, &c. by writ ejectione custodiæ, &c. 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 35. 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
" " abolition of writ (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36.
Power of father to appoint, by will - - - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
For purpose of consenting to marriage of infant - - (E.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 16.
Appointment of, ad litem, to consent to special case - (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. ss. 5, 6.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; INFANT.

GUARDIANS, BOARD OF. *See* POOR (**Guardians**); POOR, I. (**Guardians**).

GUILD.
Ordinances by, making of, against common profit of people, &c. and approval of, by chancellor, judges, &c. - - - - - - 19 Hen. 7. c. 7.
Dissolution of, where not for trade. *See* COLLEGES.
See also APPRENTICE; DECLARATION; MORTMAIN; TRADE; TRADE, I.

GUILD, SCOTLAND.
Officers and trustees of, and of crafts and trades, &c., and vesting of trusts, &c. in them
in royal burghs - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 76.
in parliamentary burghs - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 77.
Byelaws for application of funds of - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 17.
See also TRADE, S.

GUN.
Licence to use, duty on, and regulations as to - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 57.
See also ARMS; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

GUNPOWDER.
Making, storing, and carriage of, near Liverpool - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 67. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 99.
Regulations as to manufacture, storage, conveyance, and retail of (*see* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES) - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17.
Carriage of, in ships. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 8 (*b*).
Prohibition of exportation or importation of, by proclamation or Order in Council. *See* EXPORTATION; IMPORTATION.
See also ARMS; ASSAULT; DANGEROUS GOODS; HARBOURS; MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS (**Buildings**); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

(1) 28 Edw. 1. Stat. 1. c. 1. in Ruffhead.

H.

HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF.
To person restrained of liberty by illegal court - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
Form of, penalty for refusal, grant of in vacation or during assizes, where it runs, and return thereto - - - - - - - - 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
(E. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 100.
For bringing prisoner before court-martial, bankruptcy commissioners, or any royal commissioners - - - - - - - - (E.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 140.
For bringing up prisoner as witness (*see also* WITNESS) - (E. I.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 102.
Issue of, into Isle of Man or Channel Islands - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Proceedings on disobedience to - - - - - (E. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Issue of, into colony having a court of justice, restrained - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 20.
See also ASSIZES; BAIL; COMMON LAW COURTS; CUSTOMS, 2 (*f*); IMPRISONMENT; INLAND REVENUE; PRISONER; PRIVY COUNCIL.

HABERE FACIAS POSSESSIONEM, WRIT OF, IRELAND. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; EXECUTION, I.

HACKNEY CARRIAGE.
Licence for, and regulations as to, in Metropolis and Metropolitan Police District
(E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. | (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 127.
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 86. | (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 134. ss. 17, 26.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 7. | (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
(E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 33. | (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 115.
Acts relating to, not to extend to steam carriages - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 48. s. 7.
Regulation of, in urban districts. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.
„ under Towns Improvement Act. *See* TOWN.
Standing of, near General Post Office. *See* METROPOLIS (Traffic).
Penalty on person with infectious disease entering. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*c*).
See also CARRIAGE; STAGE CARRIAGE.

HACKNEY CARRIAGE, SCOTLAND. *See* CARRIAGE; FURIOUS DRIVING, S.; TOWN, S.

HACKNEY CARRIAGE, IRELAND.
Stands for, in towns - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 17.
Licensing and regulation of, in Dublin Police District *See* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.
„ „ under Towns Improvement Act. *See* TOWN.
„ „ under Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act. *See* TOWN, I.
Penalty on person with infectious disease entering. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*d*).

HALF-PAY.
Regulations as to, and as to pay for army, naval, and civil non-effective services
32 & 33 Vict. c. 93. ss. 28–30.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 96. s. 6.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 61. s. 6.
See also ARMY; GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

HALIFAX. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 7.

HANLEY. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 7.

HARBOURS.
Protection of, in Devon and Cornwall. *See* TIN.
Throwing ballast into haven, road, channel, or river running to port-town or any borough
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 9. | 54 Geo. 3. c. 159.
(E.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 22. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Sinking or stranding ships in - - - - - (E.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 22.
Notice to and consent of Board of Trade, as to erection of pier, quay, embankment, &c., adjoining to or to any tidal water (*see also* NAVIGATION)
46 Geo. 3. c. 153.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 27.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 15
Taking ballast from shore of, and loading and unloading ballast in
54 Geo. 3. c. 159.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Clauses Consolidation Act, as to construction and management of, and of docks and piers, with custom house buildings, and as to life-boats, rates, lights, police, byelaws, &c.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 27.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Power of Board of Trade to make provisional orders as to formation, management, and maintenance of, to be confirmed by Parliament - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 45.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 19.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.

HARBOURS—*cont.*
Lights to be exhibited during construction of - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 19.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Borrowing powers of harbour authorities, and loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS)
24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 3.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. ss. 20, 21.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 81.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 30.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 101. s. 4. (for machines for testing chain cables and anchors).
38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 9, 10. sch.
Appointment, powers, &c. of Queen's harbour master, and regulation of, and removal of merchandise in ports, where royal dockyards - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 125.
Regulations as to conveyance, loading, and unloading of explosive substances. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.
Powers of harbour authorities for removal of wreck - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 16.
Appointment of ports for customs purposes, and application of Acts for protection of harbours. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*c*); PORT.
See also ANCHOR; DANGEROUS GOODS; DUES ON SHIPPING; FORTIFICATIONS; LOCAL TAXATION; MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

HARBOURS, SCOTLAND.
Sum allowed for repairs of piers, &c. and of boats of poor fishermen, under control of Fishery Commissioners - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 64.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also HARBOURS; *and* BURGH, S.; HIGHWAYS, S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

HARBOURS, IRELAND.
Sum allowed for repair of piers, &c., and of boats of poor fishermen
59 Geo. 3. 109. s. 66.
5 Geo. 4. c. 64.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 106.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Grants and loans by Public Works Commissioners for erection of, and of piers, quays, &c. for promoting sea fisheries; execution of works by Commissioners; repayment of loans by presentment, &c.; vesting of works in Commissioners; maintenance of works by tolls, &c.; regulation of harbours
9 & 10 Vict. c. 3.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 86.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. s. 15, &c.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 37.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 45.
Advances through Public Works Commissioners for repairs of harbours and piers; interest on advances; repayment of advances and interest by presentment
16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. ss. 11, 12.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3, 4, 10.
See also HARBOURS; *and* GRAND JURY, I.; PIERS, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

HARD LABOUR.
Imprisonment with, substituted for whipping in case of women - (E. ? I.) 1 Geo. 4. c. 57.
„ for felony - - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
„ for attempt to commit felony, riot, keeping gaming or disorderly house, or perjury - - - - (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 114.
„ for cheating, conspiracy to cheat or defraud, extort money, falsely accuse of crime or obstruct course of justice, or for escape, rescue, indecent exposure, exposing obscene books, &c. (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100. s. 29.
„ for theft and kindred offences - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 118.
„ for malicious injuries to property, &c. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 74.
„ for forgery, &c. - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 52.
„ for coinage offences - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 39.
„ for offences against the person - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 69.
Rules as to, in prisons. *See* PRISON.

HARD LABOUR, SCOTLAND.
Jurisdiction of courts sentencing to imprisonment to sentence to, and rules as to carrying out of sentence in prison - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 73.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 44.
See also HARD LABOUR.

HARD LABOUR, IRELAND.
Imprisonment with, for felony, riot, disorderly house, perjury, and poaching
7 Geo. 4. c. 9.
9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
See also HARD LABOUR.

HARES.
Right of certain persons to kill, without game certificate; hunting or coursing of, without certificate:
England - - - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 29.
Scotland - - - - - - (S.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 30.
See also WARREN.

HARWICH. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

HASELEY RECTORY. *See* WINDSOR.

HAT TRADE.
Regulation of; offences by persons employed in; restriction on employment of apprentices in. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

HAVELOCK, LADY and SIR H. M.
Annuities to. *See* ANNUITY.

HAVERFORDWEST.
Appointment of sheriff in. *See* SHERIFF, **5**.
Provisions as to clerk of justices in. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES, **1**.

HAWKER.
Licence to, and duty on licence, and excise regulations as to, and as to sale of smuggled goods by; penalty for trading without licence

(E.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 41.	(E. S.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 21. ss. 6, 7, 9.
(E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 108.	(E. S.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 1. sch. B.
(I.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 19.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. ss. 6, 7.
(S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 71.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 18.
(E. S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 36. ss. 3, 4.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. ss. 11, 13.
(E. S.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 21.	

Licence to, to deal in plate - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90.
Repeal of licence to foot hawkers - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 3.
Pedlars' licences. *See* PEDLAR.
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; SPIRITS; SPIRITS, I.; STAMPS (**Management**); TOBACCO.

HAY. *See* ANIMALS; IMPORTATION; METROPOLIS (**Management**); WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

HAYMARKET. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

HEADBOROUGH. *See* CONSTABLE (**Parish**).

HEALTH. *See* MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*c*), **3** (*a*); PRIVY COUNCIL; PUBLIC HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I.

HEATH, SCOTLAND.
Regulations as to burning of, and penalties for unlawfully burning - 13 Geo. 3. c. 54.

HEIR.
To take land devised to him, as devisee - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 106.
See also DEBT; ENTAIL; INHERITANCE; JUDGMENT; PROBATE; TREASON.

HEIR, SCOTLAND.
Service of. *See* CHANCERY, S.; LAND, S.; SESSION COURT, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.
See also ENTRY, S.; ENTAIL, S.; TENURE, S.

HEIR APPARENT OF CROWN.
Debts and expenditure of, and limitation of time for recovery of debts due from 35 Geo. 3. c. 125.

HEIRSHIP MOVEABLES, SCOTLAND. *See* MOVEABLES, S.

HEMP SEED, IRELAND. *See* WARRANTY.

HEREDITARY REVENUES OF THE CROWN.
Fines on alienation and heriots - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 10.
12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
Grant of beer and cider duties in compensation for feudal services - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
Restriction on alienation of revenues from beer and cider duties, Post Office, and small branches of revenue - - - - - - 1 Ann. c. 1. (1) s. 7.
(E. S.) 9 Ann. c. 11. s. 44. (2)
1 & 2 Vict. c. 95. s. 4.
Continuance and collection of revenues in Scotland - - (S.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 31.

(1) Stat. 1. c. 7. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 10. s. 43. in Ruffhead.

HEREDITARY REVENUES OF THE CROWN—*cont.*
Surrender of revenues, except beer and cider duties, in return for civil list
1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. ss. 1, 2, &c.
Suspension of duties on beer and cider - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7.
Redemption of annuities charged on revenues, with revivor on resumption by Crown
19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.
Land revenues. *See* CROWN LANDS; WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS.
See also BISHOP'S RENTS, S.; CONSOLIDATED FUND; EXCHEQUER; MINE.

HERESY.
Abolition of writ de heretico comburendo - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 9.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

HERIOTS.
Limitation of time for recovery of. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12) (Rent).

HERITABLE BAILLERIES OR CONSTABULARIES, SCOTLAND. *See* HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS, S.

HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS, SCOTLAND.
Reservation of, by Act of Union - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Superior annexed to Crown, and inferior restricted and regulated, and future grant of restrained - - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.

HERITABLE SECURITY, SCOTLAND.
Grant of, for cash account on credit - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 91.
When to be moveable estate of creditor; to be heritable quoad fiscum as regards rights of courtesy, or terce, or legitim, and not to belong to husband jure mariti, or to wife jure relictæ - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 117.
Form and effect of short clauses in assignation, registry, or recording of sale under
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 120–138.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
Completion of title to, by legatees, disponees mortis causâ, executors, or heirs
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 126, 128.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
Record of adjudication taking effect, &c. - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 65.
Renunciation and discharge of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 133.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 30, &c.
Transmission of, against heir or disponee of estate - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 47.
See also EXCHANGE, S.; INVENTORY, S.; LAND, S.; PROBATE; REGISTER, S.

HERITORS, SCOTLAND.
Meeting of - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 96.
See also LAND, S.; REGISTER, S.; SCHOOL, S.

HERRING FISHERY. *See* FISHERY; FISHERY, S.

HERTFORD COLLEGE, OXFORD.
Grant of lands of dissolved college to Chancellor, &c. of University in trust for Magdalen Hall, and removal of Magdalen Hall to site of dissolved college - 56 Geo. 3. c. 136.
Dissolution of Magdalen Hall; incorporation of Hertford College; transfer to college of property held in trust for hall; government and endowment of college, &c.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 55.
See also COLLEGES; OXFORD UNIVERSITY; UNIVERSITY.

HERTFORDSHIRE.
Union of county of Hertford and liberty of St. Alban's into one county with two divisions, with one Lord Lieutenant, custos rotulorum, and commission of the peace; regulations as to quarter sessions, county prisons, committees, &c. of justices, juries, county officers, rates, &c. - - - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 45.

HEXHAMSHIRE.
Annexation of, to Northumberland - - - - - 14 Eliz. c. 13.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, ENGLAND. *See* SUPREME COURT.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, IRELAND. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.

HIGH PEAK.
Jurisdiction, practice, and proceeding of Barmote Court in, and customs of miners in
14 & 15 Vict. c. 94.

HIGH SHERIFF. *See* SHERIFF.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND.

1523. 14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 6. (Kent and Sussex.)
1534. 26 Hen. 8. c. 7. (Kent and Sussex.)
1670. 22 Cha. 2. c. 12. s. 2. (Lands.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. (Highways.)
1835. (U.K.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 10. (Substitution of Declarations for Oaths.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 51. (Materials.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 59. (1) (Turnpikes.)
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 71. (Lands.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 14. (Rates.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 35. (Expenditure.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 68. (South Wales.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. (Highways.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 61. (Waywardens.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 94. (Turnpikes.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. (Highways.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 107. s. 2. (Turnpikes.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 121. ss. 3, 5. (Turnpikes.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 73. ss. 10–13. (Turnpikes.)
1870. (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. sch. (Stamps.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. ss. 15–17. (Turnpikes.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 85. ss. 14, 15. (Turnpikes.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 90. ss. 15, 16. (Turnpikes.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 95. ss. 10, 11. (Turnpikes.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 216, 313, 343. sch. 5. part 3. (Public Health.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 5. (Parishes.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 62. (Lands.)
1877. (U.K.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 14. (Evidence.)

1. General Provisions.
2. Provisions as to Turnpikes.
3. Highway Authorities.
4. Special and Local.

1. General Provisions.

(*a.*) *Liability to Repair.*

Highway, definition of — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 5.
New highways, when to be repaired by parish — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 23.
Adoption of private road, &c. by parish — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 36.
Highway repairable by party ratione tenuræ, &c. how made parish highway — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 62.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 35.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 24.
Highway lying in two parishes, or partly repairable by party ratione tenuræ, &c., mode of determining repair of — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 58–61.
Highways over and adjoining bridges, repairs of (*see also* BRIDGE) — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 21.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 73. s. 12.
Landlord erecting fences with consent of surveyor, &c. not to incur liability to repair highway — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 46.

(*b.*) *Proceedings for Non-repair.*

Procedure before justices for non-repair — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 94, 97.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 18.
Indictment, where obligation to repair disputed — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 95, 98.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 19.
Defendants, &c. to indictment competent to give evidence — (U.K.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 14.
Appeal by parish against order of highway board as to liability to repair — 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 38–44.
Expenses incurred by parish in defending prosecutions, &c., how defrayed — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 111.
Fines and penalties for non-repair, levy and application of — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 96.
No presentment against parish for non-repair — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 99.
Highway board may repair highway repairable ratione tenuræ, and recover expenses — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 34.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 23.

(*c.*) *Repair and Maintenance.*

Materials for repairs, power to contract for and to obtain — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 46–57.; 4 & 5 Vict. c. 51.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 52.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 73. s. 11.
Lands appropriated for supply of materials — 22 Cha. 2. c. 12. s. 2.; 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 48–50.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 71.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 62.
Allotments for repair, on inclosures. *See* INCLOSURE, 4 (*b*) (2) (*s*).
Restrictions on surveyors or waywardens being concerned in contracts — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 46.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 61.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 20.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND—*cont.*
1. General Provisions—*cont.*
(*c.*) *Repair and Maintenance*—cont.
Conveyance of materials by ratepayers, where no highway district - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 35.
Heaps of stones, &c. on highway, penalty on surveyor for allowing - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 56.
Use of adjoining ground during repair - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 25.
Purchase of premises by highway board in large parishes - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 19.
Highway board may contract to repair other roads - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 22.
Stamp duty on agreements for repairs - - (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. sch.
Improvements by highway boards - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 47–53.
Ditches, &c., provisions as to - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 67, 68.
Cleansing of ditches. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*).
Direction posts, erection of - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 24.
Snow, removal of - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 26.
Application to repair of highways of proceeds of sale of land directed to be inclosed. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*f*).

(*d.*) *Widening, Stopping up, &c.*
Width of ways and gates - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 80, 81.
Widening of narrow highways - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 82, 83.
Stopping up and diverting highways - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 84–92.
Widening, stopping up, and diverting of highways repairable ratione tenuræ, &c. - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 93.
" " of highways subject to local Acts 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 44.
Discontinuance by highway board of maintenance of unnecessary highways - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 21.
Stopping up, discontinuance, and laying out of highways on inclosure, and declaration of parishes or districts to which roads belong. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*b*).

(*e.*) *Obstructions, Nuisances, &c.*
Centre of highway, definition of - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c, 50. s. 63.
Trees, &c. on or near highways, removal of, &c. - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 64–66.
Encroachments, penalty for, and removal of - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 69. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 51. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 107. s. 2.
Steam engines, erection of, near highway - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 70.
Railways crossing highways. *See* RAILWAY, 2 (*b*).
Locomotives on highways. *See* LOCOMOTIVES.
Nuisances, penalties on persons committing, removal of, &c. - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 72, 73.
Cattle, &c. straying on highway, provisions as to - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 25.
Pound breach, penalty for - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 75.
Carts, &c. on highways, regulations as to - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 76–78.
Unknown offenders, power to detain - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 79.

(*f.*) *Rates.*
Rates, making of, liability to, exemptions from, and recovery of - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 27–34. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 14.
Expenses of highward board, levying of rates for payment of - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 32–35.
Appeal against rate to quarter sessions - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 105–108.
Appeal to justices in special sessions against rate levied by highway board 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 37.

See also RATES.

(*g.*) *Penalties, Legal Proceedings, &c.*
Penalties, &c., proceedings before justices for - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 101, 102. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 47.
Fines and penalties, levy and application of - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 103–104.
Appeal to quarter sessions against convictions, &c. - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 105–108.
Fees to clerks of the peace, clerks to justices, &c. - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 110.
Jurisdiction of justice, &c. where member of highway board 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 38. 27 & 28 Vict, c. 101. s. 46.
Special or petty sessions, proceedings under Highway Acts at - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 45. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 46.
Proceedings for non-repair. *See above*, (*b*).
Actions, limitation of, and proceedings and costs in - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 109.
Indictments, form of. *See* INDICTMENT.

HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND—*cont.*

2. Turnpikes.

Turnpike roads, contribution out of highway rates to repair of - - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 59. (1); 26 & 27 Vict. c. 94.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 15.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 85. s. 14.

Ratepayers to have access to accounts of trust - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 121. s. 5.

Abolition of tolls, highway board may pay off debts and borrow money for - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 85. s. 15.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 90. s. 16.

Assessment of debts of turnpike trust by Local Government Board at request of highway board - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 90. s. 15.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 95. s. 11.

Balance of trust moneys, distribution of, to parishes - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 121. s. 3.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 16.

Toll-house, &c. not to be sold without consent of highway authority - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 17.

Highways, formerly turnpikes, maintenance of - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 73. ss. 10–13.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 95. s. 10.

„ „ encroachments on - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 107. s. 2.

See also TURNPIKES.

3. Highway Authorities.

Transfer to Local Government Board of powers and duties of Secretary of State as to highways - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. part 3.

(*a.*) *Parochial Authorities under Highway Act*, 1835.

Parish surveyors, election and qualification of, and penalty on 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 6–10.

„ appointment of, in certain cases, by justices 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 11, 12.

„ penalties on, for neglect of duty - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 20.

„ accounts, books, &c. of - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 39–43.

„ yearly accounts of - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 44–45.

Collectors of highway rates, appointment and duties of - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 36–38.

District surveyors, formation of parishes into highway districts for appointment of - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 13–17.

Highway boards, appointment, duties, &c. of, in large parishes - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 18, 19.

Expenses. *See above*, 1 (*f*).

Yearly returns of expenditure by clerks of justices to Local Government Board and Parliament - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 35.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 3. part 3.

(*b.*) *Authorities in Districts under Highway Acts*, 1862 *and* 1864.

(1.) *Highway Districts.*

Provisional and final orders by justices for formation of, by union of highway parishes - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. ss. 5–8.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 4–18.

Date of formation of - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 10.

Restrictions on formation of - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.

Places included in and annexed to urban sanitary districts. *See below*, (*c*).

Places wholly or partly within boroughs, provisions as to - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 8.

Union of parishes situate in more than one county - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 13.

Combination into highway parish of places maintaining their own highways - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 7.

Certain places to be deemed highway parishes - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. ss. 32, 33.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 5, 9.

Alteration or dissolution of districts - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 39.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 14–17.

Alteration of parishes in highway districts by Local Government Board 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 5.

Assignment of roads to districts by awards on inclosures. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*b*).

(2.) *Highway Boards.*

Highway boards, constitution of - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 9.

Waywardens, number, election or appointment, and vote of - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict c. 61. ss. 6, 9, 10.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 7, 11, 14, 19.

Justices to be ex-officio waywardens - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 9.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 29.

Date of first election of waywardens - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 11.

(3.) *Powers, Duties, &c. of Boards.*

Property, liabilities, powers, &c. of surveyors to vest in board 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 11.

Maintenance of highways by board - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 17.

Relative duties of outgoing surveyor and highway board - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 43.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 28.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND—*cont.*

3. Highway Authorities—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Authorities in Districts under Highway Acts*, 1862 *and* 1864—cont.

(4.) *Proceedings of Board.*

First meeting of board - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 10, 27, sch. 1.
Failure of board to hold first meeting - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 40.
Meeting of board in adjoining Local Government district - { 38 & 39 Vict, c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. part 3.
Proceedings of board, regulations as to - - { 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 9. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 27. sch.

(5.) *Officers.*

Treasurer, clerk, and district and assistant surveyors, appointment, duties, and salaries of - - { 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. ss. 12–17. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 30.
Default of board in appointing officers - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 45.
Officers to account - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 31.
Surveyors exempt from turnpike tolls - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 37.
Collectors of rates, appointment of - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 31.

(6.) *Expenses, Accounts, &c.*

Expenses of highway board, how defrayed - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 32–35.
Appeal against rate - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 37.
Appeal against expenditure, &c. of board - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 38–43.
Jurisdiction of justices on appeal as to places in different counties 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 44.
Power to borrow money for improvements - { 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 47–53. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 85. s. 15. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 90. s. 16.
Accounts of board, audit, &c. of - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 36
„ „ statement of, to Local Government Board and Parliament } 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. ss. 27–29. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. part 3.
Service of notices upon or by board - - - { 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 42. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 26.

(*c.*) *Urban Sanitary Authorities under Public Health Act*, 1875.

Local government district not to be included in highway district 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.
Parish or part of parish included in highway district may be constituted local government district, and severed from highway district - - } 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 41. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 313, 343.
Urban sanitary districts (boroughs, Improvement Act districts, local government districts) and authorities therein - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.
Urban authorities to be highway authorities - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 144.
Management of highways, and expenses. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **3.**
Part of parish excluded from urban district to belong thereto for highway purposes, but may be made highway parish, and included in highway district - - } 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 216, 313, 343.
Provisions as to including in highway districts places wholly or partly within boroughs. *See above*, (*b*) (1).
Adoption of parish roads and highways by boroughs - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 45.
Yearly returns of expenditure by town clerks of boroughs maintaining highways to Local Government Board and Parliament - - - - - } 12 & 13 Vict. c. 35. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 43. sch. 3. part 3.

4. Special and Local.

Inclosure Acts, setting out and discontinuance of highways under. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*b*).
„ „ allotments for repair of highways under. *See* INCLOSURE, **4** (*b*) (2) (*s*).
Metropolis, no parish or place within, to be included in highway district - - - - - } 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.
„ management of highways in. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**).
South Wales, highways in - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 68.
Kent and Sussex, making of new highways in substitution for old in - - - - - - - - { 14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 6. 26 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Isle of Wight not to be included in highway district - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.
Substitution of declarations for oaths in case of persons acting as trustees, &c. for repair of highways - - - - - (U.K.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 10.
See also APPENDIX, *tits.* HIGHWAYS; METROPOLIS.

HIGHWAYS, SCOTLAND.

Surveyors of, and statute labour on, and on bridge, ferry, &c. - - 5 Geo. 1. c. 30.
Regulation of, and removal of obstructions and nuisances on - - 11 Geo. 3. c. 53. 12 Geo. 3. c. 45.
„ and of bridges and ferries - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 41.
„ and of bridges, ferries, &c., and commissioners of, in Highlands 59 Geo. 3. c. 135. | 8 & 9 Vict. c. 41. 5 Geo. 4. c. 38. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 17

HIGHWAYS, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Transfer of roads, bridges, harbours, piers, &c. to commissioners of supply of counties, and roads trustees, owners of property, &c., and maintenance of roads, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 105.
Encamping or lighting fire on - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 56.
Level crossings over. *See* RAILWAY, 2 (*b*); RAILWAY, S., 2 (*b*).
Exemption of militiamen from highway duty. *See* MILITIA.
See also HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND, 1 (*b*), (*c*), 4; *and* ENTAIL, S.; LOCOMOTIVES; TRAMWAYS, S.; TURNPIKES, S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

HIGHWAYS, IRELAND.
Survey, making, and repair of post and other roads and bridges, and raising money for by presentment, &c., and powers of grand jury - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 86. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.
„ „ in special cases - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50. s. 15. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 15.
„ „ under Public Works Commissioners, and advances by and powers of Commissioners
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50.
„ „ in county of city of Dublin - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 106.
Making, widening, or repair of post roads and bridges, on application of Postmaster General, and expenses in such cases; advances through Public Works Commissioners for repair of post roads; interest on advances; repayment of advances and interest by presentment
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33..s. 101. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2. s. 2.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 86. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 106. ss. 62–66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. ss. 61–64. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3, 4, 10.
Penalty for assaulting or resisting surveyors, &c. in execution of Highway Acts 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 81.
Rule of the road - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 13.
Injuries to, and offences on - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 9–14.
Neglect or injury of, by contractor for repairs - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 63.
Evidence of defendants on indictments for non-repair. *See* HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND, 1 (*b*).
Stamp duty on agreements for repairs. *See* HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND, 1 (*c*).
Substitution of declarations for oaths in case of persons acting as trustees, &c. for repair of highways. *See* HIGHWAYS, ENGLAND, 4.
See also BRIDGE, I.; COUNTY, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; LOCOMOTIVES; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

HOLIDAYS AND FAST DAYS.
What days to be, and observance of them by religious worship, &c. - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 3. (E.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 23.
Days to be kept as, in banks, Customs and Inland Revenue Offices, and docks 34 & 35 Vict. c. 17. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 13. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 8.
See also BILL OF EXCHANGE; COMMON LAW COURTS; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; FAIR; SUPREME COURT.

HOLYHEAD.
Harbour master of, commission to, as justice, and jurisdiction of. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 7.
See also APPENDIX, *tits.* HARBOURS; HIGHWAYS.

HOMAGE. *See* BISHOP; FEALTY.

HOMICIDE.
Inquiry by coroner and justices of escape of murderer, and amercement of township 3 Hen. 7. c. [2.] (1)
Punishment of murder or manslaughter, or of conspiracy, solicitation, attempt, or act with intent to murder, and of accessory thereto - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 1–16.
No punishment or forfeiture for, when by misfortune or in own defence, or otherwise excusable - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 7.
Trial for, in England or Ireland, where committed on land out of United Kingdom by person apprehended or in custody in England or Ireland, or where cause of death inflicted at sea or out of England or Ireland, and death occurs in England or Ireland, or vice versâ - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 9, 10.
Trial for, committed at sea out of dominions of Crown. *See* FOREIGN STATE; SEA.
Trial for, in London or Dublin, when committed elsewhere by person subject to Mutiny Act - - - - - - - - (E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 65.

(1) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.

HOMICIDE—*cont.*
Trial for, and punishment for, in colonial and Indian courts, where cause of death inflicted at sea, and death occurs in colony or India - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 96. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 88. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 27.
Power of colonial legislatures to provide for trial of, in colony, where cause of death inflicted in, but death occurs out of, colony - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 122.
See also ARREST; ASSAULT; BAIL; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORONER; OATH; RESCUE; TREASON.

HOMICIDE, SCOTLAND. *See* ASSAULT, S.; MURDER, S.

HONEY.
Gauging of, by Lord Mayor. *See* LONDON.

HONG KONG.
Powers of legislature of, as to passenger traffic. *See* CHINA.

HOPS.
Adulteration of - - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 19.
Marking name and parish of grower, and number and weight on bags, and penalty on erasing mark, false description of mark, or selling unmarked (E. S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 3. (E. S.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 123. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
Destruction of hopbinds - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
Mixture of different qualities, and putting foreign, into British bags - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
Implied contract that marks are genuine, and information as to vendor of falsely marked bags of - - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
Search warrant for falsely marked bags of - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
Hop pickers, byelaws as to lodging of. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 6.
See also MALICIOUS INJURY.

HORNING, SCOTLAND. *See* PROCESS, S.; REGISTER, S.

HORSE.
Regulations for sale of, and property in stolen horse, and redemption by owner 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 7. 31 Eliz. c. 12.
Misappropriation of fodder of, by servant. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).
See also ANIMALS; CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; MALICIOUS INJURY; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; THEFT.

HOSIERY AND GLOVES.
Machines and materials of manufacture for, exempt from distress on workman; obliteration of mark on machine penal - - - (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 18–20.
Persons employed in manufacture of, regulations as to payment of wages to, and offences by. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

HOSPITAL, ENGLAND.
Duty of ordinary to inquire of, and reform - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 1.
Gifts and devises to, good notwithstanding misnomer - - - 14 Eliz. c. 14.
Leases by master of (*see also* LEASE (**Corporation**) - - - 14 Eliz. c. 14.
Corrupt practices at elections. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 1.
Erection and incorporation of, and of maison de Dieu, abiding place, or house of correction for poor, and conveyance of land to, and leases by them, and exemption from mortmain - - - - - - - - 39 Eliz. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 1.
Support of, in foreign parts. *See* CONSUL, BRITISH.
Providing or contracting for use of, by sanitary authority, removal of infected persons to, and providing of medicine. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*c*).
Subscription by friendly society to. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
See also CHAPEL; CHELSEA HOSPITAL; COLLEGES; CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; CROWN LANDS; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; LUNATIC, 3; LYING-IN-HOSPITAL; METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

HOSPITAL, SCOTLAND. *See* CHARITIES, S.; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.

HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY, IRELAND.
Presentment by grand jury of money for public - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 111. 54 Geo. 3. c. 62. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Regulation and management of, for poor - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 62. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92.

HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY, IRELAND—*cont.*
Presentment of money for, and management and maintenance of fever, in every county
58 Geo. 3. c. 47.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 46.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 84, &c.
Management of, in county of town - - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 50.
„ „ and presentment of money for, in county of city of Dublin
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 50. | 58 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 8.
49 Geo. 3. c. 36. | 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 19.
Sale and exchange of ground occupied by old county infirmary, and prescription for title
48 Geo. 3. c. 113.
Surgeon, &c. of, and of dispensary, election and appointment and salary of
54 Geo. 3. c. 62.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 86.
„ attendance of, at county gaol - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 86.
„ „ not required as condition of presentment for salary
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 27.
„ superannuation allowance to, for attendance at gaol
36 & 37 Vict. c. 51.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 27, 33–35.
Acquisition of lands for - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 48.
Inspection of, by Poor Law Commissioners (*see* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.)
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 47.
„ by inspectors of medical charities - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68. s. 18.
Parliamentary grant to county - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
House of Industry hospitals, Lock Hospital, and hospitals supported by parliamentary grants, Dublin. *See* DUBLIN.
Purchase of land for, and erection of, by port nuisance authority, for dangerous contagious diseases - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 15.
When to be deemed to be within district of sanitary authority, and orders for removal of sick persons to - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 54.
Providing or contracting for use of, by sanitary authority or guardians of the poor, removal of infected persons to, and providing of medicine. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*d*).
Subscription by friendly society to. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
See also DISPENSARY, I.; GRAND JURY, I.

HOSTING, SCOTLAND. *See* SERVICES, S.

HOUSE. *See* BURGLARY; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS (**Buildings**); THEFT.

HOUSE, IRELAND.
Breaking into - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
See also BURGLARY.

HOUSE AGENT.
Licence to, and duty on licence - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 21. ss. 1, 10–13.
Licence and duty transferred to Excise - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
Appraiser or auctioneer duly licensed may act as - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 21. s. 13.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.
1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 5. (Freedom of Elections.)
1382. 5 Ric. 2. st. 2. c. 4. (Returns.)
1429. 8 Hen. 6. c. 7. (Qualification of Electors.)
1432. 10 Hen. 6. c. 2. (Qualification of Electors.)
1535–6. 27 Hen. 8. c. 26. (Wales, Monmouthshire.)
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 13. (Cheshire and Chester.)
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. (Wales.)
1672. 25 Cha. 2. c. 9. (Durham.)
1688. 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2. (Freedom of Elections.)
1693. 5 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 57. (Farmers of Excise, &c.)
1694. 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 32. (Bank of England.)
1695–6. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 7. (False and Double Returns.)
1695–6. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. (Elections, &c.)
1700–1. 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2. s. 3. (Aliens.)
1700–1. 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 10. ss. 87, 88. (Commissioners of Customs.)
1703. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. s. 23. (Registrar of Deeds, Yorkshire.)
1706–7. (E. S.) (1) 6 Ann. c. 11. (Union, England and Scotland.)
1706–7. 6 Ann. c. 41. (2) ss. 24–29. (Disqualification: Vacation of Seat.)
1706–7. 6 Ann. c. 62. (3) s. 32. (Registrar of Deeds, Yorkshire.)
1708. 7 Ann. c. 20. s. 22. (Registrar of Deeds, Middlesex.)

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 35. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*
1711. (E.) 10 Ann. c. 31. (1) (Fraudulent Conveyances.)
1714–16. 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 56. (Pensioners.)
1719–20. 6 Geo. 1. c. 18. s. 10. (Assurance Corporations.)
1733–4. 7 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 4. (Judges, Scotland.)
1734–5. 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 37. (Registrar of Deeds, Yorkshire.)
1739–40. (E.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 20. (Counties of Cities.)
1741–2. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. s. 8. (Bank of England.)
1741–2. 15 Geo. 2. c. 22. (Disqualification: Qualification.)
1744–5. (E.) 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. ss. 5, 6. (Qualification of Electors.)
1745–6. (E.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. ss. 4, 5, 13. (Counties of Cities.)
1747–8. 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 11. (Sheriff Depute, &c., Scotland.)
1762–3. (E.) 3 Geo. 3. c. 15. (Occasional Freemen.)
1779–80. (E.) 20 Geo. 3. c. 17. s. 12. (Wife's Dower.)
1781–2. 22 Geo. 3. c. 45. (Contractors.)
1781–2. 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. ss. 2, 30. (Disqualification.)
1784. 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 26. (Issue of Writ in Recess.)
1785. (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 84. ss. 1, 3. (University Elections.)
1786. (E.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 100. (Occasional Inhabitants.)
1792. 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 13. (Disqualification.)
1792–3. (E.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 64. (University Elections.)
1799–1800. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. (Union, Great Britain and Ireland.)
1799–1800. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 97. s. 27. (London Flour Company.)
1801. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. (Disqualification: Vacation of Seat.)
1801. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 63. (Clerical Disabilities.)
1802. 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 185. (Land Tax Commissioners.)
1803–4. 44 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 58. (Yeomanry Officers.)
1808. 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 14. (Justices, &c., Dublin.)
1812. 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. (Officers: Fees.)
1812. 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 195. (Local Militia, England.)
1812. 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 177. (Local Militia, Scotland.)
1812. (S.I.) 52 Geo. 3. s. c. 144. (Bankruptcy.)
1812–13. (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 49. (Fraudulent Devises.)
1812–13. (E.S.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 89. (Delivery of Writs.)
1813–14. 54 Geo. 3. c. 16. (Vacation of Seat.)
1814–15. (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 72. (Glamorganshire.)
1816. 56 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 8. (Auditor of Civil List.)
1816. 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 16. (Commissioners of Treasury.)
1817. 57 Geo. 3. c. 62. s. 10. (Disqualification.)
1821. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 44. (Judges, Ireland.)
1823. 4 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 3. (Chancellor of the Exchequer.)
1823. 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 74. (Minors.)
1826–7. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 8. (Commissioners of Excise.)
1826–7. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 5. (Council of Lord High Admiral.)
1829. 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 2, 5, 8, 9. (Roman Catholics.)
1829. (E.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 18. (Metropolitan Police.)
1829. 10 Geo. 4. c. 62. (Governors, India.)
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 11. (Public Works Commissioners, Ireland.)
1831–2. (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. (Reform, England.)
1831–2. (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. (Boundaries, England.)
1831–2. (S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. (Reform, Scotland.)
1831–2. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 36. (Registrar of Deeds, Ireland.)
1831–2. (I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. (Reform, Ireland.)
1831–2. (I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 89. (Boundaries, Ireland.)
1831–2. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 105. (Speaker.)
1833. (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 25. (Recognizances.)
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 70. (Speaker.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35. s. 5. (Paymaster General.)
1835. (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. (Poll.)
1835. (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 4, 5, 57, 103. (Municipal Corporations.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 18. (Constabulary, Ireland.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 19. (Police, Dublin.)
1839. (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93. s. 9. (County Police.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66. s. 1. (Judge of Admiralty Court, England.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 166. (Recorders, Ireland.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35. s. 5 (2). (Tithe, &c. Commissioners.)
1842. (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 110. s. 10. (Coventry.)
1843. (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. (Registration.)
1846. (E.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 44. (Cheshire and Chester.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77. (Officers and Fees.)
1847. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 21. (Soldiers at Elections.)
1847–8. (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 90. (Payment of Rates.)

(1) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

(2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. (Salaries and Fees.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 91. s. 24. (Collector General of Rates, &c., Dublin.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 3. (First Church Estates Commissioner.)
1851. (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 14. (Payment of Rates.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. ss. 10, 20. (Woods and Forests Commissioners, Commissioners of Works and Buildings.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53. (1) (Tithe, &c. Commissioners.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57 s. 2. (Assistant Barristers, Ireland.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. (Corrupt Practices Commissioners.)
1852–3. (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 15. (Poll.)
1852–3. (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. (Elections.)
1852–3. (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. ss. 7, 8. (Municipal Corporations.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 5. (Charity Commissioners, &c.)
1854. (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 57. (Returning Officers.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. (Revenue Charges.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 38. (1) (Expenses.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 117. s. 11. (West Indian Estates Commissioners.)
1854–5. (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 31. s. 2. (Brighton.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 84. (Deputy Speaker.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 1. (Officers.)
1856. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 9. (Metropolitan Police.)
1856. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 9. (Borough Police.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 116. (Vice President of Council.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 14. (Judges of Bankruptcy Court, Ireland.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 7. (Judge of Probate Court, Ireland.)
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 7. (Judges of Landed Estates Court, Ireland.)
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87. (1) (Expenses.)
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. ss. 4, 12. (Qualification: Disqualification.)
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 110. (Elections in Recess.)
1860. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135. s. 5. (Metropolitan Police.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 53. (Voting Papers at Universities.)
1861. (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112. (Birkenhead.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 99. s. 4. (County Court Judges.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12. (Soldiers at Elections.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 20. (Elections during Recess.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. (1) (Expenses.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 5. (Volunteers.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 34. (Disqualification.)
1865. (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. (County Voters Registration.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 3. (Comptroller and Auditor General, &c.)
1866. (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 54. (Revising Barristers.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 55. (Postmaster General.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 72. (Secretary to Board of Trade.)
1867. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. (Representation of the People, England.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 9. (Judge of Admiralty Court, Ireland.)
1867–8. (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46. (Boundaries, England.)
1867–8. (E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. (Representation of the People, Scotland.)
1867–8. (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. ss. 9, 11., sch. H. (Representation of the People, Ireland.)
1867–8. (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. (Registration, England.)
1867–8. (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 65. (Voting Papers at Universities.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. (1) (Election Petitions.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 15. (Civil Service Pensions.)
1868–9. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. (Poor Rate Assessment, &c.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 9. (Irish Church Commissioners.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 17. (Diplomatic Pensions.)
1868–9. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. ss. 69, 121–124. (Bankruptcy, England.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 14. (Master of the Mint.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. ss. 2, 7. (Naturalization.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 17. ss. 2, 3. (Qualification.)
1870. (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 21. (Disfranchisement, Bridgwater and Beverley, &c.)
1870. (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 2. (Traitors and Felons.)
1870. (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 25. (Disqualification of certain Electors.)
1870. (I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 38. (Disfranchisement, Sligo and Cashel.)
1870. (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch. (Juries, England.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 91. s. 4. (Clerical Disabilities.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 4. (Local Government Board.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 77. (Disqualification of certain Electors.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. (Ballot: Parliamentary and Municipal Elections.)
1872. (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. ss. 41–44. (Bankruptcy, Ireland.)

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 14, 28. (Disqualification.)
1873. (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 3, 16, 31, 34, 38. (Supreme Court, England.)
1873. (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 70. (Revising Barristers.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77. s. 6. (Naval Artillery Volunteers.)
1874. (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 53. (Revising Barristers.)
1874. (E. S.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 4. (Delivery of Writs.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 92. (Militia.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 5. (Judges of Supreme Court, England.)
1875. (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. (Expenses of Elections.)
1876. (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 72. (Disfranchisement, Norwich.)
1876. (I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 10. sch. (Juries, Ireland.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 13, 43, (Supreme Court, Ireland.)

1. Constituencies returning Members.
2. Members.
3. Electors.
4. Registration.
5. Election.
6. Officers, Salaries, Expenses, and Fees.

1. Constituencies returning Members.

(*a.*) *England and Wales.*

England:

Counties, and divisions of counties; boundaries; number of members returned; places for holding courts for elections	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 12–17. schs. F., F. 2., G. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 1–28, 34. sch. M. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 23, 33. sch. D. 31 & 32 Vict. c 46. ss. 6–10. schs. 3–5. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 28. sch. 1. rule 3.
Cities and boroughs; boundaries; number of members returned	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 2–7. schs. B., C., D. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 35–38. sch. O. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 17–22. schs. A., B., C. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46. ss. 4, 5, 11, 12. schs. 1, 2.
Cheshire, Chester, County of Durham, and City of Durham	34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 13. 25 Cha. 2. c. 9. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 7, 14. sch. F. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 1, 6, 35–38. sch. O. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 23. sch. D. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46. ss. 4, 6. sch. 1.
Monmouthshire, and borough of Monmouth	27 Hen. 8. c. 26. s. 28. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 7. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 35–38. sch. O. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46. s. 4. sch. 1.
Isle of Wight	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 16.
Birkenhead	24 & 25 Vict. c. 112. s. 9.
Oxford and Cambridge Universities, saving of rights of	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 78.
London University	30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 24.
Disfranchisement of certain boroughs	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 1. sch. A. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 12. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 43.
,, of Bridgwater and Beverley	33 & 34 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
,, of Norwich (temporary)	39 & 40 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.

Wales:

Counties, shire towns, and boroughs; places sharing; boundaries; number of members returned; places for holding courts for elections	27 Hen. 8. c. 26. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. ss. 110, 111, 118. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 4, 8–10, 15, 17. schs. D., E., E. 2., G. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 26, 35–38. schs. M., O. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 21. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46. s. 4. sch. 1.
Place for election court for Glamorganshire	55 Geo. 3. c. 72.
Boundaries to extend to low-water mark	31 & 32 Vict. c. 46. s. 11.
Places of exclusive jurisdiction. Marking of boundaries of boroughs. Jurisdiction of officers on alteration of boundaries.	*See below*, **Registration** (*e*), **Election** (*f*).

(*b.*) *Scotland.*

Counties, cities, burghs, and districts; boundaries; number of members returned	(1) 6 Ann. c. 11. ss. 6, 7. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. ss. 1–5, 28, 29. schs. A. to E., L., M. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. ss. 9–11, 24, 45. schs. A., B.
Edinburgh and St. Andrew's, and Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities	31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. ss. 9, 37.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

1. Constituencies returning Members—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Ireland.*

Counties, cities, and boroughs; boundaries; number of members returned — 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. ss. 11, 12. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 89. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 9.

Dublin University — 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 11.

Disfranchisement of Sligo and Cashel — 33 & 34 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.

2. Members.

(*a.*) *Persons disqualified, and Offices not tenable by Members.*

Persons disqualified for Parliament of England disqualified for Parliament of Great Britain — 6 Ann. c. 41. (1) s. 29.

Persons disqualified for Parliaments of Great Britain or Ireland disqualified for Parliament of United Kingdom — 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. ss. 1–3.

Election of disqualified person void; penalty on disqualified person sitting or voting — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 7. 6 Ann. c. 41. (1) s. 28. 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 56. s. 2. 15 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 2. 22 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 9. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 6. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 63. s. 2. 10 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 2.

Farmers of Excise and collectors of taxes; Commissioners and officers of Customs; Commissioners and officers of Excise; Member not to act as commissioner, &c. — 5 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 59. 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 10. ss. 87, 88. 15 Geo. 2. c. 22. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. ss. 4, 8. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 8.

Minors — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 7. (2) 6 Ann. c. 11. 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 74.

Aliens — 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2. s. 3.

but see — 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 7.

Registrars and deputy registrars of deeds, Yorkshire and Middlesex; Members not to hold those offices — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. s. 23. 6 Ann. c. 62. (3) s. 32. 7 Ann. c. 20. s. 22. 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 37.

Holders of pensions from Crown — 6 Ann. c. 41. (2) s. 24. 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 56.

Grant of royal bounty, when deemed pension — 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 30.

As to civil service and diplomatic pensions, see — 32 & 33 Vict. c. 15. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 17.

Holders of certain specified offices, of offices of profit under the Crown created since 25th October 1705, or new offices of profit — 6 Ann. c. 41. (1) s. 24.

Certain offices, if established, to be deemed new offices — 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 2.

Holders of certain specified offices in Ireland, and of new offices of profit under Lord Lieutenant — 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. ss. 4, 5, 8. 57 Geo. 3. c. 62. s. 10.

Vacation of seat by acceptance of certain offices of profit, with power to sit, if re-elected; and offices which do not vacate seats. *See below*, (*b*) (*Persons not disqualified*).

Army agents — 6 Ann. c. 41. (4) s. 24. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 4.

Colonial governors — 6 Ann. c. 41. (4) s. 24.

Judges, Scotland — 7 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 4.

Deputies and clerks in various public offices (Treasury, Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c.) — 15 Geo. 2. c. 22. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 4.

Sheriff depute and steward depute, Scotland — 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 11.

Holders of government contracts; Member not to accept contract; seat vacated by so doing; saving for members of contracting companies — 22 Geo. 3. c. 45. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 4.

Attendants at Scotch episcopal chapels, where Royal Family not prayed for — 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 13.

Clergymen and Scotch ministers — 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 63.

but see — 33 & 34 Vict. c. 91. s. 4.

---

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 35. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

2. Members—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Persons disqualified, and Offices not tenable by Members*—cont.

Justices and police officers, Dublin - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 14.; 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 19.

Incapacity to sit and vote on bankruptcy, and vacation of seat on continuance of bankruptcy for 12 months - - - (S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 144. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. ss. 121–124. (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. ss. 41–44.

Auditor of Civil List - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 8.

Judges and judicial officers, Ireland - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 44.

Roman Catholic priests - - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 9.

Commissioners, &c. of Metropolitan Police - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 18.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 9.

Governors and deputy governors, East Indies - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.

Public Works Commissioners, &c., Ireland - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 11.

Sheriff substitute, sheriff clerk, deputy sheriff, town clerk or deputy, Scotland, for his county or burgh - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 36.

Registrar of Deeds, Ireland - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 36.

Recorder of borough, England, for that borough - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 103.

Magistrates, inspectors, &c. of constabulary, Ireland - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 18.

Judge of Admiralty Court, England - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66. s. 1.

Recorder of borough, Ireland, for that borough - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 166.

Copyhold, Tithe, and Inclosure Commissioners - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35. s. 5. [1]; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53. [1]

Revising barrister, England, for county or borough for which he is appointed; Member not to be appointed - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 28.

Collector General of Rates, &c., Dublin - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 91. s. 24.

Woods and Forests Commissioners - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 10.

Assistant Barrister (Chairman of Quarter Sessions), Ireland - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 2.

Member not to be Corrupt Practices Commissioner - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.

Paid Charity Commissioners, secretary, and inspectors - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 5.

West Indian Incumbered Estates Commissioners - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 117. s. 11.

Judge of Bankruptcy Court, Ireland - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 14.

" of Court of Probate, Ireland - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 7.

" of Landed Estates Court, Ireland - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 7.

Not more than four Secretaries of State or Under Secretaries to sit: seat vacated by acceptance of office of Under Secretary, and holder not to be elected, while four are sitting; provisions where more than permitted number of Secretaries, Under Secretaries, or other officers are returned - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 34.

Members of Council of India - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 12.

County Court Judges, England - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 99. s. 4.

Comptroller and Auditor General, and assistant - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 3.

Judge of Admiralty Court, Ireland - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 9.

Irish Church Temporalities Commissioners - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 9.

Judge and officers in Bankruptcy, England - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 69.

Traitors and felons, until completion of sentence, or pardon - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 2.

Barrister appointed to try municipal election petitions not to be a member - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 14, 28.

Judges of High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal, England - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 5.

Judges of High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal, Ireland - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 13.

Incapacity to sit or vote of respondent not opposing election petition, pending decision. *See below*, **Election** (*g*).

Disqualification of persons guilty of corrupt practices, employment of corrupt agents, or personation, and avoidance of elections. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*).

Various stipendiary magistrates. *See the Acts providing for their appointment, under* STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

(*b.*) *Persons not disqualified.*

Governor or member of Bank of England - 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 32.; 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. s. 8.

Governor, &c. of Royal Exchange Assurance and London Assurance Corporations - - - - - - 6 Geo. 1. c. 18. s. 10.

Irish peers, for constituencies in Great Britain - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.

Governor, &c. of London Flour Company - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 97. s. 27.

Roman Catholics - - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 2, 8.

Eldest sons of Scotch peers, for Scotch constituencies - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 37.

---

[1] *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

2. Members—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Persons not disqualified*—cont.

Member for Scotch county need not be qualified as elector, or hold superiority in county - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 37.
Holders of civil service pensions - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 15.
„ of diplomatic pensions - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 17.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, as Master of the Mint - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 14.
Clergymen, after relinquishment of orders - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 91. s. 4.
Holders of offices, where acceptance vacates seat, but holder may be re-elected:
Certain offices of profit from the Crown or Lord Lieutenant of Ireland - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (1) s. 25. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 9. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 110.
Seat not vacated by continuance in or re-acceptance of office under successive Lords Lieutenant - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 16.
Commissioners of the Treasury - - - - 5 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 59. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 4. 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 16.
Members of Council of Lord High Admiral - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 5.
Paymaster General - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35. s. 5.
First Commissioner of Works and Buildings - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 20.
Vice President of Council of Education - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 116.
Four Secretaries of State - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
and see - - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 34.
Postmaster General - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 55.
President of Local Government Board - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
Holders of certain offices not to vacate seat merely on change of office - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 52. sch. H. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 51. sch. H. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 11. sch. E. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
Holders of certain offices, where acceptance does not vacate seat:
Officer in army or navy, accepting new commission - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (1) s. 27.
Treasurer of Navy; Secretaries to Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Admiralty; Deputy Paymaster of Army; holders of offices for life or during good behaviour, and four Under Secretaries of State - - - - 15 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 3. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. ss. 4, 8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
and see - - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 34.
Land Tax Commissioners - - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 185.
Person accepting commission in—
Yeomanry - - - - - - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 58.
Militia - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 92.
Local Militia, England - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 195.
Local Militia, Scotland - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 177.
Volunteers, Great Britain - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 5.
Naval Artillery Volunteers - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77. s. 6.
Chancellor of the Exchequer of Great Britain appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 3.
First Church Estates Commissioner - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 3.
Secretary of Board of Trade - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 72.
Surveyor General of Ordnance, and Financial Secretary of War Office - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 17. ss. 2, 3.
One Secretary of Local Government Board - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.

(*c.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Oath of members. *See* PARLIAMENT.
Privilege of members. *See* PARLIAMENT (**Privilege**).
Exemption of members from serving on juries - - - - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch. (I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 20. sch.

3. Electors. (The enactments indexed under this head extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K. *See*, as to Scotland and Ireland, HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Electors**); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Electors**).

(*a.*) *Qualification.*

(1.) *In Counties.*

40*s.* freeholders - - - - - - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 7. 10 Hen. 6 c. 2. 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 5.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

3. Electors—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Qualification*—cont.

(1.) *In Counties*—cont.

5*l.* freeholders or copyholders, for life or larger estate - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 5.

Freeholders for life, above 40*s.* and under 5*l.*, when qualified - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 18, 26.

Wife's dower from first husband, when a qualification - 20 Geo. 3. c. 17. s. 12.; 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 18, 26.

Leaseholders, for 20 years at 50*l.* value, or 60 years at 5*l.* value - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 20.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 5, 56.

Provisions as to trust and mortgaged estates - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 23.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 74.

Taxes and rates not to be deemed charges; lands need not be assessed to land tax - 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 6.; 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 21, 22.

Possession or occupation, when essential - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 18, 26.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 5.

Occupiers, at 50*l.* rent - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 20.

„ at 12*l.* rateable value - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 6.

Occupation of different premises in succession - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 73.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 26.

Joint occupation - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 29.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 73.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 27.

Payment of rates by occupier - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 6.

Right of occupier paying rates to be registered, notwithstanding misnomer in rate - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 75.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 30.

Claim by occupier to be rated - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 30.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 14.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 30.

Insertion of name of occupier in rate book, without claim; right to vote, though name omitted - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 19.

Corrupt payment of rates. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*a*).

Owner of freeholds occupied by himself, and owner or occupier of copyholds or leaseholds, which would confer a vote for a borough, not to vote for county - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 24, 25.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 55, 59.

„ „ in Birkenhead and Cheshire - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112. s. 12.

(2.) *In Counties of Cities.*

40*s.* freeholders or burgage tenants, and 10*l.* freeholders for life - 13 Geo. 2. c. 20.; 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. ss. 4, 5, 13.; 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 18, 31, 33.

Freeholders for life, above 40*s.* and under 10*l.*, when qualified - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 18, 26.

Wife's dower from first husband, when a qualification - 20 Geo. 3. c. 17. s. 12.; 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 18, 26.

Taxes and rates not to be deemed charges; lands need not be assessed to land tax - 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 5.; 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 21, 22.

Possession or occupation, when essential; residence in or near county of city essential - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 18, 31, 33.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 76.

See also below, (3).

(3.) *In Boroughs and Counties of Cities.*

Inhabitants paying scot and lot, &c., or entitled otherwise than as burgesses, freemen, or 10*l.* occupiers - 26 Geo. 3. c. 100.; 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 33, 35.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 78.

Burgesses and freemen - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 32.; 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 4, 5.

Penalty for ante-dating admissions of freemen - 3 Geo. 3. c. 15. ss. 3–6, 8.

10*l.* occupiers - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 27.

Occupation of premises in succession - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 28.

Joint occupation - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 29.

Residence of burgesses, freemen, and 10*l.* occupiers, in or near borough - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 27, 32. sch. E. 2.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 76.

Inhabitant occupiers - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 3.

Occupation of premises in succession - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 26.

Poor rate and assessed taxes to be paid by 10*l.* occupier, and poor rate by inhabitant occupier; time for payment of rates and taxes - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 27.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 90.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 14.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 3.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 7.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

3. Electors—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Qualification*—cont.

(3.) *In Boroughs and Counties of Cities*—cont.

Right of occupier paying rates to be registered, notwithstanding misnomer in rate — 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 75.

Claim by occupier to be rated — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 30.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 14.

Insertion of name of occupier in rate book, without claim; right to vote, though name omitted — 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 19.

Occupier to be rated, and not owner — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 7.

Rating of owner in certain cases — 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.

Occupier qualified by payment of rate by owner — 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 7.

Corrupt payment of rates. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*a*).

Lodger franchise — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 4.

(4.) *Local and Special.*

City of London, freemen and liverymen of — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 32.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 20.

" " residence of electors of — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 46.

Freeholders qualified for boroughs of New Shoreham, Cricklade, Aylesbury, and East Retford — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 5, 34.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 21, 77.

Roman Catholics qualified — (U.K.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 5, 8.

Occupation of chambers in college at Oxford or Cambridge not to confer a vote for the borough — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 78.

London University, electors for — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 25.

Naturalized aliens qualified — (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 7.

(*b.*) *Disqualification.*

Aliens, unless naturalized — (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 2.

Minors — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 7.

By receipt of parochial relief in boroughs — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 36.

" " in counties — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 40.

Commissioners and members of Metropolitan Police at certain elections — 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 18.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 9.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135. s. 5.

County police, for their county, &c. — 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93. s. 9.

Borough police, for their borough, &c. — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 9.

Paid agents, canvassers, messengers, &c. — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 11.

Traitors and felons, until completion of sentence, or pardon — (E.I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 2.

For corrupt practices or personation at parliamentary, municipal, or school board election. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES.

By accepting treating, and vote to be void. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*).

Certain voters disqualified for corrupt practices:

In Devonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Lancashire, and Surrey — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 13–16.

In Somersetshire and Yorkshire — 33 & 34 Vict. c. 21.

In Norwich — 33 & 34 Vict. c. 25.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 77.

In Norwich and Boston — (temporary) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 72.

(*c.*) *Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises.*

Conveyances and devises to multiply votes void, and no more than one person to vote for one tenement — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 6.; 53 Geo. 3. c. 49.

Fraudulent conveyance to confer vote good against grantor, but vote not to be given for property so conveyed — 10 Ann. c. 31. (1); 13 Geo. 2. c. 20.; 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 5.; 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 4.

4. Registration. (The enactments indexed under this head extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters U.K. *See*, as to Scotland and Ireland, HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Registration**); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Registration**).

Registration essential to right to vote — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 26, 27, 31–34.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 3–6.; (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 7, 16, 17.

(*a.*) *Counties.*

Delivery of precepts, &c. by clerks of the peace to overseers — 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 3.; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. ss. 2, 3.

Publication by overseers of notices to send in claims, and of copies of register — 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 4.; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. s. 3.

(1) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

4. Registration—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Counties*—cont.

Preparation, &c. of lists and registers - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 5, 6. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 34. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 5.

Objections; notices thereof; lists of persons objected to - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 7, 8, 100. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. ss. 4, 6, 9, 17.

Return of corrected registers and lists by overseers to clerks of the peace - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 9. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. s. 5.

Proof of abode by voter wrongly described, or objected to for misdescription of abode - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 40. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. ss. 10, 11.

Registration of voter in polling place other than that where qualification situate - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 36.

Registration of 12*l.* occupiers, in separate lists - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 30, 56. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. ss. 17, 19.

(*b.*) *Boroughs.*

Delivery of precepts, &c. by town clerks to overseers - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 10.

Notices by overseers, as to payment of rates and taxes - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 11.

Inspection of tax assessments by overseers, and delivery to them of lists of persons in arrear of taxes - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 12.

Time for payment of rates and taxes - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 90. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 14. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 3.

Notice, by overseers to occupiers, of rates in arrear - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 28. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 10.

Lists of persons in arrear of rates - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 29.

Preparation, &c. of lists of 10*l.* householders, freemen, and other qualified voters - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 4, 5. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 13, 14. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 34. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 5.

Claims, and lists of claimants - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 15, 16.

Objections; notices thereof; lists of persons objected to - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 16–18, 100.

Return of lists by overseers to town clerks - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 19.

Registration of lodgers, in separate lists - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 30, 56. sch. G. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 20.

Town clerk, definition of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 101.

If none, returning officer to perform duties of - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 101.

Clerk of municipal borough forming part of parliamentary borough to act as - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 18.

(*c.*) *Counties and Boroughs.*

Revising barristers, appointment, qualification, and payment of - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 28, 29, 59. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 25. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 70. s. 2. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 53.

" " not disqualified by being Corrupt Practices Commissioners - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 54.

Notification of appointment of revising barristers to clerks of the peace and town clerks, and transmission of abstracts of lists to barristers - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 31.

Holding of courts by barristers for revision of lists, and notice of courts - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 30, 32, 33. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. s. 12. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 34.

Evening sittings in boroughs - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.

Adjournment of courts - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 41. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 70. s. 5.

Removal of persons interrupting - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. s. 16.

Attendance and examination of clerks of the peace, town clerks, overseers, past overseers, assessors of taxes, relieving officers, &c., and production of rate books, &c. - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 34, 35. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. ss. 28, 29.

Insertion of names of claimants in lists, on proof of qualifications; objections to claimants - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 38, 39.

Revision of lists; hearing of objections; administration of oaths; settlement and signature of lists - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 40, 41. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. ss. 7, 8, 10, 11, 15.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

4. Registration—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Counties and Boroughs*—cont.

Return of corrected lists to clerks of the peace and town clerks; printing of registers, divided according to polling districts; delivery of registers to sheriffs and returning officers - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 47, 48. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 34, 38. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 18. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 5.

Printing of copies of registers for sale - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 49.

Register to be in force for ensuing year - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 38.

„ to be conclusive evidence of right to vote in respect of property qualification - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 79. (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 7, 16, 17.

(*d.*) *Appeals.*

On points of law to Common Pleas Division - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 42, 43. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 3, 16, 31, 34.

Consolidation of - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 44, 45.

Hearing of - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 60–66.

Alteration of register by sheriff or returning officer on decision of; evidence of orders on - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 67, 68.

Right to vote not affected by pending appeal, nor election affected by subsequent decision - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 69.

Costs of - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 70.

(*e.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Places having no overseers - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 22.

Extra-parochial places. *See* PARISH.

Parishes situate in more than one polling district - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 22.

Jurisdiction of officers on alteration of boundaries - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 35.

Publication of notices, &c.; penalty for defacing, &c. - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 23–26.

Previous register to be taken as list, if list not made out, or not published - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 27.

Power of barristers to award costs - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 46. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. ss 8, 13, 14.

„ to fine officers, &c., for non-attendance, and overseers for neglect of duty - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 50, 51. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 28, 29. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. ss. 28, 29.

Payment and application of fines, and proceeds of sales of registers, &c. - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 52, 53.

Recovery of costs and fines - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 71.

Expenses of clerks of the peace, town clerks, returning officers, overseers, relieving officers, &c. - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 54, 55, 57. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 31. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. ss. 23, 31, 32.

Penalty on barristers and officers for breach of duty - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 76. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 97. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 28, 29. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. ss. 28, 29.

Attendance of constables at revision courts, to keep order, &c. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. s. 16.

Sending of notices of objections and other notices by post - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 97, 100, 101. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36. s. 9.

Disqualification for registration:

By receipt of parochial relief. *See above*, **Electors** (*b*) (*Disqualification*).

By corrupt practices or personation. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*); *and above*, **Electors** (*b*) (*Disqualification*).

Separate list of voters disqualified by conviction for corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*).

Saving and application of enactments in force, on extension of franchises - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 56.

Transmission of copies of registers to Secretary of State - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 37.

(*f.*) *Local and Special.*

London, lists of freemen and liverymen in - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 20.

„ who to act as town clerk in, and in Westminster and Southwark - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 56.

New Shoreham and Cricklade, registration of freeholders entitled to vote for - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 34. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 21.

Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Isle of Wight, provisions as to clerks of the peace, &c. in - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 101. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 32. sch. D.

Birkenhead, formation of register in - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112. s. 11.

New boroughs and divisions of counties, formation of registers in - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 20, 22, 23.

Thirsk, returning officer to perform duties of town clerk in - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 33.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

5. Election.

Elections to be free - - - - { 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 5. / 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See also below, (f) (Miscellaneous).

(*a.*) *Issue and Delivery of Writ: Returning Officer.*

40 days between teste and returns of writs of summons - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 1.

Writs to be issued with expedition - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 1.

New writ to issue on vacation of seat by acceptance of office of profit - - - - - - { (E.S.) 6 Ann. c. 41. (1) s. 28. / 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 9.

Issue, during recess, by Speaker, or members appointed to act on death or absence of Speaker, of warrant for issue of new writ, on receipt of certificate of vacancy caused by—

(α) death of member, or summons to House of Lords - { 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 26. / 26 & 27 Vict. c. 20.

(β) acceptance of office, other than stewardship of Chiltern Hundreds, &c. - - - - - - { 21 & 22 Vict. c. 110. / 26 & 27 Vict. c. 20.

Member accepting office to notify to Speaker - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 110. s. 2.

Reservation for decision of House of question of doubt whether acceptance vacates seat - } 21 & 22 Vict. c. 110. s. 3.

(γ) Bankruptcy of member continued beyond 12 months - - - { (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. ss. 122–124. / (S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 144. ss. 2, 3. / (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 20. / (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. ss. 42–44.

Issue of writs for elections in counties of Lancaster and Durham, and boroughs therein - - } (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 57. / (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 21.

Writs to be made conformable to Acts - - { (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 77. / (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1. / (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112. s. 14. / (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 58.

Form of writ - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 28. sch. 2.

Notice of issue of writs to be given to Secretary of State for War Department, and by him to generals in districts - { 10 & 11 Vict. c. 21. s. 2. / 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

Writ to be delivered to officer to whom execution belongs, who shall take no fee for execution - } 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. ss. 1, 2, 5.

Returning officers:

In counties, divisions of counties, and counties of cities, sheriffs of counties, and sheriffs of counties of cities, to be - - - - - - { 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. / (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 61. / (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1. / (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 23.

Execution of office of sheriff by under-sheriff in certain cases. *See* SHERIFF, **3.**

Appointment by sheriffs in divided counties of deputies for election purposes; deputies or under-sheriffs acting to be deemed returning officers - } (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 61. / (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 23. / (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 8.

In Isle of Wight, sheriff or deputy to be - - (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 16.

In cities and boroughs:

Appointment of certain officers to be returning officers in certain boroughs - - - - - - } (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 10, 11. schs. C., D.

Appointment by sheriff, and qualification, of returning officers in other boroughs - - - - } (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 11. schs. C., D. / (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 47. schs. B., C.

in Birkenhead - - - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112. s. 10. (2)

in Thirsk - - - - - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 27.

Mayor, or alderman elected in his place, or deputy mayor, to be returning officer, where borough is a municipal borough - - - - - { (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 11. schs. C., D. / (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 57. / (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. ss. 7, 8. / (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 47. schs. B., C. / (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 33.

in Brighton - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 31. s. 2.

in Coventry - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 110. s. 10.

Sheriff of county to act as returning officer in borough, where there is no person qualified - - - } (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 57.

Writs to be directed—

„ for counties and divisions of counties, to sheriffs of counties - - - - - } (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.

„ for counties of cities, to sheriffs thereof - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.

„ for cities and boroughs, to returning officers or their deputies, or in their absence to sheriffs of counties - - - - - } (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1. / (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 57.

„ for Cheshire, to sheriff of county - - - } (E.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 44.

„ for Chester, to sheriff of county of city - - }

---

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

(2) But see 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 57., and 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 33.; Birkenhead has now been constituted a municipal borough.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

5. Election—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Issue and Delivery of Writ: Returning Officer*—cont.

Writs for counties of Lancaster and Durham, and boroughs therein, to be directed as writs as for other counties and boroughs — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 57. (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 21.

Writs addressed to sheriffs of London and Middlesex, or to returning officers having offices in or near London, Westminster, or Southwark, to be delivered; all others to be sent through the post; fees on conveyance of writs abolished — (E. S.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 89. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 57. (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 21. (E. S.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 4.

Indorsement on writ of day of receipt — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 1. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 28. sch. 2.

(*b.*) *Election and Return.*

Returning officer, on receipt of writ, to proceed to election — (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.

Notice of election, and of time and place, and of day for poll in case of contest — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 61. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 15-17, 28. sch. 1. rule 1., sch. 2.

Day for election, and time and place of election (*see also above*, **Constituencies**) — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 2–4, 58.

Nomination of candidates — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 8, 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 5, 8, 10–13., sch. 2.

Nomination not to be made at place of worship — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 68.

Adjournment of nomination in case of riot — (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 8.

Candidates nominated, if no more than number of vacancies, to be elected, and names returned — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 16, 17.

If more candidates than vacancies, election to be adjourned, and poll taken — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 10–13.

Withdrawal of candidate before adjournment — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rule 10.

„ of candidate not finding security for expenses — (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 3.

Proceedings to recommence on death of candidate after adjournment and before poll — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 16, 17.

Poll to be taken by ballot — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 2, 16, 17.

Division of counties and boroughs into polling districts, and appointment of polling places — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 34. (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 18. (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 5.

Poll not to be taken at place of worship — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 68.

nor, except by consent of candidates, at public-house — (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 6.

Hire of buildings or rooms, and use of school or public room for poll — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 37. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 6, 16, 17.

Erection of booths; providing of polling stations, ballot boxes, papers, copies of registers, &c.; voters to vote only at booths or stations allotted — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 64, 68, 71. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 2, 8, 15, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 15–20, 22, 23., sch. 2.

Use of ballot boxes, stations, &c. provided for municipal or school board elections for parliamentary elections, and vice versâ — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 14, 16, 17. (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 6.

Liverymen of City of London, where to vote — (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 7. (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 92.

Appointment and powers of presiding officers and clerks — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 8–10, 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 21, 47–50, 63.

Providing of constables at polling stations — (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 90.

Electors not compellable to act as special constables. *See* CONSTABLE (**Special**).

Appointment by candidates of personation agents, and agents to attend counting of votes; and powers of agents — (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 85. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 15–17, 28. sch. 1. rules 21, 31–37, 52–55, 59.

Declaration of secrecy by returning officer, officers, and agents — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rule 54. sch. 2.

Poll, day for, commencement, and continuance of:

in counties — (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 15. s. 2. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 14, 61.

in boroughs — (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 2. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 14, 61.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

5. Election—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Election and Return*—cont.

Voting at poll; administration of oaths to voters; grounds on which votes may be rejected — (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 81, 82. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 2, 10, 15–17, 28. sch. 1. rules 24–28. sch. 2.

Number of votes where three members returned — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 9.

„ „ in City of London — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 10.

Production of books of admissions of freemen — (E.) 3 Geo. 3. c. 15. ss. 4–8.

Charge of personation at time of voting. *See below*, (*e*) (*Offences at Elections*).

Keeping order in polling stations — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 9, 10, 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rule 21.

Adjournment of poll in case of riot — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 70. (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 8. (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 15. s. 3. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 10, 15, 17.

Close of poll; return of ballot boxes, &c. to returning officer; counting of votes — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 2, 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 29–37, 48.

Returning officer, if registered, to have casting vote, but no other vote — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 2, 16, 17.

Declaration of result of election; return of result, by post, to clerk of the Crown, or clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in Ireland, by indorsement on writ — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 2, 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 44, 63, sch. 2.

Report to clerk of the Crown, sheriff clerk in Scotland, and clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in Ireland, as to votes rejected, &c.; return of ballot papers, &c., by post, to clerk of the Crown, &c.; custody and production thereof — (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 93, 97. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 16, 17, 28. sch. 1. rules 36–43, 59, 63.

Clerk of the Crown to enter returns, and alterations therein, allow inspection, and give copies; penalty for neglect, giving false certificate, or altering return, except by order of the House — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 7. ss. 5. 6.

Penalty on sheriff omitting return to writ — 5 Ric. 2. st. 2. c. 4.

Prohibition of false returns — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 7. ss. 1, 2.

Penalty for making double returns — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 7. ss. 3, 6.

Contracts to secure returns void, and penalty for entering into such contracts — 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 7. ss. 4, 6.

(*c.*) *Elections for Universities.*

How far exempt from general enactments — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 78. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 2. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 27, 31. (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 8.

Issue and delivery of writ: form of writ, and indorsement on writ. *See above*, (*a*).

Writs to be addressed to Vice Chancellors, as returning officers, who shall proceed to election, and certify result:

Oxford and Cambridge — (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 1. (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.

London — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 40, 41

Notice of time and place of election:

Oxford and Cambridge — (E.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 64.

London — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 42.

Appointment of polling places, Pro Vice Chancellors, and officers:

Oxford and Cambridge — (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 5.

London — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 44.

Commencement and hours of poll, and continuance for five days:

Oxford and Cambridge — (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 84. ss. 1, 3. (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 4.

London — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 43.

Voting by voting papers, and offences as to voting papers:

Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin — (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 53. (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 65.

London — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 45. (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 65.

Declaration of election, and return:

Oxford and Cambridge — (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 1. (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.

London — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 42, 44.

Expenses. *See below*, (*d*).

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

5. Election—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Elections for Universities*—cont.

Offences:

Omitting return; false or double return; taking fees for execution of writ. *See above*, (*a*), (*b*).

Corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2.**

Personation - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24–27.

Election petitions. *See below*, (*g*).

(*d.*) *Expenses of Elections.*

Corporate property of boroughs not to be applied for. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **4.**

(1.) *Of Candidates.*

Definition of candidate - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87. s. 3.(1)

Personal expenses - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 38.(1)

Expenses, other than personal expenses, to be paid only through agents - - - - - } 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 2.(1)

Appointment of agents, and publication of names and addresses - - - - - - } 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 2.(1)

Limitation of time for recovery of claims - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 3.(1)

Publication of statement of expenses - - { 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 4.(1) (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 4.

(2.) *Of Returning Officers.*

Payments to returning officers for services and expenses - - - - - - - - - - { (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 2. sch.

Expenses to be paid by candidates; persons nominating a candidate without his consent to be liable for his share - - } (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 71. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 8, 17. (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.

Security for expenses - - - - - (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 3.

Accounts: taxation and enforcement of payment, by Lord Mayor's court, county court, or civil bill court - - - - - - } (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. ss. 4, 6.

Limitation of time for recovery of claims against returning officers; notice to be given - - } (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. ss. 5, 7. sch. 2.

Acts not to apply to elections for Universities - { 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 78. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 31. (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 84. s. 8.

(*e.*) *Offences at Elections: Penalties.*

Omitting return; false or double return; taking fees for execution of writ. *See above*, (*a*), (*b*).

Returning officer, &c. acting as agent. *See below*, (*f*).

Offences as to nomination papers, ballot papers, and ballot boxes - - - - - - } 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 3, 16, 17.

Infringement of secrecy by officers, clerks, agents, &c. - - - - - - - - } 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 4, 16, 17.

Corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2.**

Personation; proceedings on charge of, at time of voting; prosecution for, by returning officer, and penalty for - - - - - - } (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 85–89. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24–27.

Penalties on returning officers, postmasters, and other officers, for misconduct or neglect of duty - { 5 Ric. 2. st. 2. c. 4. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 7. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 76. (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 97. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 11, 16, 17.

Action against returning officer for not returning person held entitled, on trial on election petition, to have been returned - - - - } 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 48, 58.(1)

(*f.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Canvassing at elections prohibited—

by Commissioners, &c., of Metropolitan Police, at certain elections - - - - - { (E.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 18. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 9. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135. s. 5.

by county police, at certain elections - - - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93. s. 9.

by borough police, at certain elections - - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 9.

Soldiers to remain in barracks during elections - - - { 10 & 11 Vict. c. 21. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

Absence of militiaman from duty for purpose of voting. *See* MILITIA; MILITIA, S.

Exemption from turnpike tolls of voters at county elections. *See* TURNPIKES.

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

5. Election—*cont.*

(*f*.) *Miscellaneous*—cont.

Power of sheriff or deputy to act in places of exclusive jurisdiction — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 66. (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 28.

Marking of boundaries of boroughs by returning officers — (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46. s. 12.

Jurisdiction of returning officers on alteration of boundaries — (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 35.

Returning officers and deputies, presiding and other officers, and their partners or clerks, not to act as agents for candidates — (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 50. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 11, 16, 17.

Voter not to be required to state for whom he voted — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 12, 16, 17.

Election not to be questioned for non-compliance or informality as to polling districts or places — (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 5.

Elections not to be invalidated by non-compliance with rules, or mistake as to forms — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 13, 16, 17.

Saving and application of election laws — (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 75. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 56. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 15–17.

(*g*.) *Election Petitions.*

Election or return to be questioned only by petition — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 50, 58. (1)

Election not to be questioned or invalidated for certain informalities. *See above*, (*f*).

Definition and jurisdiction of court; prescribed officer — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 21, 27. (1) (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 3, 16, 31, 34. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 3, 21, 34, 36.

Presentment of petition to court; who may present; security for costs; form and service of petition; respondents; presentation of more than one petition — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 5, 6, 20–23. (1)

Copy to be sent to and published by returning officer — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 7. (1)

Notice to respondent; objections to security; determination of objections; publication of list of petitions — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 8, 10. (1)

Withdrawal or abatement of petition; substitution of petitioner; corrupt agreement for withdrawal — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 35–37. (1)

Admission of voters as respondents in certain cases — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 38. (1)

Respondent not opposing not to appear as party, or sit or vote pending decision — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 39. (1)

Withdrawal of petition, and certificate to Speaker, where petition against one member only on double return is not opposed — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 40. (1)

Returning officer complained of may be made respondent — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 51. (1)

Petition complaining of no return — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 52. (1)

Trial of petition by judge selected from rota; place and time of trial; adjournment; reception of and attendance on judge; expenses; powers of judge — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 11, 28–30, 55. (1) (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 38. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 43.

Reservation of questions of law; trial of petition as special case by court — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 11, 12. (1)

Attendance of shorthand writer of House — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 24. (1)

Trial not stopped by acceptance of office or prorogation of Parliament — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 18, 19. (1)

Evidence of corrupt practices, how received — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 17. (1)

Rules for procedure, &c.; application of practice of election committees — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 25, 26. (1)

Agents entitled to practice before election committees entitled to practice on petitions — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 57. (1)

Witnesses, summoning, examination, indemnity, and expenses of — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 31–34. (1)

Voter not to be required to disclose his vote. *See above*, (*f*).

Costs, and forfeiture of recognizances — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 41, 42. (1)

Recrimination on petition complaining of undue return, and claiming seat — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 53. (1)

Striking off of votes on scrutiny, on trial of petition claiming seat, on proof of corrupt practices, or of voting by agents, &c. — 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 25–27.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*cont.*

5. Election—*cont.*

(*g.*) *Election Petitions*—cont.

Decision by judge or court; certificate to Speaker; report as to corrupt practices, &c. — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 11, 12. (1)

Certificate to be final; House to give effect to certificate and reports by alteration of return, issue of new writ, &c. — (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 13, 14, 40. (1)

Actions against returning officers. *See above*, (*e*).

Application of Parliamentary Elections Act to Scotland — (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 58. (1)

6. Officers, Salaries, Expenses, and Fees.

(*a.*) *Officers.*

Speaker:

Salary of, out of Consolidated Fund, in lieu of all fees and allowances — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 105. ss. 1–3. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 1.

Continuance in office of, for certain purposes, on dissolution — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 4. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77. s. 5.

Not to hold office or place of profit under Crown — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 5.

Secretary of, to be secretary to Fee Fund Commissioners — 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 3.

Deputy Speaker:

Validity of acts, &c. done by, and of proceedings of the House taken before, in absence of Speaker — 18 & 19 Vict. c. 84.

and see — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 4. (1)

Not to appoint to offices — 18 & 19 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.

Clerk of the House:

Return by, to Treasury, &c., of recognizances certified or estreated into Exchequer by Speaker — 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 25.

Acting by, as to election petitions, on vacancy of office of Speaker — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 4. (1)

Serjeant-at-arms and housekeeper, consolidation of offices of — 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 5.

Clerk and second clerk assistant, appointment, &c. of — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 1.

Inferior officers, appointment, suspension, and removal of, by Clerk of the House and serjeant-at-arms; suspension and removal by order of Speaker — 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. ss. 14–16.

(*b.*) *Salaries and Expenses.*

Speaker's salary. *See above*, (*a*).

Salaries of collector of fees and inferior officers — 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 11.

Annual estimate of sums required for salaries, &c. — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77. s. 3.

Payment of salaries (except Speaker's), pensions, &c. out of moneys provided by Parliament — 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. ss. 4, 5.

(*c.*) *Fees.*

Appointment and powers of Commissioners of Fee Fund — 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. ss. 2, 3, 5, 6, 11. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77. ss. 1, 5. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. s. 5.

Secretary of Commissioners. *See above*, (*a*).

Collection of fees by receiver; security of and accounts by receiver; payment to account of Commissioners; transfer to Consolidated Fund — 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. ss. 3, 5, 6. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77. s. 1. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.

Audit of accounts by Speaker — 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. s. 6.

HOUSE OF COMMONS, SCOTLAND.

1. Constituencies. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)).

2. Members. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**).

3. Electors.

Disqualification of episcopal ministers or persons attending chapel, &c. where Sovereign not prayed for — 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. ss. 7, 13, &c.

In burghs and counties — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Sheriff, sheriff substitute, sheriff clerk, town clerk, &c., disqualified in his own county or burgh — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 36.

Eldest sons of Scotch peers qualified — 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 37.

Qualification of fiar and life renter — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 10. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Disqualification of assessor in burgh — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.

„ „ in county — 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.

„ of agent and canvasser — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Measurement of seven miles radius in burghs — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.

In Glasgow to have two votes only — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

HOUSE OF COMMONS, SCOTLAND—*cont.*

3. Electors—*cont.*

Voters in Universities - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Disqualification for corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **3** (*c*).

See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors**) (*a*) (4), (*b*).

4. Registration.

Of voters in counties, appeal, and effect of register
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 9. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

„ in burghs
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 70. s. 8.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 58. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

„ in Universities - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Evidence of value on - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 91.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.

Appeals from sheriffs to three judges of Court of Session 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. ss. 22, 23.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 10.

See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration**).

5. Election.

Provisions as to, in Act of Union - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.

Double elections and undue returns in burghs - - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 16.

Writs for, and endorsement thereon of receipt, and notice of - 6 Ann. c. 40; (2)
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33.

Districts, time and place for, polling places, booths, and rooms, duration of polling, and proceedings at
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 28. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33.

Delivery of poll books, declaration of poll, and proclamation and return of
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 28.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33.

Expenses of - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 40.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 16.

Alteration of polling place and districts - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. ss. 3, 4.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 28.

Appointment of substitute by sheriff - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 11.

Returning officer, proceedings, and poll in Universities - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**); *and* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2.**

HOUSE OF COMMONS, IRELAND.

1. Constituencies. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*c*)).

2. Members. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**).

3. Electors.

Qualification of, in counties and counties of cities
4 Geo. 4. c. 36. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

„ in boroughs
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

„ for University of Dublin - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 74.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

No vote in respect of freeholds fraudulently conveyed in county of city, &c.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 24.

Minor not qualified - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 25.

Collector General, &c. of Rates in Dublin not disqualified - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 11.

Magistrates, inspectors, &c. and members of constabulary disqualified
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 18.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 10.

„ „ in Dublin Police District - 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 15.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 19.

Persons receiving relief disqualified - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Payment of poor rate by - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

„ „ „ in Dublin - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 58.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 6. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF COMMONS, IRELAND—*cont.*

5. Electors—*cont.*

Paying patients in workhouse, infirmary, or fever hospital not disqualified
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 6.

Agents, canvassers, &c. disqualified - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

Disqualification for corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*c*), **3**.

„ „ of certain voters in counties of Sligo and Tipperary
33 & 34 Vict. c. 38.

„ „ „ in city of Dublin 33 & 34 Vict. c. 54.

See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors**) (*a*) (4), (*b*).

4. Registration.

Of Dublin University electors - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 74.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112. s. 33.

Of voters in counties

2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 60.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 30.

Of voters in boroughs

2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 60.	

Printing of registry books - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Circuits for, and revision of lists by chairmen of quarter sessions or their deputies, and appeals to Exchequer Chamber

2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 67.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 112. s. 37.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. ss. 45–62, 74–83, &c.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 2. ss. 3, 4.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 22.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 30.

Appellate jurisdiction transferred to Court of Appeal. *See* EXCHEQUER CHAMBER, I.

Adjournment of revision court, and holding thereof by deputy
27 & 28 Vict. c. 22. s. 17.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112. s. 39.

Postponement of court. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.

Appointment of revising barristers for county of Dublin

2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 68.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 68.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 161.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 56.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 58.	

Penalty on clerk of union, clerk of peace, &c. for neglect - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Liability of various officers to action for breach of duty - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Where polling places or districts altered

27 & 28 Vict. c. 22.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 2.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 18, 19.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 30.

See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration**); *and* CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.

5. Election.

Provisions as to, in Act of Union - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.

Questions as to, to be decided as questions as to elections in Great Britain
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.

Issue and return of writ - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 2.

Indorsement on writ of date of receipt - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11. s. 5.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 33.

Certificate of return on back of writ - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11. s. 4.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 71.

Duties, oaths, and liabilities of returning officers, deputy sheriffs, poll clerks, and inspectors, &c.

60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 68
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.	

Returning officer in municipal borough - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 84.

Sheriff of county to be returning officer in boroughs in place of seneschal of manse courts
22 Vict. c. 14. s. 1.

„ „ to be returning officer in boroughs where office vacant
25 & 26 Vict. c. 92. s. 3.

Returning officer or partner, &c., not to act as agent for candidate
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 13.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 11, 17.

Districts, places, and booths for polling

13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 18.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 51.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 2.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 30.

HOUSE OF COMMONS, IRELAND—*cont.*

5. **Election**—*cont.*

Poll, time for, duration, and declaration of - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33.

„ closing of, before time, and adjournment of, for riot - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68. s. 18.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62. ss. 6, 7.

Attendance of constables at - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11. s. 22.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 66.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Expenses of

60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 58.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 17.

Voting twice or without qualification, or personating voter

60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11. s. 36.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 82.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 24.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.	

In county of city, &c., false return for reward - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. ss. 73, 75.

„ „ election of minor void - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 74.

Interference with, by magistrates, inspectors, &c. and members of constabulary
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 18.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 80. s. 10.

„ „ in Dublin Police District - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 19.

Register of voters evidence at, of possession of property qualification
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 85.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 7.

Power of judge on controverted election, as regards rights of voting 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. (1)

In county, not to be void for informality of register - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 30. s. 5.

See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**).

HOUSE OF CORRECTION. *See* HOSPITAL; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 5; PRISON.

HOUSES OF INDUSTRY, IRELAND.

Certain, vested in Poor Law Commissioners - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 34.

See also DUBLIN; POOR, I. (**Relief**).

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Placing of the lords in the Parliament - - - - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.

Roman Catholics may sit in - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 2.

Peer disqualified to sit and vote in, during bankruptcy, and doing so to be breach of privilege - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 50.

Writ of summons not to be issued to disqualified peer - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 50. s. 8.

Scotch representative peers, and their election

(2) 6 Ann. c. 11.	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 63.
6 Ann. c. 78. (3)	10 & 11 Vict. c. 52.
32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 12.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 87.
10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 5.	

„ bankrupt peers disqualified - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 50.

Irish representative peers and bishops

39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 51–53.
10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 5.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 33.

„ bishops no longer to sit in - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 13.

„ bankrupt peers disqualified - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 50.

What English bishops entitled to sit in - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. s. 2.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. s. 7.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 54. s. 5.

Oath of peers. *See* PARLIAMENT.

Reference by, of Bill concerning land to judges of Scotland or Ireland, and examination of witnesses thereon - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 105.

Appellate jurisdiction of (*see also* BANKRUPTCY COURT; DIVORCE COURT; EXCHEQUER COURT, S.; SESSION COURT, S.) - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 65, 86.

Lords of appeal, appointment, salary, pension, and status of
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 6, 7, 14.

Regulations as to hearing of appeals; hearing of appeals during prorogation or dissolution of Parliament - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 4, 5, 8–13.

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF LORDS—*cont*
Power of lords of appeal and peers to act judicially in cases as to rates, though liable as ratepayers. *See* RATES.
See also COSTS; PARLIAMENT; PEERS.

HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

HOUSE OF REFUGE. *See* REFORMATORY.

HOUSE TAX.
Regulations respecting assessment and collection of
(E. S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 161.
(E. S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 55.
(E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 25.
(E. S.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 44.
(E. S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 7.
(E. S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 113. s. 3.
(E. S.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 61. s. 3.
(E. S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 56.
(E. S.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 36.
(E. S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. ss. 25, 26.
(E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45, &c. (Metropolis).
(E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 4.
(E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 16.
(E. S.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 31.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 8. (Assessors, Metropolis.
(E. S.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. ss. 8–10.
(E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. ss. 3–6.
(E. S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 9.
Exemption of property held on charitable trusts from. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*a*).
Qualification as elector, &c. by rent or value of house, instead of by assessment to house tax - - - - - - - - (E. S.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 3.
When payable - - - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 8.
(S.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 28.
See also INCOME TAX; LAND TAX; PARISH; TAXES.

HOWTH. *See* APPENDIX, *tits.* HARBOURS; HIGHWAYS.

HUDDERSFIELD.
Providing of burial ground for - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 41.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 89.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.
Courts in territories of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
Surrender of rights of, over Rupert's Land, to Crown - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 105.

HUE AND CRY. *See* ARREST.

HUNDRED, ENGLAND.
Qualification, appointment, and duties of hundredor
9 Edw. 2. (*Stat. Lincoln'. de Vic.*)(1) | 4 Edw. 3. c. 9.
2 Edw. 3. c. 4. | 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 9.
Annexation of, to county - - - - - - 2 Edw. 3. c. 12.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 9.
23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
Not liable for robbery committed on Sunday - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7.
Liability of, and of county of city, &c., for damage by riot, and proceedings for enforcement of liability - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 31.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 47. s. 5.
Liability of, for damages to threshing machines - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 72.
„ for robbery of wreck of ship - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 477.
Hundredor of Cashio. *See* SHERIFF, **5**.
See also ATTORNEY; BRIDGE; CONSTABLE (**High**); COURT LEET.

HUNDRED, IRELAND. *See* COUNTY, I.; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.

HUNTING, SCOTLAND. *See* SERVICES, S.

HUNTINGDON.
Summoning of jurors in Isle of Ely by sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, **5**.

HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Administration by husband of deceased wife's estate. *See* ADMINISTRATOR.
Husband may recover rent due in right of deceased wife - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 37.
Liability of husband of female shareholder - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 78.
Decision by Court of Chancery or county court of disputes between, as to certain separate property of wife (*see also* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.) - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 9.
Respective liabilities of, for wife's debts, and torts committed by wife, before marriage
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 12.
(E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 50.
See also DIVORCE COURT; INSURANCE (**Life**); MARRIED WOMAN; WITNESS.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIED WOMAN, S.; WITNESS; WITNESS, S.

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, IRELAND. *See* ALIMONY, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INSURANCE (Life); MARRIED WOMAN, I.; MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.; WITNESS.

HYPOTHEC, SCOTLAND.
Restriction of right to, over agricultural produce sold or taken in to graze 30 & 31 Vict. c. 42.
Limitation of time and registry of sequestration, and liability of furniture, manure, drain-tiles, and feeding-stuffs to sequestration - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 42.

I.

IDEMPTITATE NOMINIS.
Maintenance of writ of, in outlawry - - - - - 37 Edw. 3. c. 2.
,, by executors - - - - 9 Hen. 6. c. 4.

IDIOT. *See* LUNATIC.

IDLE AND DISORDERLY PERSON. *See* VAGABOND.

IMAGE.
Prohibition of superstitious - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 10.

IMPEACHMENT. *See* PARDON.

IMPORTATION.
From Great Britain into Ireland, and vice versâ. *See* TRADE.
From Channel Islands and Isle of Man into Great Britain and Ireland. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS; ISLE OF MAN.
Prohibition and regulation of, of certain articles and goods
5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 17. (books).
7 & 8 Vict. c. 12. s. 10. (books).
15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 9. (copies and translations).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 68. s. 10. (copies of paintings, &c.).
35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 53. s. 4. (books from Canada).
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 42–45. (general).
Prohibition of, of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, and other goods, by Order in Council (*see also* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES) - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 43.
Prohibition of importation, and destruction, of hay, straw, fodder, &c. likely to convey contagion - - - - - - (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 78. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Prohibition of landing, and destruction, of potatoes, &c. likely to introduce the Colorado beetle - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
See also ANIMALS; CARDS; CUSTOMS.

IMPORTATION, IRELAND. *See* ANIMALS, I.; IMPORTATION.

IMPORTATION, COLONIES. *See* COIN, C.; COPYRIGHT, C.; CUSTOMS, C.

IMPRESSMENT.
Exemption of certain seamen and apprentices from - - (E. S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 17.
See also NAVY.

IMPRISONMENT.
Penalty on sheriff for imprisonment for felony without inquest. *See* SHERIFF, 2.
None to be imprisoned or exiled contrary to or otherwise than by process of law
(1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
5 Edw. 3. c. 9.
25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 4.
28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
Forbidden, except in common gaol - - - - 5 Hen. 4. c. 10.
Inhabitant of England not to be imprisoned in Scotland, or beyond the seas 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Of persons arrested on civil process regulated - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Duration of solitary confinement, limited - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 90.
Powers of court to award in lieu of transportation - - (E. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
Of persons refusing to give recognizance or sureties to keep the peace or be of good behaviour. *See* GOOD BEHAVIOUR.
Abolition of, for debt, with exceptions - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Of person having means to pay, and not paying—
judgment debt, &c. - - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
sum ordered to be paid by court of summary jurisdiction under Employers and Workmen Act - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. ss. 9, 14, 15.
See also BAIL; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; EXECUTION; EXIGENT; FOREST; GAOLER; HARD LABOUR; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; OUTLAWRY; PENALTY; PRISON; PRISONER; RECOGNIZANCES; SHERIFF; TRANSPORTATION.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. stat. I. in Ruffhead.

IMPRISONMENT, SCOTLAND.
No person to be imprisoned for trial for assault, &c. by a general warrant 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
Warrants for, to specify period of discharge - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
Return of persons in gaol at end of circuit court - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
Returns to Prison Commissioners of warrants and sentences of, and sentences of penal servitude - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 65.
See also IMPRISONMENT; *and* DEBT, S.; PRISON, S.; PRISONER, S.

IMPRISONMENT, IRELAND.
Abolition of, for debt, with exceptions - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 5.
Of person having means to pay, and not paying—
judgment debt, &c. - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 6.
sum ordered to be paid by court of summary jurisdiction under Employers and Workmen Act - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. ss. 9, 15.
False. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.
See also IMPRISONMENT; *and* PENALTY, I.; PRISON, I.

IMPROPRIATION. *See* BENEFICE.

IMPROVEMENT COMMISSIONERS.
Constituted urban sanitary authority - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.
Incorporation and election of. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 2.
Powers and duties of, and loans to, as urban sanitary authority and burial board. *See* BAKE-HOUSE; BATHS AND WASH-HOUSES; BURIAL, 3 (*a*), (*b*); COSTS; GAS; HIGHWAYS, 3 (*c*); LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LIBRARIES; LOCAL AUTHORITY; LOCAL TAXATION; MEDICAL OFFICER; PUBLIC HEALTH; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; RIVER; SMOKE; TOWN; TRAMWAYS; WATER.

IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.
Charges for, created before 29th July, 1864 - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 100.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 9.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 114. s. 1.
Loans (by aid of Inclosure Commissioners, and in Ireland of Public Works Commissioners,) repayable by rentcharges, over-riding settlements, &c.—
for draining, irrigation, inclosing, reclaiming land, making roads, planting, erection of farmhouses, cottages, mills, jetties, &c. and the maintenance of such improvements, and subscription to canals or railways - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 114.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
for erection and improvement of mansion houses, &c. - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 56.
(E. I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 84.
for construction of reservoirs or works for supply of water to labourers on the estate, or on lands settled to same uses, or for supply to sanitary or local authority, water company, manufacturer, &c., or for subscription to waterworks; power of landowner to contract for supply of water to such authority, &c. - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 31.
Works for supply of sewage to land for agricultural purposes to be deemed—
England - - - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 31.
Ireland - - - - - - - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. s. 15.
See also DRAINAGE OF LAND; LANDLORD AND TENANT; RATES; SETTLED ESTATES; UNIVERSITY.

IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, SCOTLAND. *See* DRAINAGE, S.; DRAINAGE OF LAND; ENTAIL, S.; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.

IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, IRELAND.
By loans from Public Works Commissioners, repayable by rentcharges, over-riding settlements, &c.

10 & 11 Vict. c. 32. (1)	25 & 26 Vict. c. 29.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 59.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 26.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 31. s. 8.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 40.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 62.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 31.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.	40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 7.

,, for erection of scutch mills - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 34.
,, for erection of dwellings for labouring classes - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 19.(1)
29 & 30 Vict. c. 40.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 7.
,, for erection, &c. of residences of teachers of national schools
38 & 39 Vict. c. 82.
40 & 41 Vict c. 27. s. 7.
Power of owner with limited interest to make, and repay expense by annuity, over-riding settlements, &c. - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 153.
See also IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; *and* DRAINAGE OF LAND, I.; GLEBE, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, I.; RIVER, I.; SETTLED ESTATES, I.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

INCLOSURE. (1)

1482-3. 22 Edw. 4. c. 7. (Preservation of Timber.)
1601. 43 Eliz. c. 2. s. 4. (Workhouses.)
1755-6. 29 Geo. 2. c. 36. (Protection of Timber.)
1757-8. 31 Geo. 2. c. 41. (Protection of Timber.)
1801. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. (Inclosure Clauses Consolidation.)
1817. 57 Geo. 3. c. 100. ss. 20, 21. (Land Tax.)
1821. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 23. (Inclosure Clauses Consolidation Amendment.)
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 42. (Employment of Poor.)
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 59. (Employment of Poor.)
1831-2. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 42. (Poor Allotments.)
1833. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 35. (Recovery of Rates under Inclosure Acts.)
1833. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 87. (Confirmation of Titles.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 4. (Parish Property.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. (Inclosure without Special Act.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 31. (Inclosure.)
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. (Inclosure.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. (Inclosure.)
1847. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. (Inclosure.)
1847-8. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. (Inclosure.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. (Inclosure.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53. (2) (Commissioners.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. (Inclosure.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. (Expenses of Commission.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. (Inclosure.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. (Inclosure.)
1857-8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 44. s. 30. (Exchanges by Universities, &c.)
1859. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. (Inclosure.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 73. s. 2. (Pensions.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 70. (Forest of Dean.)
1867-8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. (Inclosure, &c. Expenses.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 19. (Poor Allotments Management.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. (Substituted Enactments.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. (Commons.)

1. Under Special Act.
2. Without Special Act.
3. By Inclosure Commissioners.
4. Inclosures and Allotments for Public Purposes.

1. Under Special Act.

Provisions applicable, where no provision in special Act - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 23.

Commissioners:
- Oath, &c. of - - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. ss. 1, 2.
- Appointment of, on vacancies, after proper time - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 6.
- „ of persons to act as, by Inclosure Commissioners - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 154.

Ascertainment and straightening of boundaries of parishes - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. s. 3. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 31. ss. 2, 3.

Allotments for public purposes. *See below*, 4.
- „ to persons entitled to rents in respect of land tax purchased - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 100. ss. 20, 21.

Rights of allottees before award:
- to fence or inclose allotments - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. s. 19.
- to demise allotments, distrain, bring actions, &c. - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 23.

Leases by incumbents of allotments in right of glebe - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. s. 38. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 23. s. 4.

Expenses - - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. ss. 29-32.
- „ in case of allotment to school or charity - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. s. 31.

Awards:
- Making, proclamation, enrolment, and effect of - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. s. 35.
- Confirmation of, not enrolled, or enrolled after proper time, and enrolment of, after proper time - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 87. ss. 1-3. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 7.
- Admission of, and of copies of enrolled, in evidence - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109. s. 35. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 2.
- Custody and production of, in certain cases - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 87. ss. 4, 5.
- Amendment of, by Inclosure Commissioners - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 152-158. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 5.

Recovery of rates under special Acts - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 35.

Completion and confirmation of proceedings, and reduction of number of trustees under special Acts, by Inclosure Commissioners - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 152-158. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 5. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 7.

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England.
(2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

INCLOSURE—*cont.*

2. Without Special Act.

Inclosure of open and common arable and pasture lands, and lands commonable during part of year only:—

By commissioners, with consent of two-thirds in number and value of proprietors - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.

Without commissioners, with consent of seven-eighths in number and value - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. ss. 40–44, 53. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.

Waste not to be inclosed, nor rights of lords affected - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 54.

Lands near large towns not to be inclosed - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 55.

Encroachments within 20 years, except for school or charity, to be subject to inclosure - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. ss. 20–22.

Ascertainment and straightening of boundaries - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 28. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 31. ss. 2, 3.

Building by incumbents on allotments; mortgages for expenses, and demise of such allotments - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. ss. 30, 31.

Appeal from decision of commissioners by action - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 17.

Appeal to quarter sessions - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 53

Appeal lost by entry on allotment before award - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 31. s. 1.

Application of 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109., &c. - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 52.

Awards, making, enrolment, and effect of - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 51. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 31. s. 1.

Completion and confirmation of proceedings, and amendment and confirmation of awards, and enrolment of awards after proper time, by Inclosure Commissioners - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 152–158. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 5. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 4. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 7.

3. By Inclosure Commissioners.

(*a.*) *Commissioners, &c.*

Appointment of Commissioners; union with Tithe and Copyhold Commissioners; appointment and powers of assistant commissioners and officers; salaries, pensions, &c. (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**) (*a*)) - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 1–8, 10. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53.(1) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 73. s. 2.

Use of documents of Tithe Commissioners - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 9.

Certifying of accuracy of maps, &c. - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 12.

Summoning of witnesses, and production of documents, before commissioners and valuer - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 9. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.

Enforcement of order for production by county court - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.

Annual and special reports to Parliament as to inclosures, &c. - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 3. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 12 (subs. 9), 34.

Fees (payable by stamps) - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 6.

Powers of Commissioners as to amendment of awards, confirmation and completion of proceedings, &c., under special Acts and 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115. *See above*, **1**, **2**, *and below*, **4** (*b*).

Powers of Commissioners:—
as to drainage and improvement of land and settled estates. *See* DRAINAGE OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; SEWERS COMMISSIONERS.
under Agricultural Holdings Act. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

(*b.*) *Inclosures.*

Not to be made without authority of Parliament - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 1.

Lands subject to be inclosed - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 11–14.

Village greens. *See below*, **4** (*b*) 2 (*β*).

Persons interested for purposes of applications for inclosure, exchange, or partition; appointment of attornies, &c. - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 16–23. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 4.

Remaindermen, notice to, and objections by - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 145.

Application for provisional order; local inquiry, &c.; settlement of order; report to Parliament; modification of order after report - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 2, 6–12.

Application may be partly for inclosure, partly for regulation 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 2.

Security for costs of inquiries - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.

Variation or amendment of order before report - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. ss. 1–3.

Application to have lands not subject to be inclosed included in order - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 1.

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

INCLOSURE—*cont.*

3. By Inclosure Commissioners—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Inclosures*—cont.

Insertion of conditions of inclosure in order - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 12. subss. 2, 3.
Allotments for recreation and labouring poor, and other public purposes - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 30, 31. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 7, 10, 12, 34.
Allotment to lord of manor of rent charge - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 5.
" " in lieu of quit rents - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 5.
Special matters - - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 1.
Reservation of minerals, and rights of working - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53. s. 9. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 1.
Statutory provisions for benefit of neighbourhood - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 7.
Consents required before report - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 12. subss. 5, 6.
" " for variation of provisional order - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 2.
" how given, where suit pending as to title - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. ss. 1, 2.
" as to separate tracts, subject to separate rights - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 28. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 8.
Consent of lord of manor, when required - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 29. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 12. subs. 5.
" " evidence of - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 10.
Inclosure to be proceeded with, on confirmation of report by Parliament - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 32. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 12. subs. 10.
Valuer, appointment of, subject to approval of Commissioners; payment of; appointment of surveyor; removal, &c. of valuer and surveyor - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 33–38, 128, 129. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 3. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 5. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 32.
Instructions to valuer - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 34, 36. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 3.
" " as to site for school - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 13.
Appointment of assistant commissioner as assessor - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 35.
Entry on lands - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 123.
Ascertainment of boundaries of parishes, manors, townships, &c. by commissioners, jury, or Queen's Bench - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 39–44. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 9. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. ss. 23–25.
Straightening of boundaries of lands to be inclosed (*see also below*, (*f*)) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 45.
Claims and objections; decisions thereon, but not as to title; allowance of rights on proof of long usage - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 46–49, 54–60. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 9. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 20. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 3.
Persons with similar rights may be treated as a class - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 2.
Encroachments within and beyond 20 years - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 50–51. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 3. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 13.
" within 20 years for school or charity - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 51.
Setting out, making and maintenance of watercourses, &c., and public and private roads, and discontinuance of roads - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 34, 61–68, 100. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. ss. 5–7. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 2. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 9. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 7, 12. subs. 2.
Suspension of rights over lands to be inclosed; course of husbandry thereon; compensation for growing crops - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 69–71. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 10. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 10. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
Letting of herbage by valuer - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 8.
Allotments:
For public purposes. *See below*, 4 (*b*) (2).
To persons entitled to rents in respect of land tax purchased - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 100. ss. 20, 21.
To lord of manor - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 76.
rent charge may be allotted - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 5.
allotment in lieu of quit rents, &c. - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 5.
To other persons interested - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 77–82.
To freemen, &c. entitled to rights as a class - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 87–89.
Money compensation for small allotments - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 3.
Fencing of allotments - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 83. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 12.
" " may be dispensed with - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. ss. 1, 2.
Allotment of old inclosures, and land not subject to inclosure; allotments in exchange for other lands, and allotment of such lands - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 86, 92. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 1.
Sale, devise, &c. of rights to allotments - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 84, 85.

INCLOSURE—*cont.*

3. By Inclosure Commissioners—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Inclosures*—cont.

Partition of allotments to persons interested in undivided shares — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 90, 91.

Settlement of, title to, and tenure of lands allotted, given in exchange, or partitioned — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 93, 94.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 6.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.

Entry on allotments; avoidance of leases; compensation to tenants — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 95.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 15.; 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 13.

Actions by allottees before award — 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 11.

Penalty for exercise of ownership by persons other than allottees — 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 10.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.

Alteration in allotments before confirmation of award — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 101.

Seigniories, &c. not affected, except by consent — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 96.

Minerals:

Reservation or allotment of; saving of distinct rights to, and rights of lessees; reservation of rights of way for working, under inclosed and other lands, and of rights of working; compensation for surface damage — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 76, 97, 98, 116.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53. s. 9.; 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. ss. 1–7.

Timber and fruit-trees, allotment of, and compensation for; application of compensation, where owner under disability — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 99, 137–141.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 16.

Regulated pastures. *See below*, (*d*).

Report of valuer, and map; objections to report; approval or alteration thereof — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 102, 103.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 2.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 15.

Award:

Drawing up of; annexation of map to; confirmation and effect of — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 115. ss. 104–106.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 30.; 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 14.

Declaration in, as to parishes or highway districts to which allotments and roads belong — 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 1.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 28.

Allotments, &c. to be binding after confirmation of award — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 105.

Subdivision of allotments by supplemental order — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 107.

Amendment of errors in awards and orders — 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 29.

Deposit of copies of confirmed award; inspection; admission of certified copies in evidence — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 146.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 27.

Expenses:

Payment, &c. of, and of charge for salaries of assistant commissioners, &c. and of costs, by persons interested; raising of, by charge on or sale of allotments; sale by valuer for raising — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 124–127, 130–136.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. s. 8.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. ss. 3, 11, 12, 26.

Payment of, by sale of part of lands to be inclosed, or of rentcharge on field garden (*but see below*, 4 (*b*) (2) (*a*)) — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 142–144.; 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 6.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 19.

(*c.*) *Regulation of Commons.*

Application for provisional order for regulation; including adjustment of rights, and improvement; local inquiry, &c.; settlement of order; report to Parliament; modification of order after report — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 2–5, 7, 9–12.

Application may be partly for inclosure, partly for regulation — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 2.

Explanation of "adjustment of rights" — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 4.

„ of "improvement" — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 5.

Insertion of conditions in order — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 7, 12. subss. 2, 3.

Statutory provisions for benefit of neighbourhood — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 7.

Consents required before report — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 12. subss. 5, 6.

Regulation to be proceeded with, on confirmation of report by Parliament, and procedure as to inclosure to apply — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 12 (subs. 10), 13.

Power to raise money for improvement of common — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 14.

Compensation for restriction, &c. of rights of common — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 18.

Restriction on digging gravel for highway or turnpike on regulated common — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 20.

Regulated common not to be inclosed without sanction of Parliament — 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 36.

(*d.*) *Regulated Pastures.*

Setting out and management of; rule of rating; election and duties of field-reeves; provisions for expenses of management — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 97, 113–120.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 33.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 6.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.

INCLOSURE—*cont.*

3. By Inclosure Commissioners—*cont.*

(*d.*) *Regulated Pastures*—cont.

Byelaws for protection and management of - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 15–17.
Application of Act to pastures already stinted - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 121, 122.
Allotments unfenced to be deemed regulated pastures - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 2.

(*e.*) *Exchanges and Partitions.*

Exchange of land, or division or allotment of intermixed lands, by order of Commissioners, on application of persons interested (as to persons interested, *see above*, (*b*)) :—

Land not subject to be inclosed, or as to which no inclosure is pending - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 147–151.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 17.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 3.
Land as to which inclosure is pending - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. ss. 1, 3.
Copyhold lands - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 9.
Shares of land, cattle gates, or stints - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 11.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. ss. 2, 3.
Reservation of minerals or easements - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 4.
Provisions as to exchange extended to partition - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99. ss. 13, 14.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 17.; 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 11.
Exchange, &c. of rights, easements, rents, &c. - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 7.
Exchange, &c. of lands, &c. held by same person under separate titles or for separate interests - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83. s. 11.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 31.
Partition and exchange at the same time - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 32.
Exchange, partition, &c. on application of persons in possession under agreements for exchange, &c. - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. s. 5.
Exchanges by railway and other companies - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.
„ by universities and colleges - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 44. s. 30.
Exchange, where Crown interested in remainder - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 5.
Compensation by rentcharge for inequality on exchange or partition - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. ss. 6–11.
Consent of lessee not required for partition - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 10.
Valuations to be stamped - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 2.
Validity of orders - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 33.
Tenure of lands taken in exchange or on partition. *See above*, (*b*).

(*f.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Forest of Dean and New Forest exempted from Inclosure Acts - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 13.
Inclosure of part of Forest of Dean - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 70.
Ascertainment of boundaries of intermixed freehold, copyhold, and leasehold lands - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. ss. 6–8.
Sale of land directed to be inclosed, and application of surplus proceeds for repair of highways or other public purposes; or apportionment - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. ss. 4–10.; 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 9.
Application and apportionment of compensation for common rights paid under Lands Clauses Act, or railway or special Act - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 22.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. ss. 15–20.
Apportionment of rents charged on lands - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–14.
Consent of patron, where benefice vested in Crown - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 43. s. 12.
Sanitary authority, notice to, of application as to suburban common, and power of, as to purchase, &c. - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 8.
Metropolitan commons. *See* COMMON.
Jurisdiction of county court, as to illegal inclosures, encroachments, and nuisances on commons - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 30.
Notices under Inclosure Acts - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 162.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 8.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 3.
Exemption of documents from stamp duty - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 163.
Adjournment of meetings - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 7.
Short titles of Inclosure Acts - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 34.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 37. sch.
Acts confirming provisional orders for inclosure. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* INCLOSURE.

4. Inclosures and Allotments for Public Purposes.

(*a.*) *Inclosures.*

1. For preservation of timber.

Temporary, in forest - - - - - - 22 Edw. 4. c. 7.
By owner of waste, with consent of commoners; compensation to commoners; sale of right to inclose - - - - 29 Geo. 2. c. 36.; 31 Geo. 2. c. 41.

INCLOSURE—*cont.*

4. Inclosures and Allotments for Public Purposes—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Inclosures*—cont.

2. For relief of the poor.

Purchase by parish of right to inclose for preservation of timber, for employment, &c. of poor - - - - 29 Geo. 2. c. 36. s. 2.

Inclosure of waste or Crown lands for employment of poor - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 42.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 59.; 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 4.

" " " for site of workhouse, &c. - 43 Eliz. c. 2. s. 4.; 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 4.

See also POOR (**Relief**).

3. For churches, &c., schools, and literary or scientific institutions. *See* COMMON.

(*b.*) *Allotments.*

1. Under special Acts.

(*a.*) Allotments for exercise or recreation, or inhabitants of parish, or public or parochial purposes:

Exchange of, for other lands, with consent of Commissioners - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 149–151.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 21.

(*β.*) Allotments for poor:

Letting and management of, and application of rents - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 42.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 26.

" " by committees of trustees - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 19.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 26.

Exchange of, for other lands, with consent of Commissioners - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 149–151.

(*γ.*) Fuel allotments:

Use of, for other purposes than those specified in Act or award, restricted - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 19.

Use of, for recreation ground or field garden, or exchange of, for other land, with sanction of Charity Commissioners - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 19.

2. Under Inclosure Acts.

(*a.*) Field gardens for labouring poor (*see above*, **3** (*b*)):—

Allotment, clearing, fencing, &c. of; management and leasing of; application of rents - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 34, 73, 92, 108–112.; 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 21–23, 26, 27.

Allotment of, subject to rentcharge, and allotment of rentcharge - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 31, 73, 75, 78.; 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 18.

Allotment of, free of rentcharge - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 24.

Use of, for other purposes, prohibited - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 19.

Sale of, and purchase of other lands for - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 27.

Reports to Commissioners as to - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 28.

(*β.*) Village greens:—

Not to be inclosed, but may be allotted as recreation grounds - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 15.

Fencing of, may be dispensed with - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 14.

See also below, (*γ*) (Recreation grounds).

(*γ.*) Recreation grounds (*see above*, **3** (*b*)):—

Allotment, clearing, fencing, maintenance, &c. of; management and leasing of - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 34, 73, 74, 92.; 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 22, 23, 25, 27.

Fencing of, may be dispensed with - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79. s. 14.

Use of, for other purposes, prohibited - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 19.

Sale of, and purchase of other lands - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 27.

Reports to Commissioners as to - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 28.

Summary remedies for damage to, or nuisance, encroachment, or inclosure on, village green or recreation ground - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 12.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 29.

(*δ.*) Other public purposes:—

Allotments for roads, repair of roads, watercourses, fuel, burial grounds, churches, parsonages, schools, workhouses, &c. - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 34, 72, 73, 92.; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 13.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. ss. 7, 12. subs. 2.

See also COMMON.

INCOME TAX.
Acts relating to
(E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35.
(E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 37. s. 7.
(E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 80.
(E. S.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 24.
(E. S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 56. (forms).
(E. S.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 12.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 34.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 91. (deduction for life insurance).
(I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 1.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 24.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 35. (deduction for life insurance).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 80.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 18. (deduction for life insurance).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 14. (railway companies and their officers).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 36–38.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. ss. 43, 45.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. ss. 22, 23.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 15.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 30.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 36. ss. 8, 9.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 28.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. ss. 8–10.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45. (metropolis).
33 & 34 Vict. c. 4.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 36. (on coupons of stock certificates).
35 & 36 Vict. c. 82. (abolition of poundage on collection in public offices).
36 & 37 Vict. c. 8. (assessors, metropolis).
36 & 37 Vict. c. 18. s. 9.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. ss. 8–10.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 8.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. ss. 6–9.
When payable - - - - - - (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 8. (S.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 28.

Exemption of charities from. *See* CHARITIES, 2 (*a*).
„ of industrial societies from. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Commissioners exempted from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
See also PARISH; PENSION DUTY; TAXES.

INCORPORATED LAW SOCIETY. *See* ATTORNEY; SOLICITOR.

INCORPORATION, SCOTLAND. *See* GUILD, S.

INCUMBENT. *See* BENEFICE; CHAPEL; CLERGY; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; VICAR.

INCUMBERED ESTATES, IRELAND.
Sale of, under Court of Chancery - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 48.
See also LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.

INDECENCY. *See* ASSAULT; HARD LABOUR; OBSCENE PUBLICATION; POST OFFICE; VAGABOND.

INDENTURE. *See* DEED.

INDIA.
East India Company, formation, privileges, government, &c. of
(1) 9 Will. 3. c. 44.
3 Geo. 2. c. 14. s. 14.
7 Geo. 3. c. 49.
10 Geo. 3. c. 47.
13 Geo. 3. c. 63.
21 Geo. 3. c. 70.
33 Geo. 3. c. 52.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 95.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 98. s. 3.
„ „ designation of - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 111.
„ „ raising of capital and loans by
(1) 9 Will. 3. c. 44.
26 Geo. 3. c. 62.
28 Geo. 3. c. 29.
29 Geo. 3. c. 65.
31 Geo. 3. c. 11.
33 Geo. 3. c. 47.
34 Geo. 3. c. 41.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 3.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 42, &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 102.
„ „ bonds of, transferable by delivery - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 4.
„ „ „ composition for stamp duty on 5 & 6 Will 4. c. 64. s. 4.
„ „ redemption and commutation of capital stock of, transfer of unclaimed stock, &c. to Secretary of State, &c., and recovery thereof, &c. - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 17.
„ „ dissolution of - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 17. s. 36.
Appointment and powers, &c. of Governor General of, and Council of Governor General, and Governors, Lieutenant Governors, and Councils of presidencies and lieutenant-governorships (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**))
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 95.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 67.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 17.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 98.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 3.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 34.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 91.

(1) 9 & 10 in running headings in Ruffhead.

INDIA—*cont.*

Appointment of Member of Council of Governor General for public works
37 & 38 Vict. c. 91.

Substitution of declaration for oaths under Acts relating to India Board
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.

Transfer of, to Crown, and government of, and appointment and duties, &c. of Secretary of State for, and Council of India, &c. (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**))
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 97.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 41. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 7.

Recognition of, in titles of Crown - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 10.

Loans, raising of, by Secretary of State in Council of India; management of, transfer, &c. of, by Banks of England and Ireland; composition for stamp duty on bonds; forgery, personation, or engraving in relation to bonds, &c.; investment by trustees; restriction on holding of stock certificates by trustees; registration of stock to separate use of married women (*see also* BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; FORGERY; FORGERY, S.; STAMPS (**Exemptions**))
22 Vict. c. 11. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 7.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 39. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 5. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 106.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 102. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 29.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 130. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 32.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 3.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 25. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 51.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 118.

Annual return to Parliament of income and expenditure, debts, loans, &c., and half-yearly returns as to loans - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 53.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 3. ss. 14, 15.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 51. s. 16.

Signature, &c. of documents in department of Secretary of State
26 & 27 Vict. c. 73. s. 16.

Government and courts of justice, judges, juries, &c. in
13 Geo. 3. c. 63. | 4 Geo. 4. c. 71.
21 Geo. 3. c. 70. | 6 Geo. 4. c. 85.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. | 9 Geo. 4. c. 74.
26 Geo. 3. c. 57. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95.
33 Geo. 3. c. 52. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 93. s. 5.
37 Geo. 3. c. 142. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 104.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 79. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 15.
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 68. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 34.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 27.

Commissioners to report on reforms proposed by Indian Law Commissioners
16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. s. 28.

Proceedings in Great Britain against British subjects for extortion and misdemeanors in (*see also* PUBLIC OFFICER) - - - 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. s. 64, &c.
26 Geo. 3. c. 57.

Trial and punishment in, of offences committed at sea - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 88.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 27.

Civil service in - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 57, &c. | 7 Geo. 4. c. 56.
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 68. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 54.

„ appointment of natives to offices, &c. - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 3. s. 6.

Home establishment of Secretary of State - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. ss. 15–18.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 89.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 73.

Army and forts, and naval force, courts-martial, &c. (*see also* MUTINY)
50 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 7. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 100.
7 Geo. 4. c. 52. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 47.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 47. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 33.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 18. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 61.

Restoration of officers dismissed or suspended by court-martial - 51 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 4.

Establishment of public banks in - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 68. ss. 8–10.

Bishops, archdeacons, and clergy in (*see also* CLERGY)
53 Geo. 3. c. 155. ss. 49–52. | 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. ss. 89–102.
4 Geo. 4. c. 71. ss. 3–6. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 13.
6 Geo. 4. c. 85. ss. 5, 15, &c.

„ allowances to, &c., when on furlough - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 119.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 62.

„ „ „ in case of bishop of Calcutta - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 13.

„ power of, to act in England, &c. - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 52.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.

INDIA—*cont.*
Limits of towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 1.
Taking evidence as to adultery committed in, for bill for divorce - 1 Geo. 4. c. 101.
Certain colonies in Coromandel to be subject to jurisdiction of Fort St. George 6 Geo. 4. c. 85. s. 20.
Liability as assets of realty of persons dying before 1st January 1866 - 9 Geo. 4. c. 33.
Vice Admiralty Courts in - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 51.
„ „ validity of acts of surrogate of - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 82.
„ „ time for appeal from - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 45. s. 18.
Creation of new and alteration of limits of existing presidencies, provinces, and lieutenant-governorships, &c.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 52. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 67. ss. 46–49.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. ss. 15–19. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 17.
„ of lieutenant-governorship of North West Provinces - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 52.
Power of Governor General to stay proceedings as to registry of ships trading to 3 & 4 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8, 9.
Regulation of coasting trade of - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 329.
Regulations as to Lascars and other Asiatic seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*k*).
Insolvent debtors in - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21.
Removal of criminal and other lunatics from, to United Kingdom - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 81.
Abolition of Haileybury College - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 53.
Payment of debts and disposal of effects of officers and soldiers dying in 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
Transfer to Secretary of State for, of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay military funds and other pension funds - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 18.
„ „ of civil service annuity funds - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 12.
Contracts and sale of land by Government - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 40. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 41.
„ „ valid in case of Inam lands 32 & 33 Vict. c. 29.
„ „ „ in certain other cases, notwithstanding formal defects - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 59.
Railway companies in, issue of debenture stock by - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 26.
„ registration and transfer of shares, stock, &c. of, in India 36 & 37 Vict. c. 43.
Transfer of Orissa and Behar undertakings by East India Irrigation and Canal Company to Secretary of State - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 7.
Power of Governor General in Council to make laws for native Indian subjects beyond Indian territories - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 98.
Jurisdiction over and trial of British subjects in - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 34.
„ of courts as to offences against Slave Trade Acts committed within certain limits by subjects of Her Majesty, or of native Indian princes 39 & 40 Vict. c. 46.
See also ASIA; CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL, C.; OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR; SLAVERY; STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

INDIA OFFICE.
Site for. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Downing Street).

INDICAVIT, WRIT OF. *See* PROHIBITION.

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.
Procedure before justices out of sessions, with respect to persons charged with (Jervis's Act). *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4 (*a*).

INDICTMENT.
How taken by sheriffs and bailiffs of franchises (*see also* SHERIFF, 2) 1 Edw. 3. stat. 2. c. 17.
Defendant to be named in - - - - - - 1 Hen. 5. c. 5.
Action against person indicting contrary to regulation of Act - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 10. 10 Hen. 6. c. 6.
To be in Queen's name - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Fees of clerks of assize, of the Crown, and of the peace for drawing, &c., and proceedings, if defective - - - - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 12.
For treason, when to be quashed for miswriting - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
Statement in, of property of partners, counties, turnpike trustees, commissioners of sewers, or provided for use of poor, or for repairing highways - - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64.
Amendment of, and what defects of venue or statement in, not to vitiate (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 19, 21. (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Amendment of, by court of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery (E. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 46. (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 23. in Ruffhead.

INDICTMENT—*cont.*
Amendment of, by court of quarter sessions - - (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 10.
(E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Description in, of collector of poor rate and assistant overseer
(E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. s. 15.
Description of instrument, coin, bank notes, &c. in indictment for theft, embezzlement, forgery, engraving, &c. - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 42, 43.
For perjury, subornation of perjury, false certificate, &c. - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Statement of venue in - - - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Objection to, when to be taken, and traverse of - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
For theft, not bad, though one taking charged, and three takings within six months proved - - - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Restriction on presentation of, unless offender committed or person bound to prosecute, or by order of judge or Attorney General (Vexatious Indictments):—
„ in case of perjury, conspiracy, false pretences, gambling house, disorderly house, or indecent assault - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 17.
(E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
„ in case of offences under Debtors Act, 1869
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 18.
Charge of three acts of theft or embezzlement in one (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 5, 71.
Forms of, in various cases of theft and similar offences - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
„ „ of malicious injuries to property - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
May include counts for stealing and receiving - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 92.
One against separate receivers of stolen goods - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 93.
For murder or manslaughter - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
For non-repair of or nuisance to highway, bridge, &c., or for enforcement of civil right, defendants competent to give evidence on - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 14.
See also ABATEMENT; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; COIN; CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH; COUNTY PALATINE; CRIMINAL TRIAL; MARRIED WOMAN; MISDEMEANOR; ORDINARY; QUEEN'S BENCH; RECOGNIZANCES; TRADE MARK; VENUE.

INDICTMENT, SCOTLAND. *See* INDICTMENT; WRIT, S.

INDICTMENT, IRELAND.
Statement in, of property of partners, counties, &c. - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
What defects not to abate or vitiate (*see also* AMENDMENT) - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Application of Vexatious Indictments Act to offences under Debtors Act, 1872. *See* BANKRUPTCY COURT, I.
See also INDICTMENT; *and* AMENDMENT, I.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.

INDUSTRIAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INSURANCE (Life).

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.
Protection of exhibitors at. *See* COPYRIGHT; PATENT.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.
Certifying, inspection, and management of; detention of children in, by order of justices or request of parents or board of guardians; licences to live out; apprenticeship and discharge of children; offences respecting; and expenses of, with contributions from parents, Treasury, boards of guardians, and prison authorities
(E. S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. | (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 21. | (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 52.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 47. | (S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 67.
Borrowing by prison authorities for, on security of rates - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 47.
Contributions to, establishment of, and enforcement of attendance at, by school boards, &c., and cessation of contributions by town councils to, and of powers of prison authorities
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 27, 28, 36. | (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 14.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 21. s. 8. | (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.
Sending children of convicted women to, in certain cases - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 14.
Day industrial schools, certifying and regulation of, and contributions to
(E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 16, 17.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, SCOTLAND. *See* INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS; SCHOOL, S.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, IRELAND.
Certifying, inspection, and management of; detention of children in, by order of justices; licences to live out; and apprenticeship or discharge of children - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 25.
Offences respecting; and expenses of, with contributions by parents, grand juries, and Treasury - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 25.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 50.
Sending children of convicted women to, in certain cases. *See* INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.
Member of General Prisons Board may be inspector of - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 4.
Use of discontinued prisons as. *See* PRISON, I.

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETY.
Societies incorporated before 11th August 1876 - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. ss. 5, 7.
Societies which may be registered - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 6.
Registration of societies; cancelling and suspension of registry; rules and amendments; registered office; publication of name; audit; annual returns 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. ss. 7–10.
Provisions as to banking - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 10. (2).
Privileges of registered societies; incorporation with limited liability; enforcement of rules against and recovery of sums due from members; exemption from income tax; power of nomination; payment of sums under 50*l.* without administration; transfer of stock on absence, lunacy, &c. of trustee; membership of minors - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 11.
Making, &c. of promissory notes, bills of exchange, and contracts 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 11.
Purchase, sale, and holding of lands; admission to copyholds; discharge of mortgages to societies - - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 12.
Holding of shares by societies; application of profits - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 12.
Fraud or misappropriation of property - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 12.
Advances to members - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 12.
Security by and accounts of officers - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 13.
Disputes between members and societies; reference to registrar, court of summary jurisdiction, or county court; statement of case for superior court 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 14.
Appointment of inspectors; special meetings and resolutions; change of name; amalgamation; conversion into, amalgamation with, or transfer of engagements to company under Companies Acts - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. ss. 15, 16.
Dissolution, by winding-up order made by county court, or by consent 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 17.
Penalties for falsification of entries, and other offences - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 18.
Summary procedure, and appeals - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 19.
Remuneration of officers of county courts - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 20.
Appointment of public auditors - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 21.
Fees - - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 22.
Regulations - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 23.
Evidence of documents - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 24.
Registrars of friendly societies, duties of, and reports by 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. ss. 3, 7–11, 14–17, 25.
Application of Act to Channel Islands - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. ss. 2, 26.
Industrial Societies Acts not to apply to trade unions. *See* TRADE UNION.
See also FRIENDLY SOCIETY; MARRIED WOMAN.

INFANT.
Suit of, by next friend - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 15.
Capacity of child in ventre sa mère to take in remainder - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 22.
Maintenance of, out of dividends, by order of Court of Chancery (*see also* TRUSTEE) (E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 32.
Voluntary custody of, convicted of felony - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 90.
Power of, to sue for wages in county court - - (E.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 64.
Power of, in certain cases, to make binding marriage settlement (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 43. (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 83.
National status of - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 10.
Orders as to custody, &c. of, in action for dissolution of marriage, &c. *See* DIVORCE COURT.
Access to, or custody of, by mother, order of Court of Chancery for, and agreement in separation deed with respect to - - - - (E. I.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 12.
Rules of equity to prevail in questions as to custody and education of (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 91. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
Contracts by, for repayment of money lent, or for goods supplied (except necessaries), and accounts stated with, void - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 62. s. 1.
No action upon ratification of contract of - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 62. s. 2.
Minor may be member of building society. *See* BUILDING SOCIETY.
" " of friendly society. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
" " of industrial society. *See* INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
" " of trade union. *See* TRADE UNION.
Restriction on insurances of lives of infants. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; TRADE UNION.
Receipt of dividends on behalf of. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; COLONIAL STOCK; JOINT TENANT; NATIONAL DEBT.
Exercise by guardians of powers under Settled Estates Act (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 49.
Validity of bond given by, under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*).
See also ADMINISTRATOR; APPRENTICE; CHILD; COPYHOLD; GUARDIAN; HOUSE OF COMMONS (Members, Electors); LAND; LEASE; LEGACY; SETTLED ESTATES; TRUSTEE; WOMAN.

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INFANT, SCOTLAND.
Orders as to custody, &c. of, in action for separation or divorce. *See* ACTION, S.
See also CHILD; INFANT; SCHOOL, S.

INFANT, IRELAND. *See* BANK OF IRELAND; CHILD; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; INFANT; LEASE, I.; LEGACY, I.; MINE, I.; PROBATE, I.

INFECTION.
Provisions against. *See* CANAL BOATS; POOR (**Workhouse**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH METROPOLIS, 1 (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*d*).

INFEFTMENT, SCOTLAND.
Precept for, and fees - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 35.

INFERIOR COURT. *See* BAILIFF; COUNTY COURT; COURTS; EXECUTION; JUDGMENT.

INFERIOR COURT, SCOTLAND. *See* AGENT, S.; COURTS, S.

INFIRMARY.
Subscription by friendly society to. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
See also HOSPITAL.

INFIRMARY, IRELAND. *See* HOSPITAL, I.

INFORMATION. *See* AMENDMENT; EXCHEQUER COURT; INTRUSION; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; MISDEMEANOR; PENAL STATUTE; QUEEN'S BENCH; VENUE.

INFORMATION, IRELAND. *See* AMENDMENT, I.; INDICTMENT, I.

INFORMER.
Remedy against false - - - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) (1) c. 10.
See also MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PENAL STATUTE.

INHERITANCE.
Through person attainted - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 145.
(E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 106. s. 10.
Rules respecting, of land - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 106.
(E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict c. 35. ss. 19, 20.
See also ALIEN; FORFEITURE; HEIR.

INHERITANCE, IRELAND. *See* INHERITANCE; TREASON, I.

INHIBITION, SCOTLAND.
Short forms of, and effect of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s 42.
See also CONVEYANCE, S.; LAND, S.; REGISTER, S.; SASINE, S.

INJUNCTION, ENGLAND.
Grant of, in action at common law - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 79–82.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 32.
How to be enforced against a corporation - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 33.
Grant of, by High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 25.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. I. ord. lii.

INJUNCTION, IRELAND.
Grant of, in action at common law - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Grant of, by civil bill court, and by Lord Chancellor, or judge of Chancery or Landed Estates Court, in proceedings in civil bill court - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 33, 44, 45.
Grant of, by High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 28.

INJURY. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

INLAND NAVIGATION, IRELAND. *See* CANAL, I.; RIVER, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

INLAND REVENUE.
Consolidation of boards of commissioners of excise and of stamps and taxes into commissioners of, and exercise by commissioners of powers, &c. of those boards 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
Receiver-general, accountant and comptroller-general, and officers of - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
Appointment of officers of, to be collectors, &c. of several branches of 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 15.
Granting of excise and stamp licences by commissioners of - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 16.
Exemption of officers of, from various offices (*see also* JURY) - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.
Bonds and securities respecting - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 78. s. 6.
Charges of collection and management of - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Lands and buildings of - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 14.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 40.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 8.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

INLAND REVENUE—*cont.*
Bail of offenders against laws of - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 9.
Chief accountants of - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 40.
Bringing up by habeas corpus of offenders against laws of - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 46.
Application of penalties and expenses of prosecution under laws of 31 & 32 Vict. c. 124. ss. 1, 2.
Small Penalties Act not to apply to penalties under laws of. *See* PENALTY.
Repeal of stamp duty on commissions - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 14.
Solicitor of board. *See* ATTORNEY.
Holidays in offices. *See* HOLIDAYS.
Smuggling, powers of officers for prevention, &c. of; rewards, protection, &c. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*), (*f*).
Power of officers to sue for penalties, &c. under Customs Acts; evidence of appointment of officers, and of orders of commissioners. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
Extension to all officers of, of privilege of becoming members of Excise Benevolent Fund Society, and change of name of society - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 58.
See also EXCISE; POST OFFICE; STAMPS (**Commissioners, Management**); TAXES.

INN. *See* DISEASE, S.; INNKEEPER; LODGING-HOUSES; PUBLIC HOUSE.

INNKEEPER.
Restriction of liability of, for loss, &c. of property of guest - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 41.
Letting room without disinfecting, in Metropolis - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 39.
" " elsewhere in England (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 128.
" " in Ireland - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 39, 57.
See also LODGING-HOUSES.

INNS OF COURT. *See* PARISH.

INQUEST. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CHILD; CORONER, **2**; CRIMINAL; ESCHEATOR; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; JURY; MINE; NISI PRIUS; OUTLAWRY; PRISONER; PRISONER, I.; SHERIFF, **2**.

INQUIRY, WRIT OF, ENGLAND.
And fine on amortisement, purchase of park land held of Crown, market liberty, &c. 27 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de Lib. Perq.*) (1)
To assess damages before sheriff - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 16, 18, &c.
" issued out of Lancaster Court of Common Pleas 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 18, &c.
" " Durham Court of Pleas - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 16. s. 16, &c.
Ascertainment of damages by master instead of under - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 94.

INQUIRY, WRIT OF, IRELAND.
To assess damages - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 99.

INQUISITION.
Objections to, finding title of Crown to real estate - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
See also CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CORONER, **2** (*b*); CRIMINAL TRIAL; CROWN DEBT; ESCHEATOR; LUNATIC, **1**.

INROLMENT. *See* BARGAIN AND SALE; CHARITIES; FINES AND RECOVERIES; INCLOSURE.

INSOLVENCY, ENGLAND.
Winding up of business in London and county courts - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83.
(unclaimed dividends) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 32.
Rules to prevail in administration of insolvent estate by court. *See* DEBT.
See also BANKRUPTCY COURT.

INSOLVENCY, IRELAND.
Discharge of insolvent in case of process of contempt - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 22.
Abolition of distinction between bankrupts and insolvents - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 17.
Winding up of insolvency matters pending on 1st January 1873, and provisions as to officers acting in - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 32, &c.
(unclaimed dividends) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 85.
Rules to prevail in administration of insolvent estate by court. *See* DEBT, I.
See also BANKRUPT, I.; BANKRUPTCY COURT, I.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS, SCOTLAND. *See* BANKRUPT, S.; CESSIO BONORUM, S.

INSPECTOR OF NUISANCES.
Compulsory appointment of, by sanitary authorities (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 189, 190.
Appointment of, in Metropolis. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**).
" in Ireland. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **2** (*a*).
Powers and duties of. *See* ADULTERATION; ALKALI WORKS; METROPOLIS (**Management**); PUBLIC HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS; PUBLIC HEALTH, I.

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

INSTITUTION. *See* SOCIETY.

INSURANCE.

1. General.

Name of person interested to be inserted in policy of any ship or goods (E. S.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 56.

See also COMPANY, 4; STAMPS (**Duties**).

2. Fire.

Application of money insured on houses - - - (E. S.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 38.

See also BENEFICE; LANDLORD AND TENANT; METROPOLIS (**Fire**).

3. Life.

Prohibition of, by person having no interest; and insertion in policy of names of persons interested - - - - - - - - (E. S.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 48.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 42.

Power of assignee of policy to sue thereon in his own name - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 144.

By married woman on her own life, or on life of husband (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 10.

By husband on his own life for benefit of wife and children, and appointment of trustee (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 10.

Grant of, by Government, through Post Office or other savings bank. *See* NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS; SAVINGS BANK.

Restrictions as to insurance of lives of infants in friendly or industrial assurance societies or trade unions. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; TRADE UNION.

See also COMPANY (**Life Assurance**); INCOME TAX.

4. Marine. (*See also above, under head* (**General**).

Policies to be stamped, and promissory notes for insurance to be void (E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 44.

Wager policies, or interest or no interest to be void - - (E. S.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 37.

Regulations as to actions on - - - - - - (E. S.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 37.

On passage of emigrants by person liable to provide passage money 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 55.

By ship owner against events on which he is liable - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 55.

Void if not made by policy, or if made for more than twelve months, or if unstamped 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23.

Power of assignee of policy to sue thereon in his own name - 31 & 32 Vict.c. 86.

Stamping of policy, in respect of separate interests, and after execution 39 & 40 Vict. c. 6.

INTERDICT, SCOTLAND. *See* SESSION COURT, S.

INTEREST.

Allowance of, by jury - - - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 28.

On judgment debt - - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.

See also LIMITATION OF TIME (2), (15).

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION.

Protection of exhibitors at. *See* COPYRIGHT; PATENT.

INTERPLEADER, ENGLAND.

In actions or on process by sheriff - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 58.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 45. s. 2.

In actions at common law - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

In actions in High Court of Justice - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. i.

Against claimant to goods taken under decree of Admiralty Court 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 16.

In actions in local courts of record - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.

See also ASSIGNMENT; COUNTY COURT.

INTERPLEADER, IRELAND.

Order and issue on, at common law - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 64.

„ „ in action in High Court of Justice - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.

See also ASSIGNMENT.

INTERPRETATION. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

INTESTATE, ENGLAND.

Persons entitled to estate of - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 10.
1 Ja. 2. c. 17.

Customs of York and London abolished - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 94.

Vesting of property of, in judge of Court of Probate, before administration 21 & 22 Vict. c, 95. s. 19.

Account and application of estate of, where Crown entitled. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; TREASURY.

Limitation of time for suit to recover estate of. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (14).

See also ADMINISTRATOR; DEBT; PROBATE.

INTESTATE, SCOTLAND.
Succession to moveable estate of - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 23.
See also INTESTATE; *and* COMMISSARY COURT, S.; INVENTORY, S.

INTESTATE, IRELAND.
Vesting of property of, in judge of Court of Probate, before administration 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
See also INTESTATE.

INTIMIDATION.
Use of, or annoyance by violence, &c., in order to compel the doing or abstaining from doing of any act - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.
See also COMBINATION, I.; CORN; DOCUMENT; LIBEL; THREATS; THREATS, I.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
Monthly register at excise office of retail of - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24. s. 16, &c.(1)
Excise duties on, to be the same in England and Scotland - (E. S.) 6 Ann. c. 11. (2)
Licences and regulations as to sale of
(E.) 35 Geo. 3. c. 113. | (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. | (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75.
„ in theatres, &c. - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 7.
Licences, regulations, and powers of justices, as to retail of, to be drunk on premises, transfer and renewal of licences, and keeping of public houses, &c.
(E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
(E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 44. | (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49.
„ in Metropolitan Police District - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 44.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49.
Licensing in boroughs - - - - - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 4.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 38.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 21.
House licensed for sale of, not to be under police office in borough 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 100.
Excise licence to master, &c. of passenger vessel for retail of - 9 Geo. 4. c. 47.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 10.
Prohibition of sale of spirits in emigrant ships - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 62.
Occasional licences for sale of - - - (E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 13.
(E. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. ss. 19, 20.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 18, &c.
Forfeiture of licences, and disqualification of seller and premises, by sale of, without licence, &c.
(E.) 35 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 1.
(E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49.
„ „ temporary, by harbouring thieves, stolen goods, &c.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 10.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 5.
Disqualification to sell, of officer of sheriff, &c. - - (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 16.
Notice to owner of premises licensed for sale of, of offence committed by tenant (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict, c. 94. s. 56.
Temporary continuance of forfeited licence to owner of premises (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 15.
Sale of, at fairs and races
(E.) 35 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 17. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 12
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 11. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 21.
(E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 36.
„ „ occasional licence required for - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 18.
Introduction of, into workhouse - - - (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 92.
Valuation of house for sale of - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 5.
(E. S.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 9.
„ „ in Metropolis - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 76.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 45.
Licences of canteens. *See* MUTINY.
Penalty on seller and occupier of premises for sale or drinking of, without or contrary to licence - - - - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 3, &c.
„ for sale of, to children under 16 - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 7.
„ for permitting drunkenness, gaming, &c. in house for sale of, and keeping disorderly house - - - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 13, &c.
„ for harbouring, &c. constables on duty in house for sale of (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 16.
„ „ „ in Metropolitan Police District (E.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 6.

(1) s. 29, &c. in Ruffhead.

(2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—*cont.*
Use of standard measures in sale of - - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 8.
Power of justices in case of riot to close house for sale of - (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 23.
Closing of house for sale of, in metropolis and elsewhere, and sale of forbidden, during certain hours on Sundays, Christmas day, &c., and on other days, except to travellers and lodgers; power to grant exemptions - - (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 25, &c.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 3, &c.
Provisions as to closing, not to preclude sale at railway stations to persons arriving or departing - - - - - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 10.
Register of licences for sale of, and record of convictions in register and on licences, &c.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 36, 55, &c.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. ss. 13, 14.
Record of conviction for adulteration - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 14.
Qualification as to value of premises for sale of, and of beer, wine, &c.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 45, &c.
Six day licences for retail of - - - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 49.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 8.
Early closing licences for retail for - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 7, &c.
Removal of licences, and grant, &c. of provisional licences (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 50.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 22.
Entry of constable into licensed premises, and warrant for search and seizure of liquor, &c.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. ss. 16, 17.
See also AUCTION; BEER; BREWER; DEBT; DRUNKENNESS; EXCISE; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; PRISON; PUBLIC HOUSE; SPIRITS; THAMES; WINE.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, SCOTLAND.
Certificates, licences, and regulations, as to sale of, and keeping of alehouse, public house, &c.
9 Geo. 4. c. 58. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 35.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 26.
Sale of, at fairs - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 8.
Disqualification to sell and to keep public house, &c.—
by sale without licence - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 22.
of blacksmith, toll gatherer, &c. - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. s. 6.
Retail of, by grocers - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. ss. 1, 2, &c.
Use of standard measures in retail of - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 15.
Penalty for hawking - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 35. s. 16.
Power of constables and police to enter public and refreshment house, and house for sale of - - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 35.
Appointment, &c., of county licensing committees, and joint committees in burghs, for confirmation of new certificates - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 26.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 3.
Harbouring constables on duty in house for sale of - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 35. s. 24.
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS; *and* BEER, S.; SPIRITS, S.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, IRELAND.
Price of, not recoverable, on sale by or to unlicensed retailer - 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 68.
Licences, regulations, and powers of justices, as to retail and sale of
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 114.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. ss. 2, 3.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 64. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 35.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 19, 21.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 62. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.
Sale of, in Dublin Police District - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. s. 12.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 114. s. 2.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 32.
Disqualification to hold licence for retailing, of distiller, rectifier, bailiff, gaoler, constable, sheriff, sheriff's officer, peace officer, and person not a householder, &c.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. s. 13.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 2.
Sale of, in theatres, &c. - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 7.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 7.
Sale of, at fairs and races, &c. (*see also* INTOXICATING LIQUORS)
17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. s. 7.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. ss. 4, 11.
,, ,, prohibited during certain hours, and on Sunday, Christmas Day, &c. - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 5.
Opening of premises for sale of, and sale of, prohibited during certain hours on Sunday, Christmas Day, &c., and on other days, except to travellers and lodgers; power to grant exemptions - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 43.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 78–86.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, IRELAND—*cont.*
Provisions as to closing, not to preclude sale at railway stations to persons arriving or departing - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 78.
Six day licences, and early closing licences for retail of - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 49, 77. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.
Occasional licences for retail of (*see also* INTOXICATING LIQUORS) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. ss. 4–6, &c.
Temporary continuance of forfeited licence to owner of premises 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 13.
Register of licences for sale of, and record of convictions in register and on licences 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 68. ss. 10, 11. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 15, &c.
Record of conviction for adulteration - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 22.
Entry of constable into licensed premises, and warrant for search and seizure of liquors, &c. (*see also* PUBLIC HOUSE, I.) - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. ss. 23, 24.
Sale of, by constables. *See* CONSTABULARY, I.
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS; *and* BEER, I.; COURTS, I.; EXCISE, I.; GROCER, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; SPIRITS, I.; WINE, I.

INTRUSION, INFORMATION OF.
Pleading the general issue to, and retaining possession until trial - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 14.
See also SCIRE FACIAS.

INVENTORY, SCOTLAND.
Of effects of deceased person, exhibition of, by executor, &c., in Commissary Court, and stamp duty thereon
48 Geo. 3. c. 149. ss. 38–42. | 22 & 23 Vict. c. 36. s. 1.
55 Geo. 3. c. 184. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 15. ss. 4, 5.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 8. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 41–45.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
To include all personal estate in United Kingdom - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 41–44.
,, certain Indian securities. *See* PROBATE.
Of money secured on heritable property, by Scottish bonds, &c. - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 80.
Publication of annual calendar of inventories and confirmations 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 45.
Transmission and custody of - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 12.
Preparation, &c. of, by commissary or sheriff clerk of county:—
Where personal estate of intestate does not exceed 150*l.* 38 & 39 Vict. c. 41. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 24. s. 6. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 35–40.
Where real and personal estate of testate does not exceed 150*l.* 39 & 40 Vict. c. 24. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 35–40.
See also COMMISSARY COURT, S.; EXECUTOR, S.; PROBATE; STAMPS (**Exemptions**).

INVERNESS.
Roads and bridges in. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.
And Elgin, boundary of counties of, and consequent arrangements as to roads, bridges, and sheriff's courts, &c. - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 16.

INVESTITURE, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.

IONIAN ISLANDS.
Commissions to natives of, and confirmation of acts in, before 1864; and confirmation and evidence of marriages solemnized in - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 77.

IRISH CHURCH.
Disestablishment of - - - - - - (I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.

IRISH LAND.
Amendment of the law relating to the occupation and ownership of land in Ireland (*see* LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.) - - - - - (I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46.

IRON.
Manufacture of, payment of wages in, and offences by persons employed in. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT; MASTER AND SERVANT, S.
See also DEALER IN OLD METALS; LEAD, S.; MINE; THEFT.

ISLE OF MAN.
Purchase of, by Crown - - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 26.
Payment of costs by and to Crown in - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 14.

ISLE OF MAN—*cont.*
Harbour commissioners, powers of, as to harbours, pilotage, borrowing, &c., harbour works and repairs, removal of wrecks and obstructions; harbour and other duties, fishery rents, &c., and borrowing by commissioners on security of customs for harbours and other improvements
26 & 27 Vict. c. 86. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 62. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 8. (dues).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 23.
Harbour officer to have powers, &c. of constable - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23. s. 29.
Borrowing powers of harbour authorities, and advances by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS)
26 & 27 Vict. c. 86. s. 7. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 23. ss. 20, 21.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 62. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 8. s. 7.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 23. s. 6. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 3, 9, 10. sch. 1.
Customs regulations in:
Isle of Man to be part of United Kingdom for purposes of Customs 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 277.
Customs duties - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 46.
„ collection, application, and accounts of - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 62. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 23.
Goods duty-paid in Great Britain or Ireland not chargeable in Isle of Man, unless so directed by Order in Council - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 46. s. 2.
Removal of beer from Great Britain or Ireland to Isle of Man; drawback on beer removed to Great Britain or Ireland or exported - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 46. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 284.
Removal of British spirits to Isle of Man - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 103.
Limitation of stores of spirits, tobacco, and tea, on ships bound for Great Britain or Ireland - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 282.
Regulations as to importation into Great Britain or Ireland of goods grown or manufactured in Isle of Man; countervailing duties of excise thereon 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 146, 279, 280.
Regulation of trade between Isle of Man, United Kingdom, and Channel Islands. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*d*) (*Coasting Trade*).
Limitation by Treasury of importation of foreign goods, and fixing of ports for importation, and places from which goods may be imported - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 283.
Prohibition of and restrictions on removal to Great Britain or Ireland of foreign goods brought to Isle of Man, and chargeable with a lower duty there than in Great Britain or Ireland - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 278.
Smuggling. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*).
Recovery of duties and penalties, enforcement of forfeitures, and punishment of offenders, under Customs Acts - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 218, &c.
Quarantine, regulations as to. *See* QUARANTINE.
Taking affidavits in. *See* AFFIDAVIT; AFFIDAVIT, I.
Friendly societies in. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
Ecclesiastical Leasing Acts not to apply to. *See* LEASE (**Corporation**).
Regulation of mines in. *See* MINE.
Removal to, of poor persons born in. *See* POOR (**Relief**).
Loans for public works in. *See above* (Harbours); *and* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
Application of Post Office Acts to. *See* POST OFFICE, **7**.
Telegraphs in. *See* TELEGRAPH.
Volunteers in. *See* VOLUNTEERS.
Redemption of annuities charged on Consolidated Fund and payable to ecclesiastical corporations, &c. in. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.
Pensions to persons employed partly in service in the Government of, and partly in other capacities - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 43.
Sea fisheries, and oyster, crab, and lobsters fisheries on coast of. *See* FISHERY.
See also PATENT; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS (Forests).

ISLE OF WIGHT. *See* HIGHWAYS, **4**; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies, Registration** (*f*), **Election** (*a*)).

J.

JAMAICA.
Alteration of government in - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 12.
Annexation of Turks and Caicos Islands to - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 6.
See also CAYMAN ISLANDS; PUBLIC LOANS; WEST INDIES.

JEOPAILS, STATUTES OF. *See* AMENDMENT.

JERSEY. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

JERVIS'S ACTS.
Indictable offences - - - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
Summary convictions and orders - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
See JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

JEWS.
Marriages of - - - - - - - - (E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 72.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
As to schools, places of worship, education, and charities, and property held therewith, to be on the same footing as Protestant nonconformists in England
9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 2.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 86. s. 2.
Exercise of church patronage attached to public offices held by; prohibition of advice to Crown by, as to Church patronage - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 49. s. 4.
See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SUNDAY.

JEWS, IRELAND. *See* JEWS; MARRIAGE, I.

JOINDER. *See* ACTION; AMENDMENT; PLEA.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES. *See* COMPANY.

JOINT TENANT.
Power of attorney for receipt of dividends on stock, where one is lunatic or infant
33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 19, 73.
" " " in case of colonial stock 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 6.
See also ACCOUNT; LIMITATION OF TIME (12); PARTITION; WASTE.

JOINTURE. *See* DOWER.

JOURNEY. *See* VENUE; VENUE, I.

JOURNEYMAN. *See* APPRENTICE; MASTER AND SERVANT.

JUDGES.
1. Generally.
Commencement, accruer, and payment of salaries of, and of magistrates, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 51.
2. Of Superior Courts (*see also* SUPREME COURT).
Duties of - - - - - - - - - 20 Edw. 3. c. 1.
To hold office during good behaviour, but removable on address from Parliament
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
(E.) 1 Geo. 3. c. 23.
Salaries, fees, and pensions of, of Common Law Courts
(E.) 1 Geo. 3. c. 23. | (E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 4.
(E.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 110. s. 7. | (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 3.
(E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 153. | (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
(E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 82. s. 10. | (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 41.
(E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 9. | (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 51.
Appointment of, as members of Judicial Committee of Privy Council
(E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 91.
Powers of, to make rules and alter forms of proceedings
(E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. | (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 97.
(E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 15. | (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 223. | (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
" " as to Irish and Scotch judgments, and security for costs
(E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.
" " as to arrest of defendant in action - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Power of judges of superior courts, lords of appeal, and peers, to act in cases relating to rates or taxes, though interested as ratepayers, &c. - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 11.
See also CORPORATION (**Generally**); CORRUPT PRACTICES; CROWN; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; GUILD; MIDDLESEX; NISI PRIUS; OATH; PARLIAMENT: RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SESSIONS (**Quarter**); SUPREME COURT; *and under heads of various Courts and Judges.*

JUDGES, SCOTLAND.
Jurisdiction of, notwithstanding interest in company, &c. - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 103.
Protection of all inferior, and magistrates, from actions, unless in case of malice
43 Geo. 3. c. 141.
9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 13.
See also JUDGES; OATH; *and under heads of various Scotch Courts.*

JUDGES, IRELAND.
Pensions to common law - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 95.
Powers of, of one court, as to causes in other courts, on circuit 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 58.
" " " generally - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

JUDGES, IRELAND—*cont.*
Salaries and fees of (*see also* SUPREME COURT, I.) - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
Rules and orders by - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
„ „ as to English and Scotch judgments, and security for costs 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.
„ „ as to arrest of debtors and defendants - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 10.
Expenses of attending adjourned assizes or special commissions 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 18.
See also JUDGES; OATH; *and* JURY, I.; SUPREME COURT, I.; *and under heads of various Irish Courts and Judges.*

JUDGMENT.
Penalty for questioning elsewhere, when given in Queen's Courts 27 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 1.
To remain in force until reversed by attaint or error (*see also* CRIMINAL TRIAL) 4 Hen. 4. c. 23.
Stay of, for mispleading, &c. *See* AMENDMENT.
After verdict, not to be stayed for defect in bill, writ, &c. - - (E.) 5 Geo. 1. c. 13.
Entry of date on - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Costs in action on. *See* COSTS.
Mode of entering and recording, and power to vacate - (E.) 1 Will. 4. c. 7.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 206.
By default in Common Law Court - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 93, &c.
Revivor of, of Common Law Court - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 128, &c.
Effect of, against property (*see also* CHATTELS; EXECUTION)
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 18. | (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 45. | (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 82.
29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Effect of, against stock or shares, by charging order - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 82.
To carry interest - - - - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
Orders in Chancery and Lunacy, and rules of Courts of Common Law, when for payment of money, to operate as - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
(E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
Removal of, from inferior into superior court - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 22.
(E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 86.
Registry of, and of Crown debts, and acceptances of office under Crown, decrees of courts, &c., at Westminster, and in Counties Palatine (*see also* MIDDLESEX; YORKSHIRE)
(E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. | (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
(E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11. | (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 82. | (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 27.
Fees for registry of - - - - - - (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 75.
„ payable by stamps - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
(E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
No action in county court on, of superior court - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 27.
Not affected by release of part of realty charged with - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Real estate not affected by, or by statute, recognizance, or decree—
(since 23 July 1860), unless execution issued - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
(since 29 July 1864), unless delivered in execution, and execution registered (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 112. s. 3.
Unregistered, no priority against estate of deceased debtor (*see also* DEBT) (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
Entry on acknowledgment of satisfaction of judgment, decree, &c. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
Decree of Admiralty Court to operate as - - - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
Application to Court of Chancery for sale of judgment debtor's land (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 112. ss. 4–6.
Registry and effect in England, Scotland, or Ireland, of judgments and decrees obtained in other country - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.
Filing of order to sign or to issue execution - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 27.
Decree and order of Bankruptcy Court to operate as - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
Of High Court of Justice, execution of. *See* EXECUTION.
See also APPEARANCE; ATTACHMENT; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; COGNOVIT ACTIONEM; COUNTY COURT; COURTS; CRIMINAL TRIAL; CROWN DEBT; DEBT; ELEGIT; EXECUTION; FIERI FACIAS; FALSE JUDGMENT; LIMITATION OF TIME (5), (14); PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROCESS; RELEASE; SCIRE FACIAS.

JUDGMENT, SCOTLAND. *See* JUDGMENT; PROCESS, S.

JUDGMENT, IRELAND.
Entry of names, &c. of parties to - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 35. ss. 8, 9.

JUDGMENT, IRELAND—*cont.*
Execution and filing of warrant of attorney to confess, and cognovit actionem, and when fraudulent and invalid - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 23, &c.

Effect of, against real estate
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 105.
,, ,, when under 150*l.* - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
Charging order on stock or shares and money in name of accountant general or Landed Estates Court - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 82.
To carry interest - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Orders of Court of Chancery, Common Law Courts, Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, Bankruptcy Commissioners, and Lord Chancellor in Lunacy, ordering payment of money, to have effect as - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
,, when under 150*l.* - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
Entry of satisfaction of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Entry and re-entry of, and of decree, lis pendens, &c., and of satisfaction of, and proceedings on search for
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72.
Registrar of, and officers of, their duties, salaries, fees, and certificates, &c.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 74. |
Payment of fees in registry office by stamps - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74.
Registry of against recorded estates - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 88.
Decree of Admiralty Court to have effect as - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
See also JUDGMENT; *and* ALIMONY, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COURTS, I.; CROWN DEBT, I.; EXECUTION, I.; SCIRE FACIAS, I.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

JUDICATURE, SUPREME COURTS OF. *See* SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE; SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, I.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.
Transfer to Privy Council of power of Court of Delegates - (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 3.
Constitution, powers, and jurisdiction of
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 41. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83. ss. 15, 16.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65. s. 17. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 91.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 38. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 6, 14.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 69. |
Appeals to, from Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts
(E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92. | 6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65. s. 17. | (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66. s. 4. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86. s. 15. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90. s. 27.
,, from colonial Admiralty and Vice Admiralty courts 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
,, from colonies - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 69.
,, from India - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 30.
,, from Vice Admiralty court - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 22.
,, from Admiralty and other courts, and making of general orders by, in prize causes - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
,, under Public Worship Act. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
,, from decision of Admiralty Division on appeal from county court (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 10.
but see - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18.
Transfer of appellate jurisdiction in Admiralty and lunacy cases to Court of Appeal (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18.
but see - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 50. s. 10.
Appointment of paid members of - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 91.
Sitting of lords of appeal in - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 6, 14.
Attendance of bishops and archbishops as assessors in ecclesiastical cases (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 14.
Jurisdiction of, as to copyright and patents. *See* COPYRIGHT; PATENT.
Administration of oaths for purposes of. *See* OATH.

JUDICIAL FACTOR, SCOTLAND.
Tutor, curator, and factor, duties and powers of, penalties on for misconduct, security by, and resignation and discharge of - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.
Appointment of, on petition of creditors of deceased person 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. s. 164, &c.
See also LAND, S.; LUNATIC, S.; RAILWAY, S., 3 (*g*).

JUDICIAL NOTICE.
To be taken, of signature of judges of superior courts at Westminster (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113. s. 2.
Of signatures and seals of courts and officers in winding up cases 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 125.
Of official seal of foreign minister - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 15.
Of Orders in Council and rules of Committee of Council as to documents passed under Great Seal - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41. ss. 3, 5.

JUDICIAL RATIFICATION, SCOTLAND. *See* OATH, S.

JUDICIAL SALE, SCOTLAND. *See* BANKRUPT, S.

JUDICIAL SEPARATION. *See* DIVORCE COURT.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, SCOTLAND.
Returns of, to be made by clerks of courts and other public officers, to Prison Commissioners - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 33.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 66.
See also CRIME, S.

JURY.
Indictor not to serve on, at trial of indicted - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 3.
Delivery of copy of panel of before session - - - - 42 Edw. 3. c. 11.
Who to serve on, on inquest by escheator - - - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 16.
Bailiff, &c. not to return his officers on - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
Qualification for juror in towns by possession of personal estate - 23 Hen. 8. c. 13.
Oath of sheriff, bailiff, &c. as to return of jurors - - - 27 Eliz. c. 12.
Writ of attaint against juror abolished, but embracery punishable (E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. ss. 60, 61.
Regulation of all matters relating to special and common juries, except juries of coroners, or of sheriffs in cities and liberties - - - - (E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 107.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77.
Costs of special, in case of nonsuit - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 35.
Challenge of, in criminal trial - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 3.
In boroughs, liability to serve on, summoning of, penalties for non-attendance on, and exemptions from service on - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 121.
(E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 36.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
Summoning of, to adjourned quarter sessions, in counties and boroughs (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 4.
Taking of affirmation by, not to be stated in setting out legal proceedings (E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85.
Expenses of making out lists of jurors, and allowances to clerks of justices (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s 60.
(E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 32.
Summoning, &c. of common and special, and inquiry by, before sheriff or coroner, for determining disputed compensation under Lands Clauses Consolidation Act (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 39–57.
Summoning, and panel of, and view by common or special, for nisi prius (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 105, &c.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 58, &c.
Summoning, &c. of special for superior courts in London and Middlesex (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. ss. 16–18.
Summoning, &c. of, for Central Criminal Court. *See* CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.
„ Chancery Court. *See* CHANCERY COURT.
„ coroner's inquest. *See* CORONER, 2.
„ county court. *See* COUNTY COURT (**Procedure**).
„ lunacy inquiry. *See* LUNATIC, 1.
„ Probate Court - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
„ Divorce Court - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
„ on revenue side of Exchequer Court - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
„ for view in Crown cases - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 46.
Ascertainment of value of house which qualifies as juror in Metropolis (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
Soldier or marine disqualified for service on. *See* MUTINY.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

JURY—*cont.*
Persons disqualified for serving on, on inquest on body of prisoner dying in prison
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 48.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 44.
Regulations as to qualification, summoning, &c. of, special and common
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77.
Qualification of special jurors - - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 6.
„ jurors the same in England and Wales - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 7.
Regulations by sheriff as to attendance - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 21.
Allowance of fire and refreshments to - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 23.
Disqualifications for serving on. *See above; and* CRIMINAL.
Exemptions from serving on:—
Of nonconformist minister
1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18. | (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
(E.) 19 Geo. 3. c. 44. | (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
Of Roman Catholic priest - - - - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 8.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
Of officers of Excise - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11.
„ of Post Office - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. s. 12.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
„ of Inland Revenue - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
„ of Customs. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*a*).
At Cornwall sessions by attendance at Stannaries Court - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 58.
Of medical practitioner - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 35.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
Of officers of army reserve - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
Various, from serving on juries or inquests - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. sch.
Of income tax commissioners - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 30.
See also, as to juries in liberties and boroughs, the Acts repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
See also AFFIRMATION; ALIEN; ASSIZES; CRIMINAL; ELY; FORCIBLE ENTRY; GRAND JURY; HERTFORDSHIRE; LIBEL; NISI PRIUS; OUTLAWRY; RIPON; SUPREME COURT; VERDICT.

JURY, SCOTLAND.
Qualification for - - - - - - - 19 Geo. 2. c. 9.
Trial of issues in civil causes by, and determination of questions of law arising thereon
55 Geo. 3. c. 42. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 14.
59 Geo. 3. c. 35. | 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
6 Geo. 4. c. 120. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
7 Geo. 4. c. 8. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
Certain actions to be tried by - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 28.
Persons liable to serve on, summoning, choosing, swearing, payment and verdict of
55 Geo. 3. c. 42. | 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
59 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 26. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
6 Geo. 4. c. 22. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
6 Geo. 4. c. 120. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 36.
7 Geo. 4. c. 8.
Exemption of lighthouse keeper, &c. from serving on - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 36.
A portion sworn to have a view - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 42.
59 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 35.
Qualification, inrolling, and choosing of, and objections to jurors
6 Geo. 4. c. 22. | 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
7 Geo. 4. c. 8. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
In sheriff courts - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. s. 27.
Summoning, &c. of common or special, and inquiry by, before sheriff, for determining disputed compensation under Lands Clauses Consolidation Act 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 38–55.
Appointment of arbiters to sit as - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 50.
Verdict of majority, and supply of refreshment to, and discharge of, without agreement, in civil case - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 59.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 7.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 48.
Citation of, by post letter in criminal cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95. s. 10.
„ in civil cases - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 47.
Expenses of judges and officers of jury courts - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Bill of exceptions, verdict subject to point reserved, or special case 59 Geo. 3. c. 35.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
Taking evidence in shorthand at jury trial - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 37.
Trial by, in cases of service of heirs - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 41.
See also JURY; *and* AFFIRMATION, S.; AGENT, S.; JUSTICIARY COURT, S.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

JURY, IRELAND.
Challenge of, in criminal trial - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Writ of attaint against juror abolished - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 47.
In boroughs (*see also below*) - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Coroner's, qualification for, and exemptions from serving on (*see also* CRIMINAL; PERJURY, I.) - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 23.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 5.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. ss. 20, 21. sch.
Summoning of, for Court of Probate - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
,, in Cork county - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 28.
Consolidation of laws as to all juries, except grand juries in Court of Queen's Bench, or at assizes, &c. and juries on coroner's inquests
34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 21. (*temp.*)
35 & 36 Vict. c. 25. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 67.
Qualification for, and exemptions and disqualifications from serving on (*see also* CRIMINAL; PERJURY, I.)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 5. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 21. (*temp.*)
35 & 36 Vict. c. 25. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. ss. 20, 21. sch.
General and special jurors, preparation and revision of lists and books of, in counties and boroughs, precepts, alphabetical selection, summoning and return of, &c.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 21. (*temp.*)
35 & 36 Vict. c. 25. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78.
Balloting for, and challenge of, and tales (*see also* CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 65.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. ss. 10, 16, 17, 19.
Special, striking of, trial by, and costs of - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65.
Penalty for non-attendance, embracery, and corruption - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65.
Accommodation of, during night or Sunday, in adjoining county
34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
General and special juries in Tipperary - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 25. s. 7.
View by, in criminal cases - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 11.
Allowance of fire and refreshment to - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 12.
Substitution of medical inspection for jury de ventre inspiciendo
39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 13.
Persons disqualified for serving on, on inquest on body of prisoner dying in prison
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 56.
Power of judge to discharge or excuse persons summoned - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 15.
Persons selected and summoned as grand jurors not to be omitted in preparation of panel
39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 18.
Abolition of market juries - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 22.
Assistance by constabulary in carrying out Juries Procedure Act. *See* CONSTABULARY, I.
Special exemptions from serving on. *See* CONSTABULARY, I.
Expenses and remuneration of clerk of the peace for duties as to. *See* CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.
See also JURY; *and* AFFIRMATION, I.; CHANCERY COURT, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; DUBLIN; EXCISE, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; LUNATIC, I.; QUEEN'S BENCH, I.; SUPREME COURT, I.

JUSTICE, HIGH COURTS OF. *See* SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE; SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, I.

JUSTICES IN EYRE. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE, ENGLAND.
To be assigned out of the King's sworn justices - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 30.
Commission and powers of, and of justices of gaol delivery, oyer and terminer, &c.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) cc. 29, 30. | 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 16.
21 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. de Justic. Assign.*) | 20 Edw. 3. c. 6.
27 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Fin.*) c. 3. | 14 Hen 6. c. 1.
12 Edw. 2. cc. 3, 4. | 18 Eliz. c. 12.
2 Edw. 3. c. 2. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 29,
4 Edw. 3. c. 2. | 37, 93.
4 Edw. 3. c. 11. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 8, 23.
Delivery of gaols by - - - - - 27 Edw. 1. stat. 1. c. 3.
3 Hen. 7. c. 3.
Power of, to take inquisitions of all pleas in courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer (*see also* COMMON LAW COURTS; SUPREME COURT) - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 30.
,, ,, of all matters in High Court of Justice
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 29.

(1) In stat. of uncert. date in Ruffhead.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Assignment of, in Wales - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26.
Commission in borough corporate - - - - 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 18.
Appointment of - - - - - - 2 Edw. 3. c. 2.
20 Edw. 3. c. 1.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 29.
Power of, to act in their own counties - - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 27.
49 Geo. 3. c. 91.
Not to be disqualified by new dignity - - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 7.
Inquiry by, into sheriff's observance of certain duties - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
27 Edw. 1. st. 1. c. 3.
32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Power of, to take bail - - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 4.
Providing lodgings for - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 63.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 69.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 7.
Lodgings of, when deemed to be in both county of city, &c. and county at large
7 Geo. 4. c. 63. s. 8.
Trial of revenue cases by - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Transfer of jurisdiction of, to High Court of Justice, and holding of assizes by judges of High Court and others named in commissions - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 29, 37, 93.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 8–23.
See also BAIL; BILL OF EXCEPTIONS; COMMON LAW COURTS; CRIMINAL TRIAL; JUDGES; NISI PRIUS; OATH; RECOGNIZANCES.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE, IRELAND. *See* ASSIZES, I.; JUDGES, I.

JUSTICES OF GAOL DELIVERY. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

JUSTICES OF NISI PRIUS. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; NISI PRIUS.

JUSTICES OF OYER AND TERMINER. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.(1)
1326–7. 1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 16. (Appointment).
1330. 4 Edw. 3. c. 2. (Appointment.)
1344. 18 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 2. (Number and Authority.)
1360–1. 34 Edw. 3. c. 1. (Number and Authority.)
1388. 12 Ric. 2. c. 10. (Number and Authority.)
1389–90. 13 Ric. 2. st. 1. c. 7. (Qualification.)
1390. 14 Ric. 2. c. 11. (Number and Authority.)
1414. 2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 4. (Residence.)
1414. 2 Hen. 5. st. 2. c. 1. (Residence.)
1487. 3 Hen. 7. c. [2.](2) (Recognizances.)
1535–6. 27 Hen. 8. c. 5. (Wales.)
1535–6. 27 Hen. 8. c. 24. (Appointment.)
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. (Wales.)
1547. 1 Edw. 6. c. 7. s. 4. (Qualification.)
1554. 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 8. s. 2. (Sheriff.)
1693. 5 Will. & Mar. c. 4. (Wales.)
1722–3. 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 3. (Jurisdiction.)
1731–2. 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. (Qualification.)
1742–3. 16 Geo. 2. c. 18. (Ratepayers.)
1743–4. (E. S.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. s. 32. (Committal.)
1744–5. 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. (Qualification and Oath.)
1753. 26 Geo. 2. c. 27. (Quorum.)
1760–1. 1 Geo. 3. c. 13. (Oath.)
1766–7. 7 Geo. 3. c. 9. (Oath.)
1766–7. 7 Geo. 3. c. 21. (Quorum.)
1774–5. 15 Geo. 3. c. 39. (Distress.)
1776–7. 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 6. (Hatmakers.)
1811. 51 Geo. 3. c. 36. ss. 5, 8. (Beakesbourne and Grange, Brightlingsea.)
1822. 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 61. (Turnpikes.)
1823. 4 Geo. 4. c. 27. (Quorum.)
1824. 5 Geo. 4. c. 69. (Turnpikes.)
1824. (U.K.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 12. (Masters and Workmen.)
1826–7. (U.K.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 65–68. (Excise.)
1826–7. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 75. s. 1. (Commissioners of Taxes.)
1829. 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. ss. 1, 37. (Metropolitan Police District.)
1830. (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 21, 22. (Truck Payment.)
1831–2. (U.K.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 5. (Admiralty.)
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 27. (Boroughs and Franchises.)
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 43. (Scilly Islands.)
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 38. (Guardians).
1835. (U.K.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 13. (Administration of Oaths.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 111. (Boroughs.)

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. S., E. I., or U.K.
(2) Second par. of c. 1 in Ruffhead.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—*cont.*

1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 12. (Vice Chancellor of Cambridge.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 30, 50. (Boroughs.)
1839. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 4. (Metropolis.)
1839. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. ss. 1, 3, 42. (Metropolis.)
1839. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 82. (Detached Parts of Counties.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 21. (County Court Judge.)
1848. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. (Indictable Offences.)
1848. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. (Summary Jurisdiction.)
1848. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. (Protection of Justices; Mandamus.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 8. (Boroughs.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. (Appeal.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 64. (Cities and Boroughs.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 91. (Boroughs.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 18. (Warrants.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 38. (Boroughs.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20. (Manchester and Salford.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 71. (Borough Rate.)
1854–5. (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21. (Abolition of Wages.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 2. (Metropolitan Police District.)
1857. (E. I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 43. (Special Case.)
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 5. (Distress Warrants.)
1859. (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 17. (Vexatious Indictments.)
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 2. (Boroughs.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96 ss. 105–113. (Larceny.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 62–71. (Malicious Injuries.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 41. (Coinage.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 9, 76. (Offences against the Person.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. ss. 9, 38. (Highways.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 77. (Jurisdiction.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 5. (Stipendiary Magistrate.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 29. (Highways.)
1865. (U.K.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124. s. 5. (Superintendents of Dockyards.)
1865. (U.K.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 125. s. 22. (Dockyard Ports Regulation.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 127. (Small Penalties.)
1866. (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41. (Nuisances Removal.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. (Criminal Law.)
1867. (U.K.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 115. (Ratepayers.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 12. (Holyhead Harbour Master.)
1867–8. (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. (Oath.)
1867–8. (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 43–47, 58. (Corrupt Practices.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 22. (Bankrupts.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 18. (Attorneys.)
1871. (U.K.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 22. (Trade Unions.)
1871. (U.K.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. (Oath.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 26. (Review of Decisions.)
1872. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 4, 28. (Corrupt Practices at Municipal Elections.)
1872. (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 67. (Mine Owner.)
1872. (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 37, 38, 60. (Licensing.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 21. (Licensing.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 54. (Qualification.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 258. (Public Health.)
1877. (U.K.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41. (Commission.)

1. Appointment and Number.
2. Qualification, Disqualification, and Oath.
3. Jurisdiction.
4. Procedure.
5. Miscellaneous.
6. Boroughs and Liberties.
7. Local and Special.

1. Appointment and Number.

In every county to keep the peace	1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 16. 4 Edw. 3. c. 2.
Two or three, by King's commission	18 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 2.
One lord, three or four worthy men	34 Edw. 3. c. 1.
Six in every commission	12 Ric. 2. c. 10.
Eight in every commission	14 Ric. 2. c. 11.
Appointment by letters patent under Great Seal	27 Hen. 8. c. 24. s. 2.
Enumeration of names in schedule to commission; record of appointment in Crown Office, and rectification of record	(U.K.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41.

See also CROWN (**Demise**).

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—*cont.*

2. Qualification, Disqualification, and Oath.

(*a.*) *Qualification.*

Good and sufficient persons to be appointed - - - 13 Ric. st. 1. c. 7.
„ „ „ resident in the county - - 2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 4.; 2 Hen. 5. st. 2. c. 1.
Persons appointed not disqualified by accession to new dignity - 1 Edw. 6. c. 7. s. 4.
Property qualification, as freeholder - - - - 18 Geo. 2. c. 20.
„ „ as occupier - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 54.
Property qualification not required in case of—
Justices and recorders in municipal boroughs. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*a*), (*b*).
County court judge - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 21.
Stipendiary magistrates in large towns - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 5.
Peers and their eldest sons, privy councillors, and certain officers, qualified - - - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 5.; 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. ss. 13, 14.
Penalty for acting without proper qualification - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 3.; 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 3.
Justice, although ratepayer, may act—
As to poor, vagrants, highways (*see also* POOR (Rate)) - - 16 Geo. 2. c. 18.
Under Act for prevention of swearing. *See* SWEARING.
Under Metropolitan Police Acts - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 37.
Under Municipal Corporations Acts. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*a*).
Under Nuisances Removal and Diseases Prevention Acts, in Metropolis and Ireland - - - - (E. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41.
Under any Act to be executed by municipal corporation or local authority - - - - (U.K.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 115.
Under Public Health Act - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 258.

(*b.*) *Persons disqualified.*

Sheriff, during year of office - - - - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 8. s. 2.
Hat or felt maker in journeyman or apprentice cases - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 6.
Manufacturer, in arbitration between master and servant (U.K.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 12.
„ in cases under Truck Act - - (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 21.
Excise officer and trader in excise cases (*but see* MALT) (U.K.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 68.
Member of highway board, on appeal against decision of board - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 38.
Persons guilty of corrupt practices at parliamentary elections (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 43–47, 58. (1)
„ „ „ at municipal elections (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 4, 28.
Bankrupts - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 22.
Attorney, solicitor, or proctor practising in county - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 18.
Employer, on appeal under Trade Union Act - (U.K.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 22.
Mine owner in mining cases - - - (U.K.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 67.
Brewer, distiller, or maltster, in licensing cases. - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 60.

(*c.*) *Oath.*

As to estate - - - - - - - 18 Geo. 2. c. 20.
Of allegiance and judicial oath - - - (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 6.
„ „ „ how to be taken - - (U.K.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 48.
How to be taken on issue of new commission - - - 1 Geo. 3. c. 13.
Once taken, need not be taken again - - - - - 7 Geo. 3. c. 9.

3. Jurisdiction.

(*a.*) *Local Limits.*

In counties - - - - - - - - 18 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 2.; 34 Edw. 3. c. 1.
In certain cases of residence out of county boundary - 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 3.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 5, 6.
„ „ „ in summary cases 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 6, 35.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 77.
In cases in boroughs under Truck Act, where borough justices disqualified as manufacturers - - (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 22.
In borough not having court of quarter sessions, or where borough or other local jurisdiction has ceased 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 111.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 50.
In places ceasing to be parts of boroughs - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 30.
In detached parts of counties - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 82. s. 1.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 7.
In case of indictable offences committed out of county - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 10, 22.
„ „ „ on high seas - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 2.

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—*cont.*
3. Jurisdiction—*cont.*
(*a.*) *Local Limits*—cont.
In case of murder or manslaughter by British subject abroad - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 9.
Over vessels, &c. under Dockyard Ports Regulation Act (U.K.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 125. s. 22.
In adjoining county or borough, under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
See also below, **6**; *and* HIGHWAYS, **3** (*b*) (6); MASTER AND SERVANT, **1**; POOR (**Union**).
(*b.*) *Ex Officio.*
As trustee or commissioner of turnpikes - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 61. 5 Geo. 4. c. 69.
As commissioner of assessed taxes and land tax - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 75. s. 1.
As guardian of the poor - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 38.
As member of highway board - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 9. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 29.

4. Procedure.
(*a.*) *Indictable Offences.*
Issue of summons and warrant - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 1–4, 8–10.
Backing warrants - - - - (U.K.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 11–15.
„ in Channel Islands - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 18.
See also WARRANT.
Witnesses - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 16, 17.
„ for accused - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. ss. 3, 4.
„ depositions of, when ill - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. ss. 6, 7.
Reading over and signing of depositions - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 18.
Recognizances to prosecute and give evidence - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 20. (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 17.
Remand - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 21.
Bail - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 23, 24.
„ not to admit to, in certain cases - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 24.
Discharge, or committal - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 25.
(*b.*) *Summary Convictions and Orders.*
Issue of summons and warrant - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 1–3.
Backing warrants - - - - - (U.K.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 3.
„ in Channel Islands - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 18.
See also WARRANT.
Description of property - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 4.
Witnesses - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 7.
Proceedings upon informations and complaints - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 8–16.
„ upon distress warrants - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 19–22, 26–29. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.
Committal in certain cases - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 23, 24.
„ where penalty does not exceed 5*l.* - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 127.
Costs - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 18, 24–26.
„ of appeal - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 27.
Procedure under Larceny Act - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 105–113.
„ „ Malicious Injuries to Property Act - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 62–71.
„ „ Coinage Act - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 41.
„ „ Offences against the Person Act - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 76.
Appeal:
To quarter sessions - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
To superior court by special case - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 11. (E. I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 43.
„ „ to be heard by Divisional Court of High Court of Justice - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 45.
Reference to arbitration after notice of - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 48. ss. 12, 14–16.
Affidavit by justice, where decision reviewed - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 26.

5. Miscellaneous.
Certifying recognizances - - - - - - 3 Hen. 7. c. [2.] (1)
Survey of estreats. *See* SHERIFF, **2.**
Jurisdiction as to lotteries. *See* LOTTERY.
Committal—
to common gaol of county or liberty only. *See* PRISON.
to House of Correction - - - - (E. S.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. s. 32.
Jurisdiction as to swearing. *See* SWEARING.

(1) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—*cont.*

5. Miscellaneous—*cont.*

Acts and orders need not specify that they are made by one of quorum - 26 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Administration of oath to person making a distress - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 39.
Meetings for excise cases - - - - (U.K.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 65–68.
Prohibition of administration of oaths in matters where justices have no jurisdiction (U.K.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 13.
Protection in actions, and limitation of time for actions - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44.
Mandamus to, and protection of - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 5.
Abolition of wages - - - - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21.
Licensing committee - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 37.
Exemption from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Clerk to justices. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES.
Borrowing by justices on security of county rate. *See* LOCAL AUTHORITY; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

See also BEER; BRIDGE; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; GAME; GOOD BEHAVIOUR; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LOCAL TAXATION; LUNATIC, **3**; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; SESSIONS; SEWERS, COMMISSIONERS OF; SHERIFF; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE; WINE.

6. Boroughs and Liberties.

Rights of, to have justices, and powers of justices - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24. ss. 5, 14, 15. (1)
Qualification of justices - - - - - - 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 12.
Validity of acts done by justices not of the quorum - - { 7 Geo. 3. c. 21. / 4 Geo. 4. c. 27.
Committal of persons charged with felonies for trial at quarter sessions of county - - - - - } 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 27.
Committal by justice of liberty to prison of county. *See* PRISON.
Jurisdiction in boroughs (*see also above*, **3** (*a*))—
Under Poor Law Acts:
jurisdiction of borough justices - - - - { 12 & 13 Vict. c. 8. / 12 & 13 Vict. c. 44.
„ of all justices having jurisdiction in boroughs in other matters - - - } 15 & 16 Vict. c. 38.
Jurisdiction of borough justices under all local and general Acts 13 & 14 Vict. c. 91. s. 9.
Making and levying of borough rate in boroughs not under Municipal Corporations Acts, and not liable to county rate - } 17 & 18 Vict. c. 71.
Licensing in boroughs. *See* BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
Licensing committees and joint committees - - { 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 38. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 21.
Justices in boroughs under Municipal Corporations Acts. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **3**. *See also above*, **3** (*a*).

7. Local and Special.

Admiralty, Commissioners of, may act as justices - { 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 14. / (U.K.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 5.
Beakesbourne and Grange, jurisdiction of justices of Kent in - 51 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 8.
Brightlingsea, jurisdiction of justices of Essex in - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 5.
Cambridge. *See below*, Oxford.
Cawood, Wistow and Otley, Liberty of. *See* CAWOOD.
Cinque Ports. *See* CINQUE PORTS.
Coventry, abolition of separate commission for. *See* COVENTRY.
Dockyards, superintendents of, to act as justices as to certain matters - - - - - } (U.K.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124. s. 5.
Ely, Isle of. *See* ELY, ISLE OF.
Falmouth, jurisdiction of county justices in. *See* FALMOUTH.
Gravesend, jurisdiction of borough magistrates of, on the Thames, under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*g*).
Hertford, County of, and Liberty of St. Alban. *See* HERTFORDSHIRE.
Holyhead Harbour Master may be commissioned to act as justice without property qualification - - - } 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 12.
Lancaster, County Palatine of - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24. s. 4. (2)
London, powers of Lord Mayor, aldermen, and justices in. *See* LONDON.
Manchester division, and borough of Salford - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20.
Metropolitan Police District—
Magistrates of, to be justices for home counties; property qualification not required - - - - - { 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. ss. 1, 3. / 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 31.
Commissioner and Assistant Commissioners of Police to be justices for home counties; property qualification not required - - - - - - - { 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1. / 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 4. / 19 & 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 2.
Justices not to take fees in - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 42.

(1) Sects. 6, 16, 17, in Ruffhead. (2) Sect 5. in Ruffhead.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—*cont.*

7. Local and Special—*cont.*

Nottinghamshire, jurisdiction of justices of, in soke of Southwell. *See* SOUTHWELL.

Oxford and Cambridge, Vice Chancellors, heads of colleges, and mayors of - - - - - - - 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 15. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 12. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 2.

Salford. *See above*, Manchester.

Scilly Islands - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 43.

Southwell, Soke of. *See* SOUTHWELL.

Wales (*see also* WALES) - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 7. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. 5 Will. & Mar. c. 4.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, SCOTLAND.

Appointment of - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 40. (1)

Protection from liability to action, unless in case of malice, &c. *See* JUDGES, S.

Criminal proceedings before, in small cases, without reducing pleadings or evidence writing - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 48.

Acting as, of writer, attorney, &c., elected magistrate or dean of guild in burgh 19 & 20 Vict. c. 48.

See also JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; *and* IMPRISONMENT, S.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; SMALL DEBTS, S.; SOLICITOR, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.; TOWN, S.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, IRELAND.

When disqualified in case of master and servant (*see also* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 2 (*b*)) 43 Geo. 3. c. 86.

Appointment of, in cities and local jurisdictions - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 61.

Commissions for, in boroughs - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 157, &c.

Jurisdiction of, of county, in boroughs - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 173.

May act in certain cases, though chargeable to cess rate or tax affected - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 8.

" " under Nuisances Removal and Diseases Prevention Acts 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41.

" " under any Act to be executed by municipal corporation or local authority - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 115.

" " under Burial Grounds Act - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 17.

Protection of, in actions. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (5); PUBLIC OFFICER, I.

Mandamus to - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16.

Summary jurisdiction of, in and out of sessions, over thefts by children, frauds as to provisions, trespass, nuisances, roads, &c. - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.

Powers of, acting out of county - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.

Jurisdiction as to indictable offences and summary proceedings,—issue and backing, execution and return of warrants, and summons, attendance, examination, binding over, expenses, &c. of witnesses (*see also* WARRANT) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 19. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 14.

" " indictable offences,—discharge, committal, and bail of accused, transmission of information, recognizances, depositions, &c. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.

" " summary proceedings,—forms, and proceedings on hearing, &c., enforcement of decisions, and appeals 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 72–78.

" " summary proceedings for offences under Criminal Law Consolidation Acts (1861), and for theft of trees, &c., fruit, &c., carcases of sheep, &c. or poultry, detention of tools by workmen, and certain cases of assault - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.

Remission of fees by - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 100.

Not to serve as juror at sessions of the peace, &c. within his jurisdiction 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 29.

Disqualified by bankruptcy, composition, &c. - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 21.

See also JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; *and* BOROUGH, I.; CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CLERK OF THE PEACE, I.; CONSTABULARY, I; CORRUPT PRACTICES; DUBLIN; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; FELONY, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; SESSIONS, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

JUSTICES' CLERK. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES; CLERK OF PETTY SESSIONS, I.

(1) c. 6. in Ruffhead.

JUSTICIARY, COURT OF, SCOTLAND.
Maintenance of - - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Power to stay judgment of inferior court - - - - 3 Geo. 2. c. 32.
Regulation of trials in - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
Pensions to, and commencement of salaries of judges of - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 145.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Receipt of verdict of jury by - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Circuit courts of, and power thereof, and proceedings therein 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 30.
Judges and clerks of, and their duties - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
Practice and proceedings in - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 79.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
Expenses of judges and officers of circuit courts, extra advocates, depute clerks, and clerks and macers on circuit - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Quorum, sittings, and powers of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
Libel, and proof of previous conviction for theft or robbery - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
Acts of adjournment by - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
See also BAIL, S.; CIRCUIT COURT, S.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS.
Summary conviction and punishment of, under 14 years of age, and whipping of males (E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82.
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 6.
Extension of Acts (except as to whipping) to offenders under 16 (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
Right of offenders to trial by jury - - - (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 37. s. 2.
Application of Acts to offences under 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 35, and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 32, 33 (malicious injury to or endangering safety on railway) (E. ? I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 13.
Flogging of males under 16 for various offences (*see also* FLOGGING)—
under Larceny Act - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
under Malicious Injuries to Property Act - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
under Offences against the Person Act - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.

K.

KEANE, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

KEATING'S ACT. *See* BILL OF EXCHANGE.

KEEPER OF GREAT SEAL. *See* GREAT SEAL.

KENNINGTON COMMON. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

KENSINGTON STATION AND NORTH AND SOUTH LONDON JUNCTION RAILWAY.
Payment by Treasury into Court of Chancery of sums paid to Treasury for default of completion of railway - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 80.

KENT.
Felons goods and lands in - - - *Prerog. Reg.* (2) Stat. temp. incert. c. 18.
Customs of - - - - *Consuet. Kantiæ.* (3) Stat. temp. incert. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35. s. 80.
Highways in. *See* HIGHWAYS, 2.
Jurisdiction of coroner and justices of, in Beakesbourne and Grange. *See* CORONER, 3; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 7.
See also CINQUE PORTS.

KIDNAPPING. *See* PACIFIC ISLANDS.

KILGOBBAN. *See* KILTERNAN.

KILKENNY. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.

KILLINEY CHAPEL.
Erection of chapel of ease at Killiney in parish of Monkstown, Dublin - 9 Geo. 4. c. 52.

KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL.
Gross sum in lieu of out-pension - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 154.
In-pensioners of - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(2) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 16. in Ruffhead.
(3) Not in Ruffhead.

KILTERNAN.
Separation of parish of Bray from parish of; union of parish of, with parish of Kilgobban 5 Geo. 4. c. 81.

KING. *See* CROWN; SOVEREIGN.

KING'S COLLEGE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Somerset House).

KINGSHOLM DISTRICT.
Settlement of boundaries of district for purposes of vote for adoption of Local Government Act - - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 54.

KING'S INN, DUBLIN. *See* STAMPS (**Duties**).

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, **3**.

KINGSTOWN HARBOUR. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, I., **1**; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

KINSALE.
A barony in county of Cork - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 43.

KIRKTHWAITE PARISH. *See* COWGILL PARISH.

KNIGHT MARSHAL, SCOTLAND.
Salary of, abolished - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 10.

KNIGHT SERVICE. *See* TENURE.

KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.
Provisions for maintenance of. *See* WINDSOR.

L.

LABOURER. *See* APPRENTICE; FACTORY; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; MASTER AND SERVANT; WORKSHOP.

LABOURERS' DWELLINGS.
Restrictions on use of cellars for. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **1** (*b*).
Overcrowding of. *See* OVERCROWDING.
Regulation of common lodging houses. *See* COMMON LODGING HOUSES; PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*c*).
Adoptive Act, authorizing erection, by rates, of houses for - (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 34.
Loans from Government for, to local authority, railway, dock, harbour, or other company, or private owner (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - (E. S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 28. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 28.
Execution and adoption of Acts of 1851, 1866, and 1867, by sanitary authority (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.
Order by local authority for improvement or demolition of houses, when unfit for human habitation; appeal from and enforcement of order; expenses of works; charge on premises improved of cost of execution of works by local authority, or of annuity in favour of owner executing works; registry of charging orders in Middlesex or Yorkshire; assignment of orders; expenses of local authorities; rates; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 130.
Transfer of powers of Secretary of State under 31 & 32 Vict. c. 130. to Local Government Board - - - - - - - (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70.
Execution of Act 31 & 32 Vict. c. 130. by sanitary authority (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 10. (I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.
Grant or lease by municipal corporation for erection of - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 59.
Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings' Improvement Act:
Scheme by Commissioners of Sewers in City of London, Metropolitan Board of Works, or urban sanitary authority in district with population of 25,000, on representation of medical officer of health, for improvement of unhealthy areas, by re-arrangement and re-construction of streets and houses; local inquiry; confirmation of scheme by provisional order of Secretary of State or Local Government Board, and Act of Parliament; execution of scheme by local authority; power to modify scheme (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 36.
Proceedings on default or refusal of medical officer or local authority (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 36. ss. 8, 10, 15.
Payment of expenses out of dwelling-house improvement fund, or rates; borrowing on security of property or rates; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners, and Public Works Commissioners in Ireland (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 36. s. 21, &c.
See also METROPOLIS (**Management**).

LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, SCOTLAND.
Formation of company for, and erection, &c. of dwellings by association, and order of Court of Session for compulsory purchase of land for dwellings in towns 18 & 19 Vict. c. 88.
Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings' Improvement Act:
Scheme by local authority in royal or parliamentary burgh with population of 25,000, on representation of medical officer of health, for improvement of unhealthy areas, by re-arrangement and re-construction of streets and houses; local inquiry; confirmation of scheme by provisional order of Secretary of State, and Act of Parliament; execution of scheme by local authority; power to modify scheme - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 49.
Proceedings on default or refusal of medical officer or local authority 38 & 39 Vict. c. 49. ss. 8, 10, 14.
Payment of expenses out of dwelling-house improvement fund, or rates; borrowing on security of property or rates; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 49. s. 20, &c.
See also LABOURERS' DWELLINGS.

LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, IRELAND.
Restrictions on use of cellars for. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*c*).
Overcrowding of. *See* OVERCROWDING.
Regulation of common lodging houses. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*c*).
Adoptive Act for erection and management of, and loans by Public Works Commissioners for erection of, or of dwelling houses; erection and management by local authority, railway, dock, harbour, or other company, or private owner - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 44. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 28.
Execution and adoption of Acts of 1866 and 1867 by sanitary authority 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.
See also LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; *and* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

LABRADOR. *See* CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND.

LABUAN. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LACE.
Restrictions on use of base metal in manufacture of gold and silver, &c. (E.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 20. (E.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 7.
Liability of carriers of. *See* CARRIER.
Application of Factory Acts to lace works. *See* FACTORY.

LAGOS. *See* WEST AFRICAN SETTLEMENTS.

LAIRY EMBANKMENT.
Grant of Crown lands near Plymouth to company for embankment and preservation 42 Geo. 3. c. 32.

LAKE, IRELAND. *See* RIVER, I.

LAMBETH.
Maintenance of library and portions of palace. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **2** (*a*) (4).

LAMPETER. *See* ST. DAVID'S COLLEGE.

LANARKSHIRE. *See* LUNATIC, S.; SHERIFF SUBSTITUTE, S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

LANCASTER.

1. County.
Assignment of justices in. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **7**.
Clerk of assize in - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Writs of exigent, and proclamations against persons in, and arrest in 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 26. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Proceedings in, against Crown receivers - - - - 27 Eliz. c. 3:
Taking affidavits for courts of - - - - 16 & 17 Cha. 2. c. 9. 17 Geo. 2. c. 7. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.
Replevins and avowries in (*see also* AVOWRY; REPLEVIN) - 18 & 19 Cha. 2. c. 10. (1)
Court of Chancery of, jurisdiction of, practice and proceedings in, appeal from, and payment of money into (*see also* CHARITIES, **3**; LAND; LUNATIC; SETTLED ESTATES) - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 82. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
" " determination by, of all questions of law and fact 25 & 26 Vict. c. 42.

(1) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5. in Ruffhead.

LANCASTER—*cont.*

1. County—*cont.*

Court of Chancery of, appeal from, to Court of Appeal - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 18, 77.
Commissions of assize in (*see also* ASSIZES) - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 45.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 99.
Duties and salary of Clerk of Crown in - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 118.
Appointment, duties, and salaries of clerk and deputy clerk of the peace in
34 & 35 Vict. c. 73.
Issue of writs for parliamentary elections in. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*a*)).
Loans for relief of distressed poor in manufacturing districts. *See* MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.
See also CHANCERY COURT; COUNTY PALATINE; EXIGENT; JUDGMENT; LAND; WOOL; YARN.

2. Court of Common Pleas.

Manner of signing judgment in - - - - 8 Geo. 1. c. 25.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
Practice and proceedings in
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 45.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 229, &c. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 40, &c.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 100. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 37.
Recovery out of jurisdiction of judgment in - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 31, &c.
Removal into, of cause from inferior court - - - - 34 Geo. 3. c. 58.
„ of judgment of inferior court - - - 1 Will. 4. c. 7. s. 9.
Examination of witnesses in, on interrogatories or on commission, &c. - 1 Will. 4. c. 22.
Alteration of place of holding - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 71.
Subpœna for witness valid out of jurisdiction - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 29.
New trial in, to be moved for in courts at Westminster - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 26.
Fees in - - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 25.
District prothonotaries in - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 37.
Enforcing writs and judgments in - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 37. s. 15.
Hearing by courts at Westminster of applications to - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 37. s. 7.
Transfer of jurisdiction and officers of, to High Court of Justice
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 77, &c.
Salaries of officers - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 27.
See also COUNTY PALATINE; EXECUTION; JUDGMENT.

3. Duchy of.

Solicitor to. *See* ADMINISTRATOR.
Management, leasing, and enfranchisement of lands in. (*See also* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS (2))
2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 20. | 57 Geo. 3. c. 97.
19 Geo. 3. c. 45. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 58.
27 Geo. 3. c. 34.
Grant of lands of, for church, churchyard, or parsonage house. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH.
„ „ for defence of realm. *See* WAR DEPARTMENT.
Payment to receiver general for prisage of wines - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 40. (1)
Court rooms of - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 57. s. 6.
Sale of lands to sanitary authority - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 178.
See also HIGH PEAK; LANDLORD AND TENANT; OATH; SCHOOL (**Endowed**).

LAND.

Alienation of, allowed (*see also* ENTAIL; MORTMAIN; TENURE)
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat d'ni. R. de t'ris, &c.*) (2) cc. 1, 2.
Acquisition and alienation of, by municipal corporations. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **4.**
Purchase, &c., when authorized by special Act, provisional order, &c., under Lands Clauses Acts:—
Application of money paid into Court for, under repealed Act - (E.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 13.
Purchase from persons with limited interest, or under disability, or corporations, by agreement - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 6–20.
„ for extraordinary purposes, and sale and repurchase
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 12–14.
„ in consideration of a rentcharge, and consequent reduction of borrowing powers - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 10, 11.
(E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106.
„ compulsorily, and ascertainment of compensation by arbitration or jury, or, where party absent, by surveyor (*see also* ARBITRATION)
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 18–67, 123.
(E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 36.

(1) This Act was wholly repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50., but this section appears from the Finance Accounts to be still in force.
(2) 18 Edw. 1. st. 1. *Quia Emptores*, in Ruffhead.

LAND—*cont.*
Purchase, &c., when authorized by special Act, provisional order, &c., under Lands Clauses Acts:—
Purchase compulsorily, and ascertainment of compensation by arbitration or jury, or, where party absent, by surveyor:—
„ taxation of costs of arbitration by master of Queen's Bench (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 45. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
„ high bailiff or deputy substituted for sheriff, as to lands in Westminster (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18. s. 3.
Compensation for land injuriously affected - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 68.
Application of purchase money and compensation, where vendor not absolutely entitled (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 69–80
„ in county palatine of Lancaster - - (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43. s. 12. (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 82. s. 13.
Conveyance of land to, or vesting of, by deed poll, in promoters (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 75–83
Purchase of copyholds, and enfranchisement thereof (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 95–98.
Entry of promoters before completion, or where possession refused (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 84–91.
Promoters required to purchase whole of house or intersected land (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 92–94.
Compensation and conveyance in case of commons, lands in mortgage, or lease, or subject to rentcharge, and apportionment of rentcharge and rent (*see also* INCLOSURE, 3 (*f*)) (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 99–122.
Interests omitted to be purchased - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 124–6.
Sale of superfluous land by promoters, with certain rights of pre-emption (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 13, 127.
Payment of deficiency in poor rate and land tax during progress of works (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 133.
Notices - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 134.
Tender of amends, &c. - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 135.
Recovery of penalties, forfeitures, and costs - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 136–149.
Special Act, deposit of, and access to - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 150, 151.
Division of intermixed lands by Inclosure Commissioners. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*f*).
Effect of release of part of land charged with rentcharge or judgment (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. ss. 10, 11.
Sale of:
By Court of Chancery. *See* CHANCERY COURT.
By auction, invalid at law, to be invalid at equity - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 48. s. 4.
„ conditions to state whether with or without reserve, or whether right to bid reserved - - - - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 48. ss. 5, 6.
Unless otherwise stipulated, 40 years title sufficient - (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
„ „ freehold title not to be required on grant or assignment of term of years - - (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 2.
„ „ recitals in deeds, &c. 20 years old to be evidence (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 2.
„ „ regulations as to covenants for production and retainer of title deeds - - (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 2.
Trustees may sell or buy without excluding above-mentioned rules (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 3.
Summary settlement by Chancery judge in chambers of disputes arising out of contract (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 9.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; ADMIRALTY; BOUNDARIES; CHARITIES; CHURCH; COMPANY; CONVEYANCE; DECLARATION OF TITLE; DEED; DRAINAGE OF LAND; ENTAIL; HEREDITARY REVENUES; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; INHERITANCE; INQUIRY, WRIT OF; LAND TAX; LIMITATION OF TIME; MORTMAIN; PROPERTY; REGISTRY (Land); TENURE; WAR DEPARTMENT.

LAND, SCOTLAND.
Sale of, by person under incapacity, to Crown, for preserving peace, and civilizing Highlands - - - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 51.
Purchase of, by promoters, when authorized by special Act, without affecting superiorities, under Lands Clauses Acts:—
Purchase from persons with limited interests, or under disability, or corporations, by agreement - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 6–14.
„ for extraordinary purposes, and sale and repurchase 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 12–14.
„ in consideration of an annual feu duty, and ground annual 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 10, 11. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 94. s. 14. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. s. 3.

LAND, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Purchase of, by promoters, when authorized by special Act, without affecting superiorities, under Lands Clauses Acts:—
Purchase compulsorily, and ascertainment of compensation by arbitrator or jury, or, where party absent, by valuator - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 17–66, 116. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 36, 37. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 12.
Application of purchase money and compensation, where vendor not absolutely entitled 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 67–69.
Conveyance of land to, or vesting of, by notarial instrument, in promoters 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 74–82.
Entry of promoters before completion, or where possession refused 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 83–89.
Promoters required to purchase whole of house or intersected land 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 90–92.
Compensation and conveyance in case of common lands, lands subject to securities, leases, or rentcharges, and apportionment of rentcharges and rents 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 93–115.
Interests omitted to be purchased - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 117–119.
Sale of superfluous land by promoters, with certain rights of pre-emption 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 13, 120.
Payment of deficiency in poor rate and land tax during progress of works 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 127.
Notices - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 128.
Tender of amends, &c. - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 129.
Recovery of forfeitures, penalties, and expenses - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 130–141.
Special Act, deposit of, and access to - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 142, 143.
Transmission of, sasine by recording conveyance, assignation of unrecorded conveyances, and completion of title by notarial instruments - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
Completion of title to, by judicial factor, trustee in sequestration, and liquidators of company - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 25. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 44, &c.
„ „ by trustees or executors - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 43, &c.
Acquired by general assembly, synod, or presbytery of established and other Presbyterian churches, or by religious or educational society, &c. as place of worship, manse, school, place of business, &c. to vest in office bearer and successors, and payment in lieu of casualties of superiority - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 26.
Descent to and service of heirs, proceedings before sheriff, recording extract, decree, and appeal - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 27–58. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. ss. 9–14, 52, &c.
Abolition of tithes of charge, constitution, adjudication, and decree of sale of 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 59–61. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 62, &c.
Investiture by resignation, confirmation, &c. from Crown, Prince of Scotland, &c. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 80–82. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 59.
„ from, and completion of title by, subject superior, compelled by Court of Session, and writs of clare constat, charters, &c. from subject superior 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 98–109. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.
„ renewal of, by charter, &c. from superior, unnecessary; infeftment to imply entry with superior; and action by superior in lieu of declarator of non-entry - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 4, &c.
Compositions by corporations, trustees, &c. - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 5.
Superiorities, relinquishment of - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 107–113.
„ consolidation of, with property - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 6, &c.
Not made litigious by summons of reduction, constitution, or adjudication until registry of summons - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 159.
Allocation of feu-duty - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 8, &c.
Redemption of casualties, carriages, and services, subject to entail or otherwise; feu duties to be of fixed amount - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. ss. 15–21, 23, 24.
Conditions as to preparation of sasines, &c. by superior's agent, notice to superior of change of ownership, and restricting subinfeudation, void - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 22.
Rights in land held burgage or by booking to be the same as in lands held feu for purposes of conveyances, &c. - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 25, &c.
Commencement and period of prescription - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 34.
Effect and registration of decree of division of commonty, &c. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 35.

LAND, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Distinction between fees of heritage and fees of conquest abolished
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 37.
See also BENEFICE, S.; CONVEYANCE, S.; DEED, S.; DRAINAGE, S.; EMIGRATION, S; ENTAIL, S.; ENTRY, S.; EXCHANGE, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY. S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.; LIFE-RENT, S.; POOR, S. (Rate); PROBATE, S.; REGISTER, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; VALUATION, S.

LAND, IRELAND.
Purchase of, under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND.
Provisions of Lands Clauses Acts as to compulsory purchase not to apply where Railways Acts apply - - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 70. s. 3.
Compulsory purchase of, by railway companies, drainage boards, commissioners, &c. empowered to execute works under special Acts; determination of compensation and accommodation works by arbitrator appointed by Public Works Commissioners; payment of compensation; conveyance of and taking possession of land; entry on lands on deposit of sum in respect of compensation; traverse of award, and proceedings thereon; appeal by special case from ruling of judge
14 & 15 Vict. c. 70. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 71.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 97. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 70.
Deposit of documents with clerks of the peace, and clerks of unions
14 & 15 Vict. c. 70. s. 11.
Apportionment of rent or rentcharge - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 97. ss. 5, 6.
Compensation for land temporarily occupied by company - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 71. s. 11.
Taxation of costs of conveyances - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 71. s. 12.
Restriction on priority or protection of estates in, by legal estate or tacking
37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 7. (1)
See also LAND; *and* BANKRUPT, I.; BOUNDARIES, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; EXECUTION, I.; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.; INCUMBERED ESTATES, I.; LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.; LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.; MARRIED WOMAN, I.; REGISTRY, I.; RENT, I.; SETTLED ESTATES, I.; VALUATION, I.

LAND CASES RESERVED, COURT FOR, IRELAND.
Constitution of, appeal to, and rules and orders by - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 24, 31.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 23, 49.

LAND DRAINAGE. *See* DRAINAGE OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LAND DRAINAGE.

LANDED ESTATES COURT, IRELAND.
Constitution, judges, officers, jurisdiction and powers of, and proceedings in, for sale, exchange, and partition of estates
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 99.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 82. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57.
Enforcement of orders of, in England - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 36.
Application of purchase money on sales by - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 64. s. 12.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 64.
Fees in, payable by stamps - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 88. ss. 68–70.
Exercise by, of powers of Court of Chancery for leases and sales of settled estates
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 46.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 45.
Duty payable in - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 88.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 123.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 99.
Judicial declaration and record of title in, effect and certificate thereof, and transfers, leases, and transmission of recorded estates - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 88.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 99.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57.
Powers of, as to sale of land by landlords to tenants - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 32, &c.
Sales in, to be subject to rights of tenants - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 92.
Assignment to judge of, of jurisdiction of Lord Chancellor in equitable proceedings in civil bill court, as to appeal, grant of injunction, &c. - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 45, 80.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of jurisdiction to Chancery Division of High Court of Justice; attachment of judges to Chancery Division, as land judges; provisions as to next vacancy of office of judge - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 3, 6, 7, 21, 35, 36, 37.
Exercise of jurisdiction by judges; continuance of rules, orders, and practice; power to make new rules and orders; seal of judges - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 7, 47, 61. sch.
Procedure before judges; applications for appointment of receivers over land, or extension of receivers - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 39, 40, 75.
Transfer of officers to Supreme Court; provision for consolidation of certain offices; future officers - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 72.

(1) This section was repealed by 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 129., but that Act does not extend to Ireland, see s. 2.; semble, therefore, this section is still in force in Ireland.

LANDED ESTATES COURT, IRELAND—*cont.*
Provision for transfer to judges of duties of receiver master in Chancery as to management of landed estates, and receivers over estates - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 75.
Appeal from, to Court of Appeal, and thence to House of Lords
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. ss. 41, 42.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 23, 24, 61, 75, 86. sch.
See also CHURCH TEMPORALITIES COMMISSIONERS, I.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Tenant to do no waste unless allowed by lease - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 23.
Remedies and lien of landlord for rent - - - - (E.) 8 Ann. c. 18. (1)
(E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
„ „ in county of Durham - - (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 11.
„ in case of bankruptcy of tenant - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 34.
Double rent for tenant holding over - - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
(E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Payment into court and damages recoverable by tenant seeking relief in equity on ejectment by landlord - - - - - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Remedies of landlord on desertion of premises by tenant (E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. ss. 16, 17.
(E.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 52.
„ „ in Metropolitan Police District
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 13.
„ on execution for rent payable to deceased landlord (E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
(E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 22.
Sale by sheriff, on execution, of produce of, or manure on, farm of tenant
(E.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 50.
Landlord not to distrain on crops severed from soil and sold, or on horses, &c. of purchaser
(E.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 50.
Rights as to game - - - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
Recovery of possession of small tenements by order of justices - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 74.
„ „ in county court. *See* COUNTY COURT.
Lien for rent on goods taken in execution - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 96.
Continuance of occupation in lieu of emblements - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Growing crops taken in execution liable for rent - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Removal of fixtures by tenant - - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Notice by tenant to landlord, of ejectment - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 209.
Restriction of tenant's right in equity to relief against ejectment by landlord
(E). 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 210., &c.
Relief of tenant against forfeiture for not insuring against fire
(E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. ss. 4-9.
„ at common law for nonpayment of rent, and not insuring
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Effect of licence to lessee to do act without forfeiture (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. ss. 1, 2.
Right of re-entry where reversion severed - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 3.
Right of landlord to benefit of informal insurance against fire by lessee
(E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 7.
Purchaser when not liable for breach of covenant to insure (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 8.
One waiver of covenant not to be general waiver - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 6.
Theft by lodger or tenant of fixture or chattel let - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 74.
Malicious demolition by tenant of dwelling house or building, or severance of fixture
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 13.
Deduction of rate from rent. *See* POOR (**Rate**).
Protection of goods of lodger from distress for rent due from tenant, and payment of rent by lodger to superior landlord - - - (E. I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 79.
„ of rolling stock of railway from distress for rent due from tenant of colliery, &c. and restoration thereof when distrained - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 50.
Agricultural holdings:
Compensation for unexhausted improvements, right of tenant to, and procedure for determination of, by arbitration, &c.; powers of county court and Inclosure Commissioners - - - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92.
Compensation to tenant for landlord's breach of covenant (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 18.
Counter-claim by landlord for tenant's waste or breach of covenant
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 19.
Charge on holding of compensation paid by landlord, and assignment of charge to land improvement company - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. ss. 42–44.
Exercise of powers of landlords by bishops, incumbents, and charity trustees, with consent of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, or Charity Commissioners, and powers of Governors - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. ss. 48–50.
(E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 74.

(1) c. 14. in Ruffhead.

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*cont.*
Length of notice to quit in case of yearly tenancy - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 51.
Resumption of part of holding for improvements - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 52.
Property of tenant in fixtures, machinery, &c. - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 53.
Exclusion or partial adoption of Act by agreement (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. s. 54, &c.
Application of Act to Crown lands, and Lancaster and Cornwall Duchy lands (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 92. ss. 45–47.
See also APPORTIONMENT; AVOWRY; BANKRUPT; COUNTY COURT; DISTRESS; EXECUTION; FORCIBLE ENTRY; HUSBAND AND WIFE; LEASE; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; REPLEVIN; TITHES; UNIVERSITY.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, SCOTLAND. *See* GAME, S.; HYPOTHEC, S.; LEASE, S.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, IRELAND.
Assignment of leases made between 1826 and 1832 - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 29. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
Remedy by tenant distrained on by superior after paying rent to immediate landlord 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Recovery of small tenements from tenant holding over by summary proceedings 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 15.
„ „ in Dublin Police District - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 76. s. 10.
„ „ where certain requisites and sanitary rules as to dwelling not complied with - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 65.
„ „ for injury of premises, nonpayment of rent, or overholding - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 84–99.
Liability of overholding tenant to rent, and compensation for crops to outgoing tenant in small holding - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 65. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 81–86. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 8.
Distress for rent after act of bankruptcy - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 321.
Improvements by tenant, and payment of expenses by annuity charged on land 23 & 24 Vict. c. 153. ss. 33–52, &c.
„ „ compensation for - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 4, &c.
Contract of tenancy, surrender, assignment, removal of fixtures, and subletting by tenant, and renewal and assignment by landlord - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 1–22, 24. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46.
Liability of tenant for waste and summary proceedings to restrain waste 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 25–39.
Rights of tenant as to working mines or quarries, burning land, and cutting turf or timber. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 26–31.
Right of landlord to work mines reserved - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 32.
Continuance of occupation in lieu of emblements - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 34.
Determination of tenancy on destruction of house - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 40.
Recovery of rent or satisfaction for use and occupation - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 45, 46.
Distress for one year's rent only - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 51.
Recovery of double rent for overholding - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 76.
Landlord bound to keep cottier tenement in repair or lose rent 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 83.
Regulations respecting agricultural and pastoral holdings - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 63.
Legality of Ulster and other tenant-right customs - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 1, 2, &c.
Compensation to tenant for disturbance by landlord, improvements, crops, &c. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 1–15.
„ in case of resumption of part of holding for improvements 39 & 40 Vict. c. 63.
Contracts excluding right of tenant to compensation, when void 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 3.
„ „ „ may be entered into by ecclesiastical persons - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 42. s. 6.
Presumption as to person by whom improvements made, and registration of improvements 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 5, 6.
Proceedings in respect of claims for compensation in civil bill court, subject to appeal, or before arbitrators (*see also* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; SESSIONS, I. (**Quarter**)) - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 16–25, 59–64, &c.
Power of landlord, being limited owner, to agree with tenant as to compensation, grant leases, &c. - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 26–30, &c.
Sale of land to tenants - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 32–41, &c. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 32.
Power of Public Works Commissioners to make advances to landlords and tenants for purposes of the Act, to be charged on the land by way of annuity, with forfeiture and power of sale on alienation, &c. without consent - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 42–56, &c. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 32.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, IRELAND—*cont.*
Notice to quit, stamp duty on, length of, and regulations respecting - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 57, 58. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 63.
Deduction from rent by occupier paying grand jury cess - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 65–67.
Sales in Landed Estates Court to be subject to rights of tenants - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 92.
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, I.

LAND REGISTRY. *See* MIDDLESEX; REGISTRY (**Land**); YORKSHIRE.

LAND REVENUE OF CROWN. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND; HEREDITARY REVENUES; WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS.

LAND TAX.
Quota of Scotland to - - - - - - (S.) 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
Sums charged for, assessment and recovery of, and commissioners of (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*))
(E. S.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 5.
(E. S.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 48.
(E. S.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1.
(E. S.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 142.
(E. S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 32.
(E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 21.
(E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 8, &c.
Application of excess, where the amount collected exceeds the quota (E. S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 32. (E. S.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 39–44.
When payable - - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 8. (S.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 28.
Collection of
(E. S.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60.
(E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20.
(E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 10–13.
(E. S.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 58.
Payment of, on land purchased by promoters under special Act (E.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 133.
„ „ in Scotland (S.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 127.
Meetings of commissioners of, in adjoining city or place having exclusive jurisdiction 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 23.
Acts appointing commissioners
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 75.
9 Geo. 4. c. 38.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 127.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 95.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 80.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 57.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 79.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 62.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 111.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 46.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 101.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 59.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 51.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 64.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 18.
Redemption and sale of, and application of moneys arising therefrom
(E. S.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 116.
(E. S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 51.
(E. S.) 45 Geo. 3. c. 77.
(E. S.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 2.
(E. S.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 123.
(E. S.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 173.
(E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 100.
(E. S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 19. s. 13.
(E. S.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 11. s. 5.
(E. S.) 7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 17.
(E. S.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 74.
(E. S.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 90.
(E. S.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 117.
(E. S.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 39, &c.
Transfer of powers of commissioners for redemption of, to Treasury (E. S.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 58.
Redemption of, charged on land held on charitable trusts. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*a*).
Forgery of certificate as to redemption. *See* FORGERY.
Allotments on inclosures to persons entitled to rents in respect of land tax redeemed (E.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 100. ss. 20, 21.
Lands qualifying for parliamentary franchise need not be assessed to. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors**) (*a*) (1), (2).
See also PARISH; STAMPS (**Commissioners, Exemptions**); TAXES; UNIVERSITY.

LANGBAURGH, YORKSHIRE.
Division of, into coroners' districts; appointment, jurisdiction, residence, duties, and salaries of coroners - - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 81.

LANGUAGE.
Interpretation of terms in Acts of Parliament. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.
English, use of, in pleadings, &c. *See* COURTS; EXCHEQUER COURT, S.
Welsh, translation of Bible and Prayer book into. *See* WALES.
„ knowledge of, by incumbents in Wales. *See* BENEFICE.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

LAPSE.
What legacies shall not fail by - - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 33.
Of presentation. *See* BENEFICE.

LARCENY.
Abolition of distinction of grand and petty, and power of courts to try (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
See also THEFT.

LASCARS.
Provisions as to Lascar seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*b*).

LAUDANUM. *See* ASSAULT; POISON.

LAW.
Ascertainment in one part of United Kingdom of law administered in another part, by sending a special case to court - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 63.
„ of foreign law. *See* FOREIGN LAW.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; CANONS; LOCAL ACT; PROPERTY; SUPREME COURT.

LAW AGENT, SCOTLAND (*including Writer to the Signet, Solicitor, Procurator, &c.*).
Apprenticeship, examination, admission, enrolment, and certificate of, and admission of, to practise as agent in Court of Session and sheriff courts, and as notary public 36 & 37 Vict. c. 63.
Appointment and duties of registrar of - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 63. s. 11.
Powers of societies as to admission of members - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 63. s. 19, &c.
Sharing of profits by; non-liability of, where client disclosed 36 & 37 Vict. c. 63. s. 21.
Admission of English barrister or attorney as - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 63. s. 5.
See also AGENT, S.; WRITER TO THE SIGNET, S.

LEAD. *See* MINE; THEFT.

LEAD, SCOTLAND.
Stealing of, or of iron, &c. fixed to houses - - - - 4 Geo. 2. c. 32.

LEAP YEAR.
Reckoning extra day in pleading - - - - - - 40 Hen. 3. (1)
See also CALENDAR.

LEASE.
1. Generally.
By tenant in tail, &c. - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 28.
Leases and other interests created by parol, when to have the force of estates at will only - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
When to be by deed. *See* DEED.
Surrender of underlease not necessary for renewal of original lease - - - - - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Renewal of, where infant or married woman is lessee or lessor, or where lessor out of jurisdiction - - - - - (E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
Lease by Court of Chancery of estate of infant - (E. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
Effect of surrender or merger of reversion on - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Short forms of, and remuneration for - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 124.
Invalid under power, operating as contract, or rendered valid by subsequent acquired interest of lessor - - (E. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 26. (E. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 110.
Confirmation of, by acceptance of rent and acceptance of confirmation by lessee - - - - (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 17.
Disclaimer of, in bankruptcy - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. ss. 23, 24.
Power of tenant of settled estates for life or lives, tenant of unsettled estates by curtesy, in dower, or in right of wife, to grant - - - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. ss. 46–49, 54.
Stamp duty on, in certain cases - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 44.
Ascertainment of boundaries of leaseholds intermixed with freeholds, &c. by Inclosure Commissioners. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*f*).
Leases by municipal corporations. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **4**.
„ of charity estates. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*a*), **4**.
See also COMMON; LAND; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LUNATIC, **1**; PROBATE; SETTLED ESTATES; STAMPS (**Duties**); SUCCESSION DUTY.

2. By Corporations, Ecclesiastical and other.(2)
How far valid against successors - - - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 11. 32 Hen. 8. c. 28. 5 Geo. 3. c. 17.

(1) 21 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) These enactments extend only to England.

LEASE—*cont.*

2. By Corporations, Ecclesiastical and other—*cont.*

Grant of, by majority - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 27.

Length of, and rent reserved by, regulated - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 10.; 14 Eliz. c. 11.; 14 Eliz. c. 14.; 18 Eliz. c. 11.; 5 Geo. 3. c. 17.

One third of rent on, by colleges in Universities, or Eton or Winchester, to be in corn rent - - - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 6.

Action on, for recovery of rent reserved - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 17.

Several, of lands formerly in one - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 41.

Restrictions on grant and renewal of leases for lives and long terms of years by ecclesiastical corporations - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 20.

Recitals in, by ecclesiastical corporations, evidence, but not necessary to validity of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 20.; 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 64.

Farming leases by incumbents - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 27.

Leases by incumbents of lands allotted in right of glebe. *See* INCLOSURE, **1, 2.**

Building leases for purposes of augmentation of benefices - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 26.

„ „ with certain consents - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. ss. 1, 2.

Water and way leases, with certain consents - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 4.

Mining leases, with certain consents - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 6.

Value of mining leases by corporations or Ecclesiastical Commissioners, how estimated on renewal - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. ss. 22, 23, 41.

Power, with approval of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, to lease for premium, or to sell, exchange, &c. (*see also* CORPORATION, **2 (Ecclesiastical and Collegiate)** - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. ss. 1–6.

Leases, sales, or exchanges by rectors, prebendaries, &c., with certain consents - - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 52.

Consents requisite to leases, &c. - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. ss. 20–27.

Residence, garden, &c. not to be leased - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 9.

Evidence of execution of lease - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 7.

Appropriation for streets, &c. - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 3.

Prohibition of grants by copy of court roll or of leases by incumbents or prebendaries, except under Ecclesiastical Leasing Acts - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105. s. 1.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 52. s. 1.

No leases of certain lands except at rackrent - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. ss. 8, 30.; 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. s. 9.

Power to raise money, &c., with consent of Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. ss. 3–5.

Apportionment of rent by Ecclesiastical Commissioners on sale, &c. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. s. 8.

Underleases need not be surrendered - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 17.

Improved value of estates to be paid to Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. ss. 10–14.; 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. s. 10.

Money produced by premiums and sales to be paid to Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. s. 2.

But not annual chief rents, &c. - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.

Confirmation of informal leases - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 5.

Deposit of lease with Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 29.

Dilapidations of buildings under lease - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 19.

Ecclesiastical Leasing Acts, to apply where lands held in trust for corporations - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 28.

„ „ not to apply to Isle of Man - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 81.

Leases of lands purchased or acquired from lessees or copyholders - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104. s. 9. (1)

Leases of lands assigned to bishops as endowments - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 8.

Restrictions on leases by deans and chapters, archdeacons, &c., when re-endowed - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. ss. 9, 13.

By universities and colleges, when to be without fine - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59. s. 3.

Short titles of Ecclesiastical Leasing Acts - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. s. 13.

Exercise by bishops, incumbents, &c. of powers of landlords under Agricultural Holdings Act. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

See also BENEFICE; CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); DILAPIDATIONS; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; HOSPITAL; UNIVERSITY.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

LEASE, SCOTLAND.
Signature of, by mark, in fishing villages of British Society - 35 Geo. 3. c. 122. s. 3.
To be free from restrictions - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
Registry, assignation, and renunciation of, for more than 31 years - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 26.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 36.
See also BENEFICE, S.; ENTAIL, S.; GAME, S.; LAND, S.; TACKSMAN, S.

LEASE, IRELAND.
1. Generally.
Renewal of, where infant, married woman, or lunatic, &c., is lessor
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 17.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22.
" " " " is lessee
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22.
Exercise of powers of leasing by committee of lunatic - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22.
By Court of Chancery of estate of infant or lunatic - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22.
Renewal of, by Court of Chancery, where lessor out of jurisdiction - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 62.
Short forms for, in certain cases - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 112.
Invalid under power, rendered valid by subsequent acquired interest of lessor
18 & 19 Vict. c. 39. s. 12.
Leases which cannot take effect except under power to be as valid as if made under power, though power not referred to - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 39. s. 13.
By corporation or person under disability, &c., of site for place of religious worship, residence of minister, school, or burial ground:
of congregation not belonging to Church of Ireland - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 39.
of congregation belonging to late Established Church of Ireland 38 & 39 Vict. c. 11.
Conversion of leaseholds renewable for ever into fee simple estates with fee farm rents, &c.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 105.
" " where leases granted by governors of schools 31 & 32 Vict. c. 62.
Disclaimer of, in bankruptcy - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 270.
Agricultural, building, and improvement, by owners with limited interests, corporations, trustees, &c. - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 153.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. ss. 26–30.
Covenants implied in, and waiver thereof - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 41–4.

2. By Ecclesiastical Corporations (*before 1st January* 1871).
By bishops, &c. of mensal lands - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Regulations as to, and as to purchase by lessee of reversion, &c.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 128, &c. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90. ss. 21–39. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 137.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 74. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 90.
Of glebe lands for building - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 47.
See also LEASE; *and* EVIDENCE, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; LUNATIC, I.; MILL, I.; MINE, I.; SCHOOL, I.

LEASING-MAKING, SCOTLAND.
Penalty for - - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 47.

LECTURER.
Clerical duties of, and of preacher appointed to a church - (E. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 59.

LEDBURY.
Vicarage of, constituted a rectory; assignment to rectory of endowments of vicarage, and part of lands of prebend of Netherhall; vesting of residue of lands, &c. of prebend in Ecclesiastical Commissioners, as part of their common fund - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 92.

LEEWARD ISLANDS.
Formation of Antigua, Montserrat, St. Christopher, Nevis, Dominica, and Virgin Islands into colony of, with six presidencies; constitution and powers of governor and executive and legislative councils - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 107.
Power to include other West Indian islands in colony of - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 107. s. 33.
See also ANTIGUA: WEST INDIES.

LEGACY OR RESIDUARY PERSONALTY.
What to be deemed, for purposes of duty - - (E. S.) 45 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 4.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. s. 4.
Payment of, by personal representative, into Court of Chancery, where legatee infant or absent - - (E.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 32.
" " into county court (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99. s. 5.

LEGACY OR RESIDUARY PERSONALTY—*cont.*
Stamp duty on, and assessment and recovery thereof
(E. S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 52.
(E. S.) 45 Geo. 3. c. 28. ss. 5, 7.
(E. S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 149. s. 44.
(E. S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. ss. 31, 48, &c.
(S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 92. ss. 1, 2.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. ss. 54–61.
Exemptions from duty - - - - - (E. S.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 73.
(E. S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184.
„ of deposits in savings banks in certain cases (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 40.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 41.
„ of small estates of officers or seamen in navy - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.
Provision for duty, by court in administration suit - (E.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 25.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 53.
Accounting for money set apart to answer duty - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
Interest on duty in arrear - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 124. s. 9.
See also EXCHEQUER COURT; LAPSE; LIMITATION OF TIME (14), (15); WILL.

LEGACY, &c., SCOTLAND. *See* LEGACY.

LEGACY OR RESIDUARY PERSONALTY, IRELAND.
What to be deemed, for purposes of duty - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 92.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 38.
Payment of, by personal representative into Court of Chancery and investment of, where legatee infant or absent - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 33.
by order of civil bill court - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 38.
Stamp duty on, and assessment and recovery thereof
54 Geo. 3. c. 92.
56 Geo. 3. c. 56. ss. 115, 128, &c.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. ss. 31, 48, &c.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. ss. 12–15.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 92. ss. 1, 2.
Exemptions from duty - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 38.
Provision for duty, by court in administration suit - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 27.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 53.
See also LEGACY; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; EXCHEQUER COURT, I.; LIMITATION OF TIME.

LEGAL TENDER. *See* BANK NOTE, 2; BANK NOTE, S.; BANK NOTE, I.; COIN.

LEGISLATURE, COLONIAL.
Acts of, when not void for inconsistency with Imperial Acts or instructions to Governor
28 & 29 Vict. c. 63. ss. 2–4.
Power of, to alter its constitution - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 84.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 63. s. 5.
Evidence of laws of - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63. s. 6.
See also ALIEN; AUSTRALIA; COURTS, C.; CUSTOMS, C.; EVIDENCE, C.; HOMICIDE; MARRIAGE; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER, C.; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 3 (*a*), 9 (*b*); NAVAL DEFENCE, C.; POST OFFICE, C.; VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

LEGITIM, SCOTLAND. *See* HERITABLE SECURITY.

LEGITIMACY.
Obtaining declaration of, or of validity of a marriage, or of applicant being a British subject, from Divorce Court, with appeal to House of Lords
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 93.
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 61. s. 7.
See also BASTARD.

LEGITIMACY, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.

LEGITIMACY, IRELAND.
Obtaining declaration of, or of validity of a marriage, or of applicant being a British subject, from Probate Court, subject to appeal - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 20.

LEITH.
Separation of, from Edinburgh; management of harbour of; patronage of church of North Leith. *See* EDINBURGH; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

LESSOR AND LESSEE. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASE.

LETTERS PATENT.
When to take effect in colonies - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 76.

LETTER OF ATTORNEY. *See* STAMPS (**Duties**).

LIBEL.
General verdict, and opinion of judge on trial for - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 60.
Seizure of copies of blasphemous and seditious, after verdict; and punishment on conviction for second offence - - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 8.

LIBEL—*cont.*
Apology, and payment into court, in action for, against newspaper (E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 75.
Threatening to publish, to extort money, and malicious publication of defamatory, penal - - - - - - - (E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96.
Pleading, evidence, and costs, in proceedings for - - (E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 75.
Treatment of prisoners convicted of seditious. *See* MISDEMEANOR; PRISONER, S.; PRISONER, I.
See also COSTS; NEWSPAPER; PARLIAMENT.

LIBEL, IRELAND. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COSTS, I.; LIBEL.

LIBERTY, ENGLAND.
Replevin of distress out of - - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.
Penalty for concealment of felony done in - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 9.
Arrest within, of person not holding thereof, forbidden 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 35.
Fine on purchase of fair, market, warren, &c. - - 27 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de Lib. Perq.*)
Return of writ by bailiff of, and responsibility of sheriff - - 12 Edw. 2. c. 5. 1 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 5. 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Attendance by officers of, on justices of assize, &c. - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Extortion by bailiff of, in execution of process (*see also* SHERIFF, 2) - 29 Eliz. c. 4.
Execution of writs and process within, by sheriff's deputy - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 18.
Committal by justices of, to prison of county. *See* PRISON.
Union of, to adjoining county - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 105.
Abolition of prisons, and execution of writs, &c., in certain liberties - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 22.
See also BAILIFF; CAWOOD; CORONER, 2 (*b*), 3; ELY; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; HERTFORDSHIRE; HEXHAMSHIRE; HUNDRED; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 6; NOTTINGHAM; PONTEFRACT; PRESCRIPTION; PRISON; RIPON; SHERIFF; TYNDAL.

LIBERTY OF THE SUBJECT. *See* CHARTER; HABEAS CORPUS; QUO WARRANTO.

LIBRARIES.
Preservation of parochial - - - - - - (E.) 7 Ann. c. 14.
Delivery of books to certain. *See* COPYRIGHT.
Adoptive Acts, for establishment and management of free libraries, museums, and schools of science or art, in boroughs, districts of improvement commissioners, parishes, united parishes, or parishes united with boroughs; power to levy rates, and borrow on credit of rates; power of Public Works Loan Commissioners to make advances (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 70. (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 114.
Adoption of Acts in local board district - - - - (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 71.
Ascertainment of opinion of ratepayers by voting papers - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 54. ss. 1, 3.
Stipulation by ratepayers for limitation of assessment - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 54. ss. 2, 3.
Gift, devise, or bequest for, in connection with public museum. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*), 4.
See also BRITISH MUSEUM; MALICIOUS INJURY.

LIBRARIES, SCOTLAND.
Adoptive Acts, for establishment and management of free libraries, art galleries, and museums, in towns or parishes, by means of rates; power to borrow on security of rates (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 37. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 59.
Ascertainment of opinion of ratepayers by voting papers - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 54. ss. 1, 3.
Stipulation by ratepayers for limitation of assessment - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 54. ss. 2, 3.

LIBRARIES, IRELAND.
Adoptive Acts, for establishment and maintenance of free libraries, museums, and schools of science and art, in boroughs and towns, by means of rates - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 40. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 15.
Schools of science and art to include schools of music; power to maintain schools of music, pay teachers, &c. out of rates - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 15. s. 3.
Power to borrow on security of town fund, borough fund, or rate; power of Public Works Commissioners to make advances - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 15. s. 5.
Ascertainment of opinion of ratepayers by voting papers - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 54. ss. 1, 3.
Stipulation by ratepayers for limitation of assesment - 40 & 41 Vitt. c. 54. ss. 2, 3.

LICENSING, LICENSING SESSIONS, AND LICENSING COMMITTEES. *See* BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 5, 6; SESSIONS, I.

LICHFIELD.
Dean and chapter of. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, 4 (*b*); TATENHILL RECTORY.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, 5.

LIEN.
For unpaid purchase money, how payable, in case of death of purchaser. *See* MORTGAGE.

LIEUTENANT.
Appointment of lieutenants of counties, &c.; appointment and qualification of deputy lieutenants; appointment of vice-lieutenants; displacement of deputy lieutenants 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. ss. 3–16.
Powers of lieutenants and deputy lieutenants; exercise by lieutenants and deputy lieutenants in Ireland of powers of governors and deputy governors of counties 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 17.
Powers and duties of lieutenants and deputy lieutenants. *See* MILITIA; YEOMANRY; VOLUNTEERS.

LIFE ANNUITY. *See* ANNUITY; NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS; SAVINGS BANK.

LIFE ASSURANCE. *See* COMPANY (**Life Assurance**); INSURANCE (**Life**).

LIFE-BOATS.
Providing of, by harbour authorities - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 27. s. 16.
„ out of mercantile marine fund - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 7.

LIFE ESTATE. *See* CESTUI QUE VIE; ESTATE PUR AUTRE VIE; LEASE, 1; WASTE.

LIFE-RENT, SCOTLAND.
In land to be given only to living person, and to be free from restrictions 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
In moveable estate - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
See also ENTAIL, S.

LIGHT. *See* PRESCRIPTION.

LIGHTS.
Exhibition of, during construction of works. *See* HARBOURS; NAVIGATION.
For ships. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 5 (*a*).
See also LIGHTHOUSES; LIGHTING AND WATCHING.

LIGHTHOUSES.
1853. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131.
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 47, 48.
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 27.

Lighthouses, authorities for management of - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 389.
„ in Ireland and Scotland, inspection of, by Trinity House - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 392.
„ buoys and beacons, inspection of, by Board of Trade - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 393.
„ „ „ by general lighthouse authority 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 43.
„ authorities, local, control of, by general authorities - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 394.
„ under local authority in default, transfer of, to general authorities - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 395.
„ power of local authority of, to surrender to general authority - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 413.
„ payment of expenses relating to, out of mercantile marine fund - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 418.
„ „ of certain liabilities relating to, out of mercantile marine fund - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. ss. 12, 13. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 8.
„ loans for construction and expenses of (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 424–426.
„ new, construction of, and dues for - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 404–412.
„ colonial, construction of, and loans and dues for (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. ss. 2–8.
Light dues, levy of, by general lighthouse authorities - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 396.
„ levied by local authorities, payment and fixing amount of - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 46.
„ power of local authority to reduce - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 27.
„ revision of, by Queen in Council - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 397.
„ powers of general lighthouse authority to regulate - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 398.
„ publication of - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 399.
„ receipt for, to be given and to be produced before clearance of ship - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 400.
„ liability for, and recovery of - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 44, 45.
„ power of distress for - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 401.
„ levied by general authorities, accounting for and application of - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 402, 403.
„ levied by local authorities, accounting for, and application of - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 47.

LIGHTHOUSES—*cont.*
Light dues, not to be sold or charged without consent of Board of Trade - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. s. 24.
„ in Channel Islands, regulations as to - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 411.
General lighthouse authorities, establishment expenses of, to be fixed by Queen in Council - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 420.
„ „ other expenses of, to be sanctioned by Board of Trade - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 422, 423.
„ „ power of, to grant and commute allowances - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. s. 13. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 421.
„ „ to account to Board of Trade 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 427.
„ „ power of Board of Trade to compel execution of works by - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 408, 409.
Commissioners of Northern Lighthouses, incorporation and constitution of - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 390, 391.
Damage to lights, buoys, and beacons, and prevention of false lights - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 414–416. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 47, 48.
Exemption of lighthouses, and vessels, buoys, &c., of lighthouse authorities, from rates and dues - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 430, 431. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 48.
Powers of general lighthouse authorities for removal of wreck. *See* WRECK.
See also HARBOURS; NAVIGATION; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

LIGHTING AND WATCHING, ENGLAND.
Substitution of declarations for oaths in case of persons acting as trustees under Acts for 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 10.
Adoptive Acts for, in parishes
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. s. 20, &c. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 35.
Assessment of tithes, &c. for rates for - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 50.
In the Metropolis. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.
In boroughs. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*a*) (*e*); POLICE; PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.
In urban sanitary districts (3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90. superseded). *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.

LIMERICK.
Mountain land improvement - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 52.
St. Michael's Church - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 88.
Jurisdiction of chairman of quarter sessions. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.
Militia storehouses. *See* MILITIA, I.
See also APPENDIX, *tits.* CANALS (Shannon Navigation); HARBOURS; HIGHWAYS.

LIMITATION OF TIME.
1540. 32 Hen. 8. c. 2. (Realty.)
1623. 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. (Actions.)
1695. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3. (Treason.)
1699. (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 20. (Reversal of Fines.)
1705. (2) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. ss. 17–19. (Seamen's Wages, &c.)
1740. (E.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 5. (Certiorari.)
1751. (E.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. (Actions against Constables.)
1768. (E.) 9 Geo. 3. c. 16. (Suits by Crown.)
1787. (E.) 27 Geo. 3. c. 44. (Ecclesiastical Suits.)
1792. (E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 2. (Quo Warranto.)
1813. (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 5. (Tithes.)
1828. (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. (Acknowledgments, &c.)
1831–2. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 100. (Tithes.)
1833. (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. (Land and Rent.)
1833. (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 3–7. (Specialties.)
1837. (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 28. (Mortgages.)
1837. (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 23. (Quo Warranto.)
1840. (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86. ss. 20, 21. (Ecclesiastical Suits.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97. s. 5. (Actions under Local and Personal Acts.)
1843. (E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 54. s. 3. (Rights of Presentation.)
1843. (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. (Quo Warranto.)
1848. (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 11. (Summary Proceedings.)
1848. (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 8. (Actions against Justices.)
1852. (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 11, 146, 147. (Renewal of Writs; Error.)
1856. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 9–16. (Accounts Merchant, &c.)
1859. (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 18. (Error.)
1860. (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 13. (Intestates' Estates.)

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 14. in Ruffhead.

(2) 4 Ann. c 16. in Ruffhead.

LIMITATION OF TIME—*cont.*

1860. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 53. (Suits by Duke of Cornwall.)
1861. (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 62. (Suits by Crown and Duke of Cornwall.)
1873. (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 25. subs. 2. (Trusts.)
1874. (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. (Land and Rent.) (After 1st Jan. 1879.)
1875. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. viii, lviii, lxii. (Renewal of Writ, Appeal, &c.)

(1.) Actions for recovery of realty (*see also* (12)) - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 2.
(2.) Actions of trespass, detinue, replevin, and upon the case, on contract without specialty, of account, other than accounts merchant, and for assault, slander, &c. - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 16.
Effect of disability or absence of plaintiff - 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. s. 7. (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 7. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–12.
„ of absence of defendant - - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. s. 19. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 12.
„ „ of one co-debtor - - (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 11.
„ and requisites of acknowledgment, and effect of part payment - (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. ss. 1–3, 8. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 13.
„ „ in case of co-debtors (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. ss. 1, 2, 8. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 11, 14.
Application of Acts to debts pleaded by way of set-off - - - - - (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 4.
(3.) Recovery of seamen's wages in Admiralty Court - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. s. 17.
Effect of disability or absence of plaintiff - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. s. 18. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–12.
„ of absence of defendant or one co-debtor - - - - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. s. 19. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 11, 12.
(4.) Prosecutions for treason - - - - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
(5.) Actions to reverse fines, recoveries, or judgments - - (2) 10 Will. 3. c. 20.
Effect of disability - - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 20. s. 2.
(6.) Certiorari for removal of proceedings before justices - (E.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 5.
(7.) Actions against justices, constables, &c. - - (E.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. s. 8. (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 8.
(8.) Actions for recovery of land, tithes, or rent by Crown - (E.) 9 Geo. 3. c. 16. (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 62.
„ „ „ by Duke of Cornwall - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 53. (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 62.
(9.) Suits in ecclesiastical courts - - - - - (E.) 27 Geo. 3. c. 44.
„ „ under Church Discipline Act - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86. ss. 20, 21.
(10.) Information in quo warranto - - - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 2.
„ against mayor, &c. in municipal borough - - (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 23. (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.
but see QUO WARRANTO.
(11.) Actions for penalties for not setting out tithes, or recovery of value of tithes - - (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 5. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–12.
Recovery of tithes, composition, or modus - (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 100. (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 43. (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10, 11.
Recovery of inheritance of tithes, not belonging to spiritual corporation sole (*see also* (8)) - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. (3)
(12.) Recovery of land or rent (*see also* (1), (8)) - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. (3)
Special provisions:
Definition of land and rent - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 1.
Tenants in tail and remaindermen - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 21–23. (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. s. 6. (3)
Land held under tenancies - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. ss. 7–9.
Right of claimant not preserved by formal entry or continual claim - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. ss. 10, 11.
Mortgaged estates - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 28. (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 28. (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. ss. 7, 9. (3)
Effect of different rights in the same person - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 20.
Rights of coparceners, joint tenants, and tenants in common - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 12.
Effect of acknowledgment - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 14.
Effect of disability or absence of claimant (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. ss. 16–19. (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. ss. 3, 5, 9. (3)

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.
(2) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 14. in Ruffhead.
(3) After 1st Jan. 1879.

LIMITATION OF TIME—*cont.*
(12.) Recovery of land or rent—cont.
Special provisions—*cont.*
Actions in equity - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 24.
Trust estates - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 25.; (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 25. subs. 2.; (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. s. 10. (1)
Fraud - - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 26.
Acquiescence - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 27.
(13.) Recovery of church property, advowsons, and rights of presentation (*see also* (11)) (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. ss. 29–34, 43.
Recovery of right of presentation by bishop - - (E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 54. s. 3.
(14.) Recovery of money charged on land or rent by mortgage, judgment, lien, or otherwise, legacies, and shares of intestates' estates - - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. ss. 40, 43.; (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–12.; (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 13.; (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. s. 8. (1)
„ where secured by express trust - (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. s. 10. (1)
(15.) Recovery of arrears of dower, or rent or interest in respect of money charged on land or rent, or in respect of legacies - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. s. 3.; (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. ss. 41, 42.; (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–12.
„ where secured by express trust - (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 57. s. 10. (1)
(16.) Actions for rent on demise, or of covenant, debt, or scire facias, on bond, specialty, or recognizance, or under award, for copyhold fines, escapes, money levied on fi. fa., or penalties under statutes - - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 3.
Effect of disability or absence of plaintiff, or absence of defendant; requisites and effect of acknowledgment, and effect of part payment - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 4–7.; (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–12.
Effect of absence of or payment by one co-debtor - - - - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 11, 14.
(17.) Actions for acts done under local and personal Acts - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97. s. 5.
(18.) Summary proceedings, where not otherwise fixed - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 11.
(19.) Proceedings in error (*but see* (23)) - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 146.
Effect of disability or absence - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 147.
Error on revenue side of Court of Exchequer - - - (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 18.; (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. lxii.
(20.) Actions for accounts merchant - - - (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 9.
(21.) Statutes not to bar actions against express trustees for recovery of trust estates, or for breaches of trust - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 25. subs. 2.
(22.) Operation of statutes prevented by renewal of writ - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 11.; (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. viii.
(23.) Appeal to Court of Appeal (error abolished) - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. lviii.
(24.) Recovery of debts due from heir apparent of Crown. *See* HEIR APPARENT.
(25.) Recovery of surcharges, and of debts due from guardians of the poor. *See* POOR (**Generally, Guardians**).
(26.) Prosecutions, &c. for corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES.
(27.) Proceedings under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
See also LIMITATION OF TIME, I.; PRESCRIPTION.

LIMITATION OF TIME, SCOTLAND. *See* BILL OF EXCHANGE, S.; LIMITATION OF TIME.

LIMITATION OF TIME, IRELAND.
1808. 48 Geo. 3. c. 47. (Suits by Crown.)
1815. 55 Geo. 3. c. 90. (Actions against Canal Companies.)
1821. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24. (Treason.)
1828. 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. (Acknowledgment, Set-off.)
1828. 9 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 3. (Actions on Promissory Notes.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. ss. 7, 32–36. (Renewal of Writ; Personal Actions.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 51. (Quo Warranto, Boroughs.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 54. (Recovery of Advowsons.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 27. (Recovery of Advowsons.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16. s. 8. (Actions against Justices.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 10. (Summary Proceedings.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. (Personal Actions, Error, &c.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–13. (Absence, Co-debtors.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 101. s. 14. (Land Debentures.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 37. (Suits by Crown.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 28. subs. 2. (Trusts.)

(1) After 1st Jan. 1879.

LIMITATION OF TIME, IRELAND—*cont.*

(1.) Personal actions - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. ss. 32, 35. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. ss. 20, 21.

Effect of disability or absence of plaintiff - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. ss. 33, 36. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 22. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10, 12.

„ of absence of defendant - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. ss. 33, 36. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 22.

„ „ of one co-debtor - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 11.

Effect and requisites of acknowledgment, and effect of part payment - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. ss. 1–3, 8. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 34. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. ss. 23–25, 27. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 13.

„ „ in case of co-debtors - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. ss. 1, 2, 8. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 24. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 14.

Application of Acts to debts pleaded by way of set-off - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 4. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 26.

(2.) Actions against canal companies for acts done under Acts as to inland navigation - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 90.

(3.) Prosecutions for treason - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.

(4.) Actions on promissory notes - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 3.

(5.) Actions against justices, &c. - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16. s. 8.

(6.) Actions for recovery of land, tithes, or rent by Crown - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 47. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 37.

(7.) Information in quo warranto against mayor, &c. in municipal borough - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 51.
but see QUO WARRANTO.

(8.) Recovery of advowsons and rights of presentation - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 54. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 27.

but see - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.

(9.) Summary proceedings - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 10.

(10.) Proceedings in error - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 166.

Effect of disability or absence - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 167.

(11.) For recovery of principal and interest secured by land debentures - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 101. s. 14.

(12.) Statutes not to bar actions against express trustees for recovery of trust estates, or for breaches of trust - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 28. subs. 2.

(13.) Operation of statutes prevented by renewal of writ - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 7. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 28.

(14.) Traverse of inquisition in lunacy. *See* LUNATIC, I.

See also LIMITATION OF TIME; *and* PRESCRIPTION, I.

LINCOLN.

Sheriff in. *See* SHERIFF, 5.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Coroners in. *See* CORONER, 3.

LINEN.

Affixing counterfeit stamp to - - - - - (E. S.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 30. (E. S.) 18 Geo. 2. c. 24.

Offences by persons employed in manufacture of. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2.

See also FALSIFICATION.

LINEN AND HEMP, SCOTLAND.

Commissioners of manufacture of - - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 18.

Stamps on - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 30. 18 Geo. 2. c. 24.

Contracts by manufacturers - - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 31.

Weaving of name and mark denoting length, &c. on linen, and counterfeiting the same 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. ss. 30–32. 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 3.

See also LINEN; MANUFACTURE, S.

LINEN, IRELAND.

Regulations as to sale of, in fairs and markets - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 27.(1) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 47.

See also MASTER AND SERVANT, I.

LIQUIDATION.

Of debts by arrangement. *See* ARRANGEMENT.

Of affairs of companies, and appointment of liquidators. *See* COMPANY, 4.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

LIS PENDENS, ENGLAND.
Entry and effect of, against purchaser - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11. s. 7.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
Registration of special case as - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. s. 17.
Entering satisfaction and vacating of, and fees thereon - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 47.

LIS PENDENS, IRELAND.
Registry of - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
„ and of vacates of - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72.
„ of special case as - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 127.

LITERATURE.
Buildings for purposes of, and literary societies. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*); SOCIETY.

LITHOGRAPHS. *See* COPYRIGHT.

LITIGIOSITY, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.

LIVERPOOL.
Admiralty jurisdiction of Court of Passage of - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 51. s. 6.
Establishment of district registry of High Court of Admiralty in - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 45.
See also GUNPOWDER; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

LLANDAFF. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, 4 (*a*).

LOAN.
None to Crown, except with consent of Parliament - ([1]) 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See also BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; BENEVOLENCE; LOCAL AUTHORITY; NATIONAL DEBT; PUBLIC LOANS.

LOAN SOCIETY.
Formation and status of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 110.
See also COMPANY, 4; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; MARRIED WOMAN; SOCIETY, I.

LOBSTER. *See* FISHERY.

LOCAL ACT.
Construction of, giving powers to Admiralty for protection of tidal waters. *See* NAVIGATION.
Alteration of, by Local Government Board. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.; POOR LAW BOARD.
Limitation of time for actions for acts done under. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (17).
Clauses for incorporation in. *See* BURIAL, 2; COMMISSIONERS; COMPANY, 3; COMPANY, S., 3; GAS; HARBOURS; INCLOSURE, 1; LAND; LAND, S.; MARKET; POLICE; RAILWAY; RAILWAY, S.; TOWN; WATERWORKS.
See also APPRENTICE; ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COSTS; EVIDENCE; GENERAL ISSUE; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.; POOR (**Generally**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 2 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 2 (*b*).

LOCAL AUTHORITY.
Borrowing and re-borrowing by justices of county, &c., council of borough, or authority having power to levy rates or borrow, on security of rates or property, by debentures, debenture stock, or annuity certificates - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83.
Remedy of creditor for nonpayment by mandamus, or appointment of receiver by county court - - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. ss. 11, 12.
Discharge of loans by sinking fund, &c.; returns as to sinking funds to Local Government Board - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. ss. 13–16.
Coupons; endorsement and crossing of coupons; obligations of bankers as to crossed coupons - - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. ss. 17–19.
Conversion of stock certificates into nominal stock; register of nominal securities; inspection and rectification of register - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. ss. 20, 23–25.
Power to trustees to invest in nominal debentures or debenture stock; restriction on holding stock certificates to bearer - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. ss. 27, 21.
Issue of securities under sanction of Local Government Board; effect of sanction; information to creditors as to property forming security - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 26.
Power to Public Works Loan Commissioners to take debentures, &c. as security for loans (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 28.
Forgery of securities, &c. *See* FORGERY.
Incorporation of justices for purposes of Act - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 36.
See also LOCAL TAXATION; PRISON; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

([1]) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.

LOCAL BOARD, ENGLAND.
Constituted urban sanitary authority - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.
Election and incorporation of, in Local Government District. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 2.
Powers and duties of, and loans to, as urban sanitary authority, and burial board. *See* BAKE-HOUSE; BATHS AND WASH-HOUSES; BURIAL, 3; GAS; HIGHWAYS, 3 (*c*); LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LIBRARIES; LOCAL AUTHORITY; LOCAL TAXATION; MEDICAL OFFICER; PUBLIC HEALTH; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; RIVER; SMOKE; TRAMWAYS; WATER.
Local boards in certain manufacturing districts. *See* MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.
Acts confirming provisional orders for formation of boards. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

LOCAL DUES. *See* DUES ON SHIPPING; LIGHTHOUSES.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, ENGLAND.
Establishment, constitution, officers, and powers of - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. sch. 5. pt. 3.
Transfer to, of powers and duties of Poor Law Board, as to relief of the poor, &c., and powers and duties of Secretary of State, and Privy Council, under Acts relating to registration of births, &c., public health, local government, baths and wash-houses, recreation grounds, towns improvement, artizans and labourers dwellings, diseases prevention, and vaccination
34 & 35 Vict. c. 70.
" of powers of Secretary of State, Treasury, Board of Trade, &c., under local Acts for sanitary purposes, Baths and Wash-houses, Alkali, Metropolis Water, Highway, Turnpike, and Bridges Acts, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.
Duplicate returns relating to rates, &c. to be sent to - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 8.
Power of, to repeal or alter local Acts, and vary area of their operation, by provisional orders
38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 303.
Powers of inspectors of. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 4.
Publication of general orders of - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.
Salary of medical officer of - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.
See also CANAL BOATS; CHARITIES, 2 (*c*); LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LOCAL AUTHORITY; LOCAL TAXATION; PUBLIC HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS; RIVER.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, IRELAND.
Establishment, constitution, officers, and powers of - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 93.
Transfer to, of duties of Poor Law Commissioners, Lord Lieutenant and his chief secretary, and Privy Council, as to relief of the poor, and under Towns Improvement, Sanitary, Sewage Utilization, Nuisances Removal, Diseases Prevention, Local Government, Common Lodging Houses, and Burial Grounds Acts
35 & 36 Vict. c. 69.
" of powers of Lord Lieutenant and his chief secretary, Privy Council, Secretary of State, Treasury, and Board of Trade, under local Acts, Baths and Wash-houses, Markets and Fairs Clauses, Adulteration, and Alkali Acts
37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 33, &c.
Powers of inspectors of - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 11.
Power of, to repeal or alter local Acts, or vary area of their operation, by provisional orders
37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 26.
Provision for transfer to, of certain duties of receiver master in Chancery, as to audit of accounts, &c. - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 75.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH, I.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT DISTRICTS, ENGLAND.
Formation of, and election and incorporation of local boards in. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 2.
Powers and duties of local boards in. *See cross references from* LOCAL BOARD.
Acts confirming provisional orders for formation of. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

LOCAL MARINE BOARDS. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*h*).

LOCAL TAXATION.
Annual returns to Secretary of State of church, sewers, lighting and watching, improvement commissioners, and metropolitan rates, and of market, bridge, harbour, and other compulsory rates, tolls, &c. by justices, municipal corporations, guardians, sanitary authorities, vestries, commissioners, &c. - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 51.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 66.
Returns required to be made to Secretary of State to be made to Local Government Board; date of returns; alteration of date of audit of accounts, &c. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 66.
See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; POOR (Rate).

LOCKE KING'S ACT (Real Estate Charges). *See* MORTGAGE.

LOCOMOTIVES.
Tolls for, and use, size, weight, speed, and working of, on roads and bridges, regulated (E. S.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 70. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83. (1)
Damages by, to bridges - - - - - (E. S.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 70. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83. (1)
Use of, near roads for ploughing purposes - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83. (1)
Orders by local authorities respecting use of, on roads in towns (E. S.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83. (1)
See also SMOKE; STEAM-ENGINE; TRAMWAYS, I.

LODGER. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors, Registration**); LANDLORD AND TENANT; POOR (**Rate**).

LODGING-HOUSES.
Penalty for letting lodgings where person has been ill with infectious disorder without disinfecting, or making false representation as to infectious disease:
in the Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 36. (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. s. 56.
elsewhere in England - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 128, 129.
in Ireland - - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 36, 61. (I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 59.
Common lodging houses, and houses let in lodgings. *See* COMMON LODGING HOUSES; PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **1** (*b*); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*c*).
Overcrowding of. *See* OVERCROWDING.
Penalty on keepers of, for harbouring thieves, stolen goods, &c. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 10. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 5.
Imposition by keepers of, on seamen, and detention of effects of seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*c*).
See also TOWN; VAGABOND.

LODGING-HOUSES, SCOTLAND.
Regulations for common - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101.
See also DISEASE, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.

LODGINGS. *See* COMMON LODGING HOUSES; LODGING-HOUSES.

LONDON.
Liberties of city of - - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (2) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 9.
Duty on wines in
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 10. ss. 8, 9, &c. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 17.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 42. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 46.
Admission, swearing in, and presentation of Lord Mayor of - 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. s. 11. 25 Geo. 2. c. 30. s. 4.
Gauging of wine, oil, and honey by Lord Mayor - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 25.
Port of, tonnage dues in - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 32. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 90. s. 42.
„ „ exemption in case of cargoes for exportation 8 & 9 Vict. c. 86. s. 139.
Powers of Lord Mayor, aldermen, and justices in - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. ss. 6, 15, &c. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 29, 30, &c. 11 & 12 Vict. c 43. ss. 33, 34, &c.
Powers of Commissioners of Sewers in, as to dangerous buildings 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. ss. 69–81, &c.
„ „ „ as to nuisances. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **2**.
Port sanitary authority for port of. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **2**.
Open spaces in. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**).
London Bridge. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.
London city wharves. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.
London docks. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.
London quays. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
See also BISHOP; BROKER; BURIAL, **3** (*c*); COMMON; CORONER, **3**; COUNTY COURT; JURY; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; METROPOLIS; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; NISI PRIUS; PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS; QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER; ST. ALBANS; SHERIFF, **5**; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; WINE; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* HIGHWAYS; METROPOLIS.

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION. *See* ROYAL EXCHANGE, &c. ASSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

(2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

LONDON FLOUR COMPANY.
Incorporation of - - - - - - (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 97.

LONDON UNIVERSITY. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies, Electors, Election**); MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.

LONDONDERRY. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CONSTABULARY, I.; CORONER, I; FOYLE COLLEGE.

LORDS, HOUSE OF. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS; PARLIAMENT.

LORDS' ACT - - - - - - - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
See ARREST; IMPRISONMENT; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; PRISON; PRISONER; SHERIFF.

LORD ADVOCATE, SCOTLAND.
Salary of - - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Authority of, for raising suits on behalf of Crown and public department 20 & 21 Vict. c. 44.
See also LUNATIC, S.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN. *See* CHAMBERLAIN; OATH; THEATRE.

LORD CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.
Salary and pension of (*see also* JUDGES)
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 111. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 12.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 83. s. 17. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 13.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 16.
Salaries, fees, and duties of secretaries and officers of
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 2. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 94.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 7, &c.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Delivery by, of judgment after resignation - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80. s. 60.
Status and powers of, as judge of High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 12, 17, 94, 98. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 3, 4, 6.
See also ADVOWSON; CHANCERY COURT; CHARITIES; CORPORATION (**Generally**); GREAT SEAL; LORD PRESIDENT; LUNATIC, **1, 5**; OATH; PARLIAMENT.

LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND.
Salary of - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
Office of, tenable without reference to religious belief, and oath of 30 & 31 Vict. c. 75. ss. 1–3. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Status and powers of, as judge of High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal, and officers of - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 6, 10, 22, 82.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; LUNATIC, I.

LORD CLERK REGISTER, SCOTLAND.
Office, salary, and fees of
57 Geo. 3. c. 64. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 81.
3 Geo. 4. c. 62. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

LORD HIGH ADMIRAL. *See* ADMIRALTY; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); PARLIAMENT.

LORD HIGH TREASURER. *See* CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER; CROWN (**Demise**); OATH; PARLIAMENT; TREASURY.

LORDS JUSTICES.
Appointment, oath, and powers of, on death of Sovereign, if successor out of the realm 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 72.

LORDS JUSTICES OF APPEAL, ENGLAND.
Appointment, jurisdiction, officers, salaries, pensions, &c. of - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 16. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Jurisdiction of, sitting separately - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 64. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 87. s. 13. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 11.
Jurisdiction of, in lunacy. *See* LUNATIC, **1.**
Transfer of, and of jurisdiction of, to Court of Appeal - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 3, 4, 18. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 4.
See also CHANCERY COURT; JUDGES; OATH.

LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL, IRELAND.
Appointment, salary, &c. of - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.
Transfer of, and of jurisdiction of, to Court of Appeal - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 10, 23.
See also OATH.

LORD JUSTICE CLERK, SCOTLAND. *See* OATH; SESSION COURT, S.

LORD JUSTICE GENERAL, SCOTLAND. *See* OATH; SESSION COURT, S.

LORD LIEUTENANT. *See* LIEUTENANT; LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND; MILITIA; VOLUNTEERS; YEOMANRY.

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.
Warrant or approval of (except in revenue cases), in place of warrant or approval of Commissioners of Treasury in Ireland - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 15.
Appointment of custos rotulorum by. *See* CUSTOS ROTULORUM.
,, of lieutenants of counties by. *See* LIEUTENANT.
Power and privileges of, and obedience to, of lieutenants, deputy lieutenants, and vice-lieutenants - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 18.
Salary of - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
Powers of, as to public health, &c., transferred to Local Government Board. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.
Jurisdiction of, over militia, yeomanry, and volunteers, revested in Crown. *See* MILITIA; YEOMANRY; VOLUNTEERS.
Oath of. *See* OATH.

LORD PRESIDENT.
Associated with Chancellor or Privy Seal in acts to be done by them - 21 Hen. 8. c. 20.
See also CROWN (**Demise**); OATH; PARLIAMENT.

LORD PRIVY SEAL. *See* CROWN (**Demise**); LORD PRESIDENT; OATH; PARLIAMENT.

LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 12.
1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 4.
See also OATH; PALACE; PARLIAMENT.

LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER, SCOTLAND. *See* TREASURY.

LOTTERY.
Prohibition and suppression of - - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 23.
(E.) 9 Ann. c. 6. s. 56.
42 Geo. 3. c. 119.
Penalty for sale by way of, except in Royal palace - - - (E.) 8 Geo. 1. c. 2.
(E.) 12 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Penalty for sale of tickets in, and publication of foreign - - (E. S.) 9 Geo. 1. c. 19.
(E. S.) 6 Geo. 2. c. 35.
Recovery of penalty for offence relating to - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. s. 59.
Suppression of illegal, and of insurance, and of sale of tickets in and advertisement, &c. of foreign - - - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 60.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 66.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 74.
See also ART; GAMING.

LOTTERY, IRELAND.
Acts of British Parliament against unlawful lotteries extended to Ireland
21 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 60.
See also LOTTERY.

LOUGH CORRIB NAVIGATION. *See* RIVER, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

LOUTH. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.

LUNACY. *See* LUNATIC.

LUNATIC. (2)
(3) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. cc. 11, 12. (Rights of the Crown.)
1800. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 94. (Criminal Lunatics.)
1811. (E. I.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 37. (Marriage prohibited.)
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 45. (Workhouses.)
1838. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 14. (Lunatic likely to commit Crime.)
1838. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 18. (Orders operating as Judgments.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 54. (Criminal Lunatics.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 21. (Millbank Penitentiary.)

(1) 10 & 11 (in running headings) Will. 3. c. 17. in Ruffhead.
(2) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K.
(3) 17 Edw. 2. Stat. 1. cc. 9, 10. in Ruffhead.

LUNATIC—*cont.*

1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. (Care and Treatment.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82. s. 2. (Borough Contribution.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. ss. 3, 4. (Paupers.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43. s. 23. (County Palatine of Lancaster.)
1850. (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. (Trustee Act.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101. s. 5. (Married Women.)
1851. (U.K.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 81. (Removal from India.)
1852. (E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 48. s. 4. (Receivers.)
1852. (E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55. ss. 10, 11. (Trustee Act.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 15. (Lord Chancellor and Lord Justices.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. (Inquisition.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. (Care and Treatment.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. (County and Borough Asylums.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. (Salaries and Expenses.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 13. (Leases.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. (County and Borough Asylums.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 87. (County and Borough Asylums.)
1859. 22 Vict. c. 26. s. 15. (Superannuation.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75. (Criminal Lunatic Asylums.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. s. 29. (Solicitor's Costs.)
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 55. ss. 6, 7. (Paupers.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. (Inquisition.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 104. s. 5. (Whitecross Street Prison.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. (County and Borough Asylums, and Licensed Houses.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 110. (Agreements between Counties.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. (Criminal Lunatics.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 80. (Counties of Towns.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 68. (Superannuation.)
1866. (U.K.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. ss. 68, 80. (Naval Criminal Lunatics.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 30. (Metropolis.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. (Criminal Lunatics.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 87. s. 13. (Lords Justices.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. ss. 22, 23. (Workhouses, Boroughs.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 13, 14, 43. (Workhouses.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 78. (Criminal Lunatics.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. ss. 13, 16. (Salaries; Superannuation; Per-centages.)
1870. (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 19, 73. (National Debt.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 14. s. 2. (County Asylums.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 17, 18. (Jurisdiction.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 7, 16, 26, 31. sch. 1., ord. xviii. (Jurisdiction; Per-centages; Actions.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. ss. 20, 26. (Liability of Boroughs.)
1877. (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 49. (Settled Estates.)
1877. (U.K.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 6. (Colonial Stock.)

1. Lunatics so found by Inquisition.
2. Pauper Patients in Workhouses, and Out-Door Patients.
3. Pauper and other Lunatics confined under Certificates.
4. Criminal Lunatics.
5. Miscellaneous.

1. Lunatics so found by Inquisition.

Custody of land of, by the Crown - (1) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. cc. 11, 12.

Inquisition and Inquiry.

How and before whom inquisitions and inquiries are to be held; inquiry may be ordered on report of Commissioners in Lunacy; period to be inquired into; examination of alleged lunatic - } 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 38–48, 50, 54. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 3–6, 8, 9.

Proceedings after Inquisition.

Evidence, witnesses, inquiries, and proceedings before masters, and their powers; appointment of committees of lunatic's person and estate - } 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 55–89. sch. 3. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 18.

Reports of masters to Lord Chancellor; objections; fiat - - - - - - - } 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 90–97.

Traverse; new trial; supersedeas, absolute and conditional - - - - - - } 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 148–152. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 7, 10.

Transmission of transcript of record of inquisition or supersedeas from England to Ireland, and vice versâ - - - - - - - } (E. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 52.

(1) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. cc. 9, 10. in Ruffhead.

LUNATIC—*cont.*

1. Lunatics so found by Inquisition—*cont.*

Costs of Legal Proceedings.

To be in discretion of Lord Chancellor - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 11.
Solicitor's costs after death of alleged lunatic - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. s. 29.

Orders.

General orders may be made by Lord Chancellor - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 153. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 14.
Form, &c. of orders - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 98–103.
Orders relating to money to operate as judgments - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 18.
Office copies of orders to be acted on by Accountant General - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 29.

Property and Estates.

Management and administration of; maintenance of lunatic; exercise of powers; appointment of new trustees; dissolution of partnership; transfer of stock; indemnity to Bank of England (*see also below*, **5**; *and* TRUSTEE) - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 108–146. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 13. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 12–17.
Charge on property of lunatic for debts or maintenance - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 116, 117. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 16.
Application of property, where small:
without grant of custody of estate - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 120.
without inquiry under commission - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 12–14, 17.
Application of property for maintenance, where lunacy temporary - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 121.
Exercise by committee of powers under Settled Estates Act - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 49.
Power of Lord Chancellor to extend to lands and stock in the colonies - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 147.
See also below, **5**.

Visitation, Confinement, &c. of Lunatic.

Visitation, and reports of, to Lord Chancellor - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 112. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70, ss. 106, 107. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 33, 34. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 19–21. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 22.
Reception and detention of lunatic in asylum, licensed house, &c. - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 22.
Visitors and Commissioners not to discharge from confinement lunatic so found by inquisition - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 81.

Officers, Percentages, &c.

Masters, registrar, medical and legal visitors, clerks, &c. - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 6–18, 20, 21, 24. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 23–28. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 13.
Superannuation - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 68. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 13.
Abolition of office of secretary to visitors - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 31.
Percentages and fees - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 26–29, 32, 33. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 16. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 26.
Commissioners in Lunacy. *See below*, **3** (*b*).

Jurisdiction.

Of Lord Chancellor, Lords Justices, and judges of High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal (*see also below*, **5**) - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 15. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 87. s. 13. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 17. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 7.
Of Judicial Committee, transferred to Court of Appeal - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18.
Of Court of Chancery of Lancaster abolished - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43. s. 23.

Miscellaneous.

Lunatic not to marry until declared sane by Lord Chancellor (E. I.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 37.
Removal of lunatic from India to United Kingdom; transmission of transcript of proceedings; jurisdiction for securing care, &c. of person so removed - - - - (U.K.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 81. ss. 5–7.

LUNATIC—*cont.*

2. Pauper Patients in Workhouses, and Out-door Patients.

What lunatics may be kept in workhouses - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 45. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 8, 20. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 110. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 22. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 13, 43.

Visitation by and inquiries by orders of Commissioners in Lunacy and removal of lunatic to asylum - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 28, 29, 34. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 31–33.

Visiting committee of guardians to enter remarks in a book - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 37.

Medical visitation, and quarterly list of pauper lunatics - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 66. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 21. sch. B.

Recovery of expense of relief of pauper lunatic out of sums payable by benefit or friendly society. *See* POOR (**Relief**).

Burial of lunatics. *See* POOR (**Workhouse**).
See also METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

3. Pauper and other Lunatics confined under Certificates.

(*a.*) *In County and Borough Asylums.*
Providing of County and Borough Asylums.

Committee of justices for providing county and borough asylums; union of counties, &c. for; dissolution of unions - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 2–5, 7–20, 29, 39, 45. sch. A. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. ss. 1–6. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 87. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 110. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 80. ss. 1, 2.

Borough councils may undertake the powers and duties of justices and visitors with respect to - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 129. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 6.

Enlargement and repairs - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 30, 38.

Plans, estimates, and contracts - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 31, 45. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 4, 5.

Purchase, taking of leases, vesting of lands, sale and exchange of lands and buildings, release from contracts - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 10, 11. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 14. s. 2.

Lands acquired for, not to be subject to increase of rates - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 35.

Plans, agreements, and contracts to be submitted to Commissioners in Lunacy, and approved by Secretary of State - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 45.

Powers of justices in county or borough asylum outside limits of county or borough - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 34.

Reception of pauper in asylum not his county asylum, and reception of lunatics from other places in county asylum; charge for maintenance of patients from contributory and non-contributory places; extra charge from the latter may be applied to repairs, &c. - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 42, 43, 54, 72, 78. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 10. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 6, 7, 33. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 23. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 14.

Raising and paying off of money to provide county and borough asylums; power to Public Works Loan Commissioners to lend (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 46–52.

Borough having or providing a lunatic asylum need not contribute to county asylum - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82. s. 2. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.

Towns not being boroughs to be annexed to counties - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 131. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 7.

Counties of towns, &c. having asylums may cease to maintain them and unite with other counties - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 80. s. 2.

Asylums for insane poor in the Metropolis. *See* METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

Committee of Visitors.

Appointment, meetings, subordinate officers, &c. - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 21–28, 44, 130. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 15.

Regulation and Management.

General rules made by committee of visitors to be submitted to Secretary of State - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 53.

Ministers of religion, medical and other officers; matrons; notice of dismissal of attendants to be sent to Commissioners; superannuation - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 55–57. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 12, 13.

Accounts - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 58–60.

Visitation by visitors, report of committee of visitors to justices; copy to be sent to Commissioners in Lunacy - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 61, 62.

LUNATIC—*cont.*

3. Pauper and other Lunatics confined under Certificates—*cont.*

(*a.*) *In County and Borough Asylums*—cont.

Regulation and Management—cont.

Visitation by, and special inquiries under orders of Commissioners in Lunacy — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 110. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 29, 34. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 30.

Lists of pauper and of private patients to be sent to clerks of the peace, clerks of justices in boroughs, and Commissioners in Lunacy, half-yearly — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 63. sch. C.

Annual returns of lunatics chargeable to each parish or union, and inspection by medical man appointed by parish or union — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 64, 65. sch. D. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 34.

Reception, Detention, Discharge, &c. of Lunatics.

What lunatics are to be sent to asylums — 1 & 2 Vict. c. 14. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. s. 3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 67, 68. sch. F. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 19. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 13.

Pauper patient to be sent to asylum if possible, but may be sent to licensed house or registered hospital — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 72. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 32, 33.

Fees of medical men, and penalties for neglect of duty by medical men and other — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 69–71.

Orders and certificates for reception; books to be kept in asylums; documents to be sent to Commissioners — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 73–76, 87, 89–93, 122. schs. F., G. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 23–28.

Reception, detention, discharge, removal, transfer, absence on trial, and death of patient — 15 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 77, 79–86, 88, 92, 93, schs. F., G. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 8. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 44.

Burial of patients, and providing of burial grounds (*see also* POOR (**Workhouse**)) — 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. ss. 11–13. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 9, 10.

Escape and recapture — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 88, 93. sch. F.

Illtreatment of patients — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 123.

Correspondence of private patients — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 40.

Expenses of Maintenance, Removal, &c.

Chargeability and settlement of pauper patient, payment of expenses, orders of justices — 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. ss. 3, 4. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 54, 95–103, 106–121. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 55. ss. 6, 7. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 45. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 13.

Property of patient applicable to his maintenance (*see also above*, **2**) — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 94, 104.

Husband liable to contribute to wife's maintenance — 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101. s. 5. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 20.

Liability of relations — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 105.

Legal Proceedings, &c.

Legal proceedings; penalties, and their recovery — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 122–128.

See also METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

(*b.*) *In Registered Hospitals and Licensed Houses.*

Hospitals to be registered, and to keep copies of regulations hung up — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 43.

Regulations to be submitted to Secretary of State — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 30.

Licences of houses for reception of lunatics; grant, revocation, and transfer; penalty for infringement of; payments for; accounts — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 14, 15, 17, 24, 28–32, 36–42. sch. A. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 14, 17.

Rules to be made for licensed houses by Commissioners — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 31.

Alterations in licensed premises — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 26, 27. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 15.

Licence may include adjacent house — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 1.

Licensed house to be subject to powers of Commissioner and visitors as long as lunatics remain in it — 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 9.

Residence of person receiving licence — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 2. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 16.

What persons may be received into hospitals and licensed houses; orders and certificates of reception — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 4–7, 10–13. schs. A., B. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 23–27.

LUNATIC—*cont.*

3. Pauper and other Lunatics confined under Certificates—*cont.*

(*b.*) *In Registered Hospitals and Licensed Houses*—cont.

Committee of visitors of county and borough asylums may contract for reception of pauper patients in hospitals and licensed houses; reception not compulsory; expenses of such paupers - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. ss. 42, 72, 78, 118. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 33. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 26.

See also above, **3** (*a*) (*Expenses of Maintenance, &c.*).

Notice of reception of patient, and copies of reception orders and certificates, to be sent to Commissioners - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 52. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 24. sch. C. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 28.

Proprietors, &c. of hospitals and licensed houses may plead certificates in bar to legal proceedings - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 99.

Reception of discharged patients, and of patients' relations, as boarders - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 6. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 18.

Notice of dismissal of attendants to be sent to Commissioners - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 26.

Medical attendants, residence and visits of - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 43, 57, 58.

Visitation by Commissioners, and by visitors; reports of visitation; visits by night; inquiries directed by Commissioners; reports of Commissioners to Lord Chancellor - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 61–66, 68, 69, 71, 76–78, 80, 88. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 29, 32, 34. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 29, 30, 35.

Books to be kept; entries to be made by visitors, visiting Commissioners, and medical attendants; copies to be sent to Commissioners - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 50, 51, 59–62, 66–68. sch. E. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 19, 25. sch. D. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 36.

Dietary of pauper patients may be regulated by visiting Commissioners and visitors - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 82.

Search for information may be ordered by visiting Commissioners or visitors - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 83, 84.

Ill-treatment, neglect, and unlawful confinement - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 56. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 9.

Detention of lunatic after expiration or revocation of licence, a misdemeanor - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 18.

Admission of friends of lunatic - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 85.

Correspondence of lunatic - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 40.

Escape and recapture, notice of, to be sent to Commissioners; effect of recapture within 14 days - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 53, 87, 99.

Penalty for permitting escape - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 39.

Recovery of lunatic, notice of, to be sent to friends or to poor law guardians - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 19.

Removal, discharge, temporary removal for benefit of health; absence on trial; transfer - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 72–81, 86, 87. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 19, 20. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 17. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 38, 43.

Property of lunatic, inquiries by Commissioners as to protection and application of; reports to Lord Chancellor, and effect of and proceedings on reports (*see also above,* **1.** (*Property and Estates*)) - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 94, 96. (E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 48. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. ss. 53, 54, 103. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 23. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 12.

Death of lunatic, proceedings on; notice of, to Commissioners, registrar of deaths, coroner, &c. - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 55. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 19.

Commissioners in Lunacy, appointment, constitution, vacancies, salaries, superannuation, and subordinate officers of; reports by, to Lord Chancellor - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 3–12, 16, 23, 70, 88. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 32, 39. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 22 Vict. c. 26. s. 15. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 68. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 13.

Visitors of licensed houses, appointment, disabilities, disqualification, subordinate officers, &c. of - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 17–23, 115. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 15.

Appointment by Commissioners of persons to make inquiries and reports as to lunatics in asylums, hospitals, or licensed houses, pauper lunatics in workhouses or elsewhere, and private patients - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 29, 34.

Visitation of asylums, licensed houses, gaols, private patients, state and criminal lunatics, and alleged lunatics. *See above,* **2, 3** (*a*) (*Regulation and Management*), **3** (*b*); *and below,* **4, 5.**

Attendance of Commissioners or deputies at meetings of managers of metropolitan asylums - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 30.

LUNATIC—*cont.*

3. Pauper and other Lunatics confined under Certificates—*cont.*

(*b.*) *In Registered Hospitals and Licensed Houses*—cont.

Summoning of witnesses, administration of oaths, &c. — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 100, 101. sch. 1.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 46.

Offences, prosecutions, costs, penalties, and their recovery — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 102–109.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 13, 34.

(*c.*) *Private Patients in Unlicensed Houses.*

Conditions of reception of lunatics in private houses; orders and certificates for reception; statements, &c. to be sent to Commissioners — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 44, 90–94.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 8, 27.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 23–28, 41, 42.

Medical and other visitation, and inquiries to be made at visitation — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 92, 112, 113.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 14–16, 27, 29, 34.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 35.

Neglect or ill-treatment of lunatic — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 9.

Detention, discharge, removal, and absence on trial — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 93, 99.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 17–22.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 86.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. ss. 32, 33.

Notice of recovery of lunatic to be given to friends — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 19.

Death of lunatic, report to coroner of — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 44.

Correspondence of lunatic — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 40.

Change of residence of person having charge of lunatic — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 22.

4. Criminal Lunatics.

Suspected lunatic endeavouring to gain admission to the Sovereign, detention, examination, custody, and discharge of — 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 94. s. 4.

Insane person likely to commit crime, arrest and examination of; removal to asylum: discharge; inquiry as to settlement, and maintenance; custody of, by relations — 1 & 2 Vict. c. 14.

Custody, during pleasure, of persons acquitted on ground of insanity, or found insane on indictment; removal to criminal lunatic or other asylum — 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 94. ss. 1, 2.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 54. s. 3.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75. ss. 2, 3.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. s. 2.

Application of property for maintenance or benefit of lunatic or his family — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 15.

Acquittal and custody of persons charged with naval offences — (U.K.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 68.

Examination of prisoners or convicts becoming insane, or prisoners under sentence of death; removal to criminal lunatic or other asylum; discharge or removal to prison on recovery — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. ss. 2, 3.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. s. 2.

Removal to asylum from Millbank Penitentiary — 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 21.

" from Whitecross Street Prison — 25 & 26 Vict. c. 104. s. 5.

" of prisoner convicted of naval offence — (U.K.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 80.

Inquiry as to settlement of criminal lunatics; payment of costs of conveyance to asylum, and of maintenance, by parish, union, or county, or out of property — 3 & 4 Vict. c. 54.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75. s. 10.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. ss. 4, 5.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. s. 4.

Escape and recapture; penalty for rescue, or conniving at escape, and for ill-treatment — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75. ss. 11–13.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. s. 4.

Discharge as harmless; absence on trial; discharge, absolute or conditional — 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 38.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75. s. 9.; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. s. 2.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. ss. 4, 5.

Commissioners not to discharge lunatics confined by order of Secretary of State or criminal court — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 81.

Maintenance of criminal lunatic, after expiration of sentence, in county asylum — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. s. 6.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 78.

Criminal lunatic asylums:

Appropriation and management of — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75.

Visitation of, and report on, by Commissioners — 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75. ss. 14, 15.

Visitation by Commissioners, and persons specially appointed, of gaols where lunatics are confined, and state and criminal lunatics — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 110, 112, 113.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 33, 34.

Removal to United Kingdom, and custody, of persons acquitted on ground of insanity or found insane on trial for offences in India; provision for cost of removal — (U.K.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 81.

LUNATIC—*cont.*

5. Miscellaneous.

Special visitation, by order of Lord Chancellor or Home Secretary, by Commissioners or persons specially appointed, or by visitors, of persons under restraint as lunatics, or alleged lunatics, and of asylums, hospitals, gaols, or places, where lunatics or alleged lunatics are confined - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. ss. 112, 113. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 33, 34. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. s. 21.

When one joint tenant is of unsound mind, letter of attorney from the other sufficient authority for receipt of dividends on stocks - (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 19, 73.

„ in case of colonial stock - - - (U.K.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 6.

Trustees, mortgagees, and persons having contingent interests in land, when lunatic or of unsound mind, powers of Lord Chancellor, &c. with respect to (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. ss. 3–6, 48, 52, 53. (E.I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55. ss. 10, 11.

Actions by and against lunatics - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xviii.

Transfer of stock standing in name of lunatic trustee of friendly or industrial society, or trade union. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY; TRADE UNION.

Collection and disposal of effects and payment of debts of soldiers becoming insane. *See* ARMY.

Pensions to lunatic seamen and marines. *See* NAVY.

Lunatic pensioners in Greenwich Hospital. *See* GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Resignation of lunatic incumbent, dean, or canon. *See* BENEFICE; DEAN AND CHAPTER, **1.**

Payment of salary or allowance of lunatic officer of Customs towards maintenance in asylum. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*a*).

Entry by married woman under excise laws, when husband insane. *See* MARRIED WOMAN.

Bethlehem Hospital to be a registered hospital - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 35.

Sussex, division of, for lunatic asylum purposes. *See* SUSSEX.

LUNATIC, SCOTLAND.

Removal of pauper to asylum - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83. s. 59. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71.

Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners of lunacy - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.

Deputy commissioners and officers of commissioners - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 59. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.

Visitation of persons and poor houses by commissioners 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 18, 19, 42.

Visitation by sheriff and justice of asylum and house for - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 25, 26.

Licensing and regulation of private asylums for - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 27, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.

Orders for reception into asylum of, and medical certificates and transfer of, and penalty for keeping without orders, &c. - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 31–44, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 55. s. 4, &c.

Access of friends to - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 47, &c.

Establishment of district boards, and erection or management, &c. of district asylums for reception and care of pauper lunatics 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 49–80, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 61, 62.

Judicial factor for and management of property of - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 81–84. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. s. 17. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 102.

Detention and liberation of criminal, or of prisoner found insane on trial, or acquitted on ground of insanity, or insane when sentence expires, or becoming insane in prison, and removal from general prison to asylum 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 87–95. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 55. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 52.

Detention, by order of sheriff, of dangerous, or offensive to public decency 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 85, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. s. 15. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. s. 17. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 55. s. 8.

Liberation of - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 92, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. s. 16. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.

Register of, and of death of - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 96, &c.

Penalty for maltreating, by officer, &c. of asylum, &c. - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 99, &c.

LUNATIC, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Visitation of, by order of Secretary of State or Lord Advocate
20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 104, 105.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. s. 14.
Reception of, in poorhouse - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54.
Entering asylum voluntarily - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Inquiry by commissioners as to treatment, &c. of, having judicial factors
29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Director of public asylum may grant superannuations and borrow money
29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Division of Lanarkshire for purposes of Lunacy Acts - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 50.
Abolition of brieve of furious, and cognition of insane - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 101.
Appointment of assistant minister, where minister insane. *See* CHURCH, S.
Advances for lunatic asylums. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
See also LUNATIC, 1, 2, 3.

LUNATIC, IRELAND.
Erection and regulation of district asylums for poor, and presentment of money by grand juries (*see also* GRAND JURY, I.)
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 109.
6 Geo. 4. c. 54. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 99.
7 Geo. 4. c. 14. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 118.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 107. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 67.
Use of discontinued prison as asylum. *See* PRISON, I.
Advances through Public Works Commissioners for erection of asylums; interest on advances; repayment of advances and interest by presentment
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 4. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 109. ss. 1–6.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 93. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3, 4, 10.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 107.
Advances for opening and maintenance of asylums out of Consolidated Fund
6 Geo. 4. c. 54.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 93.
„ by county treasurers; discontinuance of advances out of Consolidated Fund
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 5.
Classification of, and inspection of asylums, and appointment and duties of inspectors (*see also* PRISON, I.) - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 107.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 4, &c.
Appointment and superannuation of officers and servants of district asylums
30 & 31 Vict. c. 118.
Audit, &c. of accounts of district asylums - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 97.
Transfer of, from district asylum to workhouse - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 67. s. 9.
Recovery of costs of maintenance of, in district asylum - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 67. s. 16.
Acquittal of, charged with treason, murder, &c. and detention of, when so acquitted, or found insane before trial, and dealings with property of
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33. ss. 16–18. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 70.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 107. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 67.
Dangerous, likely to commit crime, detention and examination of, and custody of, in district asylum
1 & 2 Vict. c. 27. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 4.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 107. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 67. s. 14.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 118.
Criminal, removal of, before or after conviction, and treatment of, after expiration of sentence (*see also* PRISONER, I.) - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 27.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 67.
„ central asylum for, and Cork Asylum for - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 107.
Private asylums, licensing, inspection, and regulation of
5 & 6 Vict. c. 123. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 74.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 107. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 67.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 4.
Registrar and officers in Lunacy, and returns as to lunatics by managers of asylums, &c.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 3–10, &c.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 75.
Inquiry, with or without jury, and evidence, where lunacy alleged
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 11–29.
Proceedings in lunacy, regulations as to receiver, committee, &c., and reports of masters, &c.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 30–50, &c.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 75.
Proceedings, report, and order, on death of lunatic - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 51–55.
Visitation of lunatics - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 56–59.

LUNATIC, IRELAND—*cont.*
Powers of Lord Chancellor and committee as to sale or mortgage of estates, for payment of debts or maintenance, renewal of leases, sale, leasing, and management of estates, exercise of powers, and transfer of stock (*see also* LEASE, I.; LUNATIC, **1**, **3** (*b*), **5**; TRUSTEE; TRUSTEE, I.) - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 60–96, &c. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 22, 75.
Limitation of time for traversing inquisition of lunacy, and powers of Lord Chancellor pending traverse - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 97–102.
Temporary appointment and powers of guardian of person of unsound mind 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 103–107.
Charge on estates of lunatics, for salaries of officials and expenses of lunacy office 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. ss. 109–117. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 84.
Transmission of transcript of record of inquisition or supersedeas from England to Ireland, or vice versâ. *See* LUNATIC, **1**.
Marriage of lunatic. *See* LUNATIC, **1**.
Exercise by committee of powers under Settled Estates Act. *See* LUNATIC, **1**.
Proceedings in case of lunatic prisoner for debt. *See* BANKRUPT, I.

LYON KING OF ARMS, SCOTLAND.
Court and office of, regulated - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 17.

LYING-IN HOSPITAL.
Licensing and regulation of - - - - - (E.) 13 Geo. 3. c. 82.
See also POOR (**Settlement**).

M.

MACHINERY. *See* FACTORY; HOSIERY; MALICIOUS INJURY; MASTER AND SERVANT; MINE.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS. *See* PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.

MAGISTRATE. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; JUDGES; JUDICIAL STATISTICS, S.; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

MAGNA CHARTA - - - - - - - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1.

MAIMING. *See* ASSAULT.

MAINPRIZE. *See* BAIL; SHERIFF.

MAINTENANCE. *See* INFANT.

MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY.
By officers of Crown - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 25.
Definition of, and penalty for
3 Edw. 1. c. 28. | 20 Edw. 3. c. 4.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) (2) c. 49. | 1 Ric. 2. c. 4.
28 Edw. 1. st. 1. c. 11. | 7 Ric. 2. c. 15.
Stat. de Consp. Stat. temp. incert. (3) | 32 Hen. 8. c. 9.
1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 14.
Justices of assize to inquire concerning - - - - 4 Edw. 3. c. 11.
See also ACTION; PROCUREMENT.

MALACCA. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MALETOUTE. *See* WOOL.

MALICIOUS INJURY.
Setting fire to H.M.'s dockyards, ships, or stores - - - (E. S.) 12 Geo. 3. c. 24.
„ to ship - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 42.
„ to dockyard, arsenal, building, store, ship, &c. by person in navy 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
„ or attempting to set fire to church, place of religious worship, dwelling-house, office, outhouse, building used for agriculture, trade, or manufacture, or belonging to railway, dock, harbour, or canal company, public, or other building, or to goods in any building or mines (*see also* CHURCH) (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 1–8.
„ to crops, stacks of corn, vegetable produce, turf, peat, coal, wood, &c. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 16–18.

---

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 33 Edw. 1. stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

MALICIOUS INJURY—*cont.*
Casting away or destroying or placing gunpowder or explosive substance near ship, or damaging or doing anything tending to loss thereof (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 42–46.
„ „ with intent to murder or do bodily injury (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 13, 30.
Exhibiting false signals - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 47.
Removing or concealing buoys or sea-marks - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 48.
Destroying wreck. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6 (*b*); WRECK.
Destroying or damaging by gunpowder or explosive substance any building, engine,
„ „ machinery, tool, fixtures, or goods, or attempting to do so (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 9.
„ „ any building with intent to murder (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 12.
Placing gunpowder, &c., near building, with intent to do damage (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 10.
„ „ with intent to do bodily injury to person (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 30.
To manufactures of silk, wool, linen, cotton, hair, mohair, and alpaca, or to machinery (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 14, 15.
By workmen and servants in certain employments. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).
To sea or river banks, works of canal or harbour, ponds, bridges, viaducts, toll-bars, or opening sluices - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 30–34.
To book, picture, statue, &c. in museum, library, &c. open to public, or picture, statue, work of art, or monument in place of worship, public building, street, churchyard, public garden, &c. (*see also* BURIAL 1, 3 (*a*)) - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 39.
Maliciously killing and wounding animals - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 40.
Making and possession of and search for gunpowder, machine, instrument, &c. to commit, against property (*see also* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES) (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 54, 55.
„ against person (*see also* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES) (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 64, 65.
To works or property of sanitary authority—
In the Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 45.
Elsewhere in England - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 149, 307.
In Ireland - - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 45, 61.
To any real or personal property - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 51.
To person. *See* ASSAULT; CHILD; HOMICIDE; MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*a*); POISON.
See also CORN; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; DEER; FENCE; FISHERY; GAS; GUNPOWDER; LANDLORD AND TENANT; RAILWAY; RIOT; TELEGRAPH; TREES; VOLUNTEERS; WATER.

MALICIOUS INJURY, SCOTLAND.
To church or place of religious worship - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
Burning and destruction of mills - - - - - 9 Geo. 3. c. 29. (1) 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 24.
Riotous, to engine, buildings, &c. for mines - - - - 9 Geo. 3. c. 29. (1) 56 Geo. 3. c. 125.
And destruction of turnips, potatoes, cabbages, &c. (*see also* HEATH, S.) 13 Geo. 3. c. 32. 42 Geo. 3. c. 67
To ships, cotton, silk, or wool manufactures, or tools (*see also* MALICIOUS INJURY) 29 Geo. 3. c. 46.
To buildings or engines used for trade or manufacture - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 130.
To person. *See* ASSAULT, S.
See also MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* COUNTY, S.; PARISH, S.

MALICIOUS INJURY, IRELAND.
To houses, walls, fences, &c. - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
To corn, warehouse, ships, &c. with corn, or to any building or church 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Destruction of houses to obtain possession - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 47.
See also MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* BARONY, I.; CHURCH OF IRELAND; COUNTY, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; RIVER, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; INDICTMENT.

MALINGERING. *See* PRISONER; PRISONER, S.; PRISONER, I.

---

(1) This Act was repealed as to England by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. Qu. whether it applies to Scotland?

MALT.
Mixture of unmalted grain with, in Great Britain - (E. S.) 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 2. s. 13.
Deduction of malt duty from rents payable in - - - (E. S.) 33 Geo. 2. c. 7.
Excise duty on
6 Geo. 4. c. 58.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 18. s. 7.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 3.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 66. (1)
Repayment of duty on, when lost or damaged - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52. s. 76.
Regulations as to makers of and dealers in
(E. S.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 18.
6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 49.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 94. s. 35.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 11.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 66. (1)
Malicious conduct of servant of maltster - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52. s. 46.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 35.
Licences for roasting, and regulations as to roasting, and dealing in and exportation of roasted
5 & 6 Vict. c. 30.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 34. s. 19.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. s. 6.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 16.
Making of, duty free, for use in distillation - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 94.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
Regulations as to making duty free as food for animals, and power of justices making the same to act as to licensing of inns, &c. - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 9. (1)
Germinating grain for food for animals - - (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 6.
Exportation of, regulations as to (*see also* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*)) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. ss. 5, 6.
Customs duty on importation of. *See* CUSTOMS (**Tariff**).
Importation of extracts, &c. prohibited, except in transit or for exportation
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Maltster disqualified to act as justice in licensing cases (*but see above*). *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*b*).
See also BREWER; CORN; EXCISE; SPIRITS; VINEGAR.

MALT, SCOTLAND.
Made from bear or bigg, duty on, and regulations as to 3 Geo. 4. c. 30.
6 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 2.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 4.
See also MALT.

MALT, IRELAND.
Made from bear or bigg, duty on, and regulations as to - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 31.
Licences for, and regulations as to making, keeping, and dealing in, and as to maltsters
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. ss. 5, 6.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 19.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 14.
See also MALT; *and* EXCISE, I.

MALTA.
To be deemed part of Europe - - - 41 Geo. 3. c. 103. s. 3.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 164.

MAN. *See* ISLE OF MAN.

MANCHESTER.
Establishment of bishopric of - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108.
Stipendiary magistrates for borough and division of, and borough of Salford, and powers of justices of division. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **7**; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.
Division of parish of, and application of revenues of collegiate and parish church
13 & 14 Vict. c. 41.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 15.
Warehousing of goods at. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*g*).

MANDAMUS, WRIT OF, ENGLAND.
Statutes of Jeofails extended to. *See* AMENDMENT.
Proceedings as to returns to, &c., and protection of officers to whom directed
9 Ann. c. 25. (2)
1 Will. 4. c. 21.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 58. s. 8.
For election of a mayor - - - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 4.
To compel admission as freeman - - - - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 21. s. 1.
Demurrer to return, error on, and protection of persons obeying - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 67.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

(2) c. 20. in **Ruffhead.**

MANDAMUS, WRIT OF, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Practice on, respecting municipal corporation (*see also* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*f*), 2 (*b*)) - - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.
To justice of the peace. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 5.
Claim of, in action, and issue of - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 68–75. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Proceedings by motion for prerogative - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 76.
Grant of, by High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 28. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. lii.
See also COUNTY COURT (**Jurisdiction**); LOCAL AUTHORITY.

MANDAMUS, WRIT OF, IRELAND.
Proceedings on, demurrer to, and error on - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 113.
Claim of, in action, and issue of - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Proceedings for prerogative - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Grant of, by High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 28.
See also BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, I.

MANOR. *See* COMMON; COPYHOLD; COURT BARON; COURT LEET; ESSOIN; INCLOSURE.

MANOR COURTS, IRELAND.
Abolition of, and compensation to officers - - - - 22 Vict. c. 14.

MANSE, SCOTLAND. *See* BENEFICE, S.; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.; LAND, S.

MANSION HOUSE. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; SETTLED ESTATES.

MANSION HOUSE STREET. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

MANSLAUGHTER. *See* BAIL; CORONER, 2 (*b*); HOMICIDE.

MANTRAP. *See* ASSAULT.

MANUFACTURES. *See* BUTTON; DYER; LINEN; MALICIOUS INJURY; MASTER AND SERVANT; PLATE; PRISON; RIOT; STEAM-WHISTLE; THEFT; WOOL; YARN.

MANUFACTURES, SCOTLAND.
Annuity out of annual votes for promotion of - - 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. s. 14, &c. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Commissioners for improvement of, and of fisheries - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 30.
See also EDUCATION, S.; LINEN AND HEMP, S.; MASTER AND SERVANT; MASTER AND SERVANT, S.; PRISON, S.

MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.
Temporary advances, through Public Works Loan Commissioners, to local authorities for execution of works for employment of distressed poor in manufacturing districts in Cheshire, Lancashire, and Derbyshire; abridgment of time for adoption of Local Government Act, and power to abandon Act; execution of works by local boards, local authorities, and guardians; execution of works for private owners, and repayment by charges on estates; borrowing on security of rates; contributions by parishes to repayment of loans by guardians - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 70. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 104.
Audit of rates made by overseers - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 28.

MARGATE.
Provisions for annexation of, to Kent, or severance of, from Dover, and adjustment of liabilities of, on grant of separate court of quarter sessions - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 53.

MARINES.
Enlistment, period of service, and re-enlistment of (*see also* MUTINY) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 63. 20 Vict. c. 1.
While on board ship to be subject to naval discipline - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 8. s. 7. (*temp.*)
Enlistment, government, and discipline of, on shore. *See* MUTINY.
Smuggling, powers of officers, &c. for prevention, &c. of; rewards, protection, &c. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*e*), (*f*).
See also ADMIRALTY; ARMY; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; HALF-PAY; HOMICIDE; MILITIA; NAVY; PROBATE; SAVINGS BANK; WILL.

MARINE BOARDS. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*h*).

MARINE INSURANCE. *See* INSURANCE.

MARINE STORES. *See* DEALER; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6 (*b*); STORES, PUBLIC.

MARITIME CAUSES. *See* ADMIRALTY; ADMIRALTY COURT; ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; COUNTY COURT; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE; MERCHANT SHIPPING; SESSION COURT, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

MARK. *See* CONTRACT; HOPS; LINEN; PLATE; TRADE MARK.

MARKET.
Penalty for excessive tolls in market town - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 31.
Not to be held on Sunday or festival. *See* FAIR.
Clauses Consolidation Act, as to construction and regulation of, and of fairs, erection of slaughter houses, weighing goods, tolls, &c. - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 14.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 96. s. 6.
Establishment and regulation of, by sanitary authority. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.
See also ADULTERATION; ANIMALS; BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*a*); CHURCH-YARD; FAIR; FINES AND FORFEITURES; LOCAL TAXATION; TRADE; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MARKET, SCOTLAND. *See* MARKET; TOWN, S.

MARKET, IRELAND. *See* FAIR, I.; JURY, I.; LINEN, I.; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.; MARKET; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; TOLLS, I.; TOWN, I; YARN, I.

MARKET GARDEN. *See* TITHES.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.
Annuity and estates of. *See* ANNUITY.

MARLBRIDGE, STATUTE OF - - - - - - - - 52 Hen. 3.

MARRIAGE.
Special licence for - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
(E.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 76.
(E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
Prohibited degrees of consanguinity and affinity - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 7. s. 7.
28 Hen. 8. c. 16.
32 Hen. 8. c. 38.
" " marriage within, void - (E. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 54.
Precontract no impediment - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 38.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 23.
1 Eliz. c. 1.
Of clergy as if lay - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 21.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 12.
No action upon contract in consideration of, unless in writing - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Contract for, not enforceable - - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 27.
Publication of banns for, and consent to, and licence to marry without banns, witnesses, and penalty for illegal, and fees - - - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 76.
(E.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 32.
Publication of banns for, and solemnization of:—
while church under repair - - - (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 18. s. 2.
in licensed chapel - - - - (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. s. 33.
in district churches, &c. under Church Building and New Parishes Acts. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 4.
in church in extra-parochial place - - - - (E.) 20 Vict. c. 19.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 24.
Licensing of chapels and registry of places of worship for, fees, notices, and licences, &c. for, and solemnization of, in registered place or at registrar's office
(E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. | (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 72.
(E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. | (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
Unduly solemnized, fraudulent and undue issue of licences for, and perjury respecting
(E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
(E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
Authorities granting licences for, unaffected by change of diocese
(E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 98. s. 5.(1)
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 50.(1)
Notice of, without licence, where one party resides in Scotland or Ireland
19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. ss. 7, 8.
Registration of marriages. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.
Marriages of lunatics. *See* LUNATIC, 2.
On board ship, entry of, in official log - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 273, 282.
Of divorced persons - - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 57, &c.
(E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77.
Clergyman not bound to solemnize, of guilty party to divorce
(E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 57.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

MARRIAGE—*cont.*
Validity of marriages solemnized by British clergyman at St. Petersburg - 4 Geo. 4. c. 67.
„ „ solemnized by British clergyman at embassy or factory abroad, or by chaplain, &c. within lines of British army serving abroad 4 Geo. 4. c. 91.
Licence for, and solemnization of, by consul abroad, and registration and evidence thereof, and penalty for fraudulent - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 68. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 61. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. ss. 11, 12.
Confirmation of various irregular marriages. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.
Colonial laws establishing validity of marriages contracted in colonies to have effect throughout the British dominions; but marriages not to be confirmed unless the parties were by law of England competent to contract marriage - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 64.
See also BASTARD; BIGAMY; DIVORCE COURT; INFANT; IONIAN ISLANDS; JEWS; LEGITIMACY; QUAKER; ROYAL FAMILY.

MARRIAGE, SCOTLAND.
Banns, &c. for Episcopalian - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 10.(1)
By ministers not of established Church - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 28.
Three weeks residence necessary for validity of irregular, and sheriff's certificate of residence - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 96.
Registration of. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., S.
See also MARRIAGE; *and* ACTION, S.

MARRIAGE, IRELAND.
Of lunatic, so found by inquisition. *See* LUNATIC, 1.
Celebration of, by Roman Catholics - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 38, &c. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49.
Penalty for celebration of, between Protestant and Papist, by certain persons 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. ss. 38–40, &c.
Celebration of, in adjoining parish, where no parish church, or parish church in ruins 8 & 9 Vict. c. 54. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 72.
Licensing of churches and chapels, and registry of places of worship for, notices, licences, &c. for, consents to, solemnization of, in registered places, or at registrar's office
7 & 8 Vict. c. 81. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 72. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 99. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 16.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 27. |
Of Jews, Presbyterians, Roman Catholics, or Quakers - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. s. 28.
Unduly solemnized, fraudulent and undue issue of licences for, &c. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 39.
Notices, &c. where one party resident in England or Scotland - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 72.
On certificate or licence from registrar - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 27. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 41.
Between Protestant Episcopalians, celebration of, churches and licences for 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. ss. 32–36, &c.
Special licences for, between certain Protestants - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. ss. 36, 37. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. ss. 21–24.
Between Protestant Episcopalian or Roman Catholic, and person of different religion 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 38, &c. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49.
Between persons being neither Roman Catholic nor Protestant - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 16.
Appointment of deputy by person nominated to issue licences for 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. s. 29.
Registration of. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., I.
See also MARRIAGE; *and* MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.; QUAKER; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.

MARRIAGE, COLONIES.
Effect of colonial laws confirming marriages. *See* MARRIAGE.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.

MARRIED WOMAN.
Entry by, &c. under excise laws, where husband insane, &c. - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 7.
Disposition of freehold and copyhold land, and acknowledgment of deeds by (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 75.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

MARRIED WOMAN—*cont.*
Acknowledgment of deeds by, in county court - - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 73.
Disclaimer of estate, &c. in realty by - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Power of, to dispose of reversionary interest in personalty, and release power over and equity to settlement of personalty - - - - (E. I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 57.
Protection of earnings and property of, when deserted by husband (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 21. (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108. ss. 6–10. (E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 44.
" " " as executor or trustee (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108. s. 7.
Status of, and rights of, as to property, after judicial separation (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
National status of - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. s. 10.
Existing rights of, not prejudiced by Naturalization Act, 1870 - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 39. s. 3.
Married Women's Property Act - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93.
Wages and earnings of, deposits in savings bank by, annuities granted to, and personal property coming to during marriage, when to be for her separate use (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. ss. 1, 2, 7, &c.
Power of, to withdraw from control of husband, property in public stocks, companies, and industrial, friendly, benefit, or loan societies (*see also* INDIA) (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. ss. 3–5, &c.
" " " metropolitan consolidated stock (E. I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 47. s. 14.
Rents of freehold and copyhold land descending to, when to be for her separate use (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 8.
Actions by, and remedies of, civil and criminal, for recovery and protection of separate property - - - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. ss. 9, 11.
Maintenance of, when lunatic. *See* LUNATIC, 3 (*a*).
Conveyance, &c. by, when bare trustee. *See* TRUSTEE.
Committal of, convicted of offence under Customs Acts, in default of payment of penalties 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 240.
Separate examination of, and application or consent by, under Settled Estates Act. *See* SETTLED ESTATES.
See also COMMON PLEAS; COPYHOLD; COUNTY COURT (**Jurisdiction**); DIVORCE COURT; DOWER; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INFANT; INSURANCE (**Life**); LEASE; POOR (**Relief**); WILL; WITNESS.

MARRIED WOMAN, SCOTLAND.
Order for protection of property acquired by after desertion by husband, with effect of decree of separation 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
" " application to sheriff's court for 37 & 38 Vict. c. 31.
Status and property of, and divorce of, and liability of husband after decree of separation 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Provision for support and maintenance of, out of property acquired by, overriding right of husband and his creditors - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Wages and earnings of, and property acquired by literary, scientific, or artistic skill, to be deemed to be settled for her separate use, and exempt from jus mariti and husband's right of administration - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 29. ss. 3, 5.
Limitation of liability of husband for ante-nuptial debts of - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 29. s. 4.
See also MARRIED WOMAN.

MARRIED WOMAN, IRELAND.
Disposition of lands and acknowledgment of deeds by (*see also* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.
Protection of property of, when deserted by husband - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 43.
Status and property of, after divorce - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 43.
Proceedings by, under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 60.
Married Women's Property Act. *See* MARRIED WOMAN.
" " " jurisdiction of civil bill court under. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.
See also MARRIED WOMAN; *and* ALIMONY, I.; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INSURANCE (**Life**); LEASE, I.; POOR, I. (**Relief**).

MARSHAL OF ENGLAND. *See* CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND.

MARSHAL OF THE PALACE.
Fees and jurisdiction of - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 42. 28 Edw. 1. c. 3.
See also PALACE.

MARSHALSEA. *See* PRISON.

MARTIAL LAW.
Illegality of - - - - - - - - - 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.

See also ARMY; MUTINY.

MARYLEBONE PARISH.
Purchase of rectory by the Crown - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Districts of, constituted district rectories for certain purposes - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 124.
Consecration and endowment of Portland, Oxford, and Welbeck Chapels in 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 59.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 70.

MASTERS, ENGLAND.
Of Common Law Courts, appointment, salaries, duties, superannuation, and officers of
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 68.
22 Vict. c. 26. s. 15. |
Transaction of business by, at chambers - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 68.
Settlement by, of costs of arbitration as to disputed compensation. *See* LAND.
Transfer of, to High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.
To be ex officio examiners of candidates for admission as solicitors. *See* SOLICITOR.
In lunacy. *See* LUNATIC, 1.
See also INQUIRY, WRIT OF.

MASTERS, IRELAND. *See* CHANCERY COURT, I.; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; LAND; SUPREME COURT, I.

MASTER AND SERVANT.
1702. (E. S.) 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22.(1) (Frauds and Embezzlements).
1722–3. (E.) 9 Geo. 1. c. 27. (Shoemakers).
1725–6. 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. (Frauds and Embezzlements).
1739–40. (E. S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. (Frauds and Embezzlements).
1748–9. 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. (Frauds and Embezzlements).
1753–4. (E.) 27 Geo. 2. c. 7. (Clockmakers).
1756–7. (E. S.) 30 Geo. 2. c. 12. (Weavers).
1774. (E.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 25. (Wool).
1776–7. (E.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. (Hat Trade).
1776–7. 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. (Frauds and Embezzlements).
1787–8. (E. S.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 55. (Stocking Frames).
1792. (E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 56. (Servants' Characters).
1799–1800. (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 77. (Mines).
1817. (E.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 115. (Cutlers).
1817. 57 Geo. 3. c. 122. (Colliers).
1824. 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. (Arbitration).
1831. (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. (Truck).
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 67. (Arbitration).
1839. (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 37. (Bargemen, &c. on Thames).
1843. (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. (Frauds and Embezzlements).
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 77. (Hosiery).
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 128. (Silkweavers).
1846. (E.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 64. (Wages of Infants).
1851. (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 11. (Servants from Workhouses).
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 24 Vict. c. 96. s. 39. (Theft).
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 26. 73. (Servants' Food and Clothing).
1863. (E.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 103. (Horse's Fodder.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 105. (Councils of Conciliation).
1868–9. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32. (Wages, Bankruptcy).
1870. (E. ? I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 30. (Wages, attachment).
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 46. (Arbitration).
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. ss. 16–19. (Coal Mines).
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. (Metalliferous Mines).
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 48. (Hosiery).
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 78. (Militia).
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. (Conspiracy, &c.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. (Employers and Workmen).
1876. (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 33. (Servants from Workhouses).

1. Payment of Wages and Settlement of Disputes. | **2. Offences by Masters or Servants.** **3. Miscellaneous.**

1. Payment of Wages, and Settlement of Disputes.
Wages, to what employments provisions of Truck Act as to, extend - - - - } (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 19, 20.

(1) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

MASTER AND SERVANT—*cont.*

1. Payment of Wages, and Settlement of Disputes—*cont.*

Wages, in employments under Truck Act, to be paid in coin - (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 1–3.
„ „ or, by consent, in bank notes - (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 5, 6.
„ „ recovery of, where not paid in coin (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 4, 7.
„ „ to be paid without deduction (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will 4. c. 37. ss. 5, 6.
„ „ certain deductions from allowed - (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 23, 24.
„ „ penalties for illegal contracts as to (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 9–18.
„ in hosiery manufacture, to be paid in coin and without stoppages, except for bad workmanship 37 & 38 Vict. c. 48. ss. 1, 5.
„ „ contracts to stop, and for frame rents, illegal - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 48. ss. 2, 5.
„ „ penalties for illegal contracts as to - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 48. s. 3.
„ of factory workers, set off from prohibited, except to extent of damage - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. s. 11.
„ of miners, not to be paid in public house - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 16. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 9.
„ „ in certain cases to be paid according to weight of minerals - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. ss. 17–19.
„ attachment of, abolished - - - - (E. & I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 30.
„ preferential payment of, on bankruptcy - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.
„ power of infant to sue for, in county court - (E.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 64.
Wages and disputes, jurisdiction of and procedure before county court and justices as to (*see also* IMPRISONMENT; IMPRISONMENT, I.; PRISON, S.) - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90.
„ „ jurisdiction of justices as to, in case of:—
iron trade - - - (E. S.) 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22.(1) s. 4.
„ „ woolcombers and weavers - - - - 12 Geo. 1. c. 34.
„ „ dyers, hot-pressers, hat makers, and others - 22 Geo. 2. c. 27.
„ „ clothiers and weavers - - - (E. S.) 30 Geo. 2. c. 12.
„ „ cutlers - - - - - - (E.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 115.
„ „ colliers - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 122.
„ „ bargemen and others on Thames - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 37.
„ „ provisions as to, in case of enlistment of servant in militia - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 78.
Arbitration as to disputes by justices and persons appointed by them - 5 Geo. 4. c. 96.
„ proceedings in, may be taken against master's agent, servant, or partner - 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 14.
„ extension of time for - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 67. s. 1.
„ jurisdiction as to, given to justice having jurisdiction where party complained against resides - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 67. s. 2.
„ provisions as to agreements for - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 46.
Councils of conciliation for settlement of disputes - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 105.
Wages of seamen and apprentices to sea service. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2.**
Remuneration of servant by share in profits. *See* PARTNERSHIP.

2. Offences by Masters or Servants.

(*a.*) *General.*

Amendment of law as to conspiracy in trade disputes - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.
Neglect to provide food, clothing, medical aid, or lodging, or doing bodily harm to servant (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 26, 73. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 6.
Malicious breach of contract of service or hiring, involving injury to person or property - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 5.
Intimidation or annoyance - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT; MALICIOUS INJURY; THEFT.

(1) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

MASTER AND SERVANT—*cont.*

2. Offences by Masters or Servants—*cont.*

(*b.*) *In Special Employments.*

Jurisdiction of and proceedings before justices, compensation, penalties, search-warrants, &c., in cases of embezzlement, fraud, damage, and other wrongful dealings by workmen in respect of materials, tools, and other articles, and in case of receivers or possessors of articles purloined—

Where workmen employed in manufacture of felt, hats, gloves, woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, leather, fur, hemp, mohair, flax, silk, or iron, or as dyers, or hot-pressers - - (E. S.) 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22.(1) ss. 1, 2.
12 Geo. 1. c. 34. s. 2.
(E. S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 8.
22 Geo. 2. c. 27.
(E.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 55.
17 Geo. 3. c. 56.
57 Geo. 3. c. 122. s. 3.
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

Where workmen employed in shoemaking in Metropolis - (E.) 9 Geo. 1. c. 27.

" in woollen manufacture - - (E.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 25.

" as woolcombers, weavers, frame-work knitters, &c. - - 12 Geo. 1. c. 34.; (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

" as framework knitters - - (E. S.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 55.

" in making watches and clocks - (E.) 27 Geo. 2. c. 7.

Receiving certain materials in fictitious name, or giving them to be made up by another - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 9.; (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 15.

Effacing or altering name or mark on machine - - (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 20.

Using hosiery frame or machine for purposes other than that for which it is lent - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 48. s. 4.

Malicious breach of contract by persons employed in supply of gas or water - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.

Misappropriation of horse's fodder by servant not to be felony, but to be punishable summarily - - - (E.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 103.

Dyeing goods without consent of master - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 17.

Reeling short or false yarn. *See* YARN.

Fraudulently stacking or removing coal or iron stone - (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 77.

Fraudulent removal of ore by miner - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 39.

Malicious conduct by maltster's servant. *See* MALT.

See also EMBEZZLEMENT; MALICIOUS INJURY; THEFT; WOOL.

3. Miscellaneous.

Penalty for false declaration as to servant's service or character - (E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 56.

Hatters to employ one journeyman to each apprentice - - (E.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 2.

Declaration of quantity, &c. to be given out with materials in leather manufacture - - - - - (E. S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 6.

Tickets to be given with work generally - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. ss. 18, 19.

" in hosiery manufacture - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 77.

" in silk manufacture - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 128.

Right of owner of materials to enter and search workman's house - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 15.; (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 13.

Frames, tools, &c. in certain manufactures not to be distrained or seized for rent or debt - - - (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 18, 19.

Limitation of power of distress in case of workmen - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90. s. 9.

Power of court to reduce penalties in case of workmen - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 8.

Servants from workhouses, registry and visitation of, and reports as to
(E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 11.
(E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 33.

Soldier or marine not liable for breach of contract of service. *See* MUTINY.

See also AGRICULTURAL GANGS; APPRENTICE; CARRIER; FACTORY; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2**; MINE; TRADE UNION; WORKSHOP.

MASTER AND SERVANT, SCOTLAND.

1702. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. (1). (Frauds and Embezzlements.)
1726–7. 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 10. (Weavers.)
1739–40. 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 11. (Frauds and Embezzlements.)
1798–9. 39 Geo. 3. c. 56. ss. 5, 6. (Colliers.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. s. 7. (Wages, arrestment.)
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 39. (Wages, arrestment.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 271. (Frauds and Embezzlements.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 63. (Wages, arrestment.)

Wages of labourers and manufacturers not liable to arrestment - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. s. 7.

Wages, arrestment of, not allowed, upon dependence of action for small debts - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 39.

(1) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

MASTER AND SERVANT, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Wages, arrestment of, for debt, limited - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 63.
Wages and defaults of persons employed in linen, fustian, cotton, and iron manufactures, jurisdiction of justices as to { 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. (1) s. 4. 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 11.
Weavers, breach of contract and embezzlement by - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 10.
Frauds and embezzlements by persons employed in certain manufactures, jurisdiction of magistrates as to - - } 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 271.
Yarn, reeling false or short, by persons employed in wool manufacture - - - - - - - } 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. (1) s. 1.
Wool, declaration of weight to be given to person employed in manufacture of - - - - - - } 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. (1) s. 3.
Colliers, regulation of loans to - - - - - - 39 Geo. 3. c. 56. ss. 5. 6.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; *and* SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

MASTER AND SERVANT, IRELAND.
1802–3. 43 Geo. 3. c. 86. (Combination.)
1814–15. 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. ss. 64, 65. (Wages.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. (Linen Manufacture.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 65. (Bargemen, &c. on Liffey.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 68. (Linen Manufacture.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 2. s. 20. (Wages.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 16. (Wages, Characters.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 249. (Bankruptcy.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50. s. 7. (Purloining Goods.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 60. (Linen Manufacturer.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17. (Wages and Disputes.)

1. General.
Wages not to be paid in spirits - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 64.
„ not to be paid in public house - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 65.
„ to be paid by county contractor in money and every fortnight - - - - - - } 9 & 10 Vict. c. 2. s. 20.
„ preferential payment of, on bankruptcy - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 249.
Wages and disputes, jurisdiction of justices as to (*see also* MASTER AND SERVANT) - - { 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 16. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
„ „ in case of bargemen and others on Liffey, and in Kingstown Harbour - - } 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 65.
Hiring under false discharge or character - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 16.
Goods or materials, unlawfully retaining or disposing of - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50. s. 7.
Unlawful combinations and agreements by workmen, penalties for - 43 Geo. 3. c. 86.
Workmen refusing to work, absenting themselves from service, preventing others from working, or returning work unfinished, penalties on - - - - - - - } 43 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 6.
Master employing workman retained by another without his leave, penalty on - - - - - - - } 43 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 7.

2. Linen, Cotton, Silk, Hemp, Jute, or Wool Manufactures.
Pawning or embezzling tools or materials, receiving stolen goods or materials, and search for stolen goods - - { 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. (2) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 68. (2) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 60. (2)
Right of entry and inspection by owner of materials - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. s. 13. (2)
Non-fulfilment of agreement by weaver, penalty on - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. s. 18. (2)
Manufacturer or agent not paying wages, proceedings against 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. s. 22. (2)
„ „ not furnishing sufficient material, proceedings against 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. s. 23. (2)
Tickets of particulars to be given with work - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91, ss. 16, 17. (2)
Exemption of materials from distress or seizure - - - { 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. s. 13. (2) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 68. s. 6. (2)
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; IMPRISONMENT, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS, ENGLAND.
Authority of orders and decrees of - - - - - 3 Geo. 2. c. 30. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94. s. 24.
Appointment, jurisdiction, powers, salary, pension, and status of, as judge of High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal
39 Geo. 3. c. 110.
53 Geo. 3. c. 153.
6 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 4.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94. s. 24.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 83. s. 18.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 5, 12–14, 31, 32, 84.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 4–6.
Superintendence of public records by - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 12, 17.

(1) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

(2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Jurisdiction of, as to admission, &c. of solicitors. *See* ATTORNEY; SOLICITOR.
Lease of estate of, for judges chambers. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.
Estate of, vested in Crown, and fees and officers of, regulated - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
See also JUDGES; OATH.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS, IRELAND.
Appointment, jurisdiction, powers, salary, pension, and status of, as judge of High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 25. | 4 Geo. 4. c. 61. ss. 26, 27.
55 Geo. 3. c. 114. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 6, 10–20, 22, 34, 73.
Superintendence of public records by. *See* RECORDS, I.

MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, ENGLAND. *See* DIVORCE COURT.

MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.

MATRIMONIAL CAUSES AND MATTERS, COURT FOR, IRELAND.
Transfer of jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts in matrimonial matters to Crown 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110.
Constitution, jurisdiction, and powers of - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49.
Judge, registrars, &c. of Probate Court to be judge, registrars, &c. of 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110.
Practice, proceedings, and evidence in, and appeal from 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 23, 24.
Court to act and give relief on principles of ecclesiastical courts 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 13.
Practitioners before - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 21. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. s. 7.
Sittings of judge of, in chambers - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 14.
Fees in, payable by stamps - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. ss. 19, 20.
Oaths, affidavits, and affirmations in proceedings of - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 72, 74.
Transmission to, of records from ecclesiastical courts, &c. - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 22. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 49. s. 20.
Merger of, in Supreme Court of Judicature; transfer of judge, jurisdiction, and officers; constitution and powers of Probate and Matrimonial Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
Saving and application to Probate, &c. Division of rules and orders of 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 61, 64. sch.

MAURITIUS. *See* COIN, C.; CUSTOMS, C.

MAYNOOTH COLLEGE.
Incorporation of - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 25. ss. 1–3.
Compensation to, for cessation of public grant, and remission of debt to 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 40.

MAYO. *See* ROSCOMMON.

MAYO, LADY.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

MAYOR.
Oath of - - - - *Jurament. Maj. et Balliv.* (1) Stat. temp. incert. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1; BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); EXCISE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**); LIMITATION OF TIME (10); LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (7); LONDON; MANDAMUS; QUO WARRANTO.

MEAL. *See* ADULTERATION; CORN; POISON.

MEASURES. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MEAT.
Inspection of, and of game, poultry, fish, fruit, vegetables, corn, bread, flour, or milk exposed for sale; search for, seizure, and destruction of, diseased or unfit for food; penalty for exposing, or obstructing inspection or search. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*a*).

MEATH. *See* DROGHEDA.

MECKLENBURGH STRELITZ, DUCHESS OF.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

MEDAL. *See* EXHIBITION.

(1) Not in Ruffhead.

MEDICAL COUNCIL.
Constitution, incorporation, and powers of - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 91.
See also PHARMACOPŒIA.

MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.
Compulsory appointment of, in Metropolis, boroughs, districts of local boards, improvement commissioners, &c. - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 130. s. 4. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 189–191.
Power to unite sanitary districts for appointing - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 189–191.
Appointment of, in Ireland - - - - (I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 10.
Duties of, under Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings' Improvement Act. *See* LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.
Provision for appointment of medical practitioner to act as, in case of illness or absence, under Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings' Improvement Act (*see also* METROPOLIS (**Management**)) - - - - - - (E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 36. s. 14. (S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 49. s. 13.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.
Foreign going ship having over 100 persons on board to carry 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 230.
Carriage and qualification of, in emigrant ship - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 41, 42, 98.
Graduate of London University qualified as - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 114. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 53.
Byelaw of London University, as to examination for degree qualifying as 36 & 37 Vict. c. 55.
Examination and registry of, privileges of registered, disqualification of unregistered, and penalty for pretending to be, or using title as if registered

21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 55.
22 Vict. c. 21.	37 & 38 Vict. c. 34.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 7.	38 & 39 Vict. c. 43.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 66.	39 & 40 Vict. cc. 40, 41.

Right of, when registered in United Kingdom, to practise in colonies 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 31.
Bachelor in surgery of any university may be registered as - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 40. s. 2.
Power to grant qualification for registration as, to all persons, without distinction of sex; exercise of power not compulsory; persons not otherwise entitled to be registered not to take part, if registered, in government of bodies granting qualifications 39 & 40 Vict. c. 41.
Exemption of, from service in militia, ward, hundred, and township offices, or on jury (*see also* JURY) - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 35.
See also ANATOMY; APOTHECARY; CHEMIST; CORONER, **2** (*c*); PHYSICIAN; SURGEON.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER, COLONIES.
Power of colonial legislatures to provide for registration of - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 29.
See also MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.

MEDICAL WITNESSES.
At coroner's inquest. *See* CORONER, **2** (*c*).

MEDICINE.
Patent, stamp duties on, and on licences to make and deal in

(E. S.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 56.	(E. S.) 52 Geo. c. 150.
(E. S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 73.	(E. S.) 55 Geo. c. 184. s. 54.
(E. S.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 98.	(E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 8.

Transfer of licences to excise - - - - (E. S.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
For ships, appointment of inspectors of, by local marine boards (*see also* MERCHANT SHIPPING **2** (*c*)) - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 226.
,, of bad quality, penalties for selling - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 5.
For emigrant ships, supply and inspection of - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 44. 97.
See also ADULTERATION; CHEMIST; DISEASE; HOSPITAL; PHYSICIAN; SPIRITS.

MEDWAY.
Regulation of oyster fishery in. *See* FISHERY (**Oyster**).

MEETING.
Near Westminster Hall, when illegal - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 23. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 33.
For religious or charitable purpose not illegal - (S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19. ss. 26, 27.
See also COMBINATION, I.; FREEMASONS; PETITION; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SOCIETY, I.

MERCANTILE LAW AMENDMENT ACTS, 1856.
Acts amending the laws affecting trade and commerce—
England and Ireland - - - - - (E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Scotland - - - - - - - (S.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.

MERCANTILE MARINE FUND. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **8**.

MERCHANDIZE. *See* CHATTELS; CONTRACT; TRADE MARK.

MERCHANT.
Protection of stranger in England - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 30.
Accounts merchant. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (20).
See also TRADE.

MERCHANT, SCOTLAND. *See* GUILD, S.; TRADE, S.

MERCHANT SEAMAN. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2.

MERCHANT SEAMEN'S FUND. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*h*).

MERCHANT SHIPPING.
1275–6. 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*) (Wreck).
Prerog. Reg. Stat. temp. incert. (2) c. 13. (Wreck.)
1670–1. 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 11. (Delivery up of Ship.)
1698–9. (3) 11 Will. 3. c. 7. (Piracy and Desertion.)
1721–2. 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. (Wages.)
1739–40. 13 Geo. 2. c. 17. (Impressment.)
1792–3. (E. S.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 67. (Obstructing Navigation.)
1821. (E.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76. (Salvage, Cinque Ports.)
1823. 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. (Lascars.)
1828. (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 37. (Salvage, Cinque Ports.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. (Mutiny.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 56. (Register, India.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 25. (Desertion from Portuguese Ship.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 24. (Salvage in case of Piracy.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 102. (Seamen's Fund.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 26. (Desertion from Foreign Ship.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 84. (Passengers.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 129. (Pilotage.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. (Mercantile Marine Fund, Dues, Seamen's Fund.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. (Merchant Shipping.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. (Merchant Shipping Repeal.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. (Merchant Shipping.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 104. (Passengers, Hong Kong.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 111. (Bills of Lading.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. (Passengers in Emigrant Ships.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 41. (Seamen's Savings Banks.)
1856. (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 91. (Liability; Procedure.)
1860. (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 35. (Liability; Procedure.)
1861. (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. (Admiralty Court, England.)
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 52. (Passengers, Australasia.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 64–66. (Larceny.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 49. (Malicious Injury.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 17, 37, 40. (Assault.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. (Merchant Shipping.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. (Passengers in Emigrant Ships.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. ss. 40, 41, 46. (Convoy, Salvage.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 27. (Chain Cables and Anchors.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 31. (Convoy.)
1867. (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. (Admiralty Court, Ireland.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. (Medicines, &c.)
1867–8. (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. (County Court.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. (Oaths.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 129. (Colonial Ships.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. (Colonial Ships.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 95. (Emigrant Ships.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 101. (Chain Cables and Anchors.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. (Unseaworthy Ships, Collision.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 19. (Pacific Islanders.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. (Emigrant Ships, Registry, &c.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. (Merchant Shipping.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51. (Chain Cables and Anchors.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 37. (Registration of Births, &c.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 15. s. 3. (Collisions.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 42. (Explosives.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 51. (Pacific Islanders.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. (Desertion from Portuguese Ship.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. (Unseaworthy Ships, and Miscellaneous.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 16. (Wreck.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 44. (Surveyors' Pensions.)

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 17 Edw. 2. st. 1. c. 11. in Ruffhead.
(3) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*

1. Ships and Shipowners.
2. Masters and Seamen.
3. Passengers.
4. Cargo.
5. Prevention of Accidents.
6. Casualties, Wreck, and Salvage.
7. Pilotage.
8. Mercantile Marine Fund.
9. Supplemental Provisions.

1. Ships and Shipowners.

(*a.*) *Nationality.*

Capacity to own British ship - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 18.
National character of ship - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 18, 19, 102–106.
Oath of allegiance by certain shipowners - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 18. / 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 14.

(*b.*) *Liability of Shipowners.*

Liability of beneficial owner of ship - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 100.
„ of owner of "passenger ship" - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 65.
„ of shipowner, limitation of, where pilotage compulsory - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 388.
„ „ for loss by fire, robbery, &c. - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 503, 516.
„ „ for loss of life, personal injury, and loss of or damage to goods - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 506, 516. / 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 54, 56.
„ „ proceedings for ascertaining and apportioning damages in case of loss of life, personal injury, or loss or damage to goods - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 507–515. / (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 91. / (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 35. / (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 13. / (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 36.
„ „ (criminal and civil), for unseaworthiness - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. ss. 4, 5.
„ of owner or master of vessel in case of explosives. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.
„ of railway company as carrier for sea transit. *See* CARRIER.
Penalties and sums payable by shipowners recoverable by distress on ship - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 523.
Arrest of foreign ship for damage - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 527–529.

(*c.*) *Registration, and Dealings with Registered Ships.*

Name of ship, rules as to - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. s. 6. / 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. ss. 3, 5.
Registry of British ships, rules as to, and procedure on - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 19, 30–42, 92–101, 107. / 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. ss. 9–11, 15.
Trusts, entry of, on register, prohibited - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 43. / 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 3.
Registrars in British possessions - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 6.
Registry, duties of Commissioners of Customs as to, transferred to Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 4.
Marks required before registry - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 3.
Abandoned ships, restrictions on re-registration of - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 6.
Foreign ports of registry - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 29.
Registry of managing owner of British ship - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 36.
Certificate of registry, grant and form of - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 44, 47, 88, 90. sch.
„ „ indorsements on - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 45, 46, 84.
„ „ custody and delivery of - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 50, 51, 53, 86, 88, 90. / 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 12.
„ „ penalty for improper use of - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 52.
„ „ provisional, in case of loss - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 48, 49.
„ „ „ on transfer of ship to foreigner - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 54.
„ „ „ on alteration of ship 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 85, 86.
„ „ terminable, in colonies - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 129. ss. 1, 2.
Transfer and transmission of ships, rules as to - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 55–65.
„ „ jurisdiction of English Admiralty Court as to (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 12.
„ „ „ jurisdiction of Irish Admiralty Court - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 35.
Shares in ships to be within Trustee Act, 1850 - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 10.
Mortgages of ships, rules as to - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 66–75.
„ „ jurisdiction of English Admiralty Court - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 11.
„ „ „ of Irish Admiralty Court - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 34.
Certificates of mortgage and sale - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 76–83.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*

1. Ships and Shipowners—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Registration, and Dealings with Registered Ships*—cont.

Registry of alterations, registry anew, and transfer of registry - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 84–91.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 12.

Stay of proceedings as to ship's register (India) - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 56. ss. 8, 9.

(*d.*) *Measurement of Ships.*

Measurement of tonnage, regulations as to - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 20–29.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 14.

" " foreign ships, when exempted from - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 60.

" " deductions from, for crew spaces - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 9.

" " duties as to, transferred to Board of Trade - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. ss. 3, 13.

" " fees for - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 30. sch. 3.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 39.

Tonnage rates leviable on registered tonnage - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 4.

Measurement of space occupied by deck cargo - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 23.

(*e.*) *Offences in relation to Ships.*

Obstructing loading, sailing, and navigation of ships - (E. S.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 67.

Disobedience by master of ship under convoy to commander of convoying squadron - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. s. 46.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 31.

Penalty for going on board ship before her arrival - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 237.

See also below, **2** (*g*), **5**, **6** (*a*); *and* MALICIOUS INJURY; PIRACY; SEA; THEFT.

2. Masters and Seamen.

(*a.*) *Certificates to Officers.*

Masters and mates, examination of, and certificates to - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 131–140, 161, 162.

Engineers, examination of, and certificates to - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 5–12.

Masters, mates, and engineers, colonial certificates to - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 8.

" " " examination of, where no local marine board - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 17.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 10.

(*b.*) *Engagement of Seamen and Apprentices to Sea-service.*

Apprentices to sea-service - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 141–145.

Licences to supply seamen - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 146–148.

Agreements with seamen, form, contents, execution, publication, and production of - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 8–10, 149–166, 182, 279.

Agreements with seamen as to salvage - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 18.

" " as to time, in case of home trade ships 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 16.

" " particulars required in, as to nature of service - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 7.

" with fishermen - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 8.

Engagement of seamen in foreign ships - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 11.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 37.

(*c.*) *Rights and Privileges of Seamen during Service.*

Obligation of owner to seamen as to unseaworthiness - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 5.

Provisions and water - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 221–223.

Anti-scorbutics, medicines, and medical attendance - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 225–230.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. ss. 4–7, 10.

Shipment of stores. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).

Accommodation - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 9.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 129. s. 3.

Right to make complaint - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 232.

Restrictions on recovery of debt from seaman during voyage - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 234.

Imposition by lodging-house keepers on, and detention of effects of, seamen - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 235–238.

Exemption of certain seamen and apprentices from impressment - 13 Geo. 2. c. 17.

(*d.*) *Termination of Seaman's Service.*

Discharge of seamen in United Kingdom - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 170, 173–176.

" " abroad, or leaving abroad - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 205–210.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 19.

" " by naval court - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 263.

" " from foreign ships - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 11; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 27.

Volunteering from merchant service into Royal Navy (*see also* NAVAL RESERVE; VOLUNTEERS) - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 214–220.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*

2. Masters and Seamen—*cont.*

(*d.*) *Termination of Seaman's Service*—cont.

Delivery of account and certificates on discharge — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 171, 172, 209.
Compensation on discharge before voyage — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 167.
Relief of distressed seamen left abroad — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 211–213.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 16.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 22.

(*e.*) *Seamen's Wages.*

Wages, right to — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 167, 181–186, 215.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 8.
„ allotment of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 168, 169.
„ limit of advance of, beyond seas — 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. s. 7.
„ time for payment of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 187.
„ forfeiture of, and deductions from — 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 11. s. 6.; (1) 11 Will. 3. c. 7. s. 17.; 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. s. 6.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 171, 222, 243, 250–256.
„ prohibition of attachment of, invalidity of sale of or charge on, revocability of power of attorney for receipt of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 233.
„ remittance of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 177–179.
„ relief to seamen's families out of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 192, 193.
„ remedies for — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 173, 174, 188–191, 263.; (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. ss. 3, 9.

See also ADMIRALTY COURT; LIMITATION OF TIME (3); VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

(*f.*) *Property of deceased Seamen.*

Regulations as to wages and effects of deceased seamen, and distribution of their property under will or on intestacy — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 184, 194–204.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 20, 21.

(*g.*) *Discipline, and Crimes and Offences.*

Non-defence of ship, and mutiny (*see also* PIRACY) — 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 11.; (1) 11 Will. 3. c. 7. s. 8.; 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88.
Misconduct endangering ship, life, or limb — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 239.
Misconduct or incompetency of certificated officer — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 240–242, 263.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 11, 23, 24.
Forcing seaman ashore, or wrongfully leaving him abroad — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 206–208.
Assault on or obstruction of seaman — (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 40.
Desertion, and breaches of duty by seamen to employers — (1) 11 Will. 3. c. 7. s. 17.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 243–258.
Smuggling by seamen — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 243.
Apprehension of deserters from Portuguese ships — 12 & 13 Vict. c. 25.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 2.
„ „ from foreign ships — 15 & 16 Vict. c. 26.
Power of seaman charged with desertion to demand survey of ship — 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. ss. 7, 8.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 9.
Naval courts, constitution of, and powers of in relation to complaints by and offences of masters and seamen — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 260–266.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 18.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. s. 8.

See also below, 9 (*a*).

(*h.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Official logs, mode of keeping, entries in, and custody of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 280–287, 328.
„ entries of births and deaths in — 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 37.
Registration of and returns respecting seamen — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 271–279.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 4.
Ships' documents, custody, delivery, and deposit of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 259, 275–279.
Local marine boards, constitution, powers, duties, and expenses of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 110–121, 242, 418.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 11, 14, 16.
Mercantile marine offices, establishment, business, management, and expenses of — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 122–130, 418.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 15, 16.
„ „ power of Board of Trade to establish — 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 10.

(1) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*

2. Masters and Seamen—*cont.*

(*h.*) *Miscellaneous*—cont.

Sailors' homes, grant of land for - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 546.

Savings banks for seamen, establishment and management of - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 180.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 17.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 41.

Merchant Seamen's Fund, management and application of - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 102.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. ss. 28, 29.

Lascars, agreements with, conveyance and relief of distressed, and penalty for wrongfully leaving ashore - 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. ss. 25–34.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 544.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 16.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. ss. 22–24.

3. Passengers.

(*a.*) *In "Passenger Ships," i.e. Emigrant Ships.*

"Passenger ships," definition of - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 3.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. ss. 3, 4.

" " survey and inspection of - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 10, 19, 98.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. ss. 13, 15.

" " " " fees for - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 30. sch. 3.

" " salaries and pensions of surveyors - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 39.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 44.

" " provision against double survey of - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 18.

" " appeal against refusal of certificate to - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 14.

" " equipment of (*see also below*, **5**) - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 27.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 21.

" " restrictions on carriage of horses and cattle in 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 29.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 8.

" " " " of explosives in. *See below*, **5** (*b*).

" " rules as to accommodation in - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 13, 20–26, 29.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 20.

" " number of "passengers" which may be carried in - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 14, 15, 59, 101.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 5.

" " supply of provisions, water, and medicines for - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 19. ss. 31–34, 43, 44, 50, 102.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 20.

" " shipment of stores. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).

" " manning and staff of - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 28, 38–42.

" " survey of provisions, water, &c. carried in - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 31, 32, 50.

" " bond to be given by master of - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 63, 64.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 17.

" " certificate of clearance for - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 11, 50.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 13.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 14.

" " penalty for being on board, without consent of owner - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 18.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 7.

" " maintenance of discipline on - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 59, 60, 62.

"Passengers," "cabin passengers," "adult male," "passage," definition of - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 3.

" contract tickets to be given to - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 71, 72, 74.

" medical inspection of, and of medicines 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 44–47.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 11.

" lists of, to be made out - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 16, 17, 100.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 6.

" rights and remedies of (*see also below*, **9** (*a*)) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 46–49, 56–58, 73, 84.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. s. 11.

" diet of, during voyage - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 35–38.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. ss. 9, 10.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 20.

" provisions for shipwrecked - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 52–58.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51. ss. 14–16.

Publication and production of Act, and abstracts thereof - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 61.

Transfer to Board of Trade of powers and duties with respect to "passenger ships" - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.

Emigration officers, appointment, powers, and duties of 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 8–10.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.

Passage brokers and emigrant runners - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 3, 66–71, 75–81.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 5.

Byelaws for landing and embarkation of emigrants - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 82.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*
Passengers—*cont.*
(*a.*) *In "Passenger Ships," i.e. Emigrant Ships*—cont.
Application of "Passenger Acts" to colonial voyages - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 95–98.
" " to India " - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 99.
" " to voyages to United Kingdom } 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 100–102.
Regulations as to number of Asiatic and African passengers - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 84. s. 1.
" " of passengers from Ceylon - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
Powers of Hong Kong legislature as to passenger traffic - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 104.
" of Governors in Australasia " " - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 52.
Bond by, and licence to master of vessel carrying Pacific Islanders { 35 & 36 Vict. c. 19. / 38 & 39 Vict. c. 51.
(*b.*) *In "Passenger Steamers" (see also below,* **5**).
Passenger steamers, definition of, and of passengers in { 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 103.
" " periodical survey of, and certificates for - - - - { 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 303–321. / 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 12, 34.
" " appeal against refusal of certificate to - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 14.
" " exemption of certain, from survey - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 16.
" " provision against double survey in case of - - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 18.
" " colonial certificates for - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 17.
" " shelter for deck passengers in - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 301.
" " signals to be provided in. *See below,* **5** (*a*).
" " maintenance of discipline in - { 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 324, 325. / 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 67–78.
4. Cargo (*see also below,* **5**).
Bills of lading, rights of consignee and indorsee of - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 111.
Delivery of goods, and lien for freight - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 67–78.
Carriage of military and naval stores in passenger ships - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 95.
Deck cargo, liability of space occupied by, for dues - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 23.
5. Prevention of Accidents.
(*a.*) *Marks and Equipments.*
Draught of water, marking and record of - - { 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. s. 5. / 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. ss. 3, 4.
Deck-lines and load-lines, marking of - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. ss. 25–28.
Boats and buoys, requirements as to - - { 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 292–294. / 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 15.
Signals and lights, requirements as to - - { 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 301. / 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 25–32.
" " fees for inspection of - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 30. sch. 3.
" " providing of, in emigrant ships and passenger steamers - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 21.
" " of distress, for pilots, and private, rules as to - - - - } 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. ss. 18–21.
Equipments of steam ships, rules as to - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 301, 302.
Chain cables and anchors, inspection and testing of { 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 480–483. / 27 & 28 Vict. c. 27. / 34 & 35 Vict. c. 101. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51.
(*b.*) *Dangerous Cargo.*
Restrictions on carriage of grain - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 22.
" " of timber - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 24.
" " of explosives in passenger ships - { 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 29. / 33 & 34 Vict. c. 95. / 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 42.
" " " generally - - { 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. ss. 23–28. / 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 42.
See also DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.
(*c.*) *Unseaworthiness.*
Unseaworthy ship, sending of, to sea, a misdemeanor - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 4.
Unsafe ships, power to detain and survey, and procedure thereon - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. ss. 6–12, 34, 35.
Unseaworthiness, survey of ships for, on complaint of seaman - - { 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. s. 7. / 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 11.
" " by order of naval court - - } 34 & 35 Vict. c. 110. s. 8.
Foreign ship, detention of, for overloading or improper loading - - - - - - - - } 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 13.
Salaries and pensions of surveyors - - - - { 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 39. / 40 & 41 Vict. c. 44.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*

5. Prevention of Accidents—*cont.*

(*d.*) *Collisions.*

Collisions, regulations for prevention of, and duties and liabilities in case of - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 25–32, 57, 58. sch.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. ss. 16, 17.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 15. s. 3.

„ in Mersey, regulations for preventing. *See* MERSEY.

6. Casualties, Wreck, and Salvage.

(*a.*) *Reports and Inquiries.*

Record of accidents on ships, and collisions - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 282, 283, 328.

Report of accident to or loss of ship - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 53, 326.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 22.

Inquiry into cause of death on ship - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 269.

Inquiry into casualty by coast-guard or custom house officer 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 432.

Investigation of shipping casualty by naval court - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 260–266.

„ „ „ by justices or wreck commissioner 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 432–438.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 23.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. ss. 29–33.

(*b.*) *Wreck.*

Wreck, attachment for laying hands on - - - - 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*)

„ powers of general lighthouse, harbour and conservancy authorities for removal of - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 16.

„ appointment, powers, duties, and expenses of receivers of - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 418, 439–457.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. ss. 10–13.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 50, 52.

„ remuneration for custody of - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 20.

„ duties on - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 499, 500.

„ of foreign ships - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 19.

„ unclaimed, right to - - - - *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. (1) c. 13.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 471–475.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 52, 53.

„ offences in respect of, and in respect of shipwrecked persons, and ships stranded or in distress - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 477–479.; (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 64–66.; (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 49.; (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 17, 37.

Regulations as to marine store dealers - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 480–483.

See also DEALER IN OLD METALS; STORES, PUBLIC.

(*c.*) *Salvage.*

Salvage, rights to and recovery of, generally - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 182, 458–470, 476, 497, 498.; (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 9.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 18, 49–51, 59.; (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 27.; (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. ss. 3, 9.

„ by Her Majesty's ships - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 484–496.

„ in cases of piracy - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 11.; (2) 11 Will. 3. c. 7. s. 11.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 26.

„ on recapture from enemy - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. ss. 40, 41.

„ within jurisdiction of Lord Warden of Cinque Ports (E.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76.; (E.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 37.

7. Pilotage.

(*a.*) *General.*

Pilotage, when compulsory and when not, and exemptions from - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 353–355, 388.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 39, 41.

Pilots, licensing of - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 333, 349–352.

„ special sea licences for - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 11.

„ rights and remuneration of - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 356–364.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 9.

„ offences by - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 358, 361, 365–367.

Pilotage certificates to masters and mates - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 340–344.

Pilot boats and pilot signals - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 345–348.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. ss. 19, 20.

Powers of and returns by pilotage authorities - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 2, 331–339.

Provisional orders as to pilotage authorities and pilotage 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 29–40.

Acts confirming provisional orders. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PILOTAGE.

(1) 17 Edw. 2. st. 1. c. 11. in Ruffhead.

(2) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*

7. Pilotage—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Trinity House.*

General powers of Trinity House - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 368.

Appointment of sub-commissioners and licensing of pilots - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 129. ss. 3–5.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 369–375.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 6.

Compulsory pilotage - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 129. s. 8.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 376–379.

Pilotage dues - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 380–384.

Pilot Fund - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 129. ss. 10–13.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 385, 386.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 10.

(*c.*) *Special.*

Cinque Port pilots. *See above*, (*b*) (*Trinity House*).

Hull and Newcastle - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 387.

Bristol Channel pilots, arrangement of pilot funds for - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 42.

See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PILOTAGE.

8. Mercantile Marine Fund.

Mercantile Marine Fund, revenue and application of 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. ss. 12, 13.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 11, 417, 418, 423, 548.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. ss. 7, 8.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 51. s. 2.

" " " transfer of surveyors' salaries from, to annual votes - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 39.

" " " charge on votes, of pensions to surveyors formerly payable out of - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 44.

" " " loans on security of (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 424–426.

" " " accounts and audit of - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 428, 429.

9. Supplemental Provisions.

(*a.*) *Legal Proceedings.*

Jurisdiction over offences at sea (*see also* SEA) - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 263, 267, 518, 520, 521.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. ss. 18, 21.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 11.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 40.

Conveyance of offenders - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 263, 268.

Punishment of misdemeanors and other offences under Merchant Shipping Acts, and recovery of penalties - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 518, 519.

Summary proceedings, limitation of time for - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 525.

Service of summons - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 522.

" of orders and documents under Merchant Shipping Act, 1876 - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 35.

Sums ordered to be paid leviable by distress on ships - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 523.

Application of penalties under Merchant Shipping Acts - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 524.

Board of Trade, not to give security on appeal against summary adjudication - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 65.

" power of, to sue in name of officer - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 85. s. 31.

Criminal proceedings under Seamen's Fund Winding-up Act, 1851, Pilotage Law Amendment Act, 1853, Merchant Shipping Law Amendment Act, 1853, and Merchant Shipping Repeal Act, 1854 - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 15.

Jurisdiction and proceedings under Merchant Shipping Act, 1876 - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 40.

Holyhead harbour-master, jurisdiction of - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 12.

Forms and procedure under Passengers Acts - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. ss. 83–94.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. ss. 3, 6.

See also ADMIRALTY COURT; VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

(*b.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Functions and powers of Board of Trade and their officers in relation to merchant ships - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 6–16.

Inspection of ships under direction of Board of Trade 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 14–16.; (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 24.; (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 45.

Detention of ships, mode of enforcing - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 34.

Orders in Council under Merchant Shipping Acts - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 61–64.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 38.

Power of colonial legislatures to alter Merchant Shipping Acts - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 547.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*cont.*

3. Supplemental Provisions—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Miscellaneous*—cont.

Regulation of colonial coasting trade by legislatures - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 4.

Application of Merchant Shipping Acts to fishing boats, lighthouse vessels, and yachts - - - - } 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.

Power to apply Merchant Shipping Acts to foreign ships - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 37.

Canada, application of Merchant Shipping Acts to - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 7.

See also CUSTOMS; DUES ON SHIPPING; FISHERY; LIGHTHOUSES; QUARANTINE.

MERCHANT SHIPPING, IRELAND. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING; SHIP, I.

MERCHANT SHIPPING, COLONIES.

Application of Acts respecting seamen, &c. to ships, &c. in colonies, and alteration of Acts respecting, by colonies - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 17, 109, 288, 547, &c.

Certificates to masters, mates, or engineers - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 8.

Passenger traffic. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **3** (*a*).

See also MERCHANT SHIPPING; *and* CANADA; CUSTOMS, C.; PACIFIC ISLANDS.

MERGER.

None at law, where beneficial interest not merged in equity (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 91. (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.

MERSEY.

Regulations for preventing collisions in - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 52.

President of Board of Trade to be commissioner of conservancy. *See* BOARD OF TRADE.

Storage, &c. of gunpowder on. *See* GUNPOWDER.

MERTON, STATUTE OF - - - - - - - - - 20 Hen. 3.

MESNE PROCESS. *See* PROCESS; PROCESS, I.

METALS.

Dealers in old. *See* DEALER IN OLD METALS.

See also MERCHANT SHIPPING, **7** (*b*); STORES, PUBLIC.

METHODIST, IRELAND. *See* PROTESTANT, I.; WESLEYAN METHODIST SOCIETY, I.

METHYLATED SPIRIT. *See* SPIRITS.

METROPOLIS.

1. Buildings.

For gunpowder, &c., or dangerous or noxious purposes, regulation and removal of (*see also below*, (**Management**); *and* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 84. ss. 54–63.

Powers of Metropolitan Board of Works, summary proceedings, penalties, &c. in respect of; jurisdiction of county court and justices, and appeal - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 82.

Construction of, and of walls, roofs, chimneys, &c., and supervision by district surveyors and superintending architect - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. ss. 6–68, &c. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 52.

Exemptions from Building Act, general - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. s. 6.

„ „ buildings on lands of Commissioners of Exhibition of 1851. *See* EXHIBITION.

„ „ buildings under Courts of Justice Concentration (Site) Act - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 49. s. 18.

„ „ foreign cattle market, Deptford - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 39.

Dangerous, survey, &c., and repair or removal of - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. ss. 69–81, &c. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 82.

Party structures, repairs of, rights of owners over, and consents as to on behalf of persons under disability or not to be found - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. ss. 82–96, &c.

Drainage of, and notice to vestry or district board before construction of 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 75, 76. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 63–65, 88.

Erection of hoarding during repairs, &c. - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 121–123.

Height and line of - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 74–76, 85.

See also APPENDIX, *tits.* METROPOLIS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

2. Coal and Wine Duties. *See* LONDON; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

3. Fire.

Establishment, expenses, &c. of fire brigade, engines, escapes, &c. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 65. s. 3. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 55. ss. 4, 5. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 52. s. 3.

Penalty for chimney on fire - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 23.

Transfer to Metropolitan Board of Works of stations, plant, &c., of fire-engine establishment of insurance companies, and contribution by insurance companies to expenses of fire brigade - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. ss. 6, 13–17.

Salvage force of insurance companies - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 29.

METROPOLIS—*cont.*

4. Gas.

Regulation of supply of, sale of, inspection of meters, &c., and powers of Metropolitan Board of Works as to - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 125.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 79.

Contamination of water by. *See below*, (**Water**).
See also PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS.

5. Management.

Sale of hay and straw
36 Geo. 3. c. 88. | 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 21.
11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4. c. 14. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 114.

Consumption of smoke, and prevention of offensive effluvia. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*); SMOKE.

Public statues, control over, by Commissioners of Works - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 33.

Regulation of slaughter-houses, and businesses of blood-boiler, soap-boiler, &c. (*see also above*, (**Buildings**); *and* PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*))
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 93.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 67.

Vestries and district boards of works:—

Election, constitution, proceedings, officers, and powers of, and general regulations respecting - - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 112.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102.

Transfer to, of certain powers and property of Metropolitan Commissioners of Sewers and other bodies - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 68, 90, &c.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 112. ss. 1–3.

Powers of, as to drainage, paving, lighting, watering, &c., and regulation of underground dwellings, &c. (*see also* COMMON LODGING HOUSES; PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*) (*b*))
18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 67–134, &c.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 112. ss. 3, 11.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102.

„ as to pleasure grounds - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 112. s. 11.

To be surveyors of highways and authorities for execution of Nuisances Removal and Diseases Prevention Acts (*see also* CANAL BOATS)
18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 96, 134.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. ss. 6, 11.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 67, 71, 105.

Appointment by, of scavengers, &c., and medical officers of health and inspectors of nuisances (*see also* MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH)
18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 118, 125–134.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 9.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 43.

Power and duties of, as to removal of nuisances and prevention of diseases. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*) (*c*).

Powers of, to provide drinking fountains - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 70.

Defraying expenses of, by rates
18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 158–169, &c. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 14, 16, 18, &c. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 33.

Borrowing powers of, and power of Public Works Loan Commissioners to make loans (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 183–191, &c.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 19, 20, 72, 100

Appeals against orders of - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 211, 212.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 29, 57.

Superannuation allowances (unassignable) to officers of - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 31.

Metropolitan Board of Works:—

Election, constitution, proceedings, officers, and powers of (*see also above*, (**Buildings, Fire, Gas**); *and below*, (**Water**))
18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 43–66, &c. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 47.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 112. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 65.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102.

Transfer to, of main sewers, and certain powers and property of Metropolitan Commissioners of Sewers, and other bodies - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. s. 135, &c.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 1–4, &c.

Powers and duties of, as to main drainage, making improvement, taking land, &c.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 135–156. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 65.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 104. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 55.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 52.

Powers of, as to providing pleasure grounds - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 112. s. 10.

METROPOLIS—*cont.*

5. Management—*cont.*

Metropolitan Board of Works—*cont.*

Purchase by, or gift to, or by or to mayor, aldermen, and commons in City of London, of open spaces, or rights of entry upon and enjoyment of open spaces, in trust for the use and recreation of the public; byelaws for management; expenses of protection and management - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 35.

Inspecting engineers for works of, deodorization of sewage by, and prosecution of, for nuisance - - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 104.

Defraying expenses of, out of rates

18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 171–179.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 1–18, 30.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 33.

Metropolitan consolidated rate, assessment, &c. of - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. ss. 22–25.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 33.

Metropolitan consolidated stock, creation and application of, regulations as to transfer, &c. of, terminable annuities in lieu of, public loans on security of, conversion of existing securities into, and establishment of consolidated loan fund for payment of dividends on, and redemption of (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; STAMPS (**Duties, Exemptions**))

32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 24.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. s. 21.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 47.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 53. s. 2.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 36. s. 22.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 65.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 55.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 52.

Metropolitan bills, power to raise money by issue of; form and length of currency of, and interest on; regulations as to preparation, issue, and cancelling of, and prevention of frauds in relation to; arrangement with banks as to issue, &c. of; creation of consolidated stock for payment of - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 52. ss. 15–22.

Borrowing powers of

32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 53. s. 2.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 65.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 55.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 52.

„ „ for tramways - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. s. 21.

„ „ for artizans' dwellings - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 36. s. 22.

Loans by, to managers of metropolitan asylum districts

32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 37.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 47. s. 17.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 65. s. 7.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 52. s. 14.

„ to London school board - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 58.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 27. s. 2.

„ to vestries and district boards, boards of guardians, corporations, commissioners, burial boards, &c. - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 65. ss. 4–6.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 55. ss. 7–9.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 52. ss. 4–6, 11–13.

Appointment by, of medical officer of health under Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings' Improvement Act; duties of officer - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 36. ss. 14, 15.

Superannuation allowances (unassignable) to officers of - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 31.

Extension of Management Acts to adjoining parishes - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. s. 249.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 42.

Adjustment of boundaries of parishes - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. s. 22.

Short titles of Metropolis Management Acts - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 111.

Use of sewers by manufacturers - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75. s. 7.

See also APPENDIX, *tits.* METROPOLIS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

6. Poor.

Houseless, relief of, providing and inspection by Poor Law Board of wards for, and payment of charges out of common poor fund

27 & 28 Vict. c. 116.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 34.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 69.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 108. s. 10.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.

Asylums for sick and lunatic, medical relief, dispensaries, district schools, and training ships for, contributions of unions and parishes, and loans for those purposes, and control by Poor Law Board (*see also above*, **Management**)

30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. ss. 1–59.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 11, 35.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 63.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 15.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 108.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. ss. 40–42.

Asylums for insane poor to be deemed workhouses under the Lunacy Acts; attendance of Commissioner in Lunacy or deputy at meetings of managers - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 30.

METROPOLIS—*cont.*

6. **Poor**—*cont.*

Workhouses for separate classes of, and reception of, from other unions
30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 50.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. s. 17.

Common poor fund, establishment and regulation of, and charges on (*see also* PARISH (as to Inns of Court))
30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. ss. 61–72. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 18.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. ss. 18, 21. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 15.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.

Substitution of general for local poor relief Act, appointment by Poor Law Board of guardians and poor law officers, and borrowing powers of guardians (*see also above*, (**Management**)) - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. ss. 73–81.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 9, 35.

Dissolution and amalgamation of asylum and school districts, and arrangements with public hospitals and dispensaries - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63.

Continuance in office of registrars of births, &c., and other officers, on constitution of new boards of guardians, alteration of districts, &c. - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 76.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. s. 8.

Delivery of financial statements by guardians to vestries - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 18. s. 3.

Transfer of powers of Poor Law Board to Local Government Board. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.

See also POOR (**Schools**).

7. **Public Health.** *See above*, **Management**; *and* PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS.

8. **Traffic.**

Regulations as to waggons, &c. - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 86.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 134.

„ „ of Woods and Forests Commissioners 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 56. s. 37.

„ as to stage carriages
2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 53. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 127. s. 16.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 86. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 134. ss. 8, 14.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 33.

Hackney carriages not to stand or ply, and penalties on hawkers, newsvendors, &c. loitering near General Post Office - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 8.

Carrying about advertisements on carriages, horseback, or foot 16 & 17 Vict. c. 33. s. 16.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 134. s. 9.

Regulations as to traffic and use of the streets, as to cattle, coals, dogs, shoe-blacks, commissionaires, betting, fairs, &c. - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 134.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 5.

See also HACKNEY CARRIAGE; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

9. **Water.**

Regulations as to companies for supply of, covering of reservoirs and ducts, sources of supply, inquiry by Board of Trade, constant supply, accounts, &c. (*see also* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; WATER) - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 84.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 113.

Powers of overseer or vestry to compel owner to supply water to house
15 & 16 Vict. c. 84. s. 27.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 67.

Provisions against contamination of, by gas - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 23–25.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 125. ss. 51, 52.

Vesting and repairs of public wells and pumps - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 7.

Penalty for damaging pump, or polluting well - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.

Closing of polluted well, tank, or cistern - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. s. 50.

Fire plugs, supply of, and control of Metropolitan Board of Works over
28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 32.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 113. s. 34.

Supply of, on Sunday - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 113. s. 6.

Power of companies to make and alter regulations as to use, &c. of
15 & 16 Vict. c. 84. s. 26.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 113. ss. 17–25.

Enforcing supply, &c. of fittings for - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 113. ss. 26–33.

See also BENEFICE; COMMON; DOG; GARDEN; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LOCAL TAXATION; LONDON; MASTER AND SERVANT; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; QUARANTINE; SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**); THAMES; VALUATION; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* METROPOLIS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.
Formation of, establishment, regulation, and expenses of police force in, and levying of police rate in (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members, Electors, Election**); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*a*), **7**)
10 Geo. c. 44. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 124.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. ss. 1–23. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 39.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 67.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 2. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 64.
Borrowing on security of rate for improvement of police stations; power of Public Works Loan Commissioners to make loans (*but see* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 64.
Contribution of Treasury to expenses of police force
2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 6. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 48. (*temp.*)
31 & 32 Vict. c. 67. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 58. (*temp.*)
Marking of boundary of, on railways, canals, turnpike roads, &c. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 42. s. 4.
Superannuation of commissioners, surgeon, receiver, and clerks - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 21.
„ of officers, other than constables - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 28.
Police superannuation fund - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 22.
„ „ provision in case of deficiency of - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 64. s. 15.
Employment of police in Her Majesty's dockyards and stations of War Department
23 & 24 Vict. c. 135.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 51.
Assaults on police in (*see also* ASSAULT) - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 18.
„ „ in dockyards, &c. - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 51. s. 3.
Pensions, &c. to widows and children of police killed when on duty
24 & 25 Vict. c. 124. s. 6.
Various offences and powers of police in respect of gunpowder, guns, fireworks, refreshment houses, theatres, gaming houses, traffic during divine service, public processions, nuisances, fraudulent removal of furniture by tenants, &c., and apprehension of vagrants and offenders, &c. (*see also* CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; DOG; DRUNKENNESS; FAIR; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); THAMES) - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 134.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 5.
Misbehaviour in police station - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 58.
Regulation of street music in - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 55.
Compensation for injuries by offenders in - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 62.
Common lodging houses in. *See* COMMON LODGING HOUSES.
Police courts and magistrates in (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*a*), **7**)
2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 16.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. ss. 6, 7, 14.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 29, &c. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 35.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 33, &c. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 3. (salaries).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Exemption of magistrates and officers of, from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Special powers of magistrates in, as to stolen goods - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. ss. 24–30.
„ „ as to informer's share of penalty
2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 34.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 105.
„ „ as to wilful damage by tenant, and oppressive distress
2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. ss. 38, 39.
„ „ as to goods unlawfully detained 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 40.
„ „ as to cleansing houses - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 41.
Warrant of magistrates in, to have effect out of district - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 17.
Appeal to magistrates from courts leet, &c. as to weights and measures
3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 12.
Two justices when empowered to act as police magistrate in - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 6.
Magistrate when empowered to act as to licensing - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 39.
Pawnbrokers in, not to take pledges from children - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 50.
„ summoning of, and recovery of stolen goods from
2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. ss. 27, 28.
Proceedings in, under Acts relating to Customs, Excise, Stamps, Taxes, or Post Office
2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 56.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 218.
Duties and drawbacks on coals in, and in port and city of London, &c.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 101. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 17.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 42. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 46.
See also COMMON; FAIR; HACKNEY CARRIAGE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **7**; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MILITIA; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; SPIRITS.

MIDDLESEX.
Registry of deeds, &c. in (*see also* AFFIDAVIT)
7 Ann. c. 20. | 5 & 6 Vict. c. 103. s. 34.
25 Geo. 2. c. 4. | 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 7.
Registration Acts not to apply to lands registered under Land Registry Act, 1862 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53. s. 104.
" " " under Land Transfer Act, 1875 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 127.
Assurance by devisee under will not registered in due time good against assurance by heir, if registered previously thereto - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 8.
Justices of, and rate in, and power of general sessions - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 71. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 4.
Session of oyer and terminer at Newgate during sitting of Queen's Bench 25 Geo. 3. c. 18.
Sessions, assistant judge, and deputy, second court, courthouse, and prison in
7 & 8 Vict. c. 71. | 22 & 23 Vict. c. 4.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. ss. 13, 15, 16. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 7.
Fees to clerks of justices. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES, 2.
Borrowing by justices of, for shire hall and county bridge - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32.
See also CLERK OF JUSTICES; GRAND JURY; JURY; NISI PRIUS; SHERIFF, 8.

MIDLAND GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY OF IRELAND.
Advance out of public money through Public Works Loan Commissioners to, and contributions to, by certain baronies in counties of Roscommon and Galway, and by county of town of Galway - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 62. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 124.

MILITARY EXERCISE.
Practising without authority. *See* SEDITION.

MILITARY KNIGHTS. *See* KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

MILITARY STORES. *See* EXPORTATION; STORES, PUBLIC.

MILITIA.
Right of command of, in Crown - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. st. 1. c. 6.
Of City of London, Tower Hamlets, and Cinque Ports:—
regular
(1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 3. | (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 132. s. 2.
15 Cha. 2. c. 4. | (E.) 1 Geo. 4. c. 100.
(E.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 25. | (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. ss. 82, 83, 85.
local - - - - - - (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 162, 169.
In the Stannaries, raising and regulation of
regular
(E.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 72. | (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 50.
(E.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 114. | (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 84.
local - - - - - - - (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 166, &c.
Local, raising of, regulation of, and relief to families of men when called out (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 116. (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 28.
" absence of militiaman for purpose of voting at parliamentary election (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 196.
Regular, raising of, and regulations respecting, and duties of lieutenants of counties and deputy lieutenants as to (*see also* MILITIA, S.; MILITIA, I.)
(E.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. | (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105.
(E. S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 50. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94.
51 Geo. 3. c. 118. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 46. s. 4. (2)
(E. S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 8. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 50. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69.
Transfer of power of Secretary at War over, to Secretary of State for War Department 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Revesting in Crown of jurisdiction of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and lieutenants of counties over, and appointment of officers of - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 6. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 21, &c.
Number and quotas of; formation and union of regiments and artillery corps; officers, permanent staff, and command of; raising, discharge, training and exercise, and embodiment of - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69.
Attachment of militia to regular forces. *See* MUTINY.

(1) 13 & 14 in Ruffhead. (2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

MILITIA—*cont.*

Application of Mutiny Act and Articles of War to; punishment of deserters, and for harbouring deserters; courts-martial for offences, &c. (*see also* MUTINY)
38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 56, &c.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 108. (*temp.*)

Fraudulent re-enlistment; enlistment in other reserve forces, or in army, navy, or marines, or from army reserve into militia (*see also* MUTINY)
38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 71, &c.

Enlistment of servants in - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 78.

„ of member of friendly society in. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Absence of militiaman for purpose of voting at parliamentary election
38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 93.

Exemption of, from serving as peace or parish officer, and in Scotland from highway duty
38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 95.

Exemption of officers from serving on juries. *See* JURY.

Acceptance of commission not to vacate seat in House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*)).

Officer exempt from personal performance of duties of sheriff during embodiment of
38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 94.

Regulation of pay, promotion, clothing, and government of, by royal warrant, &c.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 29.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 86.

Storehouses for, contribution thereto by boroughs, and exemption from local rates
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105.
(E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 57.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 46. s. 4. (1)

„ for united corps of militia artillery, or united militia of two counties
23 & 24 Vict. c. 94.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 46. s. 4. (1)

Acquisition of land for purposes of - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.

Storehouses for, and other lands held by borough or county, transfer of, to Secretary of State for War Department, or sale of, when not required - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 68. s. 10.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 68. s. 8.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.

Balloting for - - - - - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120.

Special exemptions from liability to serve in (*see also* MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; NONCONFORMIST; POST OFFICE, **1**)

„ „ of licensed teacher of separate congregation (E.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 10.
(E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 9.

„ „ of Excise officers - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11.

„ „ of Customs officers. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*a*).

„ „ of Inland Revenue officers - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.

„ „ of volunteers - - - - - (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.

„ „ of royal naval coast volunteers - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 73. s. 8.

„ „ of royal naval volunteers - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 40. s. 7.

„ „ of naval artillery volunteers - (E. S.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77. s. 31.

Lists of persons liable to serve in Metropolitan Police District (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 10.

Balloting suspended - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 46. (1)

Reserve, formation and calling out of, and number of
30 & 31 Vict. c. 111. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 68. s. 6.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 67. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 7. s. 109 (*temp.*)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. |

Service of notices on, and on reserve, by police. *See* POLICE.

See also ARMY; ARMY RESERVE; CUSTOMS, **2** (*a*); MUTINY; PAYMASTER GENERAL; SUSSEX (**Division**); STORES, PUBLIC; WAR DEPARTMENT.

MILITIA, SCOTLAND.

Regular, raising of, and regulations respecting, and duties of lieutenants of counties and deputy lieutenants as to (*see also* MILITIA)
42 Geo. 3. c. 91. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 106. s. 22.
43 Geo. 3. c. 100. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94. s. 10.

„ no substitute to be received having more than two children
43 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 21.

„ storehouses for (*see also* MILITIA) - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 6.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 106.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 94. ss. 7, 10–12.

Balloting for, suspended. *See* MILITIA.

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

MILITIA, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Local, raising of, and regulations respecting - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. 53 Geo. 3. c. 29.
„ penalty for buying arms and accoutrements, &c. of - 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 107.
„ absence of militiaman for voting at parliamentary election 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 177.
„ allowances to wives and families of men in - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 40. 53 Geo. 3. c. 29. s. 2.

MILITIA, IRELAND.
Regular, raising of, and regulations respecting, and duties of lieutenants of counties and deputy lieutenants as to (*see also* MILITIA)
49 Geo. 3. c. 120. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 107. ss. 36, 37.
53 Geo. 3. c. 48. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94. s. 21.
Voluntary enlistment of boys in - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 29. s. 1.
Balloting for, suspended. *See* MILITIA.
Storehouses for (*see also* MILITIA)
17 & 18 Vict. c. 107. ss. 38–41. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94. ss. 9–12.
(Cork and Limerick) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 11. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 80.
Special exemptions from serving in. *See* CONSTABULARY, I.

MILK. *See* ADULTERATION; MEAT.

MILL.
Toll to be taken at - - - - *Stat. de Pistoribus.* Stat. temp. incert.
Regulation of, as to weighing corn, table of prices, &c. - - (E.? S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 85.
See also FISHERY; MALICIOUS INJURY; TITHES; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MILL, SCOTLAND.
Commutation of thirlage, and reservation of rights as to mill dam - 39 Geo. 3. c. 55.
See also MILL; *and* MALICIOUS INJURY, S.

MILL, IRELAND.
Lease by corporation, or person under incapacity, for erection of - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 7.
See also IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.

MILLBANK PENITENTIARY. *See* LUNATIC (**Criminal**); PRISON.

MILLBANK ROAD. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

MINE.
Rights of Sovereign in royal - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 30. 5 Will. & Mar. c. 6. (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 134.
Provisions as to, in or under foreshores transferred from Crown to Board of Trade 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. ss. 20–25.
Management of, under Crown lands. *See* WOODS AND FORESTS.
Fraudulently stacking or removing coal or ironstone in - (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 77. s. 4.
Removal of ore, with intent to defraud, by person employed in, (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 39.
Setting fire to - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 26, 27.
Causing water to run into, obstructing airway or drain of, damaging steam engine, building, erection, bridge, waggon-way, rope, tackle, or works used for (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 28, 29.
Recovery of wages by colliers - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 122.
Working of, and general and special rules for protection and regulation of workmen, &c.:—
in coal - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76.
in metalliferous - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77.
Employment and registry of women, young persons, and children:—
in coal - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 4, &c.
in metalliferous - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 4, &c.
Education of boys between 10 and 12 employed in coal - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 8, &c.
Wages not to be paid at public houses, &c. in coal - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 16.
„ „ „ in metalliferous - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 9.
Weighing of coal, where wages paid by weight, and application of Weights and Measures Acts to coal mines - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 17, &c.
Restriction on use of single shafts in coal - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 20, &c.
Certificated managers of coal - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 26, &c.
Appointment and powers of inspectors in coal - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 43, &c.
„ „ in metalliferous - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 15, &c.
Powers of inspectors as to magazines of explosives - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 59, &c.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

MINE—*cont.*
Returns, notices of accidents, &c., opening and abandonment of, fencing and plans of abandoned, inspection, arbitration between owner and inspector, and coroners' inquests:—
in coal - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 38, &c.
in metalliferous - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 11, &c. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 39.
Unfenced, to be deemed a nuisance - - (coal) (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 76. s. 41.
(metalliferous) (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 13.
Application of Act as to metalliferous to Isle of Man - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 77. s. 43.
Provisions as to minerals in case of inclosure, or regulation of pasture. *See* INCLOSURE, 2 (*b*), (*d*).
See also CHILD; MASTER AND SERVANT; MALICIOUS INJURY; MALICIOUS INJURY, S.; POOR (**Rate**); RAILWAY; REGISTRY (**Land**); RIOT; STAMPS (**Duties**); STANNARIES; TIN; TRUSTEE.

MINE, IRELAND.
Lease of, by person under disability - - - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 71. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 13.
See also MINE; *and* LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.

MINISTER, SCOTLAND. *See* BENEFICE, S.; CHURCH, S.; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.

MINOR CANON. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.

MINT.
Conveying tools out of - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
Chancellor of the Exchequer to be master of, appointment of deputy master and officers, and management of - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10.
Establishment of branches of, in colonies, by proclamation 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. s. 11, &c.
See also COIN.

MISDEMEANOR.
Pleading and proceedings on information or indictment and trial, in Queen's Bench, and abolition of imparlance (*see also* QUEEN'S BENCH) (E. I.) 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 4.
Non-acquittal and second trial, where facts prove felony - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Punishment of certain misdemeanors - - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100. s. 29.
Indictment, trial, and punishment of aider and abettor of:
Generally - - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 94.
Under Larceny Act - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 98.
Under Malicious Injuries to Property Act - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 56.
Under Forgery Act - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 49.
Under Offences against the Person Act - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 67.
Division of misdemeanants in prison into two classes - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 67.
Prisoners convicted of sedition or seditious libel, or imprisoned for contempt of court, to be treated as first-class misdemeanants - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 40, 41.
Detention of lunatic. *See* LUNATIC, 3 (*b*).
Sending unseaworthy ship to sea. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 5 (*c*).
See also AMENDMENT; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; HARD LABOUR; LUNATIC (**Criminal**).

MISDEMEANOR, IRELAND.
Classes of misdemeanants - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 48.
Power of court to direct persons convicted to be treated as misdemeanants of the first class - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 48.
Persons convicted of sedition or seditious libel, or imprisoned for contempt of court, to be treated as first-class misdemeanants - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 49.
See also MISDEMEANOR; *and* CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.

MISJOINDER. *See* PLEA.

MISPRISION OF TREASON. *See* TREASON.

MISSALS.
Prohibited - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 10.

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.
Whose property is out of England, exempt from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, 4.

MODUS. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (11); PRESCRIPTION; TITHES.

MONASTERY. *See* BURIAL, I.; RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MONEY. *See* COIN; FALSE PRETENCES.

MONOPOLY.
Abolition of grants of, in general - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 3.
See also ALUM MINE; PATENT.

MONTH. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

MONTROSE.
Abolition of annuity tax levied for second minister of parish of, and provision for maintenance of second minister - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 50. ss. 27–33.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 87. ss. 26–32.

MONTSERRAT. *See* LEEWARD ISLANDS; WEST INDIES.

MONUMENT. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS (**Management**).

MORAVIANS.
Exemption of, from military service in America - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 30.
See also AFFIRMATION.

MORTGAGE.
Forfeiture of equity of redemption by mortgagor not giving notice of first mortgage to second mortgagee - - - - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 16.
Mortgagee, when plaintiff in action on bond or in ejectment, compelled to reconvey on payment of debt into court, &c. - - - (E.) 7 Geo. 2. c. 20.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 219.
Defendant in foreclosure suit may have decree before hearing - - (E.) 7 Geo. 2. c. 20.
Rights of, of company under Companies Clauses Act, and appointment of receiver
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. s. 54.
Mortgage, or equitable charge, or lien for unpaid purchase money, charged on estate of testator or intestate, to be payable primarily out of estate charged, in exoneration of personalty, unless contrary intention declared - - (E. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 113.
(E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 69.
(E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 34.
„ „ in case of land debenture, Ireland - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 101. s. 16.
Release of mortgaged land from judgments and liabilities of paid off mortgagee
(E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
Power of mortgagee to sell, insure, and appoint receiver - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.
Register of charges on property of companies. *See* COMPANY, **4**.
Issue by company of mortgage debentures founded on mortgages or charges on land registered at land registry office - - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 78.
(E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 20.
Foreclosure of, by notice, without suit, in certain cases of bankruptcy, arrangement, and winding up - - - - - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 68.
Power of mortgagor, where mortgagee not in possession, to sue for possession, &c. of mortgaged land - - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 91.
(I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
Sale instead of foreclosure in case of advance of charitable funds on real securities. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*a*).
Mortgages of charity estates. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*a*), **4**.
Reconveyance, &c. of freehold or copyhold estate by personal representative of mortgagee
(E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 4.
Discharge of mortgages to building, friendly, or industrial societies. *See* BUILDING SOCIETY; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Mortgages of ships. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **1** (*c*).
See also COMPANY; ESCHEAT; FACTOR; FORFEITURE; GAMING; LIMITATION OF TIME (12), (14); LUNATIC, **1**, **5**; PLEDGE; PROBATE; RAILWAY; SLAVE TRADE; STAMPS (**Duties**); TRUSTEE.

MORTGAGE, SCOTLAND. *See* COMPANY, S., **3**; RAILWAY, S.

MORTGAGE, IRELAND.
Land debentures. *See* DEBENTURE, I.; MORTGAGE.
Tacking, &c. *See* LAND, I.
See also MORTGAGE; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.

MORTMAIN. (1)
1279. 7 Edw. 1. (2) *Stat. de Viris Relig.*)
1285. 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 32.
1289–90. 18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris.*) (3) c. 3.
1299. 27 Edw. 1. (*Ordin. de Lib. perq.*)
1344. 18 Edw. 3. st. 3. c. 3. (Licence in Mortmain.)
1391. 15 Ric. 2. c. 5. (Churchyards and Gilds, &c.)
1531–2. 23 Hen. 8. c. 10. (Assurances to Churches, &c.)
1597–8. 39 Eliz. c. 5. (Hospitals.)
1623–4. 21 Ja. 1. c. 1. (Hospitals.)
1665. 17 Cha. 2. c. 3. ss. 7, 8. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1677. 29 Cha. 2. c. 8. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1695–6. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 37. (Licences in Mortmain.)

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K. (2) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) 18 Edw. 1. Stat. 1. *Quia Emptores*, in Ruffhead.

MORTMAIN—*cont.*

1703. 2 & 3 Ann c. 20. ([1]) ss. 4, 5. (Queen Anne's Bounty.)
1739–40. 13 Geo. 2. c. 29. (Foundling Hospital.)
1744–5. 18 Geo. 2. c. 15. ss. 1, 12. (Surgeons and Barbers, London.)
1753. 26 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 14. (British Museum.)
1772. 12 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 1. (Marine Society.)
1774–5. 15 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1. (Widows and Children of Clergymen.)
1776–7. 17 Geo. 3. c. 53. ss. 10, 21. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1801–2. 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 162. (Gift of Land Tax redeemed to Benefice.)
1802–3. 43 Geo. 3. c. 107. (Queen Anne's Bounty.)
1802–3. 43 Geo. 3. c. 108. (Gifts and Devises for Churches, &c.)
1811. 51 Geo. 3. c. 115. (Grants for Churches, &c.)
1814–5. 55 Geo. 3. c. 147. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1818. 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 33–36. (Church Building.)
1819. 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 37, 38. (Church Building.)
1822. 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. ss. 1–3, 8, 26. (Church Building.)
1824. 5 Geo. 4. c. 39. s. 3. (British Museum.)
1824. 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. s. 14. (Church Building.)
1826. 7 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1829. (E. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 45. (Crown Lands.)
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 9. (Church Building.)
1831. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1833. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 9. ss. 1, 2. (Seamen's Hospital Society.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 7. (Guardians of Poor.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 1. (Ecclesiastical Commissioners.)
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. ss. 70, 71. (Residences of Clergy.)
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. ss. 6, 8, 9. (Church Building.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. ss. 2, 3, 17. (Church Building.)
1841. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 13. (Durham University.)
1843. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 12, 22, 25. (New Parishes.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. ss. 7, 11. (New Parishes.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. ss. 8, 14. (Church Building, New Parishes.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 24. (Burial Boards.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7. (Burial Boards.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 42, 43. (Metropolitan Board of Works, &c.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 88. s. 51. (Cambridge.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 4, 23. (New Parishes.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 25. s. 4. (Oxford.)
1861. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133. s. 66. (Drainage Boards.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 9. (Highway Boards.)
1862. (U.K.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 18, 21. (Companies.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 42. s. 7. (New Parishes.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 9. (Augmentation of Benefices.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. ss. 4, 5. (Churchyards.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 13. (Public Parks, Schools, Museums.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50. (Places of Worship Sites.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 7. (Local Boards, &c.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 8. (Purchase of Common by Sanitary Authority.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 6. (Prison Commissioners.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 60. (Universities.)

1. Restrictions on alienation of land in Mortmain. | **2. Exemptions, General.** **3. Exemptions, Special.**

1. Restrictions on alienation of land in Mortmain.

Forfeiture of land aliened - - - { 7 Edw. 1. ([1]) (*Stat. de Viris Relig.*) / 18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris*) c. 3. ([2])
" " under judgments by collusion - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 32.
Inquest respecting land intended to be aliened - { 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 32. / 27 Edw. 1. (*Ordin. de Lib. perq.*)
Clergy and religious persons not to be impeached for purchasing lands, with licence - - - - - - } 18 Edw. 3. st. 3. c. 3.
Land not to be taken for churchyards, or to the use of religious persons, or purchased to the use of gilds or fraternities, or mayors, &c. having perpetual commonalties or offices - - - - } 15 Ric. 2. c. 5.
Conveyances, &c. to use of churches, chapels, or religious fraternities, or for obits, void - - - - } 23 Hen. 8. c. 10. ss. 2, 4.
Saving as to uses for terms of 20 years, and customary devises in cities and towns - - - - } 23 Hen. 8. c. 10. ss. 3, 5.

([1]) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead. ([2]) 18 Edw. 1. Stat. 1. *Quia Emptores*, in Ruffhead.

MORTMAIN—*cont.*

1. Restrictions on alienation of land in Mortmain—*cont.*

Grant of licences for alienation and acquisition of lands - - 18 Edw. 3. st. 3. c. 3.; 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 37.

Charitable uses, devises, gifts, and conveyances to, restrictions on, and requisites to validity of. *See* CHARITIES, **1.**

2. Exemptions, General.

Charitable uses, exemptions from restrictions on devises, gifts, and conveyances to. *See* CHARITIES, **1.**

Hospitals, maisons de Dieu, abiding places, and houses of correction, for the poor:

Incorporated, empowered to hold lands not exceeding 200*l.* in annual value - - - - - - - - 39 Eliz. c. 5.; 21 Ja. 1. c. 1.

Queen Anne's Bounty:

Gifts and devises to, and purchases by, for augmentation of small benefices - - - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. (1) ss. 4, 5.; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69. s. 4.

Not affected by 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 107.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 1.

Church, churchyard, parsonage house, and glebe:

Annexation of tithes to benefice - - - - - 17 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 7.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.

Purchase of buildings, lands, &c. for parsonage house or glebe - - - - - - - - - 17 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 8.; 17 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 10.; 55 Geo. 3. c. 147. s. 6.; 7 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.

,, by bishop, on avoidance of benefice - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. ss. 70, 71.

Grant of common lands for such purposes by ecclesiastical corporation, being lord of manor - - - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 21.

Augmentation of small benefices out of tithes - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 8.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45.

Gift or devise of land tax redeemed, for augmentation of benefice - - - - - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 162.

Grant or devise, not exceeding five acres, or grant of land held in mortmain not exceeding one acre, for erection, repair, or providing of church, parsonage house, churchyard, or glebe - 43 Geo. 3. c. 108.

Grant of common lands by lord of manor for same purposes - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115. s. 2.

Grant of crown lands for same purposes, or for school - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115. s. 1.; (E. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 45.

Exchange of parsonage house or glebe lands; annexation to benefice, as glebe, of lands held of manor appurtenant to benefice; and grant of house, &c. for parsonage, &c. - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 147. ss. 1, 4, 5.; 7 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.

Endowment, or grant or conveyance for site for church, churchyard, parsonage house, or glebe, or repair of church, not exceeding 300*l.* a year, under Church Building Acts - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 33–36.; 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 37, 38.; 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. ss. 1–3, 8, 26.; 5 Geo. 4. c. 103. s. 14.; 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 9.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. ss. 6, 8, 9.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. ss. 2, 3, 17.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.

Gift, devise, or grant for endowment, under New Parishes Acts - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 12, 22.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. ss. 7, 11.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 24.; 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. ss. 4, 23.; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 42. s. 7.

Purchase by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for annexation to benefice - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 9.

Grant or conveyance by absolute or limited owner for enlargement of churchyard or burial place, or site for church, place of religious worship, residence of minister, or burial place - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50.

Guardians of the poor - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 7.

Burial boards - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 24.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.

Charity trustees, purchase of sites for buildings by, reinvestment in land by, investment in real securities by, and tenure of land by incorporated. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*a*), (*b*).

Metropolitan Board of Works, district boards and vestries 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 42, 43.

(1) c. 11. in Ruffhead.

MORTMAIN—*cont.*
2. Exemptions, General—*cont.*
University and college buildings, purchase of land for :
Oxford - - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 25. s. 4. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 60.
Cambridge - - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 88. s. 51. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 60.
See also below, **3.**
Drainage boards - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133. s. 66.
Highway boards - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. s. 9.
Companies :
Under Companies Act, 1862 - - - (U.K.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 18.
Formed for art, science, religion, or charity, not for profit, not to hold more than two acres without licence of Board of Trade - - - (U.K.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 21.
Gift, devise, or bequest for public park, elementary school, museum, or library - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 13.
Local boards and improvement commissioners - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 7.
Purchase of suburban common by sanitary authority - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 56. s. 8.
Prison Commissioners - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 6.
3. Exemptions, Special.
Foundling Hospital - - - - - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Surgeons and Barbers, London - - - - 18 Geo. 2. c. 15. ss. 1, 12.
British Museum - - - - - - - 26 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 14. 5 Geo. 4. c. 39. s. 3.
Marine Society - - - - - - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 1.
Charity for widows and children of clergymen - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1.
Durham University - - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 13.
Seamen's Hospital Society - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 9. ss. 1, 2.
Greenwich Hospital. *See* GREENWICH HOSPITAL.
Science and Art Department. *See* SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.

MORTUARIES.
Recovery of, in ecclesiastical court - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Circ. Agatis.*) (1)
Amount of, fixed, and not to be taken in Wales except by custom - 21 Hen. 8. c. 6.
Abolition of, in some places - - - - - - - - (2) 13 Ann. c. 6. 28 Geo. 2. c. 6.
Commutation of. *See* EASTER OFFERINGS.

MORTUARY.
Providing of. *See* BURIAL, **4**; PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*d*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **1** (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*d*).

MOTHER. *See* BASTARD; INFANT; POOR.

MOVEABLES, SCOTLAND.
Right of heir to, abolished - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 160.
See also ASSIGNATION, S.; COMMISSARY COURT, S.; EXECUTOR, S.; LIFERENT, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

MUCH WENLOCK. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*a*).

MUIRBURN, SCOTLAND. *See* HEATH, S.

MULE. *See* HORSE.

MULTIPLEPOINDING, SCOTLAND.
Pleading in action of, in Court of Session - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 30.
„ „ in sheriff's court - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 25.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, ENGLAND.
Principal act relating to - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
See this and the amending Acts indexed under BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, IRELAND.
Principal Act relating to - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
See this and the amending Acts indexed under BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**).

MURAGE.
For inclosing towns not to be taken otherwise than it was granted 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 31.

MURDER. *See* ARREST; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH; CORONER; COURTS, C.; FELONY; HOMICIDE; LUNATIC (**Criminal**); OATH; PETIT TREASON; RESCUE; SEA; TREASON; TREASON, I.

(1) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and *Art. agst. King's Prohib.* (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.
(2) 12 Ann. stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

MURDER, SCOTLAND.
Treatment after conviction, execution, and rescue of murderer - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 37.
See also ASSAULT, S.; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, S.; POISON, S.

MUSEUM.
Adoptive Acts for establishment of public. *See* LIBRARIES.
Gift, devise, or bequest for public. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*), 4; MORTMAIN, 2.
Loans for. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
See also BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM; BRITISH MUSEUM; MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS, S.

MUSIC.
Licence to place kept for, or for public dancing or entertainment, in London and Westminster, and within 20 miles thereof - - - - (E.) 25 Geo. 2. c. 36.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 21.
Establishment of schools for, in Ireland. *See* LIBRARIES, I.
Street music. *See* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

MUSSEL. *See* FISHERY (**Oyster**); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* OYSTER FISHERY.

MUSTER-MASTER-GENERAL, IRELAND.
Duties of - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

MUTINY.
Articles of war for, government of, offences and punishments in, and pay of army; application of Act; constitution and powers of, and attendance of witnesses before courts-martial; crimes punishable with death; embezzlement of stores, &c.; execution of sentences of penal servitude, &c.; military prisons and prisoners; apprehension, &c. of deserters; fraudulent confession of desertion; furlough in case of sickness; protection of soldier from arrest; disqualification of officers for sheriffs, &c.; enlistment; fraudulent re-enlistment in regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces; enlistment of permanent staff of volunteers; enlistment, re-enlistment, and transfer to other corps abroad; transfer from one service to another; re-engagement; enlistment of negroes; enlistment of apprentices and indentured labourers; billeting, supply of carriages to troops, and exemption from tolls; marching money on discharge; course of criminal justice not to be interfered with; obstruction by officers of civil justice; obedience of army agents; penalty on trafficking in commissions, purchasing soldiers' necessaries, and other offences; killing game; recording soldier's settlement; licence of canteens; recovery of small debts and trial of offences in India; powers of justices of the peace; attachment of militia, yeomanry, and volunteers to regular forces; and liability of soldier to maintain wife, children, and bastards (*annual Act*) - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 7.
,, marine (*annual Act*) - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 8.
Persons to whom provisions of Mutiny Act, for billeting soldiers, shall extend (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 5.
Homicide by persons subject to Mutiny Act. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; HOMICIDE.
Soldiers or militia not to be billeted on officers of customs. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*a*).
Mutiny on board merchant ships. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*g*); PIRACY.
See also ARMY; DEALER IN OLD METALS; MARINES; MILITIA; NAVY; VOLUNTEERS.

N.

NAPIER, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

NATIONAL DEBT.
To Bank of England. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND.
To Bank of Ireland. *See* BANK OF IRELAND.
Debts due from the nation, and charged on Consolidated Fund—
Tontine annuities - - - - - - 29 Geo. 3. c. 41.
30 Geo. 3. c. 45.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59.
Annuities granted by National Debt Commissioners. *See* NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS.
Terminable annuities:—
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39.
Fortifications
23 & 24 Vict. c. 109.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 78.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 80.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 109.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 61.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 145.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 76.
Depôt centres, barracks, &c. - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 68.

NATIONAL DEBT—*cont.*
Debts due from the nation, and charged on Consolidated Fund—*cont.*
Terminable annuities—*cont.*
Purchase and extension of telegraphs
32 & 33 Vict. c. 73. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 5.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 75. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 30.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 83.
Exchequer bills and bonds. *See* EXCHEQUER BILLS.
Perpetual stock and annuities - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 5.
Incidents of stocks, and rights of holders - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 6–11.
Payment of dividends - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 12–19.
„ by warrants sent by post - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 20, 21.
Transfer of stock, &c. - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 22–25.
„ between England and Ireland - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 43–50.
Stock certificates and coupons - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 26–42.
Unclaimed dividends, annuities, &c. - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 51–68.
Reduction of (*see also* NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS):
Application of proceeds of foreshores to. *See* BOARD OF TRADE.
By old sinking fund; application of surplus of public income to
38 & 39 Vict. c. 45. ss. 4, 5, 7, 8.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. s. 7.
By new sinking fund; fixed annual charge for payment of interest and other charges, and reduction of capital - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45. ss. 1–3, 7, 8.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. ss. 7, 12.
Accounts of old and new sinking funds - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45. s. 7.
See also BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.; EXCHEQUER; FORGERY; PERSONATION; PUBLIC LOANS; STAMPS (**Exemptions**).

NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS.
For reduction of public debt, their appointment, powers, &c.—
For Great Britain - - - - - (E. S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 31. ss. 14–16.
(E. S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 142. s. 32.
For Great Britain and Ireland
56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 13. | 4 Geo. 4. c. 19.
58 Geo. 3. c. 66. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to National Debt Office
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Purchase and cancelling of Exchequer bills and bonds by - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 26.
Grants by, of annuities for lives or years, immediate or deferred, or policies of insurance, to be charged on Consolidated Fund, in exchange for stock, or money to be laid out in stock, and cancelling of stock transferred or purchased—
before 1829 - - - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 142.
9 Geo. 4. c. 16.
10 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 20.
since 1829 - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 24. | 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 24.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 44.
to depositors in savings banks, or persons entitled to become depositors
16 & 17 Vict. c. 45.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 43.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 44.
to married women - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. s. 2.
transmission of warrants for payment of annuities by post - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 44.
Issue to, of certain sums in respect of 2*l.* 10*s.* per cent. annuities, to be applied in reduction of national debt - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 69.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 45. s. 2.
Application by, of old and new sinking funds to reduction of national debt, and accounts of sinking funds. *See* NATIONAL DEBT.
Management and investment by, of funds—
of savings banks - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 25.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 87.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. ss. 15, 17.
of Post Office savings banks
9 Geo. 4. c. 92. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 137.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 26. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14. s. 25. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 14.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 57. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 73.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 83. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. ss. 14, 17.
of friendly societies
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14. s. 25. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 17.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 137. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. ss. 16, 17.

NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS—*cont.*
Payment into Exchequer of surplus interest on funds invested for Post Office and other savings banks and friendly societies, over sums paid and credited to savings banks and friendly societies, and sums allowed for depreciation of securities; annual accounts to Parliament of interest received, interest paid and credited, and expenses of management - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. ss. 14–17.
Creation by, of terminable annuities, to be charged on Consolidated Fund, in lieu of stock held by commissioners on account of funds of Post Office and other savings banks, and other investments, and cancelling of stock
26 & 27 Vict. c. 14. s. 4. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 5.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 25. s. 2. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 59.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 46.
Donations and bequests to - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 19. s. 8.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 11.
Transfer to, of stock and cash of Bankruptcy Court - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
„ „ „ of Chancery Court - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44.
„ of unclaimed dividends, stock, and annuities 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 51–68.
„ of colonial slave owners compensation fund - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 25.
Payment by, of annuities arising from Waterloo Subscription Fund. *See* WATERLOO SUBSCRIPTION FUND.

NATIONAL GALLERY.
Sale by trustees of, of pictures under their care, not given or bequeathed for the benefit of the nation, and application of proceeds - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 29. ss. 1, 2.
Pictures, &c. bequeathed to nation to vest in trustees; power of selection; pictures, &c. not selected, how to be disposed of - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 29. s. 3.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

NATIONAL GALLERY AND MUSEUM, SCOTLAND. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

NATIONAL GALLERY, IRELAND. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

NATIONAL MONUMENT OF SCOTLAND.
Incorporation of contributors to; provisions for management of corporation, and erection of monument - - - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 100.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 23.

NATURALIZATION. *See* ALIEN; BRITISH SUBJECT.

NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS. *See* VOLUNTEERS.

NAVAL CHAPLAINS. *See* GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NAVAL COURT. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*g*), **6** (*a*).

NAVAL DEFENCE, COLONIES.
Providing by legislatures for raising vessels and men and volunteers for, and acceptance of services by Admiralty - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 14.

NAVAL MEDICAL SUPPLEMENTAL FUND SOCIETY.
For relief of widows of medical officers in the navy, provisions for winding-up of
22 Vict. c. 28.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 108.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 111.

NAVAL RESERVE.
Inrolment of masters, &c. in merchant service, &c. as officers for 26 & 27 Vict. c. 69.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 73. s. 17.
See also VOLUNTEERS.

NAVAL STORES. *See* EXPORTATION; STORES, PUBLIC.

NAVIGATION.
Powers of Board of Trade for protection of, in case of construction or decay of works in tidal waters, and lights to be exhibited on such works
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 17. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 19.
(E.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 17. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 27. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 13–19.
„ „ in case of construction of telegraphs 26 & 27 Vict. c. 112.
Deposit of plans with and inquiry by inspectors of Board of Trade and Admiralty, respecting Bill authorizing works in tidal waters - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 49.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Construction of local Acts giving powers to Admiralty for protection of 25 & 26 Vict. c. &c.
Power of harbour and conservancy authorities and general lighthouse authorities to remove wreck and other obstructions to - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 16.
See also CANAL; CUSTOMS; DUES ON SHIPPING; HARBOURS; LIGHTHOUSES; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; TRADE.

NAVIGATION, IRELAND. *See* CANAL, I.; NAVIGATION; RIVER, I.; TRADE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

NAVIGATION, COLONIES. *See* CUSTOMS, C.

NAVY.
Forfeiture by persons sending goods on board Her Majesty's ships for trade 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.
Seducing sailor from allegiance or to mutiny - - 37 Geo. 3. c. 70. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Detainer and delivery to H.M.'s officers, &c., by sheriff and gaoler, of seamen after discharge from imprisonment for debt, crime, &c. - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 13. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Freight for specie and jewels carried by H.M.'s ships - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 25.
Laying account of half pay, pensions, &c. before Parliament - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 25.
Length of compulsory service in, discharge of seamen, and bounties to volunteers 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 24. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69.
Paymaster General substituted for treasurer of - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to treasurer and accountant general of - - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Pensions to lunatic seamen and marines, and assignment of pensions - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 51.
Apprehension of deserters, and detention of persons falsely confessing to be deserters 10 & 11 Vict. c. 62.
Re-enlistment, duration of service, bounty, &c. of seamen, proclamation for seamen, and prohibition of secret introduction of spirits on board ships - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69.
Penalty for false statement on enlisting in - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69.
Compulsory service in, in case of emergency, of sea-faring men in government employ (coast-guard, customs, revenue, &c.), and powers of justices of the peace 16 & 17 Vict. c. 73. s. 13, &c.
Disposal of effects, &c. of seamen discharged from, which are received by Board of Trade 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 204.
Appointment, &c. of ship's agent for, and distribution and investment of salvage, bounty, prize, &c. (*see also* PRIZE) - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 24.
Regulation by Order in Council of payment of pay, pensions, bounty, and allowance to officers, seamen, and marines, or their widows or relatives - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 73.
Invalidity of assignment of pension or pay by seaman or marine - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 73.
Disposal of medals and decorations and payment of debts of deceased persons in (*see also* PROBATE) - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.
Religious worship, discipline, offences, punishments in, and powers of authorities as to offences and punishments - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Penalty for taking goods on board, except gold, silver, jewels, and shipwrecked goods, &c. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Penalty and trial for homicide, sodomy, indecent assault, robbery, theft, and ordinary offences committed by persons in - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Pay, &c. of crew and proceedings, &c. where ship lost - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Arrest of seamen and marines restrained (*see also* MUTINY) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. ss. 97, 98.
Penalty for purchasing, taking in pawn, &c., or suspicious possession of clothing, &c. of seaman in dockyard town - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 57.
Naval chaplains. *See* GREENWICH HOSPITAL.
Naval criminal lunatics. *See* LUNATIC, **5**.
Commutation of pensions. *See* PENSION.
Exemption of officers from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Marines on board ship to be subject to naval discipline. *See* MARINES.
Volunteering by merchant seamen into. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*a*).
Salvage by ships belonging to. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **6** (*c*).
Shipment of wine and tobacco duty free for use of officers and men. *See* TOBACCO; WINE.
Smuggling, power of officers, &c. as to prevention, &c. of; rewards, protection, &c. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*) (*f*).
See also ADMIRALTY; COMPASSIONATE LIST; CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; COURT MARTIAL; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; HALF-PAY; LEGACY; MALICIOUS INJURY; MILITIA; NAVAL RESERVE; OATH; PIRACY; POOR, I. (**Relief**); PRIZE; PROBATE; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; RAILWAY; SAVINGS BANK; STORES; VOLUNTEERS.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.
Action upon, when lost - - - - - (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 87. (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 90.
See also BILL OF EXCHANGE; DOCUMENT.

NELSON, LORD.
Annuity and estates of. *See* ANNUITY.

NETHERHALL PREBEND. *See* LEDBURY.

NEUTRALITY. *See* FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.

NEVIS. *See* LEEWARD ISLANDS; WEST INDIES.

NEWBOROUGH.
Endowment, &c. of parish church of - - 4 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 59.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *See* CANADA.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, **5.**

NEW FOREST. *See* POOR (**Relief**); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS (Forests).

NEWFOUNDLAND.
Part of Labrador annexed to - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 14.
6 Geo. 4 c. 59. s. 9.
Fishing on coasts of, and convention with United States - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 38.
Courts of justice and legal procedure in - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 67.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78.
Constitution of Government of - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 120.
Rebuilding of St. John's - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 21.
Extension to, of articles of treaty with United States as to fishing, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 45. s. 2.
Confirmation of marriages in. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.
See also CANADA.

NEW PARISHES, ENGLAND.
Acts for formation of (*see* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4** (*b*))
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94.

NEW ROSS BRIDGE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

NEW SHOREHAM. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **2** (*a*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*a*) (4), **Registration** (*f*)).

NEW SOUTH WALES.
Recovery of debts in - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 15.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. ss. 15, 17.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 12.
Lands liable to satisfy debts - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Court of judicature, circuit courts, sessions and small debt courts in - 9 Geo. 4. c. 83.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 54.
Government of
5 & 6 Vict. c. 76. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 74. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
Grants of land in, confirmed - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 22.
Separation of territories from, and erection into new or annexation to existing colonies
3 & 4 Vict. c. 62. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. ss. 6, 7.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44. s. 2.
Boundaries of, and of Victoria - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 5.
See also AUSTRALIA; AUSTRALIAN AGRICULTURAL COMPANY; SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

NEWSPAPER.
Proprietor of, not disqualified for municipal office by insertion of advertisements as to contracts. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **1** (*c*) (5); BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**).
Suit for discovery of printer, publisher, &c. of, newspaper, &c. containing libellous matter
32 & 33 Vict. c. 24.
Discharge of printer, publisher, &c. of, from bond under repealed Act
34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 29.
Advertising in, for stolen goods. *See* STOLEN GOODS.
See also COPYRIGHT; LIBEL; POST OFFICE; PRINTER.

NEW THOROUGHFARES IN METROPOLIS. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

NEW ZEALAND.
Government of
3 & 4 Vict. c. 62. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 53.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 103. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 5. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 57.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. |
New provinces in - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 92.
Boundaries of - - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 23.
Loans to Government of. *See* PUBLIC LOANS.
New Zealand Company:
Relinquishment of undertaking by - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 112. s. 19.
Conveyances by - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 79.
Management of settlements of - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 86.
Effect of Act of, on equitable interests in land - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 57.
Remission of debt for advance to. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.

NEW ZEALAND—*cont.*
Canterbury Association - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 70.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 84.
„ transfer of powers of, to provincial council of province 15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. s. 76.
Bishopric of Christ Church - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 88.
See also AUSTRALIA.

NEXT FRIEND. *See* INFANT.

NEXT OF KIN. *See* EXECUTOR; INTESTATE.

NEXT PRESENTATION. *See* ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; LIMITATION OF TIME (13).

NISI PRIUS, ENGLAND.
What cases to be tried at, and where, before what persons, and return of inquest
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 30. | 12 Edw. 2. (*Stat. Ebor.*) c. 3.
27 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Fin.*) c. 4. | 2 Edw. 3. c. 16.
May be granted before a justice of another court than where the suit depends
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 16.
Nothing to be tried at, until name of jurors returned - - - 42 Edw. 3. c. 11.
Trial at, in county of Middlesex - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 12.
12 Geo. 1. c. 31.
1 Geo. 4. c. 21.
Record of - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
Trial at, in Westminster and London, by two judges of same court at once
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 2.
„ „ by any number of judges at once
33 & 34 Vict. c. 6. s. 5.
Proceedings on, and adjournment of trial at - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Trial at, in vacation - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 95.
„ in Middlesex and London by judges of High Court of Justice
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 30, 37.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.
See also JURY; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

NISI PRIUS, IRELAND.
Consolidated Court of, at Dublin, its officers and duties
13 & 14 Vict. c. 18. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 52.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 55.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 33, 41, 72, 77.
Proceedings at, and adjournment of trial - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Trial at, in Dublin, before judges of High Court of Justice 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 33, 41.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

NITRO-GLYCERINE. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

NOBLE LADIES. *See* PEERS.

NONCONFORMIST.
Service by, by deputy, of office of high or parish constable, churchwarden, overseer, or other parochial office 1 Will. & Mar. c. 18. s. 5. (1)
(E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Minister making declaration exempted from serving on jury, or as churchwarden, overseer, or in other parochial office, or in militia (*see also* JURY)
1 Will. & Mar. c. 18. s. 8.
(E.) 19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
(E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
„ „ exempted from prosecution for violating Act of Uniformity or for teaching youth or acting as schoolmaster, but not qualified to hold office in certain schools (E.) 19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
(E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
Confirmation of rights, &c. of old meeting houses, schools, and charities of
(E. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
Usage of 25 years, in absence of express trust, to prove doctrines to which any meeting house is devoted - - - - - (E. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 45. s. 2.
See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

NONCONFORMIST, IRELAND. *See* BURIAL, I.; LEASE, I.; NONCONFORMIST; PROTESTANT, I.; WESLEYAN METHODIST SOCIETY, I.

ON-JOINDER. *See* PLEA.

NON OMITTAS, WRIT OF.
When to be directed to sheriff - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 39.
See also ASSIZES.

(1) Sess. 1. c. 18. ss. 7, 11. in Ruffhead.

NONSUIT.
Justices of assize to record - - - - 12 Edw. 2. (*Stat. Ebor.*) c. 4.
None to suffer after verdict - - - - - 2 Hen. 4. c. 7.
For want of a declaration - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
See also ASSIZES.

NORE TOLLS. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

NORFOLK. *See* ASSIZES; NORWICH; SOUTH TOWN; WOOL; YARN.

NORFOLK ISLAND.
Criminal court in - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 65.

NORTHERN LIGHTHOUSES. *See* LIGHTHOUSES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *See* HEXHAMSHIRE; TYNDAL.

NORWICH.
Castle and gaol of, vested in justices of county for use as county gaol, &c. 46 Geo. 3. c. 86.
Exchange of patronage of livings in diocese of, and severance and consolidation of benefices 11 & 12 Vict. c. 61.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, 5.
Disfranchisement of (temporary) - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.
Disfranchisement of certain voters in. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*c*)).

NOTARY PUBLIC.
Apprenticeship and admission of - - - - (E.) 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 79.
(E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 70.
(E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 90.
Apprentice to uncertificated, not prejudiced - - - (E. S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 46.
When attorney may be admitted as - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 70.
Practice by unauthorized person as - - - - (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 90.
Annual certificate of - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 63.
Performance of notarial acts by diplomatic and consular officers abroad 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 42.
See also ATTORNEY; DOCUMENT; STAMPS (**Duties**).

NOTARY PUBLIC, SCOTLAND. *See* LAW AGENT, S.; NOTARY PUBLIC.

NOTARY PUBLIC, IRELAND.
Apprenticeship and admission of, and regulations for - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 36.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 110. s. 29.
Protesting of bills of exchange by - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 7.
See also NOTARY PUBLIC.

NOTICE TO QUIT. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

NOTTINGHAM.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, 5.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
Jurisdiction of justices of, in soke of Southwell; custos rotulorum to be custos rotulorum for Southwell. *See* SOUTHWELL.

NOVA SCOTIA. *See* CANADA.

NOVATION. *See* COMPANY (**Life Assurance**).

NUISANCES.
Inspectors of. *See* INSPECTOR OF NUISANCES; METROPOLIS (**Management**).
Removal of. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*a*); TOWN; TOWN, S.; TOWN, I.; TOWN CORPORATE, I.
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; FACTORY; HOSPITAL, I.; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; MINE; POOR, I. (**Guardians**); SMOKE; STEAM-ENGINE; STEAM-WHISTLE; WATER; WORKSHOP.

NULLITY OF MARRIAGE. *See* DIVORCE COURT.

NULLUM TEMPUS ACTS.
Acts for quieting possessions and titles against the Crown:—
England - - - - - - - (E.) 9 Geo. 3. c. 16.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 62.
Ireland - - - - - - - (I.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 47.
(I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 37.

O.

OATH.
Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical court as to breaking - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Circ. Agat.*) (1)
Administering, to engage in sedition, and not to reveal illegal act, and not revealing illegal oath (*see also* SOCIETY) - - - - - - (E. S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123.
(E. S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 104.
Administering unlawful, to commit treason or murder, &c. (*see also* CONSPIRACY)
(E. S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 104.
(E. S.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Administration of, by unauthorized person, or by justices where they have no jurisdiction, illegal - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 13.
Of jury, witness, officer, &c., binding, if administered in such form as the person taking it declares binding - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 105.
Substitution of declaration for. *See* DECLARATION.
Administration of, by every court, judge, justice, officer, arbitrator, or other person having authority to hear evidence - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
,, ,, by registrar of Privy Council - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 85.
Oath of allegiance, official and judicial oaths, forms of, and by whom and how to be taken
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. | (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 5.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 48. s. 2. | (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 13.
Abolition of oath of allegiance, except in certain cases, and of oaths of supremacy, abjuration, and assurance - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Of shipowner in certain cases. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 1 (*a*).
Of justices, borough justices and recorders. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*a*); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 2 (*c*).
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; ALIEN; ARMY; CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; CLERGY; CONSUL, BRITISH; CORONATION; DECLARATION; OXFORD UNIVERSITY; PARLIAMENT; WITNESS; *and under Courts, e.g.* CHANCERY COURT, *which administer, and officers who take oaths.*

OATH, SCOTLAND.
In judicial ratification by married woman - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 43.
Taking of, on inventories of personal estates - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
See also OATH; *and* AFFIRMATION, S.; UNIVERSITIES, S.

OATH, IRELAND.
Administering seditious, and not revealing illegal - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 102.
See also OATH; *and* AFFIDAVIT, I.; AFFIRMATION, I.; COMBINATION, I.; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.; PROBATE COURT, I.

OBLATIONS. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

OBLIVION.
Act of (*see* COMMONWEALTH) - - - - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 11.

OBSCENE PUBLICATION.
Penalty for exposing to sale. *See* HARD LABOUR; VAGABOND.
Search for, and destruction of books, papers, drawings, &c. - (E. I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 83.
Prohibition of importation of - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Regulations for preventing the sending of indecent articles by post. *See* POST OFFICE, 2.

OFFENDER. *See* CRIMINAL.

OFFICE. *See* DECLARATION; PUBLIC OFFICE.

OFFICER. *See* ARMY; COMMISSION; NAVY; PUBLIC OFFICER.

OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.
Interposition of, in case of officers and soldiers dying on service, restrained 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.

OLDHAM. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 7.

OLD METALS. *See* DEALER IN OLD METALS.

OPEN SPACES.
In the Metropolis. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**).

OPERA. *See* THEATRE.

ORAN AND DRUMTEMPLE PARISHES, IRELAND.
Site for erection of new church for - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 58.

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK, IRELAND. *See* COMBINATION, I.

(1) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4., and *Art. agst. King's prohib.* (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.

ORDINARY.
Correction of clerk in King's service by - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 8.
Indictment of, for extortion - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. (1) stat. 6. c. 9.
Abolition of jurisdiction of, as to licensing masters in endowed schools (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 21.
See also HOSPITAL.

ORDNANCE. *See* ARMY; CHELSEA HOSPITAL; PAYMASTER GENERAL; WAR DEPARTMENT.

ORE. *See* MINE; THEFT.

OUSTER. *See* FORCIBLE ENTRY.

OUTLAWRY, ENGLAND.
Pardon of outlaw, and avoidance of, by imprisonment - - 5 Edw. 3. cc. 12, 13.
Proceedings in - - - - - - 5 Edw. 3. cc. 12, 13.
8 Hen. 6. c. 15.
31 Eliz. c. 3.
Reversal of, and release of persons arrested - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 13.
31 Eliz. c. 3.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Outlaw disqualified to serve on jury or inquest - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 77. s. 10.
See also ATTORNEY; BAIL; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; COUNTY PALATINE; ESCHEAT; EXIGENT; FORFEITURE; IDEMPTITATE NOMINIS; LANCASTER; TREASON.

OUTLAWRY, SCOTLAND.
Proceedings in, for treason - - - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 48.

OUTLAWRY, IRELAND.
Of one indicted for treason, and subsequent trial - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Proceedings to - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Outlaw disqualified to serve on jury or inquest - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 65. s. 7.
See also COMBINATION, I.; ESCHEAT; FORFEITURE.

OVERCROWDING.
Of houses, schools, and factories:
In the Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 29.
(E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 19, 36.
Elsewhere in England - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 91, 109.
In Ireland - - - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 29.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 19, 36, 57, 61.
(I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*b*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*c*).

OVERSEERS. *See* POOR (**Overseers**).

OXFORD.
Saving of liberties and privileges of mayor, &c. of; observance by mayor, &c. of liberties and customs of University, but without oath or declaration - 13 Eliz. c. 29.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 19.
Mayor of, not to have precedence of Vice Chancellor of University as justice 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 2.
Appointment of sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, 8.
Local board for district of - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 342. sch. 2. rule 75.
Borough included in Local Government district for purposes of Public Health Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.
School board for. *See* SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**).

OXFORD CHAPEL. *See* MARYLEBONE PARISH.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
Incorporation and confirmation of charters and privileges of; saving of liberties and privileges of mayor, &c. - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 29.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 19.
Exemption from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. of gifts, devises, or bequests to, or to colleges. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*).
Exemption of, and of colleges, &c., from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, 4.
Power of, to substitute declarations for oaths - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 8.
Appointment and precedence of Vice Chancellor and heads of colleges as justices of the peace. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 7; OXFORD.
Saving as to, in Municipal Corporation Act - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 137.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY—*cont.*
Constitution of, establishment of private halls in, and powers of, and of colleges in, to alter statutes made by Commissioners - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 81.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 52–55.
Court of Vice Chancellor of - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
Certain promissory oaths illegal in - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 81. s. 24.
Salaries of certain professors in - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 36.
Purchase of land for extension of buildings, without licence in mortmain
20 & 21 Vict. c. 25. s. 4.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 60.
Craven scholarships in - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 91.
Retention by, of testamentary documents - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 91.
Suppression and regulation of certain professorships and scholarships in
25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
Statutes for Vinerian foundation in - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 55.
Confirmation of certain irregularly proposed statutes of - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 20.
Abolition of tests in (*see the Act indexed under* COLLEGES; UNIVERSITY)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 26.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 57–59.
Christ Church. *See* CHRIST CHURCH; DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4** (*b*).
Hertford College and Magdalen Hall. *See* HERTFORD COLLEGE.
Commissioners for making statutes, providing for contribution by colleges to university purposes, for attaching college emoluments to university offices, regulating tenure, &c. of fellowships, &c. (*see the Act indexed under* UNIVERSITY) - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48.
Supply of water in. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **5**.
Discharge of, from liability to gaol expenses - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 54.
See also COLLEGES; CORPORATION; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*), **Electors** (*a*) (4), **Election** (*c*)); LEASE; UNIVERSITY.

OYER AND TERMINER. *See* ASSIZES; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

OYSTER FISHERY. *See* FISHERY (**Oyster**); REPRODUCTIVE LOAN FUND, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* OYSTER FISHERY.

P.

PACIFIC ISLANDS.
Bond by and licence to master of vessel carrying natives of, and seizure of unlicensed vessels, &c. - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 19.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 51.
Kidnapping of natives of, and fitting out of ships for that purpose, to be felony
35 & 36 Vict. c. 19. s. 9, &c.
Trial of offenders in courts of Australasian colonies, including Fiji, seizure of suspected vessels, and proceedings in High Court of Admiralty and Vice Admiralty Courts
35 & 36 Vict. c. 19.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 51.
Jurisdiction over British subjects in; appointment of high commissioner; creation of court, and making of ordinances in, by Order in Council - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 51.

PADDINGTON ESTATE (of See of London). *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **3** (*c*).

PAINTING. *See* COPYRIGHT; FORGERY; FRAUD; IMPORTATION; NATIONAL GALLERY.

PALACE.
Jurisdiction of steward, marshal, and coroner in - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
32 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Limits of, at Westminster - - - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 12.
Trial of treason and murder committed in - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 12.
Management of furniture, &c. of - - - - (E.) 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 13.
See also CORONER, **3**; MARSHAL OF THE PALACE; VERGE OF THE COURT.

PAMPHLET. *See* NEWSPAPER.

PAPER.
Manufacture of, for Post Office purposes - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 26, &c.
Unlawfully making, possessing, or selling, with words, lines, threads, &c. used for:—
Exchequer bill, bond, or debenture - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
" " Treasury bill - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2. s. 10.
" " Metropolitan bill - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 52. s. 21.
" " notes, bills of exchange, or bank post bills of Banks of England or Ireland, or with name of any banker in the paper, or upon which any bank note, bills of exchange, or bank post bill of any banker, or any foreign bill, note, &c., is printed - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.

PAPIST. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC.

PARDON.
To specify offence, and not be general - - - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 1. 16 Ric. 2. c. 6.
Form and annulment of - - - - - 27 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 2.
The Sovereign alone to pardon treason and felony - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Not pleadable to impeachment - - - - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
Fees for, and freedom of, from stamps - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Effect of, under sign manual - - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 23. (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.

See also FELONY.

PARENT AND CHILD. *See* CHILD; GUARDIAN; INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL; INFANT; POOR (**Relief**).

PARISH.
Meaning of, in Acts of Parliament. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.
Custody and preservation of vestry books and documents of - (E.) 58 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 6.
Separation of towns corporate from, and distinct appointment of overseers confirmed (E.) 59 Geo. 3. c. 95.
Sale of property of, and payment of debts of (*see also* POOR (**Workhouse**)) (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 18.
„ of land required for repair of roads, &c. - - (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 62.
Parochial charities, lists of, and of application of, and furnishing of particulars of, to Local Government Board, and apportionment of, on division of parishes. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*c*), **4**.
Division of, and formation of new, for ecclesiastical purposes. *See* BENEFICE; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.
Expense of perambulation and boundary-stones of - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 60.
Determination of boundaries of, and declaration to what parishes allotments and roads belong. *See* BOUNDARIES; INCLOSURE, **1**, **2**, **3** (*b*).
Union of, and of townships, &c. for execution of Acts relating to land tax, assessed taxes, and income tax - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 80. s. 4.
Extra-parochial places, where no poor rate is levied, to be deemed parishes for purpose of poor, county, police, and borough rates, relief of poor, burial, removal of nuisances, and registration of parliamentary and municipal voters, and of births and deaths (E.) 20 Vict. c. 19.
Annexation of extra-parochial place to adjoining parish or union, or to district in which relief of the poor is administered under local Act - (E.) 20 Vict. c. 19.
„ in case of Charterhouse - - - (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 43.
„ to adjoining parish, where no overseer appointed (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 27.
Providing by overseers of office for business and deposit of parochial documents (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 125.
Providing fire engine, escape, &c. - - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
Re-adjustment and division of, for relief of the poor; provisions as to alteration of school and highway districts, overseers, vestries, adjustment of property and debts, &c. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 3. (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. ss. 1–9.
Inns of Court liable to be annexed to adjoining unions in default of contribution to common poor fund; basis of contribution to common poor fund and metropolitan poor fund (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 43.
Constitution of army stations as extra-parochial places. *See* ARMY.
Allotments for parochial purposes on inclosures. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*b*), **4**.
See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; BURIAL; CHARITIES; CHURCH; HIGHWAYS; LIBRARIES; LIGHTING AND WATCHING; MARRIAGE; METROPOLIS (**Poor**); NONCONFORMIST; POOR (**Overseers**, **Rate**, **Union**); ROMAN CATHOLIC; VESTRY; WATER.

PARISH, SCOTLAND.
Liability of, for malicious injury to trees - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 48. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16.
Raising of money for buildings of - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 58. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 75.
Borrowing by parochial board for buildings for pauper lunatics (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
See also PARISH; *and* BENEFICE, S.; CHURCH, S.; MALICIOUS INJURY, S.; SCHOOL, S.

PARISH, IRELAND. *See* BOUNDARIES, I.; CHURCH OF IRELAND; PARISH.

PARISH CLERK.
Custody by, of documents deposited under standing orders of Parliament (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83.
Removal of, and ejectment of from premises, and appointment of clergyman as, to act also as curate - - - - - - (E. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 59.

PARISH CLERK, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; PARISH CLERK.

PARISH CONSTABLE. *See* CONSTABLE (**Parish**).

PARISH WARDEN, IRELAND.
Appointment and duties of - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 50.

PARKS.
Certain, vested in Commissioners of Her Majesty's Works and Public Buildings
14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Certain royal, regulation of and rules for, powers, &c. of park-keepers and police in, and summary proceedings for offences in - - - (E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 15.
Gift or devise for public park. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*), **4**; MORTMAIN, **2**.
See also INQUIRY, WRIT OF; RECREATION GROUND; WOODS AND FORESTS; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* CROWN LANDS; METROPOLIS (**Management**).

PARKS, IRELAND.
Purchase and maintenance of public, and sale of superfluous lands, by councils and commissioners in towns - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 28.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 6.

See also PARKS.

PARKHURST. *See* PRISON.

PARLIAMENT.
None to come armed to - - - - 7 Edw. 2. (*Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.*) (1)
Every one to obey summons to - - - - - 5 Ric. 2. st. 2. c. 4.
Privilege of debate in - - - - 4 Hen. 8. c. 8.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Knights of shire and burgesses not to depart before end of - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 16.
Places in, of the Lords, Bishops, Chancellor, Treasurer, Lord Privy Seal, President of Council, Secretary, Chamberlain, Admiral, &c. - - - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Confirmation of Acts of, notwithstanding defect of writs - 12 Cha. 2. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 1.
2 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 1.
Penalty for declaring to have legislative power without Crown, or that Long Parliament was not dissolved - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. c. 1.
Time of intermission of limited - - - - 16 Cha. 2. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 2.
Consent of, to war - - - - - - 2 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 1.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
One, for Great Britain and Ireland - - - (E. S.) (3) 6 Ann. c. 11.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Duration of, on demise of Crown - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (4)
(E. S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 2.
„ „ „ dissolution not necessary - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 51.
Duration of, for seven years - - - - (E. S.) 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 38.
Examination of witnesses in India, and continuance of proceedings respecting offences in India, notwithstanding prorogation or dissolution - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Length of time for assembling of, after dissolution - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 23.
Length of notice for summoning of, when prorogued or adjourned
(E. S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 127.
(E. S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 14.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 81.
Prorogation of, by Royal Proclamation - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 81.
Protection of publisher of reports and papers by authority of - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 9.
Payment, investment, and repayment of money deposited pursuant to standing orders of
9 & 10 Vict. c. 20. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 34.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 34. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.
Swearing of witnesses before committees of House of Lords - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 78.
„ „ before House of Commons and its committees 34 & 35 Vict. c. 83.
„ „ before referees of House of Commons on Bills 30 & 31 Vict. c. 136.
Costs in certain cases of private Bills - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 27.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 136.
„ of Bills for confirming provisional orders - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 3.
Oaths to be taken by members of both Houses - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Discontinuance of returns required to be laid before - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 86.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; ALIEN; ARMY; CHANCERY COURT; CIVIL LIST; CLERK OF THE PARLIAMENTS; CLERK OF THE PEACE; CONTRACT; CORRUPT PRACTICES; COSTS; CROWN; HOUSE OF COMMONS; HOUSE OF LORDS; LOAN; TAXES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

(1) 7 Edw. 1. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(2) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

PARLIAMENT—*cont.*
Privilege of.
Privilege of member of, from arrest and imprisonment - - (1) 1 Ja. 1. c. 13.
(E. S.) 10 Geo. 3. c. 50.
No avail in prosecution for keeping gaming-house - (E. S.) 18 Geo. 2. c. 34. s. 7.
Action and suit, and enforcing rule of court by distress, against person entitled to
(E. S.) 10 Geo. 3. c. 50.
Not to protect from bankruptcy in England - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 120, &c.
" " " in Ireland - - (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 40.
See also CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.; CROWN DEBT; EXECUTION.

PARLIAMENT, IRELAND.
Powers of, and annulment of certain acts of - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.

PARLIAMENT HOUSE, DUBLIN. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.
Voting at, by ballot - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33.
See BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **2**; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**).

PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENTS.
Regulation of (*see also* POOR (**Rate**); SESSIONS (**Special**) - (E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96.
See also UNION ASSESSMENT.

PAROCHIAL BOARD, SCOTLAND. *See* EDUCATION, S.; LUNATIC, S.; PARISH, S.; POOR S.; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

PARSON. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH; CLERGY.

PARSONAGE HOUSE. *See* ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; CHARITIES; CHURCH; COLLEGES; COMMON; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; MORTMAIN; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

PARTITION.
Compulsory, between joint tenants, coparceners, and tenants in common 31 Hen. 8. c. 1.
32 Hen. 8. c. 32.
" of advowson - - - - - - (E.) 7 Ann. c. 18.
Of copyholds by Court of Chancery - - - - (E. I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35. s. 85.
Of lands to be by deed, and not to imply condition - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Of land, &c. by aid of Inclosure Commissioners. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*e*).
Of charity estates. *See* CHARITIES, **4**.
Suits for, parties thereto, costs, and sale of property - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 40.
(E. I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 17.
See also CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**); DEED; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; LUNATIC; TRUSTEE.

PARTITION, IRELAND. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.; PARTITION.

PARTNERSHIP.
Banking, of more than ten persons, restrictions on formation of
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 4, 205. sch. 3. pt. 2.
For gain (other than banking), of more than twenty persons, restrictions on formation of
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.
Not necessarily constituted by receipt of profits by lender, agent, widow of partner, retired partner, &c. - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 86.
Embezzlement of property of, by partner - - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
Statement of property of, in indictment. *See* INDICTMENT.
See also BANK; COMPANY; FALSIFICATION; LUNATIC, **1**; STANNARIES.

PARTNERSHIP, IRELAND. *See* BANK, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; INDICTMENT, I.; PARTNERSHIP.

PART PAYMENT.
Effect of, as regards Statutes of Limitation. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (2), (16); LIMITATION OF TIME, I.

PASSAGE BROKER. *See* MERCHATT SHIPPING, **3** (*a*).

PASSENGER SHIP. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **3**; TOBACCO.

PASSPORT. *See* STAMPS (**Duties**).

PATENT.
Delay of justice by letters patent. *See* CROWN.
What date to bear, and recording thereof - - - - 18 Hen. 6. c. 1.
When to take effect in colonies. *See* LETTERS PATENT.
Clerk of the patents, abolition of office of, and transfer of duties to clerk of the Crown in Chancery - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 81. s. 6, &c.
See also CROWN (**Demise**); CROWN LANDS; SCIRE FACIAS.

(1) 2 [vulg. 1] in Ruffhead.

PATENT—*cont.*
For Inventions.
Exception of, from Statute of Monopolies - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 3.
Substitution of declaration for oath on proceedings for obtaining
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 11.
Disclaimer, alteration of specification, and confirmation of - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 69.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
Prolongation of, by Order in Council, on report of Judicial Committee
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 69.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 67. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 38. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 115.
Notice and particulars of objections, and costs, in action for infringement or scire facias
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
Using name of patentee, or word patent - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners for, regulations as to deposit of specifications, application for, issue, and effect of, and registry of, and publication in United Kingdom, Channel Islands, Isle of Man, and Colonies, and registry, publication, and indexes of specifications - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 5.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 115.
Injunction against infringement granted at common law - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
For improvement of instruments of war. *See* WAR DEPARTMENT.
Stamp duties on - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 5.
Right to, not prejudiced by exhibition of new invention at industrial or international exhibition - - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 3.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 27.
Transfer to Commissioners of powers of Board of Trade under Copyright of Designs Acts. *See* COPYRIGHT.
Duties of Commissioners as to registration of trade marks. *See* TRADE MARK.
See also ATTORNEY GENERAL; GREAT SEAL.

PATRIOTIC FUND.
Provisions for administration of - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 98.

PAUPER. *See* BURIAL, 1; LUNATIC, 3; POOR.

PAWN, IRELAND. *See* SOCIETY, I.; SPIRITS, I.

PAWNBROKER.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 12.
Definition of - - - - - - (E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 6.
Regulation of trade of, and of agents, servants, apprentices, &c. of
(E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93.
Liability of, in case of fire - - - - (E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 27.
Pledging of stolen, &c. goods with, and delivery of to owner
(E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 30, &c.
Pledging goods not the property of the pawner - (E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 33.
Prohibition of purchase of pledges, taking pledges from children, &c.
(E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 32.
False information and fraud by pawner - - (E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 34.
Certain goods not to be taken in pawn, and search warrant therefor
(E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. ss. 35, 36.
Certificate and excise licence of - - - (E. S.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 93. s. 37, &c.
Licence to, to deal in plate - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 1, &c.
See also METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; NAVY; POOR (**Generally**); STORES, PUBLIC.

PAWNBROKER, IRELAND.
Licence to, and duty on licence - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. ss. 6, 17, &c.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
" " " in Dublin - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
Transfer of licence from stamps to excise - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
Licence to, to deal in plate. *See* PAWNBROKER.
Manager of loan society to take out licence as. *See* SOCIETY, I.
See also PAWNBROKER; *and* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; STORES, PUBLIC.

PAY. *See* ARMY; HALF-PAY; MUTINY; NAVY; PAYMASTER GENERAL; MILITIA; PERSONATION.

PAYMASTER GENERAL.
Transfer to, of duties of agent general of volunteers and local militia 57 Geo. 3. c. 41.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Bills and orders for pay of militia, &c. to be drawn on unstamped paper
57 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 8.

PAYMASTER GENERAL—*cont.*
Appointment, duties, and officers of, and substitution of, for Treasurer of Ordnance, Treasurer of Navy, &c. - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to War Office, Army Pay Office, Treasurer and Accountant General of Navy, and Ordnance - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Offices of Paymaster of Exchequer Bills and Civil Services, and naval and army prize accounts, transferred to, and regulated - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 55.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Payments by, under contracts or leases - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 17.
See also ARMY; CHANCERY COURT (**Offices**); CHELSEA HOSPITAL; EXCHEQUER; NAVY; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

PAYMASTER OF CIVIL SERVICES, IRELAND.
Abolition of office of, and transfer of duties - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.

PAYMENT INTO COURT.
In action in High Court of Justice:—
England - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. XXX.
Ireland - - - - (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
Power to adapt to proceedings in High Court of Justice provisions of enactments providing for payment, transfer, or deposit, into, in, or out of any court:—
England - - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 24.
Ireland - - - - - - (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 68.
See also ASSIGNMENT; BOND; CHANCERY COURT; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COMMON LAW COURTS; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; COUNTY COURT; LAND; LEGACY; LIBEL; LUNATIC, I.; MORTGAGE; PARLIAMENT; TRUSTEE.

PEACE PRESERVATION, IRELAND.
Peace Preservation Acts (*indexed under* ARMS, I.; CONSTABULARY, I.; PROCLAIMED DISTRICT, I.)
11 & 12 Vict. c. 2. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 9.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 36. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 118.

PEACE, RECOGNIZANCE TO KEEP. *See* GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

PEAT. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; THEFT, I.

PECULIARS, COURT OF. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

PEDIGREE. *See* DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION.

PEDLAR.
Travelling on foot, grant by police of certificate to act as, in police district, extension of certificate to other districts, and general regulations - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 96.
Inspection of pack of, by police - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 96. s. 19.
See also HAWKER.

PEERS.
Precedence of, and of officers of state (*see also* ROYAL FAMILY) - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Trial of, by peers - - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
Trial and punishment of, for felony, as other subjects - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 22.
Trial of noble ladies as - - - - - - 20 Hen. 6. c. 9.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
See also HOUSE OF LORDS; PARLIAMENT.

PEERS, SCOTLAND.
Rank and precedence of - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
Trial of, for treason and felony committed in Scotland - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
6 Ann. c. 78. (2)
6 Geo. 4. c. 66.
Election of representative peers. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS.
See also PEERS.

PEERS, IRELAND.
Rank and precedence of, creation of, and right of, to be elected members of House of Commons for constituencies in Great Britain - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Election of representative peers. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS.
See also PEERS.

PEERESS. *See* PEERS.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

PENAL SERVITUDE.
Substitution of, for transportation, commutation of capital punishment for, treatment of convicts liable to, and application to them of Acts relating to transportation
16 & 17 Vict. c. 99.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 3.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 47.
Tickets of leave
16 & 17 Vict. c. 99. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 47.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 3. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. ss. 3–5.
Length of sentences of, under various Acts, altered - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 47. s. 2.
Disposal, &c. of, and contribution for maintenance of, offender condemned to, when in royal navy - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Order of judge of superior court, and execution of sentence, on persons condemned by court-martial to. *See* MUTINY.
Convict prisons in United Kingdom and abroad. *See* PRISON; PRISON, S.; PRISON, I.; TRANSPORTATION.
See also CRIMINAL; IMPRISONMENT; TRANSPORTATION; TRANSPORTATION, C.

PENAL SERVITUDE, SCOTLAND.
Return of sentences of, to Prison Commissioners. *See* IMPRISONMENT, S.
See also PENAL SERVITUDE.

PENAL STATUTE, ENGLAND.
Collusive action on, no bar to one prosecuted in good faith - - 4 Hen. 7. c. 20.
Actions and informations on, by common informers, regulated, and compounding forbidden
18 Eliz. c. 5.
31 Eliz. c. 5.
Appearance to action on, by attorney - - - - - 29 Eliz. c. 5.
31 Eliz. c. 10.
Restraint of and venue in actions and informations on, and pleading of general issue to
31 Eliz. c. 5.
21 Ja. 1. c. 4.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
Information on, to be filed only by order of court, and on recognizances of informer
4 & 5 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Limitation of time for actions on. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).

PENALTY.
Recovery of - - - - - - - - - (E.) 15 Geo. 3. c. 39.
„ in summary proceedings - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
Limitation of time for recovery of, under statutes. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).
Application of, in summary proceedings under Municipal Corporations Acts
(E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 126.
Payment and application of, and imprisonment for nonpayment of, in summary proceedings
(E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. | (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 64, 65, &c.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 106, 107, &c. | (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 127.
Small Penalties Act not to apply to penalties under Inland Revenue Acts
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 127. s. 7.
„ „ „ under Customs Acts
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 232.
Remission of, by Crown, though payable to others, and release of person imprisoned for
(E. I.) 22 Vict. c. 32.
Minimum fixed by public Act not to be mitigated by justices or court under powers of local or private Act - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 110.
Imprisonment for nonpayment of (*see also* PRISONER) - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Payment of, by stamps, in certain cases - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
See also CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; MASTER AND SERVANT; PENAL STATUTE; POLICE; PUNISHMENT; STAMPS (Management); SUNDAY.

PENALTY, SCOTLAND. *See* SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.

PENALTY, IRELAND.
Award of part of, to prosecutor - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
Imprisonment for nonpayment of (*see also* PRISONER, I.) - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 5.
„ „ in summary proceedings - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 5.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 82.
See also PENALTY; *and* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; FINES AND FORFEITURES, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

PENANCE. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

PENN'S (WILLIAM) DESCENDANTS.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

PENSION.
1. Crown.
Holder of, disqualified for seat in House of Commons; holder of civil service or diplomatic pension not disqualified. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*), (*b*)).
Grant of royal bounty, when to be deemed pension - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 30.
Grant of, out of civil list - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 5, &c.
Charge of, formerly on civil list, &c., on Consolidated Fund - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 95.
To ex-ministers or holders of political offices - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 6.
22 Vict. c. 26. s. 14.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 60.
To persons in civil service (including consuls); compensation on loss of office; reduction of pension on accepting new office (*see also* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE)
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 12.
22 Vict. c. 26. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 53.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 89. |
To colonial governors - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 113.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 29.
Special rate of, for service in unhealthy place - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 53.
Time of service in the Isle of Man to be reckoned for purpose of civil service pension, or colonial governor's pension - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 43.
Acts referring to 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. to be construed as referring to Act of 1859
22 Vict. c. 26. s. 15.
Persons informally appointed before 4th June 1870 entitled to benefit of Act of 1859
36 & 37 Vict. c. 23.
,, ,, in the War Department - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 68. s. 3.
Certain persons in Telegraph Department of Post Office entitled to benefit of Act of 1859
39 & 40 Vict. c. 68.
To officers of Court of Chancery, superior courts of common law, or in bankruptcy or lunacy - - - - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 68.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Commutation of, payable to officers of army and navy, and certain civil servants, for a capital sum - - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 36.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 73. s. 2.
See also ARMY; CHANCERY COURT, I.; CHELSEA HOSPITAL; CONSOLIDATED FUND; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; JUDGES; LORD CHANCELLOR; LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND; LORDS JUSTICES OF APPEAL; LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL, I.; MASTER OF THE ROLLS; MASTER OF THE ROLLS, I.; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PENSION DUTY; PERSONATION; SECRET SERVICE MONEY; SESSION COURT, S.; SUPREME COURT; SUPREME COURT, I.; TELEGRAPH; VICE CHANCELLOR.

2. Ecclesiastical.
Grant of, forbidden - - - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 20.
See also BENEFICE; DEAN AND CHAPTER; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

PENSION DUTY.
Acts relating to
(E. S.) 7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 27. s. 19. | (E. S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 97.
(E. S.) 12 Geo. 1. c. 2. | (E. S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 46.
(E. S.) 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. | Exemptions:—
(E. S.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 33. | (E. S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 56.
(E. S.) 49 Geo. 3. c. 32. | (S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 131.
(E. S.) 49 Geo. 3. c. 110. | (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 94.
(S.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 56. | (E. S.) 22 Vict. c. 26. s. 16.
(E. S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 9.
Repeal of Acts relating to duty, where directed to be assessed by Land Tax Commissioners
39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 12.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 10.

PERAMBULATION.
Of parish boundaries. *See* PARISH.

PERCUSSION CAP. *See* EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

PERIODICAL. *See* NEWSPAPER; PRINTER.

PERJURY.
Penalty for subornation of - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 9.
5 Eliz. c. 9.
Penalty for (except in ecclesiastical courts) - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 9.

PERJURY—*cont.*
Where to be tried - - - - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 9.
Punishment for - - - - - - (E.) 2 Geo 2. c. 25. s. 2.
(E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 3.
Prosecution and committal for, by order of Court - - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
See also AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; ATTORNEY; DECLARATION; INDICTMENT; OATH; WITNESS; *and under various Courts and Officers who administer oaths.*

PERJURY, IRELAND.
Before commission, or before any court or any person having authority to receive evidence 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Persons convicted of, disqualified for serving on juries, &c., unless pardoned 39 & 40 Vict. c. 78. s. 21.
See also PERJURY; *and* CORONER, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; *and under different Irish Courts.*

PERPETUAL CURATE. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY.
Suit for, as regards honours, property, &c. - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 69.

PERPETUITY. *See* ACCUMULATION.

PERSONAL ACTIONS, IRELAND.
Limitation of time for. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (1).

PERSONAL ATTENDANCE, SCOTLAND. *See* SERVICES, S.

PERSONAL ESTATE, SCOTLAND. *See* INVENTORY, S.; MOVEABLES, S.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.
Certain charges payable primarily out of real estate, in exoneration of. *See* MORTGAGE.
See also LEGACY; PROBATE; PROPERTY.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Writ of account by - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 23.
Action of trespass by - - - - - - - 4 Edw. 3. c. 7.
Action of debt against - - - - - - 9 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 3.
Writ of Idemtitate nominis by - - - - - - 9 Hen. 6. c. 4.
Inventory by, of goods of deceased - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 5. ss. 2–6.
Recovery by, of rent due to deceased - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 37.
(E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 37, 38.
Right of, in action by deceased - - - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11.
No action on agreement by, to be personally liable to damages, unless in writing 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Of a personal representative, including executor de son tort, liable for devastavit of deceased - - - - - - - 30 Cha. 2. c. 7.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 24. s. 12.
Set-off by, of debts due from deceased - - - (E.) 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 13.
Duties of, where deceased was overseer of the poor - - (E.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 3.
Administration of assets, where representative out of jurisdiction
(E.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 87.
(E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 74.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 18.
Action of trespass by, for injury to real estate of deceased - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
Liable to action for tort of deceased, in respect of property, and to pay costs of action (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 2.
Right of, to proportion of rents, annuities, and other fixed payments. *See* APPORTIONMENT.
Action by, for tort causing death of deceased - - (E. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 93.
(E. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 95.
Suit by or against, in county court - - - - (E.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
Consent by, to turnpike loan arrangements. *See* TURNPIKES.
Notice by, to creditors to send in claim, and distribution of assets by, and protection from liability thereon - - - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 29.
Protection of, from liability under lease or conveyance on rentcharge to deceased (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. ss. 27, 28.
Priorities to be observed by. *See* CROWN DEBT; DEBT; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; JUDGMENT; POOR (**Overseers**); PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.
Transfer by, of public stocks - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 23, 73.
Conveyance, &c. by, of legal estate in certain cases. *See* MORTGAGE; TRUSTEE.
See also ADMINISTRATOR; BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; CHANCERY COURT; COSTS; DEBT; EXECUTOR; JUDGMENT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEGACY; PROBATE; TRUSTEE.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, IRELAND.
Action by, for injury to real estate of deceased - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 31.
Action of trespass against, for act of deceased - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 31.
Action of debt in simple contract against, abolished - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 43.
Liable to costs of nonsuit, &c. - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 56.
Distraint by, on tenant of deceased - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. ss. 61, 62.
Administration of assets, where representative out of jurisdiction
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. s. 14.
See also PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; *and* BANK OF IRELAND; CHARITIES, I.; DEVASTAVIT, I.; LEGACY, I.; PROBATE, I.

PERSONATION.
Of master in giving character to servant - - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Of person entitled to half pay, pension, or compassionate allowance (army)
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. s. 7.
„ „ „ or prize (navy) - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124. s. 8.
Of relative of soldier to obtain pay, &c. - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 6.
Of soldier, &c. to receive pension, prize money, &c. - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 38.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 49.
To obtain pension from Merchant Seamen's Fund - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 102. s. 55.
Of emigration agent - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 83.
Of voter at parliamentary or municipal election (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Election**)) - - - - - (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 85–89.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 24–27.
(E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 3–11.
„ at election of school board - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 6. sch. 2.
Of owner of shares or stock - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 3.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 35.
„ of public stock, or stock certificate, &c. - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 58. s. 4.
„ of Indian stock (*see also* INDIA) - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73. s. 14.
„ of colonial stock - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 21.
Of soldier, in order to obtain billet. *See* MUTINY.
With intent fraudulently to obtain land or other property, to be felony
(E. ? S. ? I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 36.

PETER'S PENCE. *See* ROME, SEE OF.

PETITION.
How many persons may present to Crown or Parliament, for alteration of matters in Church or State - - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. c. 5.
Right of subject to petition the Crown - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See also MEETING.

PETITION OF RIGHT.
Petition presented to King Cha. 1. concerning divers rights and liberties of the subject (*see* ARMY; COURT-MARTIAL; CROWN; IMPRISONMENT; LOAN; MARTIAL LAW; TAXES; WARRANT) - - - - - 3 Cha. I. c. 1. (1)

PETITIONS OF RIGHT.
Presentation of, pleading to, trial of, practice and procedure on, effect of judgment on, and costs of - - - - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 34.
On matters relating to belligerent rights, or cognizable in prize court
(E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. s. 52.
In relation to colonial stocks or dividends. *See* COLONIAL STOCK.

PETITIONS OF RIGHT, IRELAND.
Presentation of, pleading to, and proceedings on - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 69.

PETIT SEAL.
Writ at common law not to be awarded under - 28 Edw. 1. (2) (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 6.
See also CROWN; FORGERY.

PETIT TREASON.
To be deemed murder only - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 8.

PETROLEUM. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS.

PETTY BAG. *See* CHANCERY COURT.

PETTY SESSIONS. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES; SESSIONS (**Petty**).

PEW. *See* CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 4.

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMIST. *See* CHEMIST.

(1) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.

(2) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, GREAT BRITAIN. *See* CHEMIST.

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, IRELAND.
Constitution and incorporation of, election and powers of council, appointment of registrar and other officers, and regulations of council as to examination, &c. of chemists, &c. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 57.

PHARMACOPŒIA.
Publication of, by medical council - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 91.
See also CHEMIST.

PHARMACY. *See* CHEMIST.

PHEASANT. *See* GAME; GAME, S.; GAME, I.

PHŒNIX PARK, DUBLIN. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

PHOTOGRAPH. *See* COPYRIGHT; CRIMINAL; FRAUD; IMPORTATION.

PHYSICIAN.
Examination and approval of, by bishop, before practising, and exclusion of other persons from practice - - - - - - - 3 Hen. 8. c. 11. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 8.
College of, in London
14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 5. | (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
32 Hen. 8. c. 40. | (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 66.
1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 9. |
Exemptions and privileges of - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 40.
Exemption of, and of apothecary, &c., preparing medicine, from certain excise laws (E. S.) 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 12.
See also APOTHECARY; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; SURGEON.

PHYSICIAN, SCOTLAND.
Charter to college of, Edinburgh - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 49. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 66.
Union of Edinburgh and Glasgow colleges of - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 50.
See also MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; PHYSICIAN.

PHYSICIAN, IRELAND.
Charter to college of - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 51. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 66.
Admission of fellows of college of - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 15.
See also MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.

PICCADILLY. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

PICTURE. *See* COPYRIGHT; FRAUD; IMPORTATION; MALICIOUS INJURY; NATIONAL GALLERY.

PIEPOWDER, COURT OF.
Plaintiff in, to swear to time of contract - - - - 17 Edw. 4. c. 2. 1 Ric. 3. c. 6.
See also ESSOIN.

PIERS. *See* HARBOURS; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

PIERS, SCOTLAND. *See* HARBOURS, S.; HIGHWAYS, S.; ROAD, S.

PIERS, IRELAND.
Presentment by grand jury of money for, and for quays - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 84. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
See also GRAND JURY, I.; HARBOURS, I.

PIGEON.
Killing or taking - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 23.
See also ANIMALS.

PILCHARD FISHERY. *See* FISHERY.

PILLORY.
Fine and imprisonment substituted for, in certain cases - (E. ? S. ? I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 138.
Abolition of - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 23.

PILOTAGE. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 7; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PILOTAGE.

PIRACY.
Definition of, and provisions for trial and suppression of (*see also* SEA)
11 Will. 3. ([1]) c. 7. | 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.
4 Geo. 1. c. 11. | 12 Geo. 3. c. 20.
Forfeiture of ship fitted out to trade with pirates, &c. - - 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88.

([1]) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

PIRACY—*cont.*
Trial for, of British subjects committing hostilities against British subjects, or aiding enemies of Crown - - - - - - 11 Will. 3. (1) c. 7.
18 Geo. 2. c. 30.
Punishment of - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. s. 16.
Rewards to royal navy for attacking pirates, and inquiry and returns by Admiralty and Vice Admiralty Courts, and salvage on British property in possession of pirates
13 & 14 Vict. c. 26.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; CRIMINAL TRIAL.

PITCH. *See* DISTILLERY.

PLATE.
Standard of, and assaying and marking, gold and silver

2 Hen. 6. c. 17. (2)	(E) 13 Geo. 3. c. 52.
18 Eliz. c. 15.	(E) 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 20.
(3) 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 8.	(E. S.) 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 53.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 4.	(E.) 30 Geo. 3. c. 31.
1 Ann. c. 3. (4)	(E.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 69.
(E. S.) 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. ss. 1–3, 41.	(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 22.
(E.) 12 Geo. 2. c. 26.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 96.
(E.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 20.	

Exemption of certain articles from being marked - - (E.) 12 Geo. 2. c. 26.
(E. S.) 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 53.
(E.) 30 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Standard of gold and silver thread - - - - (E.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 20.
„ „ „ lace - - - - - (E.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 7.
Forgery of dies for marking - - - - - (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 22.
Marking of gold and silver, with false standard - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 96.
Assay and marking of gold wedding ring - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 60.
Imported, assay, marking with distinct mark, and sale of - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 47. ss. 59, 60.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 2. sch.
„ sale of old and ornamental, without assay - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 56. s. 6.
Stamp duties on, made in the United Kingdom

(E. S.) 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 53.	12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. s. 2.
(E. S.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 96. s. 3.
(E. S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 185.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 60.

Customs duties on imported. *See* CUSTOMS (**Tariff**).
Prohibition of importation of watches, clocks, and other articles of metal, bearing marks or stamps implying manufacture in United Kingdom - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
General provisions as to importation of. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).
Exportation of,—drawback on, bond for, and regulations as to

(E. S.) 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 9.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. s. 15.
(E. S.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 64.	34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 14.
(E. S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 59.	39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 104, 107.
(E. S.) 1 Geo. 4. c. 14. ss. 1, 2.	

General provisions as to exportation of. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).
Licence for and regulations as to dealing in

(E. S.) 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 8.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. ss. 1–7.
(E. S.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 24. ss. 9, 10.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 4.

See also BUTTONS.

PLATE, SCOTLAND.
Forgery of dies for marking, and of stamps on, and fraudulent stamping of
13 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 2.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 69.
Sale, &c. of, with counterfeit stamp, or possession of counterfeit stamp
38 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 7.
Standard and assay, and marking of, and exportation of, unmarked - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also PLATE.

PLATE, IRELAND.
Assay and marking of gold and silver - - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 15.
Licences to deal in, and stamp duties on - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 15.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
See also PLATE.

---

(1) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead. (3) 8 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 14. in Ruffhead. (4) 1 Ann. stat. 1. c. 9. in Ruffhead.

PLAYGROUND. *See* INCLOSURE, 4; METROPOLIS (**Management**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 3; RECREATION GROUND.

PLAYING CARDS. *See* CARDS.

PLEA.
Dilatory, when allowed - - - - - - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
„ not to abate indictment or information - - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 19.
Pleading several matters - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 81., &c.
Of nonjoinder, where one person has benefit of Statutes of Limitation
(E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 2.
Of nonjoinder, misjoinder, &c. - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 8, 9, 11.
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 34–60.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 19.
Of former trial. *See* AUTREFOIS CONVICT.
See also AMENDMENT; COMMON LAW COURTS; CRIMINAL TRIAL; FALSE JUDGMENT; PLEADINGS.

PLEA, IRELAND.
Dilatory, not to abate indictment or information - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 30.
Of nonjoinder, where one person has benefit of Statutes of Limitation
9 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 2.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 88.
Of nonjoinder, misjoinder, &c. - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. ss. 37–40.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. ss. 84–91.
Pleading several matters . - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 57., &c.
Of former trial. *See* AUTREFOIS CONVICT.
See also AMENDMENT; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.

PLEADER. *See* COURTS; DOCUMENT; SPECIAL PLEADER.

PLEADINGS.
In actions in High Court of Justice:—
England - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. xix–xxix.
Ireland - - - - - - (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
See also AMENDMENT; CRIMINAL TRIAL; COMMON LAW COURTS; LEAP YEAR; PETITIONS OF RIGHT; PLEA; PRESCRIPTION.

PLEADING, SCOTLAND. *See* SESSION COURT, S.

PLEAS OF THE CROWN.
Not to be held by sheriff, constable, escheator, coroner, or bailiff
(2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.
See also CRIMINAL TRIAL.

PLEASURE GROUND. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**); PARKS; PUBLIC HEALTH, 3; RECREATION GROUND; TOWN.

PLEDGE.
Of goods, bill of lading, dock warrant, wharfinger's certificate, delivery order, &c. intrusted to holder
(E. I. ? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 83. | (E. I. ? S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39.
(E. I. ? S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 94. | (E. I. ? S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 39.
Of goods or documents of title to goods by vendor retaining or vendee obtaining possession of documents of title after sale - - - (E. I. ? S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 39.
See also PAWNBROKER; SPIRITS.

PLURALITIES. *See* BENEFICE.

POACHING. *See* DEER; GAME; HARD LABOUR, I.

PODDLE RIVER. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

POINDING, SCOTLAND.
Proceedings in, and on sale - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
See also CHATTELS, S.; PROCESS, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.

POISON.
Administering, so as to endanger life, or with intent to murder or injure
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 11, 23, &c.
Selling, or sowing, &c., poisoned grain, meal, or seed - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 113.
Placing poisoned flesh or meat on land - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 115.
Regulation of sale of. *See* CHEMIST.
See also ABORTION; ANIMALS; ARSENIC; ASSAULT; CRIMINAL TRIAL; MEDICINE; RIVER; WATER.

---

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

(2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

POISON, SCOTLAND.
Administering, with intent to murder, maim, &c. - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Administering - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 8.
See also POISON; *and* RIVER, S.

POISON, IRELAND.
Regulation of sale of (*see also* CHEMIST, I.) - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 26.
See also POISON.

POLICE.
Establishment, regulation, powers of, and rate for, in borough (*see also* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*a*)) - - - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
" " " in county
(E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93. | (E.) 20 Vict. c. 2.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. | (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 68.
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33. | (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
" " " in towns and populous districts (adoptive Act, for incorporation in special Act) - - - (E. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 89.
Union of borough and county - - - - - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
Inspection of, by Government, and charge of part of expense of, on Consolidated Fund
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 48. (*temp.*)
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 58. (*temp.*)
Appointment of chief constable of one county as chief constable of another
(E.) 20 Vict. c. 2.
Superannuation fund for, grant of rewards to, and of gratuities to widows of
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. s. 10, &c. | (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. | (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 35.
" payment to, of half penalties under Licensing Act, 1872
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 66.
Embezzlement by - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 69.
Service by, of notices of Secretary of State on reserve forces - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 67. s. 20.
Exemption of, from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Smuggling, powers of police for prevention, &c. of; rewards, protection, &c. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*e*), (*f*).
See also ADULTERATION; ASSAULT; ASSIZES; CHIMNEY; CONSTABLE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*b*), **Registration** (*e*), **Election** (*f*)); INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LIGHTING AND WATCHING; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISRICT; PARISH; PARKS; PEDLAR; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; STOLEN GOODS.

POLICE, SCOTLAND.
Establishment, &c. of, regulations respecting assessments for, and accounts of, in counties and burghs - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 33.
Union of, of county and burgh - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
Constable of, exempt from jury and militia, and toll - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
Providing station houses and lock-ups - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
Legalization of police cells as places of detention for short periods 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 30.
Inspection of, by Government, and charge of part of expense of, on Consolidated Fund
20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 48. (*temp.*)
40 & 41 Vict. c. 58. (*temp.*)
Appointment and payment of constables to keep peace during construction of railway, canal, &c. - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 65.
See also POLICE; *and* INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; TOWN, S.

POLICE AND IMPROVEMENT, SCOTLAND.
Adoptive Acts as to. *See* TOWN, S.
Acts confirming provisional orders. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* POLICE AND IMPROVEMENT, SCOTLAND.

POLICE, IRELAND. *See* CONSTABLE, I.; CONSTABULARY, I.; CUSTOMS, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; EXCISE, I.; POLICE; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

POLICY. *See* INSURANCE.

POND. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; RIVER; WATER.

PONTEFRACT.
Discontinuance of Rothwell Gaol in; execution of process in, by sheriff of Yorkshire; and committal from, to York Castle - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 72.

POOLE.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, 8.

POOR. (1)
1. Generally.
Taking in pawn, buying, &c. goods provided for poor, or defacing marks thereon 55 Geo. 3. c. 137.
Contracts respecting, or supply of goods for, workhouse, and interest of guardians, overseers, &c. in contracts, &c.
55 Geo. 3. c. 137. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 49, &c. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 44.
Repeal of various provisions in local Acts (*see also* APPRENTICE) - 56 Geo. 3. c. 129.
Inclosure of common for employment of poor. *See below*, (**Relief**); *and* INCLOSURE, 4.
Liability to maintain wife and child, and leaving them chargeable. *See below*, (**Relief**); *and* MUTINY; VAGABOND.
Ejectment by justices of intruder on houses or land provided for poor 59 Geo. 3. c. 12. ss. 24, 25.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.
Burial of pauper (*see also* BURIAL, 2; *and below*, (**Workhouse**)) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. ss. 31, 56.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. s. 17.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 79.
„ „ consecration of ground for - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 6.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 47. s. 2.
Contributions by guardians for burial ground - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
Audit of accounts of parishes and unions, and recovery of surcharges
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 91. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 24.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. ss. 29, 37, 38.
„ „ on dissolution or alteration of union - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 2. s. 6.
Limitation of time for recovery of surcharges - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. s. 9.
Auditors entitled to superannuation under Act of 1859 - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 25.
Formation and dissolution of districts of unions and parishes under boards, and asylums for houseless (*see also below*, (**Union, Workhouse**)) - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
What "costs" under 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. include - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
Appropriation by guardians of property of pauper - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
Short titles of Poor Law Acts - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 30. sch.
Form of security for loan - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 45.
Pauper lunatics. *See* LUNATIC, 3.
See also APPRENTICE; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

2. Guardians and Managers.
Election, qualification, powers, &c. of, in union and parish
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 38, &c. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
(E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 45. (loans).
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. s. 25. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 11. (loans).
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 2. (loans).
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61.
Election of, under local Acts - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 41.
Who are to be ex-officio - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 24.
Incorporation of, and conveyances to and by (*see also below*, (**Workhouse**))
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. | (I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57. s. 16.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 50. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 73.
Powers of, as to lunatics. *See* LUNATIC, 2, 3, 4.
Certain prosecutions by officers of - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Power to defray costs of certain legal proceedings - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
„ to authorize payments not strictly legal - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
„ as to orders on relations for maintenance, &c. - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110. s. 8.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 25.
„ as to valuation of rateable property (*see also* VALUATION) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110. s. 7.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 28.
„ to subscribe to hospital or infirmary - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
„ to reimburse officers for damage to property - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
„ on dissolution or alteration of union, to wind up accounts, &c. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 2.

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I., E. S., or U.K.

POOR—*cont.*

2. Guardians and Managers—*cont.*

Time within which debts of, are to be paid - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 49.
on dissolution or alteration of union
33 & 34 Vict. c. 2. s. 1.

Prosecutions by, or by overseers, for ill-treatment of servants and apprentices, and assaults on and offences against children under 16 - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 73.

Superannuation allowances and compensations to officers of, and of overseers, and trustees, &c. under local Acts (*see also* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 1 (*b*) (1))

27 & 28 Vict. c. 42. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 2. ss. 9, 10.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. ss. 1-3. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 94.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. ss. 18-20. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 17.

Appointment by, of school attendance committees. *See* SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**).

Board of, made rural sanitary authority - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 9.

Powers and duties of, under Public Health Act. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH.

Duties of clerk of, under Public Health Act - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 191.

„ of medical officer of, „ „ - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 191, 286.

Soldier and marine disqualified for. *See* MUTINY.

See also APPRENTICE; CORRUPT PRACTICES, 3; EMIGRATION; METROPOLIS (**Poor**); POOR LAW BOARD; RATES; VAGABOND; *and above*, (**Generally**).

3. Overseers.

Appointment of

43 Eliz. c. 2. | 54 Geo. 3. c. 91.
17 Geo. 2. c. 38. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

„ non-resident - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12. s. 6.

„ paid overseer or assistant overseers - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12. s. 7.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

„ in townships forming part of parishes - - (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 12.
17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

„ „ restriction as to future - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 22.

„ in corporate towns separate from parishes - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 95.

„ in boroughs by borough justices - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 8.

„ „ by county justices - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 38.

„ in extra-parochial places - - - - 20 Vict. c. 19.

„ in readjusted or divided parishes - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 6.

„ in the Charterhouse - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 43.

Exemption from office, or service by deputy. *See* NONCONFORMIST; ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Jurisdiction of, accounts of, and of executors of, and inspection and copies thereof (*see also above*, (**Generally**), as to audit)

17 Geo. 2. c. 38. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
50 Geo. 3. c. 49. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 46, &c. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61.

Acting alone, where no churchwarden - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

Payment by personal representative of, of money, property, &c. officially received
17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 3.

Collection by successor of arrears, and reimbursement out of arrears, or out of subsequent rates, of sums advanced by predecessor - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 11.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 29.

Payment by and recovery from successor of debts contracted by predecessor
11 & 12 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.

Protection of, in actions (*see also* ACTION) - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

Penalty for not allowing inspection of rate, &c. - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

Fines on, for neglect of duty or disobedience to justices - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 55.

„ „ as to registration of electors. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration** (*e*)).

Capacity of, to hold land in certain cases, and sue as body corporate
59 Geo. 3. c. 12. s. 17.

Property of, in goods provided for poor, and evidence thereof - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 137.

Recovery by, of wages not paid in money to labourers chargeable to parish
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 7.

Neglect of, to collect funds sufficient for relief, or to pay guardians
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 63.

Penalty on, for inducing marriage by threat or otherwise in case of bastardy
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 8.

Disqualification of contractor for supply of goods to workhouse, or for relief of poor
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.

Service on one, of orders of guardians - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.

„ of notices under Municipal Corporation Act - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 14.

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

Poor—*cont.*

3. Overseers—*cont.*

Acting of majority of - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 14.
Overseer may be also churchwarden - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 12.
Disqualification for office by conviction for corrupt practices at municipal election. *See* Corrupt Practices, **3.**
See also Burial, **5**; County Rate; Distress; Indictment; Parish; Rates; Sessions (**Petty**); *and above*, (**Guardians**), *and below*, (**Rate, Workhouse**).

4. Rate.

Making, and approval by justices of, and liability to - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2.
17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 54.
On drained fens - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 37.
Notice of, on church door, entry in books, and inspection by inhabitants 17 Geo. 2. c. 3.
17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
Collection of - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
„ in divided parishes - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
„ by paid collector (*see also* Indictment) - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 62.
Appeal against
17 Geo. 2. c. 38. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 23. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
1 Geo. 4. c. 36. |
„ to special sessions (*see also* Clerk of Justices, **2**) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
Limit of, under local Act, when to be exceeded - - - - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 10.
52 Geo. 3. c. 73.
Exemption from, of churches and places for religious worship (U.K.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 30.
Union when one parish for purpose of - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 34.
Accounting for, by overseers, collectors, &c. - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 47, &c.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Assessment of (*see also* Valuation)
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Exemption of stock in trade and other personal property from - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 89.(1)
Municipal corporations rateable - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 48.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 30.
Taxation and payment of law costs out of - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 39.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
In case of land purchased by promoters under special Act - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 133.
Payment of debts contracted by ex-overseers, &c. out of - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
Costs of appeals borne by several parishes - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Form of - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
„ in the Metropolis - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
For repayment of loans for execution of works for relief of distressed poor in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Derbyshire, and audit thereof. *See* Manufacturing Districts.
Notice to be given to, and list kept of, persons in arrear of 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 28, 29.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
Voting by officer of company, corporation, or trustees, as ratepayer
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 10.
Demand of, on premises, and from corporation or company - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Rating of owner to. *See* Compound Householder.
Deduction of, by occupier from rent, payment of, by instalments, and provision as to successive occupiers - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
Insertion of name of occupier in rate book, where owner rated 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 19.
What to be deemed payment of, by occupier, for purposes of franchise
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 7, &c.
Amendment of, in the Metropolis - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
Restraint on, and powers of assessment committee as to appeals against
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
Justices not disqualified for hearing appeals against, at quarter or special sessions, by reason of being rated to another parish in same union - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
Extension of, and of other local rates, to land used for plantations, woods, or growth of saleable underwood, rights of shooting and fishing, mines, &c.; valuation and assessment thereof, and deduction of rate by tenants - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 54.

(1) *See* Expiring Laws Continuance.

Poor—*cont.*

4. Rate—*cont.*

Cost of warrant of distress and broker's charges, where payment made before levy 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 31.

Rates for sanitary purposes in rural districts. *See* Public Health, **2** (*b*).

See also Constable; Emigration; House of Commons (**Electors**); Parish; Rates; *and above*, (**Overseers**), *and below*, (**Union**).

5. Relief.

Provisions for

43 Eliz. c. 2.
9 Geo. 1. c. 7.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 52., &c.
(E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36.

„ to married women in certain cases - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 25.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 11.

Register of persons receiving - - - - - 3 Will. & Mar. c. 11.

Power of justices to order relief by parents and children of paupers

43 Eliz. c. 2. s. 7.
5 Geo. 1. c. 8.
59 Geo. 3. c. 12. s. 26.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 56, 57.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36.

Liability of man for maintenance of wife and children

43 Eliz. c. 2.
5 Geo. 1. c. 8.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 56, 57.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 33, &c.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 19.

„ „ of wife's child, legitimate or not 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 57.

„ „ of wife in lunatic asylum - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 20.

„ of married woman having separate property for maintenance of husband and children - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. ss. 13, 14.

„ of soldier and marine for maintenance of wife, children, and bastards. *See* Mutiny.

Bastard, maintenance of, by mother - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71.

„ desertion of, by mother able to support - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 6.

„ order on putative father for maintenance of, on application of guardians

7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 65.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 9.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 24.

Purchase out of rate of right to inclose land for preservation of timber, and application of proceeds of timber for relief - - - - - 29 Geo. 2. c. 36. s. 2.

Purchase or renting of land, and inclosure of common or Crown lands, for employment of poor; letting of such lands to industrious poor; sale, &c. of lands not required

59 Geo. 3. c. 12. ss. 12, 13, 17, 25.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 42.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 59.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 11.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. ss. 4, 5.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 13.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 19. s. 14.

Fuel allotments, and allotments for labouring poor, under inclosures. *See* Inclosure, **4.**

Payment of, in base money prohibited - - - - 9 Geo. 3. c. 37.

By way of loan, and repayment out of and power of attaching wages

4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 58., &c.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 110. s. 8.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 25.

Repayment of costs of, out of annuity payable to pauper, and of cost of relief of pauper lunatic out of sum receivable for benefit or friendly society - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 23.

Payable by parish of settlement - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 84, &c.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

„ out of common fund of union - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

Work to be done in return for, and penalty for refusing, or damaging tools, &c.

(E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57. s. 5.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 108.

Regulations respecting asylums for houseless poor (*see also below*, (**Workhouse**))

7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Maintenance of poor in houses under contract, regulated, and inspection and visitation of such houses - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 13.

By guardians, &c. under local Acts - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91. s. 12.

By emigration. *See* Emigration.

Penalty on applicant for, not disclosing money, &c. in his possession 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.

To seamen's families out of wages - - (U.K.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 192, 193.

For education of children of persons in receipt of out-door relief

36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 40.

Payment of school fees. *See* School (**Public Elementary**).

POOR—*cont.*

5. Relief—*cont.*

Temporary borrowing of money, on security of rates, for execution of works for relief of distressed poor in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Derbyshire. *See* MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.

In New Forest - - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 66.

Maintenance in hospital of deaf, dumb, or blind - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.

Persons in receipt of, not qualified to vote in elections of guardians, or to other offices (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Electors** (*b*))) - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 14.

Payment of expenses of outfit, &c. of boys desirous of entering navy 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 28.

Expenses of guardians in respect of education chargeable as 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 34, 35, 40.

See also BASTARD; BURIAL; COUNTY RATE; LUNATIC, 3; METROPOLIS (**Poor**); PARISH; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; *and above*, (**Overseers**), *and below*, (**Union**).

6. Schools.

Combination of unions and parishes into districts for, under district boards, purchase and hire of lands and buildings for, contributions to, and regulations respecting

7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. ss. 40–47, 51, &c.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 82.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 2.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.	

Sale, &c. of lands, &c. belonging to district boards - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105. s. 17.

Contribution to unions in districts - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Time within which debts to be paid - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 49.

Sending children to, supported or aided by voluntary subscription, and certified 25 & 26 Vict. c. 43.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Superannuation allowances to officers of district boards - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.

Education of children in their own religion, and registers of religious creeds of children 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 14.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 16–23.

Sending children to certified industrial school - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 17.

Sending deaf, dumb, or blind child to suitable school - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

See also CHILD; METROPOLIS (**Poor**); SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**); *and below*, (**Workhouse**).

7. Settlement and Removal.

Persons going out to harvest with certificate - - - (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 12.

Apprentices by deed not indented - - - - - (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 12.
3 Will. & Mar. c. 11.
31 Geo. 2. c. 11.

Orders of removal, and appeals therefrom

3 Will. & Mar. c. 11.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 30.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.
9 Geo. 1. c. 7.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 79, &c.	39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. ss. 25, 34.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 31.	

Settlement how acquired, and when not - - - 9 Geo. 1. c. 7.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 64, &c.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 34, &c.

„ of bastards born in lying-in hospitals, and their mothers - 13 Geo. 3. c. 82.
54 Geo. 3. c. 170.

„ of bastards born in workhouse - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.

„ „ until 16 - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 35.

„ „ born in contagious diseases hospital - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 96. s. 13.

One not actually chargeable, when not to be removed - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 1.

Suspension of removal on account of illness, and extension of time for appeal, and maintenance - - - - - - - - - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 2.
49 Geo. 3. c. 124.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Removal of person convicted of larceny, &c. - - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 5.

Examination of pauper as to settlement - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 124.

Of person imprisoned on civil process or for contempt - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170. s. 4.

Enactments in local acts as to settlement repealed - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.

Of persons born in prison or workhouse, of resident in toll-house of road or canal, or in charitable institution - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

POOR—*cont.*

7. Settlement and Removal—*cont.*

Conveyance of persons removed - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
„ „ „ expenses of, in certain cases - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 48.
Examination of prisoner in gaol as to settlement - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12. s. 28.
No settlement by payment of taxes for house under 10*l.* - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 4.
Settlement by paying rates for 10*l.* tenement - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 57.
No settlement without actual occupation of tenement and payment of 10*l.* for rent 1 Will. 4. c. 18.
„ „ „ and payment of poor rate 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 66.
„ by being special constable - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 12.
„ by renting land provided for employment of poor 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 5.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 59. s. 2.
Union, one parish for purpose of - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 33.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 105.
Penalty on pauper for returning after removal - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 55.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 7.
Removal of persons born in Scotland, Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands
(U.K.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. | (U.K.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 76.
(E. S.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 33. | (U.K.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 113.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. | (U.K.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 89.
Irremovability by residence in union for one year
9 & 10 Vict. c. 66. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 105.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 8.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55. s. 1. | 39 & 40 Vict c. 61. s. 34, &c.
Of pauper lunatic. *See* LUNATIC, **3**.
Removal of lunatic to asylum not an interruption of residence 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. s. 4.
Detention of child in industrial school not an interruption of residence 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 31.
Of widow, wife, and children, or orphan under 16
9 & 10 Vict. c. 66. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 17.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 111. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 35.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55. ss. 2, 3. |
No removal if relief required for temporary sickness - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 66.
Penalty for procuring improper removal, and delivery of paupers under order for removal 9 & 10 Vict. c. 66.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
Not affected by parish being added to or separated from union - 31 & 32 Vict. 122. s. 34.
Of soldier or marine, and their examination as to settlement. *See* MUTINY.
See also COUNTY RATE; LUNATIC, **3** (*a*), **4**; PARISH; VAGABOND.

8. Union.

Formation, alteration, change of name, and dissolution of
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 26., &c. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 18. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 2.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. ss. 11, 13.
Paid officers in (*see also above*, (**Rate**)) - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 46., &c.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 84.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Contributions by parishes in
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 84. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55. |
Sale of property of - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 18.
Charges on common fund of
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 110. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 102. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.
Jurisdiction of justices in unions - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
Charge of loan raised by, on common fund of, and time and manner of repayment 32 & 33 Vict. c. 45.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 11.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 2.
„ „ on dissolution or alteration of union - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 2. s. 7.
See also LUNATIC, **3**, **4**; METROPOLIS (**Poor**); PARISH; *and above*, (**Guardians**), *and below*, (**Workhouse**).

POOR—*cont.*

9. Workhouse.

Erection, &c. of, and exemption of, from mortmain. *See* HOSPITAL; MORTMAIN, **2.**

Building of, on waste land, and inclosing common for (*see also* INCLOSURE, **4** (*b*) (2) (*δ*)
43 Eliz. c. 2.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.

Purchase, building, alteration, enlargement, and sale of, by parish or union, and borrowing for, on security of poor rates, &c.; power of Public Works Loan Commissioners to make loans (*see also* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*); PUBLIC WORKS LOANS)

9 Geo. 1. c. 7.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
59 Geo. 3. c. 12.	12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 21–25, &c.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 13.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 8.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 107.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. ss. 14, 17.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 50.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 25.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 2. s. 2.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 18.	

Visitation of, and certifying of condition of, to quarter sessions, and removal from, of poor with infectious disease, &c. - - - - 30 Geo. 3. c. 49.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 43.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. s. 24.

Embezzlement by inmate of, of goods belonging to or absconding with goods of

55 Geo. 3. c. 137.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 59.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.

Punishment for misbehaviour in

54 Geo. 3. c. 170.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 58, &c.
55 Geo. 3. c. 137.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.

„ by confinement in chains forbidden - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 129.
„ of casual pauper for misbehaviour in - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 108.

Rules, &c. of Poor Law Board, for, and removal of master of - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
Within jurisdiction of borough, though outside boundaries - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 44.
Attendance of inmates of, at religious service - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 19.
„ „ „ „ of own denomination out of workhouse
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Deemed to be in parish where pauper settled - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 56.
Married persons, when permitted to live together - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 10.
„ „ above 60 not to be separated - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. s. 23.
Searching of persons on admission to - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.
Master of, disqualified for parish office - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
Burial of persons dying in, or in district school or asylum (*see also above*, (**Generally**))

7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 56.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 10.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 101. s. 2.	39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 21.

Registration of births and deaths in, or in district school - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 56.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 21.
Protection of officers of - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
Reception in, or in district or other asylum, of poor belonging to another parish
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103. s. 14.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 22.
Register of young persons hired as servants from - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 11.
Visiting of, and reports as to, children hired as servants from, or from district school
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 33.
Register of religious creed of inmates - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Attendance of ministers on inmates of their denomination in - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Detention of pauper in, after giving notice to quit - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 108. s. 4.
Detention, diet, discipline, and discharge of casual pauper - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 108.
Duty of guardians to provide casual wards in - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 108. s. 9.

See also INDICTMENT; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LUNATIC, **2, 3, 4, 5**; METROPOLIS (**Poor**); POOR LAW BOARD; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; SPIRITS; *and above*, (**Relief, Schools, Union**).

POOR, SCOTLAND.

1. Combination.

Combination of parishes for relief of - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
Dissolution of combination - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 18.

2. Officers.

Parochial boards of managers - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
Appointment, payment, powers, &c. of inspectors - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.

POOR, SCOTLAND—*cont.*

3. Rate.

Where land purchased under special Act - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 127.
Imposition and collection of, and exemptions - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 37.
Penalty on collector not demanding at proper time - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
See also POOR (**Rate**); *and* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, S.; VALUATION, S.

4. Relief.

Board of supervision for; power to subscribe to hospitals and asylums; providing of medicine, clothes, and education; relief of destitute persons, though no settlement in parish - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 117.
See also EDUCATION, S.; LUNATIC, S.

5. Settlement.

Acquisition of, and removal of pauper having settlement in England, Ireland, or Isle of Man - - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
Penalty on removed pauper again becoming chargeable - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
See also POOR (**Settlement**).

6. Workhouse.

Building and regulation of, and borrowing for - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
See also PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

POOR, IRELAND.

1. Guardians.

Number, qualification, and election of
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 4.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Who are ex officio
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Incorporation, power, and duties of (*see also* DISPENSARY, I.) - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Not to supply goods, &c. to workhouse - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 93.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 54.
Borrowing by - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
„ „ for emigration - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Audit of accounts of. *See below*, (**Union**).
Special exemptions from serving as. *See* CONSTABULARY, I.
Board of, constituted rural sanitary authority - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 4.
Powers and duties of, as to public health, prevention of disease, &c. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I.
See also ANIMALS, I.; ATTORNEY, I.; BURIAL, I.; REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., I.; VALUATION, I.

2. Rate.

For emigration
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
On what property charged, and how made, and valuation for
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.
Borrowing on security of; power of Public Works Loan Commissioners to make advances (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 89.
Charged on owner instead of occupier
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 116.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Deduction of, from rent and tithe
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 80.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 109. s. 25. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Appeal against
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Recovery and collection of - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
To be levied according to valuation list - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 63. s. 27.

POOR, IRELAND—*cont.*

2. Rate—*cont.*

Entry of name of barony in rate book - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
Attendance in each barony for collection of, and return to clerk of union of persons paying - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
Claim to be rated - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
" " in Dublin - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 58.
Rates for sanitary purposes in rural districts. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **2** (*b*).
See also POOR (**Rate**); *and* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; VALUATION, I.

3. Relief.

Liability of husband, parent, and child to maintain wife, child, and parent, and penalty for deserting them (*see also* BASTARD, I.; MUTINY) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 53, &c.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 84.
" of wife having separate property, to maintain husband and children 33 & 34 Vict. c. 93. ss. 13, 14.
By way of loan, and payment of pensions, &c. to guardians in repayment for 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
By what division borne
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 50.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Maintaining poor in deaf, dumb, blind, fever, or other hospital, or removing them to lunatic asylum or fever hospital, and providing of fever hospitals - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 50. s. 4.
To whom, and how given, and where outdoor - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
Schools for children, and authority of guardians over children
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 25.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. ss. 8, 11.
" " additional payments to teachers of - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 96. s. 12.
Burial of persons receiving - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 25.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 38.
For persons evicted - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 47.
" " account and notice of - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Outfit of boy in Royal Navy - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 35.
Admission into fever hospital or workhouse infirmary of paying patients 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Of person occupying more than ¼ acre - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Of destitute and deserted children, and orphans - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 38.
Charge of maintaining deaf, dumb, or blind poor in workhouse to be borne by union 39 & 40 Vict. c. 50. s. 4.
See also POOR (**Relief**).

4. Settlement and Removal. *See* POOR (**Settlement**).

5. Union.

Formation, alteration, and dissolution of
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Paid officers in - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 4.
Accounts and audit in - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104. s. 20, &c.
Audit of other public accounts by auditors of - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. s. 6.
Superannuation allowances to officers of - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 26.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 89.
" " to medical officer of - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 50.
" " to registrars of births, &c. in - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 89.

6. Workhouse.

Providing of, and relief of poor in (*see also above*, (**Rate, Relief**))
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 25.
Religious service in - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 48, &c.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
Offences in - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1.

POOR, IRELAND—*cont.*

6. Workhouse—*cont.*

Religious education of children in - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 49.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 11.

Placing orphans out to nurse, and boarding out of orphans - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 25.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 38.

POOR LAW BOARD, ENGLAND.

Appointment and powers of
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 57. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.

Rules of, and their publication and inspection
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 15, &c. | 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Power to order building and drainage of workhouse, and fixtures, medical appliances, &c. therein - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 23, &c.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Officers of, poor law inspectors, and inquiries under - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.

Evidence of rules and orders of - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

„ of consent of - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

Determination by, of disputes between unions - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105. s. 12.

Power of, to make provisional order, to be confirmed by Parliament:—

„ for alteration of local poor Acts - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 2.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 3.

„ for dividing parishes, &c. *See* PARISH.

„ to appoint officers of guardians, on their neglect - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

„ to make orders on dissolution or alteration of unions - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 2.

Abolition of, and transfer of powers, &c. of, to Local Government Board
34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 2.

See also EVIDENCE; METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS, IRELAND.

Powers, &c. of
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 90.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.

Appointment, powers, &c. of inspectors (*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **2** (*a*))
10 & 11 Vict. c. 90. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 68. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 74.

Abolition of, and transfer of powers, &c. of, to Local Government Board
35 & 36 Vict. c. 69.

POPE. *See* BENEFICE; BISHOP; FIRST FRUITS; ROME, SEE OF.

PORT.

Appointment of, by Treasury, for Customs purposes, and application of Acts for protection of harbours to - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 11–16.

See also ANIMALS; HARBOURS; SHIP; TOLLS, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

PORT NUISANCE AUTHORITY, IRELAND. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **2** (*a*).

PORT SANITARY AUTHORITY. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, **6**.

PORTER. *See* ADULTERATION; BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

PORTLAND CHAPEL. *See* MARYLEBONE PARISH.

PORTLAND HARBOUR AND BREAKWATER. *See* FORTIFICATIONS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

PORTPATRICK HARBOUR. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

PORTPATRICK RAILWAY.

Advance of public money to, through Public Works Loan Commissioners
31 & 32 Vict. c. 81.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.

PORTUGAL.

Deserters from Portuguese ships. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*g*).

PORTUMNA BRIDGE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

POSSESSION, WRIT OF.

Issue of, by High Court of Justice, and effect of
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. xlii., xlviii.

See also EJECTMENT.

POSTAGE STAMPS. *See* POST OFFICE; TAXES.

POST FINES. *See* HEREDITARY REVENUES.

POSTHUMOUS CHILD. *See* INFANT.

POSTMASTER, IRELAND.
Deposit with, of documents under Standing Orders of Parliament 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83.
See also POST OFFICE.

POSTMASTER GENERAL. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*)); OATH; POST OFFICE.

POST MORTEM EXAMINATION. *See* BURIAL, **4**; CORONER, **2** (*b*).

POST OFFICE.

1822. (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 32. (Turnpikes.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. (Substitution of Declarations for Oaths.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 28. (Security to Postmaster General.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. (Repeals.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. (Regulation.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. (Offences.)
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 61. (Security to Postmaster General.)
1837–8. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 98. (Railways.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. (Duties.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 11. (Railways.)
1847. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. (Duties.)
1847–8. (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 35. (Summary Convictions.)
1847–8. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 88. (Money Orders.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. (Revenue Charges.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 78. s. 4. (Stamps.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 43. (Charges on Revenue.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59. (Charges on Revenue.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 6. (Admiralty Contracts.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 65. (Army and Navy.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 22. (Sale of Stamps.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 43. (Lands.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. ss. 10, 33, &c. (Accounts.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 36, 37. (Railways.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. (Duties.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. ss. 5, 12. (Sale of Stamps.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 30. (Duties.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. ss. 18–20. (Railways.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. (Duties.)

1. Administration.
2. Postal Rates and Regulations.
3. Conveyance of Mails and Letters.
4. Money Orders.
5. Revenue.
6. Legal Proceedings.
7. Miscellaneous.

1. Administration.

Postmaster General, appointment and powers of - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33.
„ „ incorporation of - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 67. ; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 43. s. 6.
„ „ right of, to sit in House of Commons. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*)).
„ „ exclusive privilege of carrying letters, with exceptions - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. s. 2. ; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. ss. 2, 3.
„ „ mode of giving security to - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 28. ; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 61.
Officers, appointment of - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. ss. 9, 10. sch.
„ exemptions of, from serving on juries, in militia, &c. (*see also* CONSTABLE; JURY) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. s. 12.
„ protection of, in actions - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 46.
Offices and posts, establishment and regulation of - 7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. ss. 3–7. ; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 8. ; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 64.
Inland Revenue Commissioners:—
Management by, of duties of postage, and providing by, of dies and stamps for denoting duties - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 19–21. ; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. ss. 18, 19. ; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 6.
Manufacture by, of paper for envelopes and stamps - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 26, 27.
Stamping of envelopes by - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 78. s. 4.
Stamps, licences to deal in - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 5.
„ „ in Ireland - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 24, 25.
„ sale of, by officers of Post Office, without licence - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 22. ; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 12.

2. Postal Rates and Regulations.

Abolition of privileges of sending letters free - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 56.

POST OFFICE—*cont.*

2. Postal Rates and Regulations—*cont.*

Rates of postage, inland, foreign, and colonial (*see also* POST OFFICE, C.) - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 1-9, 33, 59.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. ss. 8, 18.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 30.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22.

Reduced rates for army and navy - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 53, 54.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 7.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 65. s. 1.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 7.

Petitions to the Queen and to Parliament - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 40, 41.

Parliamentary proceedings and printed papers - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 32.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 12–16, 44, 45.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 5.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 10.

Newspapers - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 5.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 12, 43, 52, 61.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 5.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22.

„ registration of, at Post Office - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. ss. 6, 7.

Book packets, pattern or sample packets, and post cards - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. ss. 8, 9, 13–18.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 30.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22.

Regulations as to sending letters, &c. by post - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 12–17, 34, 57–60, 63.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. ss. 3, 10–13.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. ss. 8, 9, 13–19.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. ss. 4, 5.

Registration of, and receipts for, articles sent by post - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 39.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 3.

Dangerous articles not to be sent - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 62.

Indecent articles, &c. not to be sent - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 20.

Examination of letters for contraband goods - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 65.

Postal arrangements with foreign countries, and collection and recovery of foreign postage - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 31, 32.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s 3.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 11.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. ss. 2, 8.

3. Conveyance of Mails and Letters.

By turnpike roads; partial exemption from tolls, and periodical payment of tolls - (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 32.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. ss. 18, 19.; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 9.

By railways, and by steam vessels worked by railways - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 98.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 11.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 16.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 36, 37.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. ss. 18–20.

By inward bound vessels - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 35.

By private vessels and packet boats - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 6.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 5, 7, 36, 37, 52, 61.

Sending of stamped letters otherwise than by post - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 18.

Transfer of Admiralty contracts relating to, to Postmaster General - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 6.

4. Money Orders.

Issue of, and regulations as to - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 38.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 88. ss. 2–4.

Payment of taxes by. *See* TAXES.

5. Revenue.

From duties of postage, and receipts for letters - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 20, 21, 59.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 17.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 18.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 6.

From poundage on money orders - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 38.

Payment of, into Exchequer, as part of Consolidated Fund, and provision for expenses of management of - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. ss. 13, 14.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 10.

Accounts of - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33. s. 17.

Audit of accounts of (*see also* PUBLIC ACCOUNTS) - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 33, &c.

Interest of Crown in. *See* HEREDITARY REVENUES OF THE CROWN.

Annuities charged on:

provision for redemption of - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.

transfer of, to Consolidated Fund - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.

POST OFFICE—*cont.*

6. Legal Proceedings.

Stealing and opening letters, and other offences (*see also* THEFT) - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 22, 23, 29, 30.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. ss. 16, 18.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. ss. 6, 10.

Forgery of name, &c. of Receiver General - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 33.

Forgery of dies and stamps - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 22.

Fraudulently issuing money orders - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 88. s. 4.

Procedure (*see also* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT) - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 66.; (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 35.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 88. s. 5.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 16.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 10.

Recovery of duties of postage - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. ss. 43, 44.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 21.

„ „ from sender in certain cases - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. ss. 34, 60.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 12.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 8.

Apparent writer of letter to be deemed sender - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 14.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 8.

Certain official marks to be evidence - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 32.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 13.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 8.

Signature and proof of Treasury warrants and Post Office regulations - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 70.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. ss. 18, 19.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 88. ss. 6, 7.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 65. s. 2.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 21.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 9.

Officers of Post Office may be witnesses - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 21.

Penalties, recovery and application of - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. ss. 15, 24.

Compromise of proceedings - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 23.

7. Miscellaneous.

Substitution of declarations for oaths under Post Office Acts - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.

General repeal of Post Office laws, with savings - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32.

Application of Post Office Acts to Channel Islands and Isle of Man - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 48.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 71.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. s. 3.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 12.

Interpretation of terms in Post Office Acts - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. s. 47.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 71.; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 20.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 79. ss. 2, 16, 18.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. ss. 6, 8, 10, 11.

Short titles of Post Office Acts - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 30. s. 2.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 13.

Lands for Post Office purposes (*see also* APPENDIX, *tits.* CROWN LANDS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS) - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 67.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 43.

Obstructions near General Post Offices. *See* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**).

Expenses of Milford Road Fund - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Dividend warrants, sending of, by post. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; NATIONAL DEBT.

Notices, sending of, by post. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*b*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration** (*e*), **Election** (*a*), (*b*), (*e*); REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., **1** (*c*).

Post Office savings banks, and grants of annuities to depositors, &c. *See* SAVINGS BANK.

Post roads in Ireland, powers of Postmaster General as to. *See* HIGHWAYS, I.

Taxes, payment of, by postage stamps or money orders. *See* TAXES.

Telegraphs, acquisition and working of, by Post Office. *See* TELEGRAPH.

POST OFFICE, COLONIES.

Post Office offences in America and West Indies - - - 7 Geo. 3. c. 50.

Charge by Postmaster General of postage on letters conveyed by post in and from colonies - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 32.

Postage on proceedings of colonial legislatures - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 44.

Establishment of posts in colonies by Postmaster General, establishment and application of rates of postage, and extension of Post Office Acts to colonies - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 49.

POST OFFICE, COLONIES—*cont.*

Collection and recovery of colonial postage - - - { 7 & 8 Vict. c. 49. s. 7. / 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 3. / 38 & 39 Vict. c. 22. s. 8.

Establishment of inland posts by colonial legislatures, establishment and application of rates of postage, and cessation of powers of Postmaster General as to such posts - - - - } 12 & 13 Vict. c. 66.

POULTRY. *See* MEAT; THEFT.

POUND.

Impounding cattle, damage feasant, and feeding of cattle impounded
Les estat. del Esch. Distr. Sc'cii. Stat temp. incert. (1)
Fees on impounding - - - - 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 12. s. 2.
Releasing cattle when in or going to, or injuring - - (E. ? I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 30.
Assault on keeper of - - - - - (E. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.
Recovery of expense of food given to cattle impounded - (E. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.
(E. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 60.

See also DISTRESS.

POUND, IRELAND.

Establishment and regulation of - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 19, 20.
What may be impounded, and in what places, and rate of trespass in lieu of impounding 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92.

See also POUND.

POUNDAGE. *See* INCOME TAX; SHERIFF, 3.

POWER.

What is valid execution of, by will - - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
" " by deed - - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 12.
Validity of sale under, notwithstanding mistaken payment to tenant for life (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 13.
Implied in instrument. *See* MORTGAGE; TRUSTEE.

See also APPOINTMENT; LEASE; LUNATIC, 1; MARRIED WOMAN; TRUSTEE.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. *See* FORGERY, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**).

PRATIQUE MASTER, IRELAND.

Of port of Dublin, duties of - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

PRAYER-BOOK, ENGLAND.

Celebration of divine service and administration of sacraments according to, providing of, for churches, preservation of, and penalty for depraving, and for using other form of service
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1. / 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1. / 1 Eliz. c. 2. | (2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4. / 35 & 36 Vict. c. 35.
Translation of, into Welsh - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 28. (2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Other books of prayer forbidden - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 10.
Use of abridgment of morning and evening prayer in colleges. *See* COLLEGES.
Alteration of psalms and lessons - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 37.
Calendar and tables prefixed to - - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 23.
" " " after 1st October 1871 - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 37.
Shortened, special, and additional services, separation of services, and sermon without previous service - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 35.

See also CHURCH OF ENGLAND; COLLEGES; UNIVERSITY.

PREACHER.

Obligation of municipal corporations to maintain preacherships in certain cases, and power to endow preacherships. *See* BENEFICE.

See also LECTURER; PREMUNIRE; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

PREBEND. *See* BENEFICE; BISHOP; DEAN AND CHAPTER; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.

PRECEDENCE. *See* CANTERBURY; PARLIAMENT; PEERS; ROYAL FAMILY.

PRELATE. *See* BISHOP.

PRELIMINARY INQUIRIES.

In cases of applications for local Acts authorizing works affecting navigation or tidal waters (*see* BOARD OF TRADE; NAVIGATION) - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 49. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 3.

(1) 51 Hen. 3. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.

(2) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

PREMUNIRE.
Defendant may appoint attorney in writ of - - - - 7 Ric. 2. c. 14.
Process of - - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 4. (1)
13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
16 Ric. 2. c. 5.
Penalties of, for suing in foreign court - - - - 27 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 1.
" for preaching, &c. against the succession of the Crown - 6 Ann. c. 41. (2) s. 2.
Trial of peers indicted for, in certain cases - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1.
See also PROVISORS.

PREROGATIVE. *See* CROWN.

PREROGATIVE COURT. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IRELAND,
Compensation to ministers of, for cessation of Regium Donum, by means of annuities with power to commute - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. ss. 38–40, &c.
Appointment of trustees of, with power to purchase and hold lands for endowment and support of - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 24.
Powers and duties of trustees and general assembly, as to commutation and sustentation funds and other property of, and maintenance of ministers of, &c. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 24.
See also LEASE, I.; MARRIAGE, I.; PROTESTANT, I.

PRESBYTERY, SCOTLAND. *See* BENEFICE, S.; CHURCH, S.

PRESCRIBING, SCOTLAND. *See* ARRESTMENT, S.

PRESCRIPTION.
1290. 18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo War.*) (Confirmation of Liberties.)
1290. 18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo War. Nov.*) (Confirmation of Liberties.)
1816. (E.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 141. ss. 3, 4. (Burial Grounds.)
1822. (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 29. (Sites of Churches, &c.)
1831. (E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 17, 18. (Sites of Churches, &c.)
1831-2. (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71. (Rights of Common and Easements.)
1831-2. (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 100. (Tithes.)
1842. (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. ss. 1, 2. (Prisons.)
1865. (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 45. (Prisons.)
1867. (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. s. 7. (Churchyards.)
Confirmation of liberties enjoyed before the time of King Richard - - - - - 18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo War.*); 18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo War. Nov.*)
Time of, for confirmation of title, in case of—
Ground consecrated as burial ground - - - (E.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 141. ss. 3, 4.
Land acquired for site of church, chapel, churchyard, or cemetery, under Church Building Acts - (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 29.; (E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 17, 18.
Land added to churchyard or burial place - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. s. 7.
Land purchased for prison or court house - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. ss. 1, 2.; (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 45.
Time of, in claims to rights of common, &c. - - (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71.
Rights of common and profits à prendre, except tithes, rents, and services - - - - - (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 1.
Ways, easements, and watercourses - - (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71. ss. 2, 8.
Access and use of light - - - - (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 3.
Computation of periods; interruption - - (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 4.
Pleadings - - - - - - (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 5.
Effect of disability of person capable of resisting claim, and of actions - - - - - (E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 7.
Time of, in claims for modus decimandi, or exemption from or discharge of tithes - - - - - - (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 100.
Pleadings - - - - - - - (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 100. s. 7.
Effect of disability of person capable of resisting claim, and of actions - - - - (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 100. s. 6.
Ascertainment by usage :—
Of doctrines to which nonconformist meeting houses are devoted. *See* NONCONFORMIST.
Of trusts of Roman Catholic charities. *See* CHARITIES, 5.
See also LIMITATION OF TIME.

PRESCRIPTION, IRELAND.
Time of, in claims to rights of common, &c. - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 42.
(2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71., *as to which see above*, PRESCRIPTION, *extended to Ireland.*)

(1) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

PRESCRIPTION, IRELAND—*cont.*
Time of, in claims for modus decimandi, or exemption from or discharge of tithes - - - } 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109. ss. 18–21, 23.
Pleadings - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109. s. 22.
Effect of disability of person capable of resisting claim, and of actions - - - - - - } 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109. s. 21.
See also LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.; PRISON, I.

PRESCRIPTION, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.

PRESENTER OF SIGNATURES, SCOTLAND.
Salary, duties, substitute, &c. of - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 64–96.
Abolition of office of, and of clerk of - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 57.

PRESENTATION. *See* ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; LIMITATION OF TIME (13); LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (8).

PREVIOUS CONVICTION. *See* AUTREFOIS CONVICT; CRIMINAL TRIAL; EVIDENCE; JUSTICIARY COURT, S.

PRIEST. *See* CLERGY.

PRINCES AND PRINCESSES.
Annuities to. *See* ANNUITY.

PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
Union of Magdalen Islands with - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 60.
See also AMERICA; CANADA.

PRINCE OF SCOTLAND. *See* CROWN, S.; LAND, S.

PRINCE OF WALES.
Annuity to, and to Princess. *See* ANNUITY.
See also CORNWALL DUCHY; HEIR APPARENT OF CROWN.

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PRINT. *See* COPYRIGHT; IMPORTATION.

PRINTER.
Printing copy of private Act, or of journals of House of Parliament, falsely purporting to be printed by printers to Crown or Parliament - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Printing proclamation, order, or regulation purporting to be printed by Government printer (*see also* PARLIAMENT) - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.
Printing of name of, or name of University press, on all matters printed for publication, and keeping copy of everything printed - - - (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24.

PRINTER, COLONIES.
Printing proclamation, order, or regulation purporting to be printed by Government printer 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.

PRINT WORKS. *See* FACTORY.

PRISON.
Offence of breaking, or escaping from - - 23 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. de Frang. Pris.*)
None to be imprisoned but in common gaol - - 5 Hen. 4. c. 10.
Return of names of prisoners at gaol delivery. *See* PRISONER.
Committal to, of county, by justices of liberty, &c. (*see also* LIBERTY) (E.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 24.
Presentment of grand jury when necessary for rate for repairs of - (E.) 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Escaping and conveying disguise into, or aiding escape - (E. ? S.) 16 Geo. 2. c. 31.
Regulations for certain - - - - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Convict prisons, regulations and directors of, and returns from
(E.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 84.
(E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 6.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
(E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 121. (females.)
(E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 42.
Sessions for, and contributions to, in counties divided into ridings or divisions
(E.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 12.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
What place may be used as, on alteration of place of assizes (*see also* ASSIZES)
(E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 71.
Rules for, &c. - - - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
(E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 6.
Committal of offenders and convicts sentenced to death or transportation to house of correction instead of gaol of county - - - (E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 38.
Inspectors of, and visitation of, by Secretary of State - (E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 38.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Transfer of inspectors to establishment of Prison Commissioners
England (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 45.
Scotland (S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 58.

(1) 1 Edw. 1. Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

PRISON—*cont.*
Of boroughs - - - - - (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 39, &c.
Introduction of intoxicating liquors, tobacco, and other forbidden articles into certain (*see also* SPIRITS) - - - - (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 6.
(E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 56. s. 22.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. ss. 38, 39.
Queen's Prison substituted for Queen's Bench, Fleet, and Marshalsea, and regulation and officers thereof - - - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
„ „ discontinued, and Whitecross Street substituted (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 104.
At Parkhurst, for young offenders - - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 82.
(E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 12.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
At Pentonville, for discipline and reformation of criminals - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 29.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
At Millbank, for convicts under sentence of transportation - (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26.
(E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 104.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
„ „ for military offenders - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 95.
House of Correction at Holloway a valid prison - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 70.
Providing, and loans and rates for building, in boroughs - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Loans for, in counties - - - - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
Providing lock-up house out of county rate - - (E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. s. 22.
Providing lock-up house on borders of and at joint expense of two counties, and superintendents thereof - - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 101.
Committal of prisoners to borough, and removal to county gaol for trial
(E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82. s. 1.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 91.
(E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
Borough having separate prison, how far liable to contribute to cost of providing and maintaining county prison - - - - (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82. s. 1.
Appointment of, by quarter sessions, as fit for persons committed for trial
(E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
Removal to common gaol of prisoners for debt or contempt of court
(E. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 115.
For detached part of county - - - - - - (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 68.
Report by gaolers of, of prisoners committed for contempt of Court of Chancery
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.
Ministers not of Established Church in - - - (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 79.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Obligation of county, hundred, liberty, borough, &c. to provide, purchase of land for building and enlargement of, and loans for (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS)
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
but see below, Prisons Act, 1877 - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21.
Contracts for maintenance of prisoners in another - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Refusal of Government contribution to and closing of inadequate and sale of unnecessary (*see also below*) - - - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Officers of - - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 5, 9, 35, 53.
Discipline of, offences and hard labour in, and appropriation of, to certain classes of prisoners - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
(E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 6.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 9–12, 24–27, 37–44.
Offence of aiding escape, conveying liquors, letters, &c. into
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. ss. 37–40.
„ in naval prisons - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Inquest on death in. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORONER, 2 (*a*); PRISONER.
Abolition of distinction between gaol and house of correction, jurisdiction over, and description of, in writ, warrant, &c. - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Discontinuance of certain, and compensation to officers - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
(E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 21.
In what, naval offenders to be confined; removal, discharge, and expense of maintaining such prisoners, and establishment of naval prisons - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Contract by county or borough for use of lock-up house of adjoining authority, and expenses
(E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 22.
Establishment, regulation, inspection, &c. of, for army and marines. *See* MUTINY.
Imprisonment by Court of Bankruptcy in any convenient - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
Execution of capital punishment in. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
See also the Acts repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. *and* 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126., *so far as regards prisons to which those Acts do not apply.*

PRISON—*cont.*
Under Prisons Act, 1877:
Expenses of maintenance of prisons and prisoners to be defrayed out of public funds; termination of obligation of counties, boroughs, and other prison authorities to maintain prisons or provide prison accommodation (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 4, 16, 57.
Transfer to Secretary of State of prisons belonging to prison authorities, and of powers of appointment of officers, control and custody of prisoners, and powers as to prisons and prisoners exerciseable by prison authorities or justices in sessions (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 5, 56, 60.
Legal estate in prisons vested in Prison Commissioners (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 48.
Payment by prison authorities to Exchequer for deficiency of prison accommodation; compensation to authorities for accommodation provided for prisoners of other authorities; payment for excess of prison accommodation; provisions as to uncompleted prisons - - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 17–19.
Saving of rights of creditors of prison authorities; determination of contracts between authorities; provision for payment of debts of authorities, and as to continuing contracts - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 20–23.
Discontinuance of prisons; repurchase by prison authorities, or sale by Secretary of State, and application of proceeds - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 33, 34.
Town halls, court houses, and sessions houses within prisons not to be transferred to Secretary of State; power of Secretary of State to purchase (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 49.
Protection of prisons in nature of national monuments (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 50.
Power of authorities and Secretary of State to compromise or refer to arbitration (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 55.
Power of prison authorities to borrow for payments to Exchequer, or repurchase of discontinued prisons, and of Public Works Loan Commissioners to lend, on securities issuable under Local Loans Act, 1875 - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 16, 34, 46, 47.
Appointment and incorporation of Prison Commissioners; appointment of inspectors and officers - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 6–8, 45.
Duties of Commissioners, as to appointment of subordinate officers of prisons, contracts for maintenance of prisons and prisoners, visitation, inspection, and regulation of prisons; exercise by Commissioners of powers of visiting justices, and application to Commissioners of enactments as to visiting justices (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 9, 45.
Reports by Commissioners; reports as to manufacturing processes in prisons; returns of punishments inflicted - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 10–12.
Appointment, duties, and powers of visiting committees of justices; visits to prisons by any justices - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 13–15.
Appointment of prisons for confinement of prisoners before and during trial; appropriation of prisons for convicted criminals, and for debtors and prisoners not criminal; commitment, removal, legal custody, and conveyance of prisoners (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 24–28.
Appointment of prisons as prisons for counties, &c. for purposes of enactments, &c. referring to prisons of counties, &c.; saving of jurisdiction of sheriffs, coroners, &c. (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 30.
Abolition of liability of sheriff for escape; jurisdiction and responsibility of sheriff as to prisoners under sentence of death - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 31, 32.
Status and duties of existing prison officers; superannuation, and compensation on abolition of office - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 35–53.
Treatment of prisoners. *See above; and* PRISONER.
Proof of rules of Secretary of State; rules to be laid before Parliament (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 51.
Repeal of inconsistent enactments - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 51.
See also ARMY; ASSAULT; ASSIZES; BATH CITY PRISON; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; COUNTY COURT; COVENTRY; ELY; ESCAPE; FALMOUTH; GAOLER; HERTFORDSHIRE; IMPRISONMENT; INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL; LIBERTY; LUNATIC, 2, 5; MIDDLESEX; OXFORD UNIVERSITY; PENAL SERVITUDE; PONTEFRACT; PRESCRIPTION; PRISONER; REFORMATORY; RESCUE; RIPON; SUSSEX; TRANSPORTATION; VAGABOND; WORCESTER.

PRISON, SCOTLAND.
What is lawful - - - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Sale of spirits in - - - - - - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 40.
Introduction of letters, spirits, tobacco, or other prohibited articles into 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 75.
Records to be kept at - - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
Inspection of. *See* PRISON; *and below.*

PRISON, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Expenses of maintenance of prisons and prisoners to be defrayed out of public funds; termination of obligation of counties and burghs to maintain prisons, or provide prison accommodation - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 4, 17, 30, 70.
Transfer to Secretary of State of prisons belonging to prison authorities, and of powers of appointment of officers, control and custody of prisoners, and powers as to prisons and prisoners exerciseable by managers of general prison at Perth, and prison authorities 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 5, 69, 71.
Legal estate in prisons vested in Prison Commissioners - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 57.
Payment by prison authorities to Exchequer for deficiency in prison accommodation; compensation to authorities for accommodation provided for prisoners of other authorities; payment for excess of prison accommodation; provisions as to uncompleted prisons - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 18–20.
Power of authorities to erect new prisons, to be transferred to Secretary of State; revesting of old prisons in authorities; sale, and application of proceeds 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 21.
Saving of rights of creditors of prison authorities; determination of contracts between authorities; provision for payment of debts of authorities, and as to continuing contracts 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 22–25.
Application of balance of assessments due to prison authorities 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 26.
Discontinuance of prisons; sale, and application of proceeds; power of commissioners of supply and burgh magistrates to purchase - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 39, 40.
Power of authorities and Secretary of State to compromise or refer to arbitration 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 68.
Power of commissioners of supply and burgh magistrates to borrow, on security of assessments, for payments to Exchequer, erection of new prisons, or repurchase of discontinued prisons; power of Public Works Loan Commissioners to lend 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 18, 21, 40, 55, 56.
„ in case of prisons in Orkney and Zetland 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 24.
Rules for prisons; continuance and alteration of rules made under 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105; construction of enactments referring to rules so made; proof of rules 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 6, 58
Appointment and incorporation of Prison Commissioners; power to acquire and hold lands; appointment of inspectors and officers 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 7–9, 54, 64–66.
Duties of Commissioners, as to appointment of subordinate officers of prisons, contracts for maintenance of prisons and prisoners, visitation, inspection, and regulation of prisons; exercise by Commissioners of powers of prison authorities 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 10, 54.
Commissioners to be Judicial Statistics Department - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 66.
Reports by Commissioners; reports as to manufacturing processes in prisons; returns of punishments inflicted - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 11–13.
Appointment, powers, and duties of visiting committees of commissioners of supply, justices, and burgh magistrates; visits to prisons by sheriffs and justices 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 14–16.
Appointment of prisons for confinement of prisoners before and during trial; appropriation of prisons for convicted criminals, and for civil prisoners; commitment, removal, legal custody, and conveyance of prisoners - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 27–32, 70, 71.
Prisoners under Employers and Workmen's Act, 1875 (*see* IMPRISONMENT; MASTER AND SERVANT, 1) to be deemed civil prisoners - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 71.
Legalisation of police cells as places of detention for short periods 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 30
Appointment of prisons as prisons for counties or burghs; saving of jurisdiction of sheriffs, magistrates, justices, &c. - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 37.
Jurisdiction as to prisoners under sentence of death - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 38.
Status and duties of existing officers in office of managers of general prison at Perth, and in prisons; superannuation, and compensation on abolition of office 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 41, 42, 59, 60.
Appointment and duties of governors, matrons, medical officers, chaplains, and subordinate officers (*see also* PRISON) - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 5, 6, 10, 49, 51, 52.
Treatment of prisoners. *See above; and* PRISONER, S.
Proof of rules of Secretary of State; rules to be laid before Parliament 41 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 58.
Repeal of inconsistent enactments - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 58.
Levy of assessments directed to be levied under 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. *See* ASSESSMENT, S.
See also PRISON; *and* CLACKMANNAN; LUNATIC, S.; PRISONER, S.

PRISON, IRELAND.
Exchange and sale of ground occupied by old, and prescription for title 48 Geo. 3. c. 113.
Abolition of fees in - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 77. 7 Geo. 4. c. 77. ss. 136, 137.

PRISON, IRELAND—*cont.*
Presentment for officers in lieu of fees, in county of city of Dublin
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 77. ss. 4–6.
Breaking open and assisting escape - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Boards of superintendence for superintendence, building, and regulation of; and presentments by grand juries for
7 Geo. 4. c. 74. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 51. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 68.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 44. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 66.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 61. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 41.
Advances through Public Works Commissioners for erection of; interest on advances; repayment of advances and interest by presentment - 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 17.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 124.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3, 4, 10.
Abolition of boards of superintendence, and management of prisons by General Prisons Board. *See below.*
Superannuation of officers - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 51.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 27, 32–35, 51.
Introduction of spirituous liquors into - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 110.
Inspectors and inspection of, and of madhouses (*see also below*)
7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 54, &c.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 68. s. 35.
Salary of surgeon of, when also surgeon of county infirmary (*see also* HOSPITAL, I.)
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 6.
Advance of money for support of, by county treasurer - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 116.
Purchase of land for, by Public Works Commissioners - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 26.
Richmond and Smithfield penitentiaries, Dublin, regulation of - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 51.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 55.
Newgate Gaol, Dublin, abolition of - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 55.
Four Courts Marshalsea, Dublin - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 95.
„ „ „ discontinuance of, removal of records of, and commitment of prisoners to certified prisons in lieu thereof
37 & 38 Vict. c. 21.
Formation, regulation, and government of convict prisons, for prisoners sentenced to penal servitude - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 76.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 7–9, 15.
Building of juvenile convict prison - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 24.
Commitment of prisoners in summary proceedings - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
„ for drunkenness to local bridewell - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 49.
Gaolers to receive prisoners from Admiralty Court - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 12.
Duties of gaolers and boards of superintendence as to fines and forfeitures. *See* FINES AND FORFEITURES, I.
Establishment and incorporation of General Prisons Board; appointment of inspectors and officers; formation of new establishment out of officers previously employed
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 4–6, 10.
Duties of board, as to control and management of prisons and prisoners, and contracts for maintenance of prisons and prisoners; payment of expenses out of moneys provided by Parliament - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 4.
Transfer to board of prisons, &c. vested in grand juries, commissioners, boards of superintendence, or trustees, and discharge of liability of grand juries and counties to provide and maintain prisons and provide for prisoners, and of powers of making presentments and rates - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 17.
Abolition of boards of superintendence; transfer of powers and duties of grand juries and boards to General Prison Board - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 17.
Saving of rights of creditors of grand juries, &c.; determination of contracts between authorities; provision as to payment of debts of authorities, and as to continuing contracts
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 20, 22.
Power of Lord Lieutenant to close prisons; transfer to grand jury, &c., and disposal of closed prison; power to retain closed prison for use as reformatory, industrial school, lunatic asylum, constabulary barrack, or lock-up - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 30, 31.
Power of grand juries and General Prisons Board to compromise or refer to arbitration
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 46.
Abolition of offices of inspector-general of prisons, director of convict prisons, and registrar of criminals, and transfer of duties to General Prisons Board
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 7–9.
Power of board and inspectors to summon witnesses - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 11.
Power of board to improve and build prisons, subject to control of Treasury
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 18, 19.

PRISON, IRELAND—*cont.*
Providing by Public Works Commissioners of lock-ups in connection with constabulary barracks, for temporary detention of unconvicted or unsentenced prisoners; repayment of cost by presentment - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 23, 31.
Rules of board for regulation of prisons, conduct of officers, classification and discipline of prisoners (*see also* PRISONER, I.) - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 12.
Reports by board, as to prisons and prisoners, and registration of criminals; reports as to manufacturing processes in prisons; returns as to punishments inflicted; substitution of reports of board for reports of inspectors-general, directors of convict prisons, and registrar of criminals - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 15, 16.
Appointment, duties, and powers of visiting committees of justices; visits to prisons by any justices - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 24–26.
Appointment of prisons as places of confinement for certain classes of prisoners; appointment of prisons for confinement of prisoners before and during trial; appropriation of prisons for convicted criminals, and for debtors and prisoners not criminal; commitment, legal custody, and removal of prisoners - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 30, 36–43, 60.
Abolition of liability of sheriff for escape; jurisdiction and responsibility of sheriff as to prisoners under sentence of death - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 40, 43.
Description of prison in writ - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 41.
Status and duties of existing prison officers; superannuation, and compensation on abolition of office - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 27, 32–35, 51, 59.
Appointment, tenure of office, salaries, and duties of governors, matrons, chaplains, medical officers, and subordinate officers - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 28, 29, 53, 54.
Discontinuance of unnecessary offices and duties - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 59.
Treatment of prisoners. *See above; and* PRISONER, I.
Making of rules and special rules; rules to be laid before Parliament; proof of rules; posting up of rules; continuance of existing rules - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 57.
See also PRISON; *and* ASSIZES, I.; COUNTY OF CITY, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.

PRISONS, COLONIES. *See* PENAL SERVITUDE; PRISON; TRANSPORTATION; WEST INDIES.

PRISONER.
Calendar of prisoners at assizes and quarter sessions - - 3 Hen. 7. c. 3.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 62.
Penalty on bailiff, constable, &c. for unlawfully keeping or releasing (*see also* CERTIORARI; SHERIFF, 2) - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 15.
Expense of, and regulations as to conveying to prison
3 Ja. 1. c. 10. | (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
(E.) 27 Geo. 2. c. 3. | (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 4, 16, 57.
Discharge of, when not brought to trial at first sessions after commitment 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Regulations for relief of poor - - - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Bequests to poor, inquiry into, recovery and receipt of, and publication of (*see also* CHARITIES, 2 (*c*)) - - - - - (E.) 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
No fee to be taken from, by gaoler, on entrance, commitment, or discharge, or by clerk of assize, clerk of peace, &c. on discharge when no bill found, or when acquitted
(E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 50.
(E.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 3.
(E.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 114.
Aiding escape of, of war - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 156.
Certificate to discharged, authorising him to ask alms on route to place of settlement
(E.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 15.
Abolition of inquiry whether flight of, was for felony - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 5.
Indicted for felony, allowed to make defence by counsel or attorney
(E. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 114.
Borough prisoners, contracts for conveyance of to, and maintenance of in, county prisons, and expenses
(E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 114. | (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82.
(E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 42. | (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 31, &c.
(E.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
but see - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 4, 16, 57.
Expenses of maintenance and conveyance of prisoners to be borne by public funds
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 4, 16, 57.
Under sentence of death, jurisdiction of sheriff over. *See* SHERIFF, 2.
Registry of religion of - - - - - - (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 79.
Treatment of prisoners (*see also* PRISON);
Rules as to - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. ss. 20, 21. sch. 1.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 5, 51.
Rules for classification and treatment of prisoners confined for non-compliance with orders of justices for payment of money, or in default of distress (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 38.
Special rules for treatment of unconvicted prisoners - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 39.
Two classes of misdemeanants. *See* MISDEMEANOR.

PRISONER—*cont.*
Treatment of prisoners—*cont.*
Prisoners convicted for sedition, or seditious libel, or imprisoned for contempt of court. *See* MISDEMEANOR.
Test of malingering - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 42.
Limitation of time of confinement in punishment cells (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 43.
Inquest on body of prisoner dying in prison; disqualification of certain persons as jurors (*see also* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT) - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 48.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 44.
Proof of rules of Secretary of State; rules to be laid before Parliament (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 51.
Prisoners' Aid Societies certified by quarter sessions (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 44.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. ss. 42, 77.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 29.
Discharge of, where sentence expires on Sunday, and allowances to, on discharge (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. ss. 41–43.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 29.
Legal custody of - - - - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 58.
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 28.
Removal of, from prison to prison for trial - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 63, &c.
" " " maintenance, &c. of, when so removed (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 100.
Bringing up for trial without habeas corpus - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
" " by habeas corpus for Customs offence. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
" " " " for Inland Revenue offence. *See* INLAND REVENUE.
Removal and discharge of, under sentence of court-martial, and contribution for maintenance of. *See* MUTINY; NAVY.
Subsistence of prisoners convicted of offences or committed for nonpayment of penalties under Customs Acts (*see also* CHANNEL ISLANDS) - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 241.
Application to educational purposes of charities for relief of poor prisoners for debt. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*c*).
Criminals, register and photographing of, and returns as to. *See* CRIMINAL.
See also ARREST; ASSIZES; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; CORONER; ESCAPE; HABEAS CORPUS; IMPRISONMENT; LUNATIC (**Criminal**); MISDEMEANOR; PARLIAMENT; POOR (**Relief**); PRISON; REFORMATORY; RESCUE; SHERIFF; WITNESS.

PRISONER, SCOTLAND.
Expense of apprehending and keeping (*but see below*) - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 26.
Conveyance of, through adjoining county - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Expenses of conveyance and maintenance of, to be borne by public funds 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 4, 17, 30, 70.
Legal custody of - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 32.
Annual return as to, by sheriff, to be laid before Parliament 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Removal of, for trial - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
Punishment of, for misconduct during removal from prison to prison 26 & 27 Vict. c. 109. s. 1.
Treatment of prisoners (*see also* PRISON, S.):
Rules of Secretary of State as to - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 6, 58.
Special rules for treatment of unconvicted prisoners - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 45.
Treatment of prisoners convicted of sedition, or seditious libel, or imprisoned for contempt of court - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 46, 47.
Test of malingering - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 48.
Limitation of time of confinement in punishment cells - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 50.
Jurisdiction as to prisoners under sentence of death - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 38.
Notice to visiting committee of insanity or suspected insanity 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 52.
Removal of lunatic prisoner to asylum - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 55. ss. 6, 7.
Removal of prisoner diseased or in danger of life to hospital, &c. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 72.
Public inquiry by procurator fiscal on body of prisoner dying in prison (*see also* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, S.) - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 53.
Discharge of, where sentence expires on Sunday, and allowances to, on discharge 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 33, 35, 36.
Prisoners' Aid Societies - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 34, 35.
Criminals, register and photographing of, and returns as to 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 6.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. ss. 6, 58.
Proof of rules of Secretary of State; rules to be laid before Parliament 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 58.
See also PRISONER; *and* DEBTOR, S.; LUNATIC, S.; MURDER, S.; PRISON, S.; REFORMATORY.

PRISONER, IRELAND.
Expense of removing and guarding. *See* GRAND JURY, I.; PRISON, I.; REFORMATORY, I.
Expenses of maintenance of, to be borne by public funds - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 4, 17.
Return of committed, tried, or discharged, to be made by clerks of assize, clerks of the Crown, clerks of sessions, clerks of the peace, and town clerks, and laid before Parliament - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 120.
„ in custody on process for fines, &c. - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Conveyance of, by sheriff, constable, &c. to gaol through part of adjoining county, and escape or rescue of, while so conveyed - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 3.
Assisting or receiving escaped - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Legal custody of - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 40.
Removal for trial - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 42.
Treatment of (*see also* PRISON, I.):
Rules as to - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 109.
Rules of General Board of Prisons as to - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 12, 57.
Special rules for treatment of unconvicted prisoners - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 13.
Rules for classification and treatment of prisoners confined for non-compliance with orders of justices for payment of money, or in default of distress 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 14.
Employment of prisoners sentenced without hard labour - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 47.
Division of misdemeanants into classes - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 48.
Treatment of prisoners convicted for sedition, or seditious libel, or imprisoned for contempt of court - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 49.
Test of malingering - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 52.
Duties of prison surgeon; visitation of sick prisoners; entry of particulars of deaths 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 72.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 53.
Duties of gaoler; notice to visiting committee of insanity or suspected insanity of prisoner 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 54.
Restrictions on time of employment on hard labour - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 54.
Limitation of time of confinement in punishment cells - 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 109.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 55.
Inquest on body of prisoner dying in prison: disqualification of certain persons as jurors (*see also* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT) - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 56.
Conditions as to making of rules; rules to be laid before Parliament; proof of rules 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 57.
Allowances on discharge - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 45.
Prisoners' Aid Societies - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 44, 45.
Criminals, register and photographing of, and returns as to 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 6.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. ss. 7, 9, 15.
Application of charitable donations and bequests for poor prisoners for debt 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 58.
See also PRISONER; *and* COUNTY OF CITY, I.; PRISON, I.; REFORMATORY, I.

PRISONER, COLONIES. *See* TRANSPORTATION, C.

PRISONERS' COUNSEL ACT.
Act enabling persons indicted for felony to make defence by counsel or attorney (E. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 114.

PRIVILEGE OF PARLIAMENT. *See* PARLIAMENT (**Privilege of**).

PRIVY COUNCIL.
None to be taken on suggestion to - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 4.
Jurisdiction and powers of committal of, restrained - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
To be one for England and Scotland - - - - (E. S.) 6 Ann. c. 40. (1)
Continuance of, on death of Sovereign - - - - (E. S.) 6 Ann. c. 41. (2)
Appellate jurisdiction and Judicial Committee of. *See* JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.
Committee of, for Trade and Foreign Plantations. *See* BOARD OF TRADE, *and cross references therefrom.*
Committee of, for Education. *See* EDUCATION; EDUCATION, S.; SCHOOL.
Universities Committee of. *See* UNIVERSITY.
Powers of substitute for clerk in ordinary of - - - (E. S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 1.
Powers of, as to prevention of diseases, and inquiries by, as to public health (*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH, S.) - - - - - (E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97.
Medical officer of, appointment of, and report by - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 115.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97.
„ attachment of, to Local Government Board (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. s. 6.
„ salary of. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.

(1) c. 6. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

PRIVY COUNCIL—*cont.*
Transfer to Local Government Board of various powers of, as to public health, &c. (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; ANIMALS; BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*a*); COPYRIGHT; DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS; EVIDENCE; LORD PRESIDENT; OATH; PATENT.

PRIVY COUNCIL, IRELAND.
Continuance of, after Union - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Regulation of office of clerk of - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.
Oath of - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

PRIVY SEAL. *See* CROWN; FORGERY; GREAT SEAL; OATH; PETIT SEAL.

PRIVY SEAL, SCOTLAND.
Salary and fees of keeper of - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
Use of, after Union - - - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.

PRIVY SEAL, IRELAND.
Chief Secretary of Lord Lieutenant to be keeper of - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62. s. 11.

PRIZE.
Jurisdiction as to prize in Scotland transferred to English Admiralty Court 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 57.
Jurisdiction of Admiralty Court as to booty of war - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.
Ship's agent, &c. for naval. *See* NAVY.
Regulation of courts for, and procedure respecting naval, and joint captures 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
Regulations as to pre-emption of, by Admiralty, prize salvage, prize bounty, ransom of ship, &c., and convoy, and Orders in Council respecting (*see also* NAVY) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
Customs duties on. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*).
Regulations as to sending papers to Admiralty, taking effects out of, breaking bulk in, embezzling, ill-using persons on board ship seized, taking or restoring by collusion, &c. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 40.
Illegal, dealings with and restoration of, by Court of Admiralty 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90. s. 14, &c.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PRIZE MONEY; SLAVE TRADE.

PRIZE MONEY.
Army prize money:—
collection, realization, and distribution of, and powers, duties, &c. of Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital as to, regulation of agents for, recovery of by commissioners from persons receiving, by proceedings in equity or bankruptcy, &c. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 14.
rights of assignees of prize and creditors limited - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
in conjunct expeditions, adjudication by Admiralty Courts as to, payment of share of army to treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, and notice of prizes taken and vessels condemned - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
stamp duty on orders for, and exemption from duty of orders under 40*s.* 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 2. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 47. s. 8.
powers of treasurer of Chelsea Hospital as to, transferred to Paymaster General 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.
Payment of Indian, to Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital, and distribution by them 29 & 30 Vict. c. 47.
„ „ due to persons other than Her Majesty's European forces, to credit of Indian revenue, and recovery thereof by Secretary of State 31 & 32 Vict. c. 38.
See also PRIZE; PROBATE.

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.
Appointment of administrator. *See* ADMINISTRATOR.
Delay in grant of, forbidden, inventory of goods, and summons to executor to prove or renounce - - - - - - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Valid as to property held by deceased in trust, though value not covered by duty; affidavit by personal representative as to such property - (E.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 149. ss. 35–37. (E. S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 50.
Cancelling of useless probates - - - - (E.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 72. s. 16.
Denoting stamps on duplicates - - - (E.) 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 86. s. 3.
Within what time to be taken out - - - - (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 37.
Grant of, without affidavit of value of goods, forbidden - (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 38.
Revocation of - - - - - - (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 44. (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 76–78.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION—*cont.*
Grant of, in common or solemn form, and in common form by district registrars, and effect thereof - - - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 46–64, &c.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Grant of, where personal representative out of jurisdiction (E.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 87.
(E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 74.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 18.
Heir and devisee of realty, how affected by probate - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 61–4.
Grant of limited - - - - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 88.
Renunciation of, by executor, and cessation of his rights thereupon. *See* EXECUTOR.
Appointment of administrator, and receiver of real estate, pendente lite. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; RECEIVER.
Sealing and effect of, in England or Ireland, when granted in the other country
(E. I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 94, 95.
(E. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 29.
(E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. s. 25.
Sealing and effect in England and Ireland of confirmation of executor, &c. granted in Scotland, and vice versâ
21 & 22 Vict. c. 56. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 41.
22 Vict. c. 30. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 24.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 5. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 41–44.
Production in Scotland of probate or exemplification of probate granted in England, Ireland, or the colonies, for completion of title to land or heritable security
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 51.
To include all personal estate in United Kingdom - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56. s. 15, &c.
„ certain Indian securities - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 5. s. 1.
Grant of, to consul of alien's country, and custody of goods of alien 24 & 25 Vict. c. 121.
For estate and effects of officers and seamen in Royal Navy, or any person in pay of Admiralty - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.
For estate and effects of soldiers - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
When unnecessary as to prize or pension
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 36.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 26. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 90.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 15.
„ „ effects of depositor in savings bank (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 40.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 41.
„ „ „ „ in loan society - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 110. s. 11.
„ „ „ of member of or depositor in building society
37 & 38 Vict. c. 42. s. 29.
„ „ „ „ „ friendly society
38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. s. 15.
„ „ „ „ „ industrial society
39 & 40 Vict. c. 45. s. 11.
„ „ arrears of pay, &c. of soldiers dying on service
26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. ss. 10–24.
„ „ money due to officers or seamen in Navy, or person in pay of Admiralty
28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.
„ „ „ „ Indian prize - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 47.
„ „ any pay, allowance, or prize, or payment out of parliamentary funds
31 & 32 Vict. c. 90.
For effects of merchant seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2** (*f*).
Stamp duty on
(E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. | 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56. s. 15.
(E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 92, 93. | 22 & 23 Vict. c. 36. s. 1.
„ on special administration, where executor abroad (E.) 38 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 1.
What property chargeable with duty - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 15. ss. 4–6.
(E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 39.
(British ships at sea) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 4.
Exemptions from duty:—
In case of depositor in savings bank - - (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. ss. 40, 41.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. ss. 41, 42.
Where estate less than 100*l.* - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 5.
Deduction of mortgage debt from value of leaseholds for purposes of duty
(E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 124. ss. 7, 8.
Return of duty, where assets diminished by debts .- (E. S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 51.
(E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 79. s. 23.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 92. s. 3.
Enforcement of payment of duty - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. ss. 53–64.
Grant of administration through registrar of county court, where estate does not exceed 100*l.* - - - - - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 52.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 27.

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION—*cont.*
Preparation by surrogate or other unqualified person, for reward, of papers for obtaining or opposing grant of - - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 62.
See also EXCHEQUER COURT; PROBATE COURT.

PROBATE, SCOTLAND. *See* CONFIRMATION, S.; INVENTORY, S.; PROBATE.

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, IRELAND.
Within what time to be taken out - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 2.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 35.
Inventory of effects of deceased - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 4.
Not to be granted without affidavit of value of goods - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 117.
Valid as to property held by deceased in trust, though value not covered by duty; affidavit by personal representative as to such property
56 Geo. 3. c. 56. ss. 116, 130, &c.
Grant of administration to guardian of infant executor - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 81.
To include all personal estate in United Kingdom - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56. s. 15, &c.
When unnecessary in case of depositor in loan society - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 37.
Stamp duty on
54 Geo. 3. c. 92. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
56 Geo. 3. c. 56. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 99, 100.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. |
Denoting stamp on duplicate - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 36.
Return of duty, where assets diminished by debts - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 129.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 92. s. 3.
Grant of, in common form, by district registrars, and effect thereof - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Heir and devisee of realty, how affected by probate in solemn form
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 66, &c.
Appointment of administrator, and receiver of real estate, pendente lite. *See* ADMINISTRATOR, I.; RECEIVER, I.
Person to whom administration to be granted - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 78.
Grant of administration, where personal representative out of jurisdiction, and duty thereon
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. s. 14.
Revocation of - - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 81.
Renunciation of, by executor, and cessation of his rights thereupon. *See* EXECUTOR, I.
Grant of, through registrar of civil bill court, where estate under 100*l.*
36 & 37 Vict. c. 52.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 27.
See also PROBATE; *and* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; PROBATE COURT, I.

PROBATE COURT, ENGLAND.
Transfer to Crown of testamentary jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
Constitution, jurisdiction, and powers of
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 52.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 27.
Judge, registrars, district registrars, and officers of - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Pension of judge of - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
Taking oaths and affidavits for, in and out of England, and commissioners therefor
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 27, &c.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 32, &c.
Practice and procedure in, and appeal from, and examination of witnesses
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Remittal of cause to county court - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 55–60.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 10, &c.
Practitioners before - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Fees in, payable by stamps, and account and application thereof - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
" " in district registries - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 23.
Sitting of judge of, in chambers - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Vesting of property of intestate in judge of, before administration. *See* INTESTATE.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of jurisdiction, judge, and officers; constitution and powers of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.
Saving and application to Probate, &c. Division of rules and orders, and power of making rules as to non-contentious or common form business - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 18.
Acquisition of site for registries, &c. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
See also ADMINISTRATOR; ADMIRALTY COURT; DIVORCE COURT; PROBATE; RECEIVER; WILL.

PROBATE COURT, IRELAND.
Transfer of testamentary jurisdiction to crown - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Constitution, jurisdiction, and powers of
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 52.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 27.
Judge, registrars, district registrars, officers, buildings of - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 74.
Commissioners for taking oaths in (*see also* AFFIDAVIT, I.) - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Districts for district registries, and their alteration - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 17.
Practice and proceedings in, and appeal from - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Practitioners before - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 46–9.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. s. 32.
Fees in, when payable by stamps - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 102–7.
,, ,, in district registries - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 23.
Sitting of judge of, in chambers - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Vesting of property of intestate in judge of, before administration. *See* INTESTATE, I.
To be the court for matrimonial causes and matters - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 110.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of jurisdiction, judge, and officers; constitution and powers of Probate and Matrimonial Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
Saving and application to Probate, &c. Division of rules and orders, practice and procedure 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 61, 64. sch.
See also ADMINISTRATOR, I.; LEGITIMACY, I.; MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.; PROBATE, I.; RECEIVER, I.; WILL, I.

PROCEDENDO, WRIT OF.
Actions remitted by, to inferior courts - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 23.

PROCESS.
Of the peace. *See* PROCESS OF THE PEACE.
To be in Queen's name. *See* EXECUTION.
Penalty for arresting on, a minister officiating or about to officiate. *See* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.
Arrest on mesne, abolished, and arrest of and bail by defendant when going out of England, regulated - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
See also APPEARANCE; ARREST; BAIL; CHANCERY COURT; CLERGY; COMMON LAW COURTS; CONTEMPT; COUNTY COURT; COUNTY PALATINE; COUNTY RATE; CROWN DEBT; EXIGENT; JUDGMENT; POOR (**Relief**); SHERIFF; SUNDAY.

PROCESS, SCOTLAND.
In sheriff's court by arrestment, sequestration, &c.
7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. | 9 & 10 Vict. c. 67.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 114. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
Enforcing decree by extracts, execution, imprisonment, letters of horning, poinding, and arrestment, &c. - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 67.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Execution by sheriff of decree of Court of Session in Exchequer matters 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.
Mode of citation by officer of small debt court, and witness when to be unnecessary 34 & 35 Vict. c. 42.
See also ARRESTMENT, S.; EXECUTION; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.

PROCESS, IRELAND.
1. Final.
Serving subpœnas in England in suits respecting land - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 33.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 82.
Enforcing orders of Landed Estates Court in England - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 36.
See also CROWN DEBT.

2. Mesne.
Proceedings for arrest on - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Duties of coroners on - - - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 37.
Justification of bail, and render in discharge of bail - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
Abolition of arrest on, generally, and regulation thereof where retained 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Abolition of arrest on, and regulation of arrest of and bail by defendant about to quit Ireland - - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 57. s. 7.
See also EXECUTION; EXECUTION, I.

PROCESS OF THE PEACE.
On what terms to be granted - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 8.

PROCLAIMED DISTRICT, IRELAND.
Dublin Gazette to be evidence of proclamations, &c. respecting
11 & 12 Vict. c. 2. s. 21. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 118. s. 2.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 36. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
Posting of special and other proclamations in - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 17.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
See also ARMS, I.; CONSTABULARY, I.; THREATS, I.; WITNESS, I.

PROCLAMATION, ROYAL.
Regulations, by Order in Council, as to form and publication of; validity of, if published in official gazettes - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 41.
See also EVIDENCE; EXIGENT.

PROCTOR.
Exercise of functions of, by person not duly entitled - (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. ss. 8, 9.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. s. 26.
Annual certificate of - - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 63.
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 59–64. sch.
Practice of, in Probate or Admiralty Court, as agent of attorney, &c.
(E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 94.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 30.
Persons entitled to be admitted as, to be admitted solicitors; right of solicitors to practice in all ecclesiastical courts. *See* ATTORNEY; SOLICITOR.
See also ATTORNEY; DOCUMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*b*).

PROCTOR, IRELAND.
Acting as, without admission, and allowing use of name - 54 Geo. 3. c. 68.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 101.
Annual certificate of - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 59–64. sch.
See also ATTORNEY, I.; DOCUMENT; MATRIMONIAL COURT, I.; PROBATE COURT, I.; SOLICITOR, I.

PROCURATOR, SCOTLAND. *See* ATTORNEY; DOCUMENT; LAW AGENT, S.; SOLICITOR, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**); WRITER TO THE SIGNET, S.

PROCURATOR FISCAL, SCOTLAND.
Appointment of, by sheriff, with consent of Secretary of State, and tenure of office of; appointment of deputies by - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. ss. 5–7.
Return by, to Secretary of State, after inquest on person killed on railway
36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. s. 5.
Inquiry by, on body of prisoner dying in prison, and on body of criminal after execution. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, S.; PRISON, S.

PROCUREMENT.
Trial of procurers - - - - - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) 1. c. 10.
Of suit by sheriff or lord - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 36.
See also MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY.

PROFIT À PRENDRE. *See* PRESCRIPTION.

PROHIBITION, ENGLAND.
Grant of writ of indicavit - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 5.
34 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Conj. Feoffatis.*)
Does not lie in matters spiritual - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Circ. Ag.*) (1)
Not to issue out of Chancery, except where Sovereign has cognizance of suit
18 Edw. 3. st. 3. c. 5.
Not to be allowed after consultation granted - - - - 50 Edw. 3. c. 4.
Proceedings on application for - - - - - 1 Will. 4. c. 21.
To county court judge - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. s. 22.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

PROHIBITION, IRELAND.
Proceedings on application for writ of - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 113.

PROMISSORY NOTE.
Assignment and indorsement of, as bill of exchange - - (E.) 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (2)
(I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Below certain amounts. *See* BANK NOTE; BILL OF EXCHANGE.
See also BANK NOTE; BILL OF EXCHANGE; GAMING; INSURANCE (**Marine**); LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (4); STAMPS (**Duties**).

(1) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and *Art. agst. King's Prohib.* (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 9. in Ruffhead.

PROPERTY.
Remedy for disseisin by officers of Crown - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 24.
None to be deprived of, save by due course of law
25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29. | 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 4.
5 Edw. 3. c. 9. | 28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
See also ALIEN; CHATTELS; CONVEYANCE; CRIMINAL; LAND; MARRIED WOMAN; MOVEABLES, S.

PROPERTY TAX. *See* INCOME TAX.

PROSTITUTE. *See* CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; UNIVERSITY; VAGABOND.

PROTECTION.
Purchasers of letters of, to make fine in the Exchequer 27 Edw. 1. (*Ordin de Lib. perq.*)

PROTESTANT, IRELAND.
Estates restored to - - - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.
Declaration by minister - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 70.
Compensation to religious bodies for cessation of regium donum annual grant, by annuities to ministers, with power to commute, and by payments to widows' funds and other trusts - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 40, &c.
See also CHURCH OF IRELAND; MARRIAGE, I.; NONCONFORMIST; PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, I.; WESLEYAN METHODIST SOCIETY, I.

PROVIDENT SOCIETY. *See* COMPANY, 4; INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

PROVISORS.
Penalty on introduction of provisions from Rome
25 Edw. 3. stat. 4. (2) | 13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
38 Edw. 3. stat. 2. | 2 Hen. 4. c. 3.
12 Ric. 2. c. 15.
Penalty for bringing within realm or executing excommunication against person assenting to statutes of - - - - - - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 3.
See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; BISHOP; PREMUNIRE.

PROXY. *See* STAMPS (**Duties**).

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.
Payment of sums and accounting by, and liability of heirs and personal representatives of 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 2.
Liability of lands, &c. belonging to, or in trust for, to debt to Crown, and discharge of sureties of, on sale of land - - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 4.
27 Eliz. c. 3.
Sale of lands of, by Court of Exchequer, for debt to Crown - (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 35.
Interest on balances due by and to, recovery of balances from, and suspension by Crown of process against - - - - - - - (E. S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 54.
False statement by, of money in his hands - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 59.
Estate of, discharged in hands of purchaser, &c. - - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Registry of quietus of - - - - - - - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11.
Banks to be used by, vesting in successor of public accounts of, audit of accounts of, and certificate of discharge of - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Recording statement of account against, and recovery of balances from personal representative, &c. - - - - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
See also CONSOLIDATED FUND; CROWN DEBT; CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*); EXCHEQUER; INLAND REVENUE; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS; PUBLIC OFFICER; TAXES.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.
Audit of excise and customs revenue in Scotland - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to office for audit of 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
To be made up to 31st March - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Preparation and audit of appropriation and other accounts, and report of appropriation accounts to House of Commons - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Annual accounts of public income and expenditure, and application of surplus income to reduction of national debt - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45. ss. 4, 5.
See also CHELSEA HOSPITAL; CONSOLIDATED FUND; COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; PAYMASTER GENERAL; POOR, I. (**Union**); PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC OFFICER; TREASURY; WOODS AND FORESTS.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS; WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

(2) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, IRELAND.
Superintendence of - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.
See also PRISON, I.; WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

PUBLIC GARDEN. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*); MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS (**Management**); MORTMAIN, 2; PARKS; PUBLIC HEALTH, 3; RECREATION GROUND.

PUBLIC HEALTH, ENGLAND (*exclusive of the Metropolis*).
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 54. s. 12. (Rating.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. (Public Health.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 6. (Public Works Loans.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75. (Rivers Pollution.)

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties.
2. Sanitary Districts and Authorities.
3. Special Powers of Urban Sanitary Authorities.
4. Powers of Local Government Board.
5. Local and Special.

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties.
(*a.*) *Sewage, Privies, Scavenging, Nuisances.*
Providing and regulation of sewers and drains - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 13–26.
Use of sewers by manufacturers - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75. s. 7.
Disposal of sewage - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 27–31.
Sewage works without district - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 16, 28, 32–34.
Enforcement of privy accommodation - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 35–41.
Public necessaries in urban districts - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 39.
Cleansing streets and houses - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 42–47.
Cleansing ditches, and removal of manure - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 48–50.
Definition of nuisances - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 91.
Procedure for abatement of nuisances - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 92–109.
Jurisdiction as to nuisances on ships - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 110.
Proceedings in case of joint nuisance - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 255.
Other remedies not affected - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 111.
Offensive trades in urban districts - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 112–115.
Seizure of unsound food exposed for sale - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 116–119.
See also ANIMALS; FACTORY; GAS; SMOKE; WORKSHOP.

(*b.*) *Water.*
Powers for supply of water - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 51–67.
Pollution of stream or well - - - - { 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 68–70. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75.

(*c.*) *Cellar Dwellings, and Lodging-houses.*
Occupation of cellar dwellings - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 71–75.
Common lodging-houses, registration, regulation, and inspection of - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 76–89.
Houses (not common lodging-houses) let in lodgings - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 90.
See also CANAL BOATS; DWELLINGS; INNKEEPER; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LODGING-HOUSES; OVERCROWDING.

(*d.*) *Infectious Disease, Hospitals, Mortuaries.*
Provisions against infection generally - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 120–130.
„ „ in lodging-houses - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 80, 84, 86, 90.
„ „ in canal boats. *See* CANAL BOATS.
Prevention of epidemic diseases - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 134–140.
Providing hospitals and medicine - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 131–133.
Removal of infected persons to hospital - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 123–125.
Providing mortuaries and places for post-mortem examinations (*see also* BURIAL, 4) - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 141–143.
Returns to authorities as to deaths. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 3.
See also CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; INNKEEPER; LODGING-HOUSES; QUARANTINE.

2. Sanitary Districts and Authorities.
(*a.*) *Constitution, and General Provisions.*
Constitution of districts and authorities (*see also* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*e*)) - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 5–9.
Incorporation of local boards and improvement commissioners 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 7.
Election of members of local boards - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 8, sch. 2.
Change of name of local board - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 311.
Election of certain improvement commissioners - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 312.
Powers and duties of urban authorities - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.
„ of rural authorities - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 11.

PUBLIC HEALTH, ENGLAND—*cont.*

2. Sanitary Districts and Authorities—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Constitution, and General Provisions*—cont.

Vesting of property in authorities - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 12.
Dissolution and alteration of districts, and formation of new districts - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 270–275.
Combination for prevention of epidemics - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 139.
„ for execution of works - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 285.
„ for appointing medical officer of health - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 286.
Union of districts under joint board - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 279–284, 292.
Formation of special drainage districts - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 277.
Settlement of boundaries of certain districts - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 278.
Transfer of powers under general and local Act - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 310, 322.
Proceedings in case of lapse of local board - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. sch. 2. (2).
Contracts by authorities - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 173, 174.
Purchase of lands, and power to let lands - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 175–178.
Arbitration in disputes - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 179–181.
Byelaws, making, confirmation, and evidence of - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 182–188.
Officers, appointment, duties, and accounts of - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 189–196, 286.
See also INSPECTOR OF NUISANCES; MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.
Officers, audit of accounts of - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 250.
Offices, meetings, and proceedings of authorities, committees, and annual report - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 197–206, sch. 1. (1.)
Taxation of bill of costs of solicitor. *See* ATTORNEY.
Power to enter premises for purposes of Act - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 305.
Compensation for damage by authorities - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 308.
Penalty for damaging property of authorities - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 149, 307.
Obstructing execution of Act - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 306.
Proceedings under local Acts - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 340.
Provisions of Act of 1875 substituted for provisions of repealed enactments referred to in other Acts - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 313.

(*b.*) *Rating, and Borrowing Powers.*

Expenses and rates in urban districts - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 207–228.
„ „ in rural districts - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 229–232.
„ „ in connection with canal boats. *See* CANAL BOATS.
Expenses of joint board - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 283, 284, 292.
Borrowing, and mortgaging rates - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 233–241.
Loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 242, 243. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 6.
Borrowing by joint boards, and certain other authorities - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 244.
Audit of accounts of authorities - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 245–250.
Private improvement rates - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 213–215, 268.
Rating of woodlands and plantations - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 54. s. 12.

(*c.*) *Legal Proceedings.*

Recovery of penalties and rates, and of expenses from owners; proceedings against local authorities; notices, and appeal - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 251–269.

3. Special Powers of Urban Sanitary Authorities.

Application of surplus rents of corporate property in boroughs to sanitary purposes. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **4.**
Powers, duties, expenses, and accounts of authorities as burial boards, and as to burial grounds. *See* BURIAL, **3.**
Powers of urban authorities as to suburban commons. *See* INCLOSURE, **3** (*f*).
Powers of authorities as to education. *See* SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**).
Management of highways, power to adopt and maintain bridges and turnpike roads - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 144–148.
Costs of repair of highways - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 216, 217.
Vesting and paving of streets, and regulation of buildings - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 26, 149–160.
Lighting streets, and supplying gas - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 161–163.
Providing places of public recreation, and public clocks - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 164, 165.
Providing and regulating markets, weighing places, and slaughter-houses - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 166–170.
Police regulations as to street obstructions, fires, places of public resort, hackney carriages, and public bathing - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 171.
Byelaws for licensing horses, boats, &c. for hire - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 172.

PUBLIC HEALTH, ENGLAND—*cont.*

4. Powers of Local Government Board.

Medical officers of health, and other officers - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 191.
Powers on appeal from sanitary authority - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 268.
Powers of inspectors - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 205, 293–296.
Provisional orders - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 297, 298.
Powers on default of sanitary authority; recovery of expenses out of local rate; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners on security of rate (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 299–302.
Settlement of differences between authorities - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 278, 304.
Alteration of local Acts - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 303.

5. Local and Special.

Investing rural authority with powers of urban authority - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 276.
Constitution and powers of port sanitary authority - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 244, 287–292.
Byelaws as to lodging of hop-pickers - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 314.
Water supply in Oxford and Cambridge Universities - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 67.
Main sewerage and joint sewerage boards - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 323.
Boroughs of Oxford, Cambridge, Blandford, Calne, Wenlock, Folkestone, and Newport (Isle of Wight) not boroughs for purposes of Act - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.
Certain local boards - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 339, sch. 2. rules 71, 72.
Oxford local board. *See* OXFORD.
Sewage powers of collegiate bodies and public departments - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 335.
Interference with works and property of commissioners of sewers and land drainage, of Admiralty and War Department, with navigation, water rights, mines - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 327–334.

See also BAKE-HOUSE; BATHS AND WASHHOUSES; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; LOCAL TAXATION.

PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS.

1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 116. (Diseases Prevention.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 86, 87, 103, 104, 134. (Metropolis Management.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. (Nuisances.)
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97. (Public Health.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. (Nuisances.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 117. (Nuisances.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41. (Nuisances.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. (Sanitary.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. (Sanitary.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 100. (Sanitary Loans.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 53. (Sanitary.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. (Local Government Board.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 79. (Public Health.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. (Sanitary Law Amendment.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 108, 115, 291. (Public Health.)

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties. | **2. Local Authorities.**

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties.

(*a.*) *Nuisances.*

Definition of nuisances - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 8.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 19.
Notice of nuisance, power of entry, and inspection - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 10, 11, 31.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 20, 21, 31.
Procedure for abatement of nuisances - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 12–20, 29–46.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 13.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 16, 34, 36, 48.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. ss. 19, 53.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 108.
Cleansing and improving ditches - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 86, 87.; 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 21–22.
Periodical removal of manure - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 53.
Jurisdiction as to nuisance on ships - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 30, 32.
Nuisance caused by offensive trades - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 27–28.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 18.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 115.
Seizure of unsound food exposed for sale - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 117.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. ss. 54, 55.
For further provisions as to drainage, smoke, offensive trades, &c., *see* METROPOLIS (**Management, Water**).

See also ANIMALS; BUILDINGS; FACTORY; RIVER; SMOKE; WORKSHOP.

PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS—*cont.*

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Cellar Dwellings, and Lodging-houses.*

Occupation of cellar dwellings - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. ss. 103, 104.

Common lodging-houses, registration, regulation, and inspection of, in Metropolitan Police District. *See* COMMON LODGING HOUSES.

Houses (not common lodging-houses) let in lodgings - - { 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 35. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. s. 47.

See also CANAL BOATS; DWELLINGS; INNKEEPER; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LODGING-HOUSES; OVERCROWDING.

(*c.*) *Infectious Disease, Hospitals, Mortuaries.*

Provisions against infection - - - { 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 22–23, 25, 38–39. / 35 & 36 Vict. c. 79. s. 51. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. ss. 47, 52, 56.

„ „ in canal boats. *See* CANAL BOATS.

Prevention of epidemic diseases - - - - { 18 & 19 Vict. c. 116. / 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97. / 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 52. / 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. / 35 & 36 Vict. c. 79. s. 52.

Providing hospitals and medicine - - - - { 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 37. / 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. s. 10.

Removal of infected persons to hospital - - { 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 12. / 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 24, 26, 29. / 33 & 34 Vict. c. 53. s. 2. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. s. 51.

Providing mortuaries and places for post-mortem examinations (*see also* BURIAL, 4) - - - - } 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 27, 28.

See also COMMON LODGING HOUSES; CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; INNKEEPER; LODGING-HOUSES; QUARANTINE.

2. Local Authorities.

Vestries and district boards to execute Nuisances Removal and Diseases Prevention Acts - - - { 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. s. 134. / 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. ss. 6, 11.

In City of London, Commissioners of Sewers to execute Nuisances Removal Acts - - - - - - } 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.

Power to appoint committees - - - - - { 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 5. / 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 17.

Penalty for damaging property of authorities - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 45.

Port sanitary authority for port of London - - { 35 & 36 Vict. c. 79. ss. 20, 21. / 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 291.

Powers of Local Government Board on default of authority; recovery of expenses out of local rate; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners on security of rate (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - - { 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 49. / 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. s. 8. / 32 & 33 Vict. c. 100. / 34 & 35 Vict. c. 70. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. s. 20.

See also CANAL BOATS; METROPOLIS (**Management, Water**).

PUBLIC HEALTH, SCOTLAND.

Inquiries by and officers of board for supervision of relief of poor 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 9–15.

Incorporation, officers, powers, &c. of local authority, and regulations—

as to nuisances, unwholesome meat, pollution of streams, and offensive trades (*see also* RIVER) - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 1–30.

as to prevention of diseases, under Order of Council 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 31–38.

as to providing hospitals, carriages for sick, public waterclosets, dead houses, &c. - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 39–56. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 38.

as to ships within their jurisdiction - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 52, &c.

as to houses let in lodgings, underground dwellings, and common lodging houses - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 44–70.

as to sewers, drains, and water supply, and formation of special drainage districts - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 71–92. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 38.

as to purchase of land - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 90.

as to assessments - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 93–95. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 38.

Proceedings against local authority for neglect - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 96, &c.

Loans to local authorities (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 74. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 6.

PUBLIC HEALTH, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Use of sewers by manufacturers - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75. s. 7.
See also ANIMALS; CATTLE SHED, S.; DISEASE, S.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, S.; QUARANTINE; TOWN, S.

PUBLIC HEALTH, IRELAND.
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 28. (Common Lodging Houses.)
1852-3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 41. (Common Lodging Houses.)
1854-5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 116. (Diseases Prevention.)
1854-5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. (Nuisances.)
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97. (Public Health.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 26. (Common Lodging Houses.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. (Nuisances.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 117. (Nuisances.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. (Sewage Utilization.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41. (Nuisances.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. (Sanitary.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. (Sewage Utilization.)
1867-8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 74. (Poor Law and Medical Inspectors.)
1867-8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. (Sanitary.)
1868-9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 100. (Sanitary Loans.)
1868-9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 108. (Nuisances.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. (Local Government.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. (Local Government Board.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 78. (Sanitary.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. (Public Health.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75. (Rivers Pollution.)

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties.
2. Sanitary Districts and Authorities.
3. Powers of Local Government Board.

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties.

(*a.*) *Sewage, Privies, Scavenging, Nuisances.*

Providing and regulation of sewers and drains - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 8-10, 56. sch. 1.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 25.
Use of sewers by manufacturers - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75. s. 7.
Disposal of sewage - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. ss. 14, 15.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. ss. 3-5, 15.
Sewage works without district - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
Enforcement of privy accommodation - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. ss. 4, 7.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 23.
Removal of house refuse, and cleansing privies, ashpits, and streets - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. s. 5.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 39.
Periodical removal of manure - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 53.
Definition of nuisances - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 8.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 19, 57.
Notice of nuisance, power of entry, and inspection - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 10, 11, 31.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 20, 21, 31, 57.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 62.
Procedure for abatement of nuisances - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 12-20, 29-46.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 13.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 16, 34, 36, 57.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 36, 55.
Cleansing and improving ditches - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 21, 22.
Jurisdiction as to nuisances on ships, and expenses in relation thereto - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 30, 32, 57.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 78.
Nuisances caused by offensive trades - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 27, 28.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 18, 57.
Seizure of unsound food exposed for sale - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 117.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 108.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 56, 57.

See also ANIMALS, I.; FACTORY; GAS; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, I.; SMOKE; WORKSHOP.

(*b.*) *Water.*

Powers of authorities for supply of water - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 11, 12, 50, 56, 61.
Vesting in authorities of public wells - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 7.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 13.
Pollution of stream or well - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. ss. 23-25.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. ss. 10, 11.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 11, 56.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 53.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75.

PUBLIC HEALTH, IRELAND—*cont.*

1. Sanitary Powers and Duties—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Cellar Dwellings, and Lodging-houses.*

Occupation of cellar dwellings - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 36, 42, 61.

Common lodging-houses, registration, regulation, and inspection of - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 28.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 41.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 26.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 41, 61.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 52.

Houses (not common lodging-houses) let in lodgings - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 35, 61.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 51.

See also DWELLINGS; INNKEEPER; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, I.; LODGING-HOUSES; OVERCROWDING.

(*d.*) *Infectious Disease, Hospitals, Mortuaries.*

Provisions against infection - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 22, 23, 25, 38, 39, 61.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 50, 59.

Prevention of epidemic diseases - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 116.; 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 40, 52, 61, 62.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 60.

Providing hospitals and medicine - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 37, 61.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. s. 10.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 23.; 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. s. 9.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 15.

Removal of infected persons to hospital - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 12.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 24, 26, 29, 57.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 54.

Providing mortuaries and places for post-mortem examinations - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 27, 28, 57.

Jurisdiction as to diseases on ships, providing of hospitals by port nuisance authorities, and expenses - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 30, 57.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 78.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 15.

Execution of enactments relating to disease, hospitals, and mortuaries by guardians of poor - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 8.

See also CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; HOSPITAL, I.; INNKEEPER; LODGING-HOUSES; QUARANTINE.

2. Sanitary Districts and Authorities.

(*a.*) *Constitution, and General Provisions.*

Constitution of districts and authorities - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 2–4.

Powers and duties of authorities - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.

Vesting of property in authorities - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 9.

Alteration of districts and formation of new districts - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 5.

Port nuisance authorities - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 78.

Combination for prevention of epidemics - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 40, 61.

" for execution of works - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. s. 9.

Union of districts under joint board - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 19–24. *and see* 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. ss. 10–14.

Purchase of lands, and water rights, and power of urban authority to let lands - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. s. 7.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. s. 4.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. ss. 4, 7–9.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 27–31, 66.

Power of authorities to appoint committees - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 5.

Compensation for damage by authorities - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. s. 8.

Penalty for damaging property of authorities - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 45.

Prohibition of payment to members for professional services 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 38.

Duties of Poor Law and medical inspectors - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 63, 64.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 74.

Medical officers of health, and other sanitary officers - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 10.

and see - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 9.

See also MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.

(*b.*) *Expenses and Borrowing Powers.*

Expenses and rates in urban districts - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 12.

" " in rural districts - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 13, 14.

Expenses of joint board - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 23, 24.

Limit of rating under local Acts not applicable to rates for sanitary purposes - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 42.

PUBLIC HEALTH, IRELAND—*cont.*

2. Sanitary Districts and Authorities—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Expenses and Borrowing Powers*—cont.

Borrowing on credit of rates - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 40.
„ „ of sewage land and plant - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 41.
Loans by Public Works Commissioners - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 43.
Audit of accounts of authorities - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 49.

(*c.*) *Legal Proceedings.*

Recovery of penalties and expenses - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41. / 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 22. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 64.
Recovery of expenses from owners - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 34.
Appearance of authorities by their officers - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 48.
Notices - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 62.

3. Powers of Local Government Board.

Inquiries as to public health - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 66. / 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69.
Powers of inspectors - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 11.
Alteration of local Acts - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 26.
Settlement of differences - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 35.
Confirmation of provisional orders - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. ss. 46, 47.
Publication of orders - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 48.
Powers on default of sanitary authority; recovery of expenses out of local rate; loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners on security of rate (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 49, 68. / 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. s. 2. / 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115. s. 8. / 32 & 33 Vict. c. 100. / 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 23. / 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 37.

See also BAKE-HOUSE; BATHS AND WASHHOUSES, I.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, I.; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.; TOWN, I.

PUBLIC HOUSE.

Regulations as to licensing of. *See* BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; UNIVERSITY.
Forfeiture of licence for meeting of unlawful society or club in (E. S.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 79. s. 14. / (E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 29. / (E. S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 33.
Penalty for harbouring thieves, stolen goods, &c.—
in refreshment house - - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 32.
in public house, lodging-house, or place of public entertainment 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 10. / 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 5.
Covenant, &c. against use of premises as, to include beer-house (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 31.
„ „ „ wine-house (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 44.
Restrictions as to taking of poll at. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*b*)).
Wages of miners not to be paid at. *See* MINE.

See also BEER; DEBT; DRUNKENNESS; EXCISE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; REFRESHMENT HOUSE; WINE.

PUBLIC HOUSE, SCOTLAND. *See* BEER, S.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; PUBLIC HOUSE.

PUBLIC HOUSE, IRELAND.

Payment of wages in (*see also* MINE) - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 65.
Regulations as to licensing of. *See* BEER; BEER, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.
Power of justices in case of riot to close public house - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. s. 21.
„ „ „ wine house - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 30.
Appointment and powers of overseers of - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 13, 14.
Closing on Sunday, Christmas Day, &c., except to travellers and lodgers, during certain hours:—
of public house, and house for sale of intoxicating liquors 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 43. / 26 & 27 Vict. c. 96. / 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 78. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.
of wine and refreshment house - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 29.
Closing on ordinary days, except to travellers and lodgers:—
of public house, and house for sale of intoxicating liquors 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 43. / 26 & 27 Vict. c. 96. / 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 78. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.
of wine and refreshment house, in Dublin Police District and elsewhere 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25. s. 21. / 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 29.

PUBLIC HOUSE, IRELAND—*cont.*
Power of justices, constables, &c. during prohibited hours to enter and remove persons from public house - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. s. 15.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 6.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 96.
" in Dublin Police District - 5 Geo. 4. c. 102. ss. 16–18.
from refreshment house - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 20.
Soldiers and others resisting justices, &c. in, during prohibited hours
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. ss. 15, 16, &c.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 6, 7, &c.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 96.
" " in Dublin Police District 5 Geo. 4. c. 102. s. 17.
Penalties for, and powers of justices and constables as to, illegal assemblies held in, and flags, emblems, &c. hung out from - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 96.
Penalty for drunkenness, gaming, &c.:—
in public house in Dublin Police District - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 102. s. 19.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 7.
in refreshment house - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 34.
" for harbouring constables on duty in house for sale of wine, spirits, beer, &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 41.
" " " in Dublin Police District 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 6.
Covenant, &c. against use of premises as, to include wine house
23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 46.

See also PUBLIC HOUSE; *and* BEER; BEER, I.; DRUNKENNESS, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; REFRESHMENT HOUSE, I.; SESSIONS, I. (**Petty**); SPIRITS, I.; WINE, I.

PUBLIC LOANS AND GUARANTEES.
Basses Light, Ceylon, guarantee of loan for erecting - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 77.
Canada, guarantee of international railway loan - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 16.
" " of loan for payment to Hudson's Bay Company for Rupert's Land
32 & 33 Vict. c. 101.
" " " for Pacific railway and canals - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 45.
Danube Works loan - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 126.
Greek loan, suspension of repayment of part of sums advanced under guarantee of
27 & 28 Vict. c. 40.
New Zealand loan guarantee
20 & 21 Vict. c. 51. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 40.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 104. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 15.
Russian Dutch loan guarantee - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 115.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 81.
Sardinian loan - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 17.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 39.
South America, West Indies, and Mauritius loan guarantee - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 130.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 69.
Turkish loan guarantee - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 99.
West Indies, Commissioners for giving relief to
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 125. | 8 & 9 Vict. c. 50.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 51. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 38.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 40. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 17. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 35.
" Dominica, hurricane loans - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 51.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 40.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 91.
" Jamaica, commutation of debt from for annuity to be applied to expenses of government and improvement of - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 55.
" guarantee of loans raised by - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 69.
Remission of debts for various advances out of Consolidated Fund. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.

See also ADMIRALTY; PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, I.; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

PUBLIC OFFICE.
Grant of, not to be antedated - - - - - - 18 Hen. 6. c. 1.
Buying and sale of, forbidden (*see also* CLERK OF ASSIZE, I; CLERK OF THE PEACE; SHERIFF, 1) - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 16.
49 Geo. 3. c. 126.
" " " exemption of authorized army exchanges. *See* ARMY.
Abolition of some, and salary of others, in Scotland, and regulation by Treasury
(S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.

PUBLIC OFFICE—*cont.*
Abolition of some, and salary of others, in Ireland, and regulation by Treasury (I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts regulating - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Collection of fees in, by stamps (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; SAVINGS BANK) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 76.
Registry of acceptance of. *See* CROWN DEBT.
Abolition of poundage on collection of income tax in. *See* INCOME TAX.
See also CRIMINAL; DECLARATION; GREAT SEAL; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); NONCONFORMIST; PUBLIC OFFICER; ROMAN CATHOLIC; SHERIFF.

PUBLIC OFFICE, COLONIES.
Regulation of grants of, under Crown, personal performance of duties, leave of absence, and removal from - - - - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 75.
54 Geo. 3. c. 61.

PUBLIC OFFICER.
Trial and punishment of colonial governor, &c. for oppression or other crime (1) 11 Will. 3. c. 12.
Trial of, in Queen's Bench, (and evidence thereon,) for offence committed in India (*see also* INDIA) - 13 Geo. 3. c. 63.
„ „ „ out of Great Britain 42 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Protection of, having power to commit to prison, in actions (*see also* ACTION) 42 Geo. 3. c 85.
Security by, where concerned with public money - - (E. S.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 85.
(E. S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 66.
„ by deposit of stock - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 28.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 61.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 12.
„ variation of, by Treasury warrant, and acceptance of guarantee by company as - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 64.
Accounts of every, receiving public money, to be audited - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
See also ARMY; BANK OF ENGLAND; CONSTABLE; CROWN DEBT; EMBEZZLEMENT, S.; EXCHEQUER; GENERAL ISSUE; JUDICIAL STATISTICS, S.; MAINTENANCE; OATH; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC OFFICE; SHERIFF.

PUBLIC OFFICER, IRELAND.
Protection of, and of justices, in actions - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16.
See also PUBLIC OFFICER; *and* CONSTABLE, I.; GRAND JURY, I.

PUBLIC REVENUE. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND; EXCHEQUER; NATIONAL DEBT; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS; TAXES; TREASURY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL. *See* SCHOOL (**Public**).

PUBLIC STORES. *See* EXPORTATION; STORES, PUBLIC.

PUBLIC UNDERTAKING. *See* COMPANY; LAND; RAILWAY.

PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, IRELAND.
Appointment, number, powers, salaries, &c. of; transfer to, of powers of commissioners under Public Works Loan Acts, and powers of, as to repair of turnpike and other roads, Shannon navigation, drainage and improvement of land, inland navigation, sea and other fisheries, &c. - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 86.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 74.
Issues of public money to, and advances by, on security, for completion of public works, improvement of land, &c.

1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33.	9 & 10 Vict. c. 1.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 108.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 18.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 50.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 44. ss. 14, 15.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 73.

Repeal of previous enactments authorizing issues for advances 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 16.
Annual estimate of amounts required for advances - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 11.
Issues out of Consolidated Fund; for advances; power to borrow on security of charge created on Consolidated Fund, by creation of permanent or terminable annuities, Exchequer bonds, &c. - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 12–14, 17.
Accounts of, and audit of accounts - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 15.
Grants of public money by, for roads, bridges, harbours, &c., and towards completion of public works, and execution and repairs of roads, bridges, &c., and purchase of lands by

1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 62, &c.	7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 21.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61. s. 8, &c.	2 & 3 Vict. c. 50.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 108. s. 9.	9 & 10 Vict. c. 1.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2. s. 10, &c.	

(1) 11 & 12 in Ruffhead.

PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, IRELAND—*cont.*
Repair of post roads by
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 101. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2. s. 2.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 86. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 106. ss. 62–66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 61. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3, 4, 10.
Repayment of moneys advanced by, for execution or repair of works, &c., by grand jury presentment (*see also* HARBOURS, I.)
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 21.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 126. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3–6, 10.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2. s. 10., &c. |
Assignment to, of works by commissioners under private Acts, &c. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50. s. 16.
Appointment by, of umpires in arbitrations under Irish Church Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 65.
Loans by, to sanitary authorities. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **2** (*b*).
Providing of lock-ups by. *See* PRISON, I.
See also BRIDGE, I.; COURT HOUSE, I.; DRAINAGE OF LAND, I.; FISHERY, I.; GLEBE, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; HARBOURS, I; HIGHWAYS, I.; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; LIBRARIES, I.; LUNATIC, I.; PRISON, I.; REPRODUCTIVE LOAN FUND, I; RIVER, I.

PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
Commissioners for, appointment, declaration, tenure of office, and powers of 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 4, 5, 52.
Officers, salaries, and expenses - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 6, 53.
Secretary, securities to vest in; suits in name of; representation of Crown in suits by; execution of conveyances, &c. by - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 5–8, 20.
Power to commissioners to make loans for public works:
(1.) *Generally.*
Baths and washhouses (*See also* BATHS AND WASHHOUSES) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Burial grounds (*see also* BURIAL, **3**; BURIAL, S.) (E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Improvement of rivers or main drainage (*see also* RIVER, I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Docks - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Harbours, piers, &c. (*see also* HARBOURS; ISLE OF MAN) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 9, 10. sch. 1.
Improvement of towns - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Labourers' dwellings (*see also* LABOURERS' DWELLINGS) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Lighthouses, floating lights, buoys, and beacons (*see also* LIGHTHOUSES: MERCHANT SHIPPING, **8**) - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch.1.
Lunatic asylums (*see also* LUNATIC, **3** (*a*); LUNATIC, S.) (E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Police stations and justices rooms in counties and boroughs, and sheriff court buildings in Scotland - - (E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 9, 40. sch. 1.
Prisons (*see also* PRISON; PRISON, S.) - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Public libraries and museums (*see also* LIBRARIES) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
To school boards for school houses, &c. (*see also* SCHOOL (**Public Elementary**); SCHOOL, S.) - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 9.
(E. S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Waterworks of sanitary or local authority - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
Workhouses, poorhouses, and works for which guardians and parochial boards are authorised to borrow (*see also* POOR (**Workhouse**); POOR, S.; POOR, I. (**Rate**)) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
To sanitary authorities under Public Health Act, 1875 (*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH, **2, 4**; PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, **2**; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **3**) (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
To commissioners and local authorities under General Police and Improvement and Public Health Acts, Scotland (*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; TOWN, S.) (S.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 9. sch. 1.
To metropolitan board of works, vestries, and district boards. *See* METROPOLIS (**Management**).
(2.) *Loans for Special Purposes.*
For improvement of police cells in the Metropolis. *See* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.
To local authority under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act. *See* ANIMALS.
To Edinburgh magistrates, under Annuity Tax Abolition Act (S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 87. ss. 7–9.
For Dublin drainage works. *See* DUBLIN.

PUBLIC WORKS LOANS—*cont.*
(2.) *Loans for Special Purposes*—cont.
For Harbour of Colombo, Ceylon - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 24. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 5.
To Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland - (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 62.
To railways, Ireland, generally (temporary advances) (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 95.
To Portpatrick Railway, and Belfast and County Down Railway (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 81. (S. I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.
To local authorities for execution of works for relief of distress in manufacturing districts in Cheshire, Derbyshire, and Lancashire. *See* MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.
Repeal of enactments authorizing loans for works not specified in Act of 1875 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 57.
Annual estimate of amounts required for loans - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 13.
Issues out of Consolidated Fund for loans; power to borrow on security of charge created on Consolidated Fund, by creation of permanent or terminable annuities, Exchequer bonds, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 58. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 3.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 14–16. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 19. s. 2.
Issues for special purposes:
For loans to Edinburgh magistrates - - - (S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 87. s. 8.
For works in manufacturing districts. *See* MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.
For loans to railways, Scotland and Ireland - - - (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 62. (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 95. (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 81.
For loans to school boards, England - - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 9.
Repayments to Commissioners to go to Consolidated Fund - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 17.
Interest on loans - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 10.
Terms of years for repayment of loans - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 11.
Securities for loans - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 12.
Power to take debentures, &c. of local authority as security (*see also* PRISON) (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 28.
Charges on property, and priority of loans - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 18. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 7.
Validity of charges on rates; powers for recovery of loans, by entry upon and mortgage, sale, or lease of property, and by levy of rates - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 19–32, 34.
Recovery of debts on personal security, as Crown debts - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 33.
Restrictions on composition for or release of debts - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 33.
Reduction of interest on loans to local authorities - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 6.
Security for completion of works - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 35.
Examination by Local Government Board, as to application of money lent on security of rates - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 36.
Suspension of payment of principal or interest; change of securities; concurrence in sales, &c. - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 37–39.
Borrowing by county justices or borough council for police stations and justices rooms 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 40.
Regulations of Commissioners; payment of fees, &c. (by stamps); accounts; notices 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 41–48, 54.
Application of Act to loans under special Acts, and to persons having power to borrow from the Commissioners - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. ss. 18, 50. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 7.
Provisions of Act of 1875 substituted for provisions of repealed enactments referred to in other Acts - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 55.
Powers of Commissioners as to loans and transactions under repealed Acts 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 56.
Application of Act of 1875 to Isle of Man - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 89. s. 3.
Composition for debt due from parish of Whitchurch, Hampshire, for loan on security of rates for enlargement and repair of parish church - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 19. s. 3.
See also DRAINAGE OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.

PUBLIC WORSHIP.
Regulation of (*see* CHURCH OF ENGLAND) - - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 85.

PUBLISHER. *See* COPYRIGHT; NEWSPAPER; PARLIAMENT; PRINTER.

PUNISHMENT.
Not to be cruel - - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
For second offence, and when to commence - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. ss. 10, 11. (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. ss. 20, 21.
Powers of courts as to - - - - - (E. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
Minimum fixed by public Act, not to be mitigated by justices or court under powers of private or local Act - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 110.

PUNISHMENT—*cont.*
In prisons. *See* PRISON.
See also FELONY; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; FLOGGING; HARD LABOUR; PENALTY.

PURCHASE MONEY.
Of real estate, unpaid at death, payable primarily out of real estate. *See* MORTGAGE.

PURPRESTURE. *See* FOREST.

PURVEYANCE.
None to King's use, without owner's consent - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat de Tall.*) 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.

PYX. *See* COIN.

Q.

QUAKER.
Proceedings on refusal of, to pay tithes or church rates
(E.) 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 34. | (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 6.
(E.) 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 6. s. 2. | (E. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74.
" " tithe rentcharge - (E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 84, &c.
" " any ecclesiastical dues - (E. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74. (E.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 36.
Marriage of
(E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. | (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 18.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 72. | (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 10.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
See also AFFIRMATION; EXCISE; MARRIAGE, I.; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SOCIETY.

QUARANTINE.
Regulations respecting:
Generally - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 78. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 234.
In the Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 51, 52. (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 79. s. 52. (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 89. s. 52.
Elsewhere in England - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5. pt. 3.
In Scotland - - - - - - (S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 65.
In Ireland - - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 51, 52, 61. (I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 60.
Expenses of - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH, 1; PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*c*); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*d*); SHIP, S.

QUARE IMPEDIT.
Writ of, when granted for disturbance of advowson - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 5.
To be determined in the county - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 30.
Inquest on, and power of judges on trial of, at nisi prius - - 12 Edw. 2. c. 4.
Abolition of writ of, and proceedings in action for - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. (I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 109.
See also COSTS; LIMITATION OF TIME (13).

QUARTER SESSIONS. *See* SESSIONS (**Quarter**).

QUAY. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*c*); HARBOURS; PIERS, S.; PIERS, I.

QUEEN. *See* CROWN; QUEEN CONSORT; SOVEREIGN.

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY, GOVERNORS OF. (2)
Incorporation of, grant by Crown of first-fruits and tenths to, augmentation of small benefices by, rules, powers, members, meetings, and accounts, &c. of
2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. (3) | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10. | 3 & 4 Vict. c. 20.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 20. | 9 & 10 Vict. c. 88.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 34. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.
Grant, sale, and devise of lands, &c. to, exempt from Mortmain Acts and 9 Geo. 2. c. 36., and sale by, of lands, &c. given or devised to - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20.(3) 43 Geo. 3. c. 107. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.
Gift of personalty to - - - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20.(3)
" without deed - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 3.

(1) 34 Edw. 1. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(2) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England.
(3) c. 11. in Ruffhead.

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY, GOVERNORS OF—*cont.*
Ascertainment of value of benefices - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10. 45 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Agreements by, as to patronage of benefices augmented by private benefactors 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 20.
„ with guardian of infant - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 26.
„ with committee of lunatic - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 128.
Church, &c. augmented by, to be perpetual curacy; status, and stipend of minister, &c. (*see also* BENEFICE) - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10. s. 4. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 1–5.
„ „ assignment to, of district chapelry under Church Building Acts; and exemption of, from jurisdiction of mother church 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 1–3.
„ „ exchange of estates of - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10. s. 13. 43 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 2.
Providing of parsonage houses by - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 3. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 34.
Sale of lands purchased for or annexed to benefice - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 15, 16, &c.
Forms of deeds, and enrolment in Chancery - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 20. ss. 20–23.
Assignment to and management by, of endowments for churches built under Church Building Acts - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 12. 3 & 4 Vict. s. 20. s. 5.
Payment to, investment and application by, of monies arising from sale of glebe, &c. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 23. s. 7, &c. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 29. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. ss. 14, 17–19, &c.
„ „ „ in case of disunited benefice 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 25.
„ in certain cases, of profits of sequestered benefice - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 54.
„ of money paid for enfranchisement of copyholds held of manors belonging to benefices - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. c. 17.
Collection of first-fruits and tenths by - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 20.
Payment to, by Ecclesiastical Commissioners of tenths and composition for first-fruits in respect of estates vested in them - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 4.
Advances by, to Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. ss. 1–8.
„ to incumbent on mortgage of glebe, &c., for rebuilding parsonage house, purchase of glebe, repairs of chancel, &c. 17 Geo. 3. c. 53. 21 Geo. 3. c. 66. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 23. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 13. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 96.
„ to bishop on avoidance of benefice - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 72.
„ to deans and canons - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 59. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 5.
„ for repairs of dilapidations - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 96.
Opening of dilapidation accounts by, payment by, of money for repairs, on surveyor's certificate, insurance of buildings of benefice in names of, and payment to and application by of money received for insurance - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 43.
Officers of—superannuation allowances to, and tenure of office by - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 89.
Exemption of, from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, 4.
See also ATTORNEY; CLERGY; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; LANDLORD AND TENANT.

QUEEN CONSORT.
Capacity of, to accept, lease, grant, and devise lands - (1) 32 Hen. 8. c. 51. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 9.
See also CROWN; SOVEREIGN.

QUEEN'S BENCH, ENGLAND.
Justices of, may remit offenders to counties - - - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 6.
Informations in, only by order of court (*see also* MISDEMEANOR) - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Discharge of defendants in, on bail - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Jurisdiction of, for trial of offences committed by public officers out of Great Britain. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER.
Warrant by justice of, for apprehension of and binding over person to answer indictment or information in (not treason or felony), and delivery of indictment, &c. and entry of plea for person so apprehended - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 58.
Registry in, of warrant to confess judgment and cognovit actionem 3 Geo. 4. c. 39. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.

(1) c. 12. private, in Ruffhead.

QUEEN'S BENCH, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of jurisdiction, judges, and officers; constitution and powers of Queen's Bench Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.
Saving and application to Queen's Bench Division of procedure on Crown side of 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 16, 19. sch. 1. ord. lxii.
See also BAIL; BILL OF SALE; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CROWN OFFICE; JUDGES; MANDAMUS.

QUEEN'S BENCH, IRELAND.
Power of chief justice and judges of, to make rules as to custody of records, and as to practice and business, &c. on Crown side of - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 28. s. 1.
Summoning of grand juries in - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 65.
Merger of, in Supreme Court; transfer of jurisdiction, judges, and officers; constitution and powers of Queen's Bench Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT, I.
Saving and application to Queen's Bench Division of procedure on Crown side of 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 61, 65. sch.
Writ of error in criminal cases from Queen's Bench Division to Court of Appeal 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 23.
Error in cases on Crown side of Queen's Bench Division to House of Lords 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 65, 86.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; CROWN OFFICE, I.

QUEEN'S COLLEGES, IRELAND.
Establishment, endowment, and regulation of - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 66.

QUEEN'S CORONER. *See* ATTORNEY; CROWN OFFICE.

QUEENSFERRY. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

QUEENSLAND.
Government and legislature of - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44.
See also AUSTRALIA.

QUEEN'S PRISON. *See* PRISON.

QUEEN'S PROCTOR. *See* DIVORCE COURT.

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER, ENGLAND.
Duties of - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 46.
„ in revenue matters in Exchequer Court - - - 5 Vict. c. 5. s. 18. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 86.
Appointment of, and regulation of office of - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Approval of sheriffs of London and Middlesex, and render of rents by Corporation of London in office of - - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Salary of - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
Transfer of, to Supreme Court, and status of. *See* SUPREME COURT.
See also DISTRINGAS.

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER, SCOTLAND. *See* TREASURY.

QUIA EMPTORES.
Statute of (*see* LAND; MORTMAIN; TENURE) 18 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris*) cc. 1, 2, 3.

QUIETUS. *See* CROWN DEBT; CROWN DEBT, I.; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

QUO WARRANTO, WRIT OF.
Regulations respecting, and proceedings on
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo. War.*) | (E.) 9 Ann. c. 25. (2)
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Quo War. Non.*) | (E.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 58.
„ in case of municipal corporation - (E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 23. (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. s. 5.
Municipal elections not to be questioned by - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 12, 28.
See also AMENDMENT.

QUO WARRANTO, IRELAND. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (7); QUO WARRANTO.

R.

RABBIT. *See* GAME; WARREN.

RACES.
Sale of intoxicating liquors at. *See* BEER; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; SPIRITS.

(1) Stat. 1. *Quia Emptores*, in Ruffhead. (2) c. 20. in Ruffhead.

RAGLAN, LORD AND LADY.
Annuities to. *See* ANNUITY.

RAILWAY.
1838. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 98. s. 11. (Bye-laws.)
1839. (E. S.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 45. (Level Crossings.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97. (Regulation.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. (Income Tax.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. (Regulation.)
1842. (E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 79. (Passenger Duty.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. (Regulation.)
1845. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. (Railways Clauses.)
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 96. (Leasing.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 57. (Gauge.)
1847. (E. S.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 42. (Passenger Duty.)
1847–8. (E. S.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. s. 2. (Passenger Duty.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. (Abandonment.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64. (Railway Commissioners.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69. s. 18. (Seamen.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31. (Railway and Canal Traffic.)
1857–8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 75. (Cheap Trains.)
1859. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 59. (Arbitration.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 14. s. 5. (Income Tax.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. (Malicious Injuries to Property.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. (Offences against the Person.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. ss. 6, 8, 9. (Works in Tidal Waters.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 199. (Exemption from Winding-up.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12. (Army.)
1863. (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. ss. 13, 14. (Passenger Duty.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. (Railways Clauses.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 120. (Railway Companies Powers.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121. (Construction Facilities.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 36. s. 8. (Income Tax.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 108. (Securities.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 16. (Reserve Forces.)
1867. (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. (Railway Companies.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. (Regulation.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114. (Abandonment.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19. (Powers and Construction.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. (Regulation.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 16. (Government of the Forces.)
1872. (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 85. s. 13. (Highways.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. (Regulation.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. (Regulation.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40. (Board of Trade.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 31. (Protection of Rolling Stock.)

1. Company.
2. Lands and Works.
3. Regulation.
4. Rates and Taxes.
5. Arbitration.
6. Offences, Damages, and Penalties.
7. Miscellaneous.

1. Company.

(*a.*) *Constitution, Management, and Dissolution.*

Under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, 3.

Under Railway Companies Powers Acts - - - - { 27 & 28 Vict. c. 120. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19.

Under Construction Facilities Act - - - - { 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19.

Amalgamation of companies under Railways Clauses Acts - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.

Dissolution and winding-up of company, where railway abandoned - - - - { 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. ss. 29, 34. (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 31–35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.

Exemption from winding-up as unregistered company - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 199.

(*b.*) *Financial Arrangements.*

Capital under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, 3.

Raising additional capital under Railway Companies Powers Act { 27 & 28 Vict. c. 120. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19.

„ „ under Construction Facilities Act - { 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19.

Issue of shares or stock at a discount - - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 27–29.

Division of stock into preferred and deferred - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 13.

Mortgages, debentures, and debenture stock (*see also* COMPANY, 3) - - - } (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 23–26.

RAILWAY—*cont.*

1. Company—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Financial Arrangements*—cont.

Loan notes not to be issued - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 19.
Declarations on mortgages, bonds, and debenture stock certificates - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 108. s. 14, &c.
Issue of debenture stock by certain Indian companies. *See* INDIA.
Accounts:
Keeping of, and transmission of to Treasury, by companies liable to option of revision or purchase - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 5.
Keeping of, under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, 3.
„ under Railways Clauses Acts - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 107.
Transmission of, to clerks of the peace and overseers (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 107.
Of loan capital, keeping and registration of - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 108.
Preparation and publication of, and of balance sheet, estimates, &c. - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 3–5. sch.
Audit of, prior to dividend - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 30.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 12.
Auditor need not be shareholder - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 11.
„ appointment of, by Board of Trade, and duties of - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 12.
Preparation of, and furnishing of, to Board of Trade - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 9.

(*c.*) *Generally.*

Agreements between companies under Railways Clauses Acts - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 87, 88.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 22–29.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 10.
„ under Railway Companies Powers Act - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 120.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 39.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19.
Shareholders' address book - 31 & 32 Vict c. 119. s. 34.
Appointment by company of inspectors to examine into affairs - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 10.
Arrangements with creditors by companies incorporated by special Act or certificate - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 6–22.
Arrangements where principal office in Scotland, and part of railway in England. *See* RAILWAY, S., **1** (*c*).
Registered officer of company for purposes of Railway Securities Act - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 108.
Stamps on transfers, allotment letters, &c. *See* STAMPS (**Duties**).
Leasing and sale of railway, restrictions on - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 96.; 21 & 22 Vict. c. 75. s. 3.
Leasing of railway under Railways Clauses Acts - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 112, 113.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 96.

2. Lands and Works.

(*a.*) *Lands.*

Lands taken or injuriously affected. *See* LAND.
Entry on lands before agreement come to - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 36.
Determination of compensation for lands taken by Superior Courts at Westminster - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 41–44.
Extension of time for taking lands or constructing works to entitle parties interested to additional compensation - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. s. 20.
„ „ not to affect contracts and notices as to land - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. s. 21.
Landowner entitled to compensation on abandonment of railway after notice given to purchase - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. ss. 20, 21.
Completion of contracts to purchase on amalgamation of companies - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. s. 45.
Temporary occupation of lands - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 30–44.
„ „ right to compensation for, not affected by abandonment of railway - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. s. 26.; (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 33.
Entry on lands adjoining railway to prevent or repair accidents - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 14.
Extension by Board of Trade of time for compulsory taking of lands, where necessary for public safety - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 15.
Purchase of land by agreement, for extraordinary purposes (*see also* LAND) - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 45.
Taking of land under Construction Facilities Act - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121. ss. 3–5, 23.
Sale of superfluous lands. *See* LAND.
„ „ extension of time for, by Board of Trade - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 120.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19. s. 2.

RAILWAY—*cont.*

2. **Lands and Works**—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Lands*—cont.

Sale of lands, where railway abandoned - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. s. 27.; (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 31.

Exchanges of land under Inclosure Acts. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*e*).

(*b.*) *Construction of Railway.*

Under Railways Clauses Acts - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 6–24.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 3–19.

Compensation for damage done by construction - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 16, 32.

Under Construction Facilities Act - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19.

Regulation of gauge - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 57.

„ „ of railways under Construction Facilities Act - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121. s. 33.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19. s. 5.

Screens for roads - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 63, 64.

Level crossings - - - - - - (E. S.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 45.; 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. ss. 9, 12, 13.; (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 85. s. 13.

„ „ under Railways Clauses Acts (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 46–48, 59–62.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 5–8, 16.

Construction of bridges, and interference with roads - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 46–62, 65–67.

Interference with roads under Construction Facilities Act - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121. s. 5.

Modification of engineering works, with consent of Board of Trade - - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 66.

Fences, liability of company with respect to - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.; (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 50, 61, 62, 68–75.

Deviations under Railway Clauses Acts - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 11–16.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.

„ in existing railways, with consent of Board of Trade - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121.

Works in tidal waters, construction of, lights on, and use and removal of (*see also* NAVIGATION) - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 17.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. ss. 6, 8, 9.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 13–19.

Extension of time under Railways Clauses Acts - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 20, 21.

Opening of railway or new works, after inspection by Board of Trade - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 5.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. s. 6.

Construction of light railways may be authorized by Board of Trade - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 27–29.

Construction of railways by limited owners. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.

Payment of special constables appointed during construction of works. *See* CONSTABLE (**Special**).

(*c.*) *Works in connection with and affecting Railway.*

Branch railways made by landowners - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97. ss. 18, 19.; 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 12.

„ „ under Railways Clauses Acts - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 76.

Accommodation works - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 68–75.

Compensation in lieu of, on abandonment of railway 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. ss. 21–25.

Repair of bridges, fences, &c. by order of justices - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 65.

Working of mines under or near railway - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 77–85.

Junctions with other railway companies - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 9–12.

Works under Construction Facilities Act - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19.

Removal of trees dangerous to railway - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 24.

Telegraphs in connection with railways. *See* TELEGRAPH.

Agreements with urban sanitary authorities as to bridges, &c. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.

Damage to bridges of railway by locomotives on roads. *See* LOCOMOTIVES.

(*d.*) *Abandonment of Railway.*

Authorized before August, 1850 - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64.

„ before 1867 - - - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 31–35.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.

3. **Regulation.**

(*a.*) *Traffic.*

Carriage of passengers and goods, and tolls - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 86–107.

RAILWAY—*cont.*

3. Regulation—*cont.*

(*a.*) *Traffic*—cont.

Conveyance of military, naval, and reserve forces, and police - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 20.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 12.; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69. s. 18.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 16.

,, of mails. *See* POST OFFICE, **3.**

,, of ammunition (*see also* DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES) - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 12.

,, of animals. *See* ANIMALS.

,, of dangerous goods. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

Rates on two railways worked by one company - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 18.

Lists of tolls to be exhibited - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 93.

Book of rates to be kept - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 14.

Lists of fares to be exhibited - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 15.

Particulars of charges, distinguishing charges for terminals - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 17.

Fixing of charges for terminals by Railway Commissioners - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 15.

Returns of tolls, &c. to Board of Trade. *See below*, (*d*).

Revision of tolls, and option of purchase by Government, when dividend 10 per cent. - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. ss. 1, 3–5.

Tolls on railways under Construction Facilities Act - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121. ss. 49, 50.

Cheap trains - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. ss. 6–10.; 21 & 22 Vict. c. 75.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 14.

Powers, duties, and liabilities of company as carriers and takers of tolls (*see also* CARRIER) - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 86–104.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.

,, as to goods carried in vessels not belonging to company - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 12.

Working of steam vessels by company - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 16.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 10.

Use of railway by other persons - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20.

Duty of company to afford facilities for traffic of other companies - - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.

Working agreements between companies. *See above*, **1** (*c*).

Canals in relation to railways. *See* CANAL.

Vessels not to be unnecessarily detained at bridges - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. s. 15.

Carriages, weight, &c. of - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 16.

,, and engines, construction of - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.; (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 114–125.

Consumption of smoke by engine. *See* SMOKE.

Smoking compartments to be provided - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 20.

Trains not to be provided for prize fights - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 21.

Communication between passengers and guards - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 22.

Milestones along railway - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 94, 95.

(*b.*) *Byelaws.*

Under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, **3.**

Under Railways Clauses Acts - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 76, 108–111.

For regulating use of railway - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 98. s. 11.; 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97. ss. 7–10.

For steam vessels worked by railway - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.

Of dissolved companies, enforceable by amalgamated company - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.

(*c.*) *Accidents.*

Notice of to, and investigation of by, Board of Trade - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. ss. 6–8.

Assessment of compensation for, by arbitrator appointed by Board of Trade - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 25.

Order for medical examination of person injured by - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 26.

Inquest, return by coroner after. } *See* CORONER, **2** (*a*).
,, assessor at. }

(*d.*) *Board of Trade.*

Transfer to, of powers of Commissioners of Railways - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64.

Powers of, as to abandonment. *See above*, **2** (*d*).

,, as to accidents. *See above*, **2** (*c*).

,, as to accounts. *See above*, **1** (*b*).

,, as to arbitration. *See below*, **5.**

,, as to deviations. *See above*, **2** (*b*).

,, as to engineering works. *See above*, **2** (*b*).

RAILWAY—*cont.*

3. Regulation—*cont.*

(*d.*) *Board of Trade*—cont.

Powers of, as to sale of lands. *See above*, **2** (*a*).
„ as to light railways. *See above*, **2** (*b*).
„ as to works in tidal waters. *See above*, **2** (*b*); *and* NAVIGATION.
„ as to postponing opening of railway or new works - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 6.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 5.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. s. 6.
„ for settling disputes as to works - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 11.; (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 66, 67.
„ for granting certificate for new powers - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 120.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 38.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19. s. 2.
„ for granting certificate for construction of railways or works, or for deviations - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 19. s. 2.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40.
Byelaws to be approved by - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97.
Returns to - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97. s. 3.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. ss. 9, 10.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. s. 4.
„ as to cotton. *See* COTTON.
Prosecution of company by direction of - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. ss. 17, 18.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31. ss. 3–6.; 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
Notices by, and returns to, service and delivery of - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 67.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64. s. 3.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 39.
Inquiries by, and expenses thereof - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78.; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40.
Appointment of inspectors by, and inspection of railways - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78.
Examination into affairs of company by inspector of - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 6–9.

(*e.*) *Railway Commissioners.*

Appointment, qualification, and duties of, and transfer to, of certain powers of Court of Common Pleas and Board of Trade - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
Assistant commissioners - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
Proceedings before, orders of, and power to state case for superior court - - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48.
General orders, and evidence thereof; fees, and collection thereof by stamps - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 29, &c.
Powers and duties of, as to arbitrations. *See below*, **5**.

(*f.*) *Woods and Forests Commissioners.*

Consent of, as to works in tidal waters - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 17.
Abatement by, of railway on improper gauge - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 57.

(*g.*) *Miscellaneous.*

Refreshment-rooms exempt from certain provisions as to closing. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; REFRESHMENT HOUSE.
Protection of rolling stock from execution - (E. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 4, 5.; 38 & 39 Vict. c. 31.
„ „ from distraint when on hire. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Power of Government to take possession of railways in case of emergency - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 16.
Short titles of Acts for regulation of railways - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 76. s. 1.

4. Rates and Taxes.

Assessment of railway to income tax - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35.; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 14. s. 5.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 36. s. 8.
Excise duty on passengers, and accounts to be kept with reference thereto - - - (E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 79. ss. 2, 4–7.; (E. S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 9.; (E. S.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 42.; (E. S.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. s. 2.; (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. ss. 13, 14.
Transmission of annual account to clerks of the peace and overseers. *See above*, **1** (*b*).
Notice of amount of assessment to poor rate to be given to company. *See* VALUATION.
Voting of company in respect of property through officer. *See* COMPANY, **1**.
Demand for payment of poor rate. *See* POOR (**Rate**).
Payment of poor rate and land tax until completion of works. *See* LAND.

RAILWAY—*cont.*

5. Arbitration.

Settlement of disputes by :—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, **3.**
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 126–137.

Costs of, under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND.

Between two or more railway companies - - - { 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 11. / 22 & 23 Vict. c. 59.

As to compensation to person injured. *See above,* **3** (*c*).

Appointment and payment of arbitrators by Board of Trade. *See* ARBITRATION.

Reference of differences by Board of Trade to Railway Commissioners, instead of to arbitration - - - { 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. ss. 8, 9. / 37 & 38 Vict. c. 40. s. 6.

6. Offences, Damages, and Penalties.

Arrest and punishment of officers and servants - - { 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97. ss. 13, 14. / 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 17.

Obstruction of engines, carriages, &c. by officers of company - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 17.

Summary remedy against officers - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 106.

Obstruction of officers in their duty - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97. s. 16.

Trespassing on railway - - - - - { 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97. s. 16. / 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 23. / 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 14.

Leaving gates open - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 75.

Frauds by passengers - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 103, 104.

Particulars of penalties for offences to be published - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 143.

Detention of transient offenders - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 154.

Malicious injury to railway by throwing wood, &c. on, displacing rails, moving points, showing or concealing lights or signals, obstructing or injuring engines, carriages, &c., setting station, &c. on fire, or injuring bridge - - } (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.

Punishment of juvenile offenders - - - (E. I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 13.

Throwing stone, &c. or doing anything with intent to endanger, or by wilful neglect endangering safety of travellers - - - } (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 32–34.

Punishment of juvenile offenders - - - (E. I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 13.

General provisions as to damages and penalties :—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, **3.**
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 140–160.

under Railway Regulation Acts - - - { 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 22. / 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 24. / (E. I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 78. s. 15.

7. Miscellaneous.

Definition of passenger railway - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 12.

Interpretation of terms in special Acts - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 3, 4.

Service of notices on company :—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, **3.**
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 67, 138.

Access to special Act :—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, **3.**
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 162, 163.

Costs of private bills, &c. *See* COSTS; PARLIAMENT.

Parliamentary deposits, payment, investment, and repayment of. *See* PARLIAMENT.

Charging of lands with money subscribed for construction of railway. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; SETTLED ESTATES.

Advances to companies for construction of labourers' dwellings. *See* LABOURERS' DWELLINGS.

Marking of boundary of Metropolitan Police District on railways. *See* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

Tithe rentcharge, recovery of. *See* TITHES.

Kensington Station and North and South London Junction Railway. *See* KENSINGTON STATION, &C. RAILWAY.

RAILWAY, SCOTLAND.

1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. ss. 10, 11. (Regulation.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. (Regulation.)
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. (Railways Clauses.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. (Abandonment.)
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64. s. 3. (Railway Commissioners.)
1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 12. (Work in Tidal Waters.)
1863. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. (Railways Clauses.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. (Railway Companies.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. (Regulation.)
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114. (Abandonment).
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. (Regulation.)
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 31. (Protection of Rolling Stock.)

1. Company.
2. Lands and Works.
3. Regulation.
4. Rates and Taxes.
5. Arbitration.
6. Offences, Damages, and Penalties.
7. Miscellaneous.

1. Company.

(*a.*) *Constitution, Management, and Dissolution.*

Under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., **3**.

Dissolution and winding-up of company, where railway abandoned - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. ss. 29, 34. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 31–35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.

See also RAILWAY, **1** (*a*).

(*b.*) *Financial Arrangements.*

Capital under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., **3**.
Issue of stock or shares at a discount - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 27–29.
Mortgages, debentures, and debenture stock (*see also* COMPANY, S., **3**) - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 23–26.
Accounts:
Keeping of, under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., **3**.
„ under Railways Clauses Acts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 100.
Transmission of, to sheriff clerks - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 100.
Audit of, prior to dividend - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 30. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 12.

See also RAILWAY, **1** (*b*).

(*c.*) *Generally.*

Agreements between companies under Railways Clauses Acts - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 80, 81. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 22–29. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 48. s. 10.
Arrangements with creditors by companies incorporated by special Act or certificate - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 6–22.
Arrangements where principal office in England, and part of railway in Scotland. *See* RAILWAY, **1** (*c*).
Leasing of railway under Railways Clauses Acts - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 105, 106.
See also RAILWAY, **1** (*c*).

2. Lands and Works.

(*a.*) *Lands.*

Lands taken or injuriously affected. *See* LAND, S.
Entry on lands before agreement come to; costs of arbitration - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 36, 37.
Temporary occupation of lands - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 25–37.
„ right to compensation for, not affected by abandonment of railway - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. s. 26. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 33.
Purchase of land by agreement, for extraordinary purposes (*see also* LAND, S.) - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 38.
Sale of superfluous lands. *See* LAND, S.
„ „ extension of time for. *See* RAILWAY, **2** (*a*).
Sale of lands, where railway abandoned - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. s. 27. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 31.

See also RAILWAY, **2** (*a*).

(*b.*) *Construction of Railway.*

Under Railways Clauses Acts - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 6–24. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 3–19.
Compensation for damage done by construction - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 16, 27.
Screens for roads - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 63, 64.
Level crossings. *See* RAILWAY, **2** (*b*).
„ „ under Railways Clauses Acts - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 39–41, 52–54. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 5, 8, 16.
Construction of bridges, and interference with roads 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 42–54, 57–59.

RAILWAY, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
2. Lands and Works—*cont.*
(*b.*) *Construction of Railway*—cont.
Modification of engineering works, with consent of Board of Trade - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 58.
Fences, liability of company with respect to - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 43, 54, 55, 60–68.
Deviations under Railways Clauses Acts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 11–16.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.
„ in existing railways. *See* RAILWAY, **2** (*b*).
Works in tidal waters, construction of, lights on, and use and removal of (*see also* NAVIGATION) - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 17.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. ss. 6, 8, 9.; 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 13–19.
Extension of time under Railways Clauses Act - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 20, 21.
Payment of special constables appointed during construction of works. *See* POLICE, S.
See also RAILWAY, **2** (*b*).
(*c.*) *Works in connection with and affecting Railway.*
Branch railways made by landowners. *See* RAILWAY, **2** (*c*).
„ „ under Railways Clauses Acts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 69.
Accommodation works - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 60–68.
Compensation in lieu of, on abandonment of railway 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83. ss. 21–25.
Repair of bridges, fences, &c. by order of sheriff or justices - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 57.
Working of mines under or near railway - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 70–78.
See also RAILWAY, **2** (*c*).
(*d.*) *Abandonment of Railway.*
Authorized before August, 1850. *See* RAILWAY, **2** (*d*).
„ before 1867 - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 31–35.; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.
3. Regulation.
(*a.*) *Traffic.*
Carriage of passengers and goods, and tolls - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 79–99.
Conveyance of military, naval, and reserve forces, and police. *See* RAILWAY, **3** (*a*).
„ of mails. *See* POST OFFICE, **3.**
„ of ammunition and dangerous goods. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; RAILWAY, **3** (*a*).
„ of animals. *See* ANIMALS.
List of tolls to be exhibited - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 86.
Return of tolls to Board of Trade. *See* RAILWAY, **3** (*d*).
Powers, duties, and liabilities of company as carriers and takers of tolls (*see also* CARRIER; RAILWAY, **3** (*a*)) - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 79–99.
Use of railway by other persons - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
Working agreements between companies. *See* RAILWAY, **1** (*c*).
Canals in relation to railways. *See* CANAL.
Carriages, weight, &c. of. *See* RAILWAY, **3** (*a*).
„ and engines, construction of - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.; 8 & 9 Vict. 33. ss. 107–118.
Consumption of smoke by engine. *See* SMOKE.
Milestones along railway - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 87.
See also RAILWAY, **3** (*a*).
(*b.*) *Byelaws.*
Under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., **3.**
Under Railway Clauses Acts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 69, 101–104.
See also RAILWAY, **3** (*b*).
(*c.*) *Accidents.*
Inquest, return by procurator fiscal after. *See* PROCURATOR FISCAL, S.
See also RAILWAY, **3** (*c*).
(*d.*) *Board of Trade.*
Powers of. *See* RAILWAY, **3** (*d*).
„ as to abandonment. *See* RAILWAY, **2** (*d*); *and above*, **2** (*d*).
„ as to arbitration. *See* RAILWAY, **5**; *and below*, **5.**
„ as to engineering works. *See above*, **2** (*b*).
„ as to works in tidal waters. *See above*, **2** (*b*); *and* NAVIGATION.
„ for settling disputes as to works - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 11.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 58.
Notices by, and returns to, service and delivery of - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 59.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64. s. 3.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 39.
See also RAILWAY, **3** (*d*).
(*e.*) *Railway Commissioners. See* RAILWAY, **3** (*e*).

RAILWAY, SCOTLAND—*cont.*

3. Regulation—*cont.*

(*f.*) *Woods and Forests Commissioners.*
Consent of, as to works in tidal waters - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 17.
See also RAILWAY, 3 (*f*).

(*g.*) *Miscellaneous.*
Protection of rolling stock from diligence, and appointment of judicial factor - { 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 4, 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 31.
" " from distraint, when on hire. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
See also RAILWAY, 3 (*g*).

4. Rates and Taxes.
Transmission of annual accounts to sheriff clerks - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 100.
Valuation of railways. *See* VALUATION, S.
Payment of poor rate and land tax until completion of works. *See* LAND, S.
See also RAILWAY, 4.

5. Arbitration.
Settlement of disputes by:—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., 3.
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND, S.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 119–129.
Costs of, under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND, S.
See also RAILWAY, 5.

6. Offences, Damages, and Penalties.
Summary remedy against officers - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 99.
Leaving gates open - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 68.
Frauds by passengers - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 96, 97.
Particulars of penalties for offences to be published - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 135.
Detention of transient offenders - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 146.
General provisions as to damages and penalties:—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., 3.
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND, S.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 132–152.
under Railway Regulation Acts. *See* RAILWAY, 6.
See also RAILWAY, 6.

7. Miscellaneous.
Interpretation of terms in special Acts - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 3, 4.
Service of notices on company:—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* LAND, S.
under Railways Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., 3.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 59, 130.
Access to special Act:—
under Companies Clauses Acts. *See* COMPANY, S., 3.
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND, S.
under Railways Clauses Acts - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 153, 154.
Portpatrick Railway. *See* PORTPATRICK RAILWAY.
See also RAILWAY, 7.

RAILWAY. IRELAND.
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 25–28. (Drainage Works.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 71. ss. 15–17. (Accommodation Works.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 21. (Exemption from Bankruptcy.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 104. (Accounts, Inspection.)

Taking of lands:—
under Lands Clauses Acts. *See* LAND; RAILWAY, 2 (*a*).
under Railways Acts. *See* LAND, I.
Provisions for drainage of lands crossed by railway, and protection of navigation - - - - - } 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 25–28.
Accommodation works. *See* LAND, I.; RAILWAY, 2 (*b*).
Making of, and arbitration as to, after completion of railway - - - - - - } 27 & 28 Vict. c. 71. ss. 15–17.
Appointment and payment of special constables during construction of works. *See* CONSTABLE, I. (**Special**).
Carriage, &c. of animals. *See* ANIMALS, I.
Companies not liable to be made bankrupt - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 21.
Furnishing of accounts to Treasury, and inspection by Treasury of accounts, railway, &c. - - - - - } 30 & 31 Vict. c. 104.
Loans to railways by Public Works Loan Commissioners. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
Belfast and County Down Railway. *See* BELFAST AND COUNTY DOWN RAILWAY.
Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland. *See* MIDLAND GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY OF IRELAND.
See also RAILWAY.

RAMSGATE HARBOUR. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

RANGOON OIL. *See* PETROLEUM.

RAPE. *See* WOMAN.

RATES.
Discharge from payment of, for poverty - - - - (E.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Distress for, out of district where made - - - - (E.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Precept from justices to guardians, overseers, &c. for payment of police and other rates without intervention of high constable, and proceedings in case of default (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33.
Recovery of, made by commissioners for inclosure, or drainage or improvement of land 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 35.
Special sessions for appeals as to. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES, **2**; SESSIONS (**Special**).
Distress for, and imprisonment in default of distress - - (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 14.
Cost of warrant and broker's charges, where payment made before levy (E.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 31.
Recovery of several rates and taxes by one proceeding - - (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 82.
Voting by officer of company as ratepayer. *See* COMPANY, **1**.
Corrupt payment of. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, **1** (*a*).
Permissive exemption of Sunday and ragged schools from - (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 40.
Preferential payment of, in bankruptcy, England - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.
Ireland - - (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 49.
Liability of woodlands, sporting rights, mines, &c. to. *See* POOR (**Rate**).
Exemption of property of general lighthouse authorities from. *See* LIGHTHOUSES.
Power of justices to act in cases as to, though ratepayers. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **3** (*a*); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **2** (*a*); POOR (**Rate**).
Power of judges of superior courts, lords of appeal, and peers, to act in cases as to, though interested as ratepayers - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 11.
See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **5**; BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); BRIDGE; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER; COUNTY CESS, I.; COUNTY RATE; LIGHTING AND WATCHING; LOCAL AUTHORITY; LOCAL TAXATION; METROPOLIS (**Management**); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; POOR (**Rate**); POOR, I. (**Rate**); PUBLIC HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH, I.; TOWN; VALUATION.

RATES, SCOTLAND. *See* ASSESSMENT, S.; BURGH, S.; POOR, S. (**Rate**); PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; RATES; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, S.; VALUATION, S.

REAL ACTIONS.
Abolition of. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.

REAL ESTATE.
Charges on, how payable. *See* MORTGAGE.
See also DEBT; FINES AND RECOVERIES; LAND; LIMITATION OF TIME; PROPERTY; STAMPS (**Duties**).

RECEIVER, ENGLAND.
Appointment of, by Court of Probate, pendente lite - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 71, 72. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. ss. 21, 22.
" by Court of Bankruptcy - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 13.
" by High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 25. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. lii.
See also LOCAL AUTHORITY; MORTGAGE.

RECEIVER, IRELAND.
Appointment of, by Court of Probate, pendente lite - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 76, 77. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. ss. 17, 18.
" of estate of lunatic. *See* LUNATIC, I.
" of landed estates, by Court of Chancery and Landed Estates Court. *See* CHANCERY COURT, I.; LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.; SUPREME COURT, I.
" by High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 28.
See also EXECUTION, I.

RECEIVER GENERAL, SCOTLAND. *See* TREASURY.

RECEIVER OF STOLEN GOODS. *See* STOLEN GOODS.

RECIPROCITY. *See* DUES ON SHIPPING.

RECOGNIZANCES.
Inrolment of, necessary to bind land - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
How taken and prosecuted - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 39.
Discharge of persons imprisoned on estreat of - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 3. c. 10.
Appeal on forfeiture of - - - - - - (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Estreat of, given to prosecute or give evidence - - (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 31.

RECOGNIZANCES—*cont.*
Registry of. *See* CROWN DEBT.
To keep the peace and be of good behaviour. *See* GOOD BEHAVIOUR.
Limitation of time for actions on. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).
On writ of error to reverse judgment for misdemeanor, and estreat thereof (E. ? I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 32.
Estreat of, when given to proceed to trial of indictment or information (E. ? I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 32.
See also AMENDMENT; BAIL; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; CORONER, 2 (*b*); CROWN DEBT; EXECUTION; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; JUDGMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; PENAL STATUTE; SHERIFF.

RECOGNIZANCES, SCOTLAND.
How taken and prosecuted - - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 53. (1)

RECOGNIZANCES, IRELAND.
Taking of, annual return and levying estreats of, and relief of persons in custody on 57 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Estreat of, to prosecute or give evidence - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Estreat of
14 & 15 Vict. c. 90. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 72.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 75.
Form and mode of taking - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 72.
See also RECOGNIZANCES.

RECORD. *See* AMENDMENT; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; COURTS; DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; THEFT; VERDICT.

RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE. *See* CHANCERY COURT; CHANCERY COURT, I.; SUPREME COURT; SUPREME COURT, I.

RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.
Preservation of public records in, under Master of the Rolls; officers of, admission of persons to, and copies and calendars, &c. of records - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.
Power to make rules, to be laid before Parliament and confirmed by Order in Council, as to disposal of valueless documents - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 55. ss. 1, 3.
Preservation of Chancery masters documents - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

RECORD OF TITLE, IRELAND. *See* LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.

RECORDARI, WRIT OF. *See* REPLEVIN.

RECORDER. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3 (*b*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)).

RECORDER, IRELAND. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)); SESSIONS, I.

RECORDS, SCOTLAND.
Of probative writs, deeds, and writings by clerks of burghs and commissary courts, and sheriff or steward clerks - - - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Examination of and report on, and on offices for, by sheriffs, stewards depute, magistrates of burghs, and Court of Justiciary - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Transmission of, to general register house - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
„ authentication of extracts from, after transmisison 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40. s. 7.
Expenses of general register house - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Keeping of judicial, of Court of Session - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 70.
Official searchers of - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
See also CHANCERY, S.; GREAT SEAL, S.; LORD CLERK REGISTER, S.; REGISTER, S.

RECORDS, IRELAND.
Offices for, under Master of the Rolls; transfer of, and validity of, after removal; printing and sale of calendars, indexes, &c. - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 70.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 58. s. 7.
Parochial records, registers of baptisms, &c., in custody of clergy, &c. of Church of Ireland on 31st December 1870, transfer of, to record office, and intermediate custody of - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 59.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 58.
„ preservation of, in parishes, in certain cases, and annual report as to 39 & 40 Vict. c. 58.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

RECOVERY. *See* FINES AND RECOVERIES; LIMITATION OF TIME (5).

(1) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

RECREATION GROUND.
Grant of land near populous places for, and for public park and parish children's playgrounds, and management thereof; exemption from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36., powers of Charity Commissioners as to, and bequest of personal property for (E. I.) 22 Vict. c. 27.
Adoptive Act, authorizing ratepayers of parish or borough to purchase and maintain public walks, playgrounds, &c. - - - (E. ? S. ? I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 30.
Transfer of powers, &c. of Secretary of State under 23 & 24 Vict. c. 30. to Local Government Board. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.
Allotment of, on inclosures, and management of. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*b*), 4 (*b*) (2).
Gift, devise, or bequest for public park. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*); MORTMAIN, 2.
See also GARDEN; METROPOLIS (**Management**); PARKS; PUBLIC HEALTH, 3; TOWN.

RECREATION GROUND, SCOTLAND.
Providing of - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 58.
See also RECREATION GROUND.

REDUCTION, SCOTLAND. *See* EX CAPITE LECTI, S.; LAND, S.; REGISTER, S.

REDUCTION OF NATIONAL DEBT. *See* NATIONAL DEBT.

REFEREES.
Appointment, &c. of official and special, and reference to, of actions in High Court of Justice - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 56-59, 83, 85.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xxxvi.
See also COSTS; OATH.

REFORM ACTS.
Acts amending the representation of the people (*see* HOUSE OF COMMONS)
England - (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
(E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
Scotland - (S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
(S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
Ireland - (I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.

REFORMATORY.
Certifying, inspection, managers, and officers of, commitment to, discharge, removal, letting out under licence, and apprenticing of offenders, offences respecting, and expenses of, with contributions from parents, Treasury, and prison authorities
(E. S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. | (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 52.
(E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 21. | (S.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53. s. 67.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 47.
Borrowing by prison authority for, on security of rates - - (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 47.

REFORMATORY, IRELAND.
Certifying inspection, and officers of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59.
Commitment to and discharge, removal, letting out under licence, and apprenticing of offenders, offences respecting, and expenses of, with contributions from Treasury, grand juries, and parents - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 50.
Expenses of conveying offenders - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59. s. 15.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 21.
Member of General Prisons Board may be inspector of - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 4.
Use of discontinued prison as. *See* PRISON, I.

REFRESHMENT HOUSE, ENGLAND.
Licence to keep, and regulations as to
23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 5.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 42. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 29.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 15. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 4.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 18.
Hours of closing of, where intoxicating liquors not sold - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 64.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 77.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 11.
„ where intoxicating liquors sold. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
„ „ where foreign wine sold - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 28.
Provisions as to closing not to preclude sale of refreshments at railway stations to persons arriving or departing - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 64. s. 10.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 49. s. 11.
Consumption of intoxicating liquors in, during certain hours, restrained
35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 27.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 49.
See also BEER; DRUNKENNESS; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PUBLIC HOUSE.

REFRESHMENT HOUSE, SCOTLAND. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.

REFRESHMENT HOUSE, IRELAND.
Licence to keep, and regulations as to
23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 5.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 8–10. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 76–79, &c.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 15. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 18. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 4.
See also DRUNKENNESS, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.

REGENT STREET. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

REGIMENTAL DEBTS. *See* ARMY; DEBT.

REGISTER, SCOTLAND.
Office for, of hornings and inhibitions
9 Geo. 4. c. 26. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 155–9.
„ registering therein of notice of summons of reduction, of conveyance of lands 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 159.
Abbreviation of dockets in, of seisins within burgh - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 19.
Regulation of fees by keepers of, of sasine reversions and wills - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 74.
General, of sasines, and keeper and officers, fees, &c. of keeper thereof, and registry therein of writs, deeds, &c. relating to heritable property (*see also* GLASGOW) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Authentication of extracts - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
Of inhibitions and adjudications - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
Recording of conveyance, deeds, &c. in, of sasines - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
Registry of conveyance of land in burgage, where no register of sasines 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 151.
See also ENTAIL, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; LAND, S.; LORD CLERK REGISTER, S.; LUNATIC, S.; RECORDS, S.

REGISTERED BUILDING. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 1 (*a*) (3), (*b*) (2); RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

REGISTRAR.
Returns by, of diocese or ecclesiastical court, to Secretary of State - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 68.
See also REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, &c. (1)
1812. 52 Geo. 3. c. 146. (Baptisms and Burials.)
1830. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 21. (Correction of Errors.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. (Marriages.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. (Births, Deaths, and Marriages.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. (Marriage and Registration.)
1840. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 92. (Non-parochial Registers.)
1844. (U.K.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 15. s. 15. (Factories.)
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 68. ss. 11, 12, 18. (Marriages abroad.)
1852. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 25. (General Register Office.)
1852–3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 8. (Burials.)
1854. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. (Expenses of General Register Office.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. ss. 15, 16, 22. (Marriages.)
1857. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. ss. 15, 16. (Burials.)
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. ss. 1–4. (Non-parochial Registers.)
1858. (U.K.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 45. (Medical Practitioners.)
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 36, 37. (Forgery.)
1864. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 97. (Burials.)
1866. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 1. (Superannuation.)
1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. ss. 15, 24, 25. (Vaccination.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 61. (Marriages abroad.)
1867–8. (E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121. s. 11. (Chemists, &c.)
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 26. (Registrars.)
1870. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. ss. 11, 12. (Births, Deaths, and Marriages abroad.)
1870. (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 80. sch. (Stamp Duties.)
1871. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 98. ss. 6, 8. (Vaccination.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. (Births and Deaths.)
1875. (U.K.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 14, 15, 28. (Friendly Societies.)
1876. (U.K.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 2. (Trades Unions.)
1876. (U.K.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 32. ss. 7, 8. (Friendly Societies.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 25, 26. (Elementary Education.)

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I., E. S., or U.K.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, &c.—*cont.*

1. Births, Deaths, and Marriages. | **3. Miscellaneous.**
2. Baptisms and Burials.

1. Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

(*a.*) *Registration.*

(1.) *Births.*

Information and registration of, and particulars to be registered - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. sch. A. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. s. 8. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 1–6, 47.

Qualified informants - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 1, 3, 7.

Requisition by registrar for information, if not furnished 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 2, 5.

Notice to be given to registrar of finding of new born child 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 3.

Registration within three months, within twelve months, and afterwards - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 2, 5.

Registration of illegitimate children - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 7.

Addition or alteration of name after registration - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 8.

Certificate of registration to be given on demand - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 30.

Registration of births at sea and abroad. *See below*, **3 (Miscellaneous)**.

(2.) *Deaths.*

Information and registration of, and particulars to be registered - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. sch. B. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. s. 8. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 9–16.

Qualified informants - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 10, 11.

Requisition by registrar for information, if not furnished - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 13, 14, 16.

Notice to be given to registrar of finding of dead body - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 11.

Information to be furnished by coroner, where inquest held - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 16, 17, 20.

Registration after twelve months - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 15.

Certificate of registration, or of coroner's order for burial, to be given to person in charge of funeral - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 17.

Notice to be given to registrar after burial without order or certificate - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 17.

Medical certificate of cause of - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 9, 18, 20, 39.

Entry in official log of marriages at sea. *See* MARRIAGE.

Registration of deaths at sea and abroad. *See below*, **3 (Miscellaneous)**.

(3.) *Marriages.*

Celebrated according to ceremonies of Church of England registration of, by clergymen - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 30. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 30, 31, 40. sch. C.

Celebrated in registered building, or superintendent registrar's office, registration of - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. ss. 23, 36.

Of Quakers and Jews, registration of - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 31. sch. C. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 22.

Keeping of registers in duplicate - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 30. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 31. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 22.

Registration of marriages abroad. *See below*, **3 (Miscellaneous)**.

(*b.*) *Districts and Authorities.*

(1.) *Births and Deaths.*

Districts; union, subdivision, and alteration of districts; division into sub-districts, and alteration of sub-districts (*see also* PARISH) - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 7, 10, 11. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. ss. 9–11. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 21, 22.

Superintendent registrar for district:

Appointment, by guardians or Registrar General, of clerk to union or parish, or other person, as; tenure of office of - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 7, 8, 10, 11, 13. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. ss. 14, 17, 18.

Deputy and interim - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 24, 25.

Registrar for sub-district:

Appointment of, by guardians or Registrar General; tenure of office of - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 7, 8, 10, 11, 13. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. ss. 14, 18. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 26.

Deputy and interim; residence, office, and station - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 24–26.

Providing of register offices, register boxes, and fire-proof repositories - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 9, 14, 15. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. ss. 10, 12, 19, 20. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 33, 34.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, &c.—*cont.*

1. **Births, Deaths, and Marriages**—*cont.*

(*b.*) *Districts and Authorities*—cont.

(1.) *Births and Deaths*—cont.

Superintendent registrars and registrars entitled to superannuation as officers of guardians, and to compensation on alteration of districts (*see also* POOR (**Guardians**)) - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 1. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 21.

See also METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

(2.) *Marriages.*

Superintendent registrar:

Superintendent registrar of births and deaths to be, within his district - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 3.

Registrar:

Appointment of, to be present at marriages in registered buildings, or superintendent registrar's office - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 17. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. s. 22. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 15.

Appointment of deputy by - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 16.

See also METROPOLIS (**Poor**).

Clergymen, duties of, as to registration of marriages. *See above*, 3 (*a*).

Registering officer of Quakers, and secretary of synagogue of Jews:

Appointment of, and duties of, as to registration of marriages - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 30, 31, 33. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. ss. 26, 28. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. c. 22.

(3.) *Registrar General.*

Appointment and officers of; salaries and expenses - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 2, 3, 5. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 4.

General Register Office - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 2. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 25.

Regulations for management of Register Office, registrars, and superintendents - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 5.

Assistant Registrar General - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. s. 15.

(*c.*) *Administrative Provisions.*

Forms to be used in registration - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 17. sch. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 43, 47.

Power to alter forms as to births and deaths - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 44.

Providing and furnishing of register books, and forms for certified copies - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 17, 18, 30. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 22.

Custody of register books, when in use, and when completed - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. ss. 24, 30, 33. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 14, 15, 32, 33. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 22. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 33.

Quarterly returns of certified copies of registers by registrars, clergymen, &c. to superintendent registrars; penalty for neglect; payments to registrars of births and deaths, and to clergymen, for entries; collection of certified copies by registrars from clergymen - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 24. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 29, 31, 33. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22. ss. 26–29. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 22. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 31.

Quarterly returns of certified copies by superintendent registrars to Registrar General, and payments to superintendent registrars - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 34.

Abstracts of registers to be laid before Parliament - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 6.

Making of indexes by superintendent registrars and Registrar General - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 37. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 32.

Correction of errors in registers:

Of marriages - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 44.

Of births and deaths - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 36.

Searches of indexes and registers; certified copies; fees for searches and certified copies; admission in evidence of registers, and certified copies (*see also below*, 3 (**Miscellaneous**)) - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 44. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 35–39. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 27, 32, 38, 42. sch. 2.

Stamp duties on certified copies, and exemptions from duties - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 13. (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 80. sch.

Fees:

to registrar of marriages present at marriage - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 22.

to registrars and superintendent registrars of births and deaths, and recovery thereof - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 27. sch.

Offences:

Forgery, falsification, destruction, injury, or concealment of register, or certified copy - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 36, 37.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, &c.—*cont.*

1. Births, Deaths, and Marriages—*cont.*

(*c.*) *Administrative Provisions*—cont.

Offences—*cont.*

Wilful registration of void marriage - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 40.

False information as to marriage - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 41.

Not duly registering, or losing or injuring register or certified copy - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 42. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 35.

Refusing information, not complying with requisition, or making false statement as to birth or death - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 39, 40.

Prosecutions by superintendent registrars; recovery of penalties; limitation of time for indictments - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 41. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. ss. 46, 47. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 23, 45, 46.

Sending of notices, certificates, &c. by post - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 41.

2. Baptisms and Burials.

Registration of; regulation and preservation of registers, and transmission of copies to diocesan registrars - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 146. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 16.

Registration of, and fees for registration, not affected by Registration of Births and Deaths Acts - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 49.

Registration of burials by burial board - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 8.

„ by officer appointed by company or person owning burial ground - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 97.

In churches and burial grounds under Church Building and New Parishes Acts. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, **4.**

Certificate of baptism to be given on demand - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 8, 43. sch. 1.

Abolition of fees on registration of baptisms. *See* BAPTISM.

Correction of errors in registers - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 21.

Searches of registers; certified copies; admission in evidence of registers and certified copies - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 146. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. s. 8. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. ss. 5, 6.

Stamp duties on certified copies, and exemptions from duties - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 146. s. 17. (U.K.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 80. sch.

Forgery, falsification, destruction, injury, or concealment of register or certified copy - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 15. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 36, 37.

3. Miscellaneous.

Non-parochial registers, deposit of, with Registrar General; lists of; inspection and production of, and certified copies; fees for searches; admission of, and of certified copies, in evidence; injury or forgery of register or copy - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 92. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 37, 38.

Fleet, King's Bench, Mayfair, and Mint registers - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 92. s. 20.

Medical practitioner, certificate of death of, to be sent by registrar to registrars of medical councils - (U.K.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 45.

Registered chemist, and chemist and druggist, certificate of death of, to be sent by registrar to registrar under Pharmacy Act - - - - (E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121. s. 11.

Factory Acts, certificates of birth or baptism under - (U.K.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 15. s. 15.

Friendly society, certificate of birth or death of member of, or of child or other person insured in, limitation of fee for, and duty of registrar as to - - - - (U.K.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60. ss. 14, 15, 28. (U.K.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 32. ss. 7, 8.

Trade union, certificate of death of child insured in - (U.K.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 2.

Elementary Education Acts, certificates and returns of births and deaths under - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 25, 26.

Notice by registrar, on registration of birth, as to vaccination; and monthly return to vaccination officer of registered births and deaths of infants - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. ss. 15, 24, 25. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 98. ss. 6, 8.

Sanitary authority, returns to, of particulars of deaths - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. s. 28.

Births and deaths at sea, registration of, and formation of marine register - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88. ss. 8, 37.

Marriages at sea, entry of, in official log. *See* MARRIAGE.

Births and deaths in workhouses and district schools. *See* POOR (**Workhouse**).

Marriages at British consulates abroad, registration of, in duplicate; transmission of certified copies of entries to Registrar General; custody of register books; searches; certified copies - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 68. ss. 11, 12, 18. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 61.

Births and deaths of British subjects abroad, and marriages at embassies and legations, regulations as to registration of; proof of entries in registers - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 14. ss. 11, 12.

Registers of marriages in certain specified places. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, &c., SCOTLAND.
Registration of Episcopalian baptisms - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 10. (1)
Providing general register office, appointment, &c. of registrars, and registration of births, deaths, and marriages
17 & 18 Vict. c. 80. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 96.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 29. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 85.
Transfer to registrars of certain duties of schoolmasters. *See* SCHOOLMASTER, S.
See also REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, &c., IRELAND.
Establishment of general office in Dublin, and district registries, for marriages
7 & 8 Vict. c. 81. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 36.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 90.
Registration of marriages and correction of errors in register - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.
" " by officiating minister - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 27.
" " by registrar - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 90.
Establishment of register office for births and deaths, appointment of registrars, and duties of guardians, and notices to be given by coroners, parents, and others
26 & 27 Vict. c. 11.
Destruction, forgery, or falsification of register or copy (*see also* FALSIFICATION; FORGERY):—
Of birth or death - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 11. s. 56.
Of marriage - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 90. s. 23.
See also REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c.; *and* POOR, I. (**Union**).

REGISTRATION OF PARLIAMENTARY VOTERS. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration**); HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Registration**); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Registration**).

REGISTRY.
1. Deeds, &c. *See* AFFIDAVIT; ANNUITY; BILL OF SALE; CROWN DEBT; JUDGMENT; LIS PENDENS; MIDDLESEX; YORKSHIRE; *and below*, (**Land**).

2. Land.
(*a.*) *Under Land Registry Act*, 1862.
Registration, with or without an indefeasible title, before 1876
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 125.
Account of fees and application of moneys, &c. - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
Registration, under Act of 1875, of lands registered under Act of 1862; application until registration of Act of 1862 - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 126.
(*b.*) *Under Land Transfer Act*, 1875.
Office of land registry, establishment and regulation of, and fees in; power to create district registries - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 106, &c.
Registration of freehold land with absolute, possessory, or qualified title, and of leasehold lands, with or without lessor's title, absolute or qualified; charges on registered land; transfer, &c. of land and charges; issue of land certificates and certificates of charge - - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87.
Unregistered dealings with registered land; notice of leases, &c.; cautions against registered dealings and registration - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 49, &c.
Registration of lands of Crown or Duchy of Cornwall (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 65.
Powers of Court of Chancery and county court, &c. as to questions of title, suits for specific performance, rectification of register, &c.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 74, &c.
Registration of advowsons, rents, tithes, mines, &c. - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 82.
See also DECLARATION OF TITLE; MIDDLESEX; YORKSHIRE.

3. Ships. *See* FISHERY; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 1 (*c*).

REGISTRY, SCOTLAND.
Of land, writs, &c. *See* RECORDS, S.; REGISTER, S.

REGISTRY, IRELAND.
1. Deeds and Memorials.
Of deeds executed in Great Britain - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 116.
Officers, fees, indexes, searches, and regulations
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 87. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 76.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 5.
Substitution of stamps for fees, and payment of salaries - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 76.
By judgment creditor of affidavit of ownership, and by debtor of satisfaction of judgment, and effect of such registry - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 105.
Of assurances, wills, &c., creating interests in land, and penalty for non-registry, fees for searches, &c. - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 72.
See also AFFIDAVIT, I.; GLEBE, I.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

REGISTRY, IRELAND—*cont.*
2. Judgments, Decrees, &c. *See* JUDGMENT, I.

3. Ships.
Of fishing vessels - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.
See also FISHERY; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 1 (*c*).

REGIUM DONUM, IRELAND. *See* PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, I.; PROTESTANT, I.

REGRATING. *See* FORESTALLING.

REGULATED PASTURES. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*d*).

RELEASE. *See* JUDGMENT; LAND.

RELIGION. *See* BLASPHEMY; CHARITIES, 1 (*b*); MORTMAIN, 2; POOR (**Schools**); RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SCHOOL (**Endowed, Public Elementary**); SOCIETY.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES.
Dissolution of, and franchises and lands of, and grants thereof
27 Hen. 8. c. 28. | 35 Hen. 8. c. 14.
31 Hen. 8. c. 13. | 37 Hen. 8. c. 20.
32 Hen. 8. c. 20. | 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 32.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 19. | 1 Eliz. c. 24. (1)
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21. | 35 Eliz. c. 3.
Pensions out of lands of - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 7.
See also COLLEGES.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.
Disturbance of authorized assembly for, or of preacher officiating thereat
1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 3. | (E. S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115.
1 Will. & Mar. c. 18. s. 15. (2) | 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 4.
(E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 12. | (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.
Public assembly of Protestants for, forbidden, except in church or certified place (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 2.
„ „ or unless conducted by incumbent or curate of parish, or in a private house, or held occasionally in place not usually used for (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.
Penalty for preaching at assembly for, in any place, without consent of occupier (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 3.
Places of, to be certified, and meeting not to be held with locked doors:—
by Roman Catholics - - - - - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. ss. 5, 6.
by nonconformists - - - - (E.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. ss. 2, 11, &c.
Places of, of nonconformists, Roman Catholics, Jews, and all religious denominations except Established Church, to be certified, and notice to be given of disuse of any such place - - - - - - (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 81.
Search of returns of certified places of - - - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 119. s. 24.
Certified places of, exemption of, from Charitable Trusts Acts, with power to take the benefit of those Acts - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 62, 64.
(E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 81. s. 9.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 14.
„ „ partial application to, of Charitable Trusts Acts (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 15.
Indecent behaviour in place of, or in burial ground, or disturbing preacher or clergyman (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.
Assaulting, obstructing, or arresting clergyman or minister officiating in place of, or going to or returning from performance of - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 36.
Attendance at any place of, by officers in robes - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 75. s. 4.
Holding of land by companies formed for religious purposes. *See* MORTMAIN, 2.
Purchase of site for place of, exempt from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. *See* CHARITIES, 1 (*b*).
Sale or gift of site for place of, or for burial place, or for residence of minister, by incapacitated persons, &c. - - - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 50.
Sale or gift of lands of Duchy of Cornwall for site of. *See* CORNWALL DUCHY.
Exemption of place of, from poor rate. *See* POOR (**Rate**).
Regulation of, in Church of England. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
See also BRAWLING; BURGLARY; CHAPEL; CHURCH; CLERGY; HOLIDAYS AND FAST DAYS; JEWS; MALICIOUS INJURY; NONCONFORMIST; POOR (**Workhouse**); PRAYER-BOOK; RIOT; ROMAN CATHOLIC; SOCIETY.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, SCOTLAND.
Exemption of place of, though used for school, and of burial ground, from poor and other local rates and assessments - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 20.
See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; *and* CHURCH, S.; ENTAIL, S.; EPISCOPAL COMMUNION, S.; LAND, S.

(1) c. 20. private, in Ruffhead. (2) Sess. 1. c. 18. s. 18. in Ruffhead.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, IRELAND. *See* LEASE, I.; MARRIAGE, I.; POOR, I. (**Workhouse**); RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, COLONIES.
Registry of places of, prohibition of locking of doors, and penalty for disturbance of 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 73. s. 61.

REMEMBRANCER. *See* QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER.

REMOVAL. *See* POOR (**Settlement**).

RENT. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; APPORTIONMENT; DISTRESS; LANDLORD AND TENANT LIMITATION OF TIME; MALT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; REGISTRY (**Land**).

RENT, SCOTLAND. *See* HYPOTHEC, S.; LIFERENT, S.

RENT, IRELAND.
Recovery of fee-farm, &c. - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 20.
Redemption of chief rent - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 38.
See also APPORTIONMENT, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; EJECTMENT, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; LEASE, I.; LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.; SET-OFF, I.

RENTCHARGE. *See* ANNUITY; CHARITIES, 4; DISTRESS; LAND; REGISTRY (**Land**).

REPLEVIN, ENGLAND.
Who may make, of beasts distrained - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 2.
Removal of, for lord's distress, to a higher court by writ of recordari (*see also* COURTS) 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 2.
Pleading and costs in (*see also* COSTS) - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 19.
11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Bonds and assignment thereof - - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Action for, in county court - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 119.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 66, &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 22, &c.
Pleading equitable matters in - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 83–6.
Transfer of duties of sheriff as to, to registrar of county courts. *See* SHERIFF, 2.
Actions of, in superior courts - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 65., &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
See also AVOWRY; COUNTY COURT (**Procedure**); COUNTY PALATINE; DISTRESS; LIMITATION OF TIME (2).

REPLEVIN, IRELAND.
Commencement of proceedings, and pleadings in action of - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COURTS, I.

REPRESENTATION.
Of character, credit, &c. to be in writing - - - - (E. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
See also GUARANTEE; MASTER AND SERVANT, 3.

REPRESENTATION OF THE PEOPLE. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS; REFORM.

REPRODUCTIVE LOAN FUND, IRELAND.
Transfer of, to Public Works Commissioners, and application of, for promotion of agriculture, fisheries, and oyster cultivation, and other purposes of public utility, in certain counties - - - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 86.
See also SOCIETY, I.

REQUEST, COURT OF. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COURTS.

RERE COURT. *See* SHERIFF'S COURT.

RESCUE.
Penalty for, of a convicted murderer - - - (E.) 25 Geo. 2. c. 37.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Of prisoner charged with felony - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 88.
See also DISTRESS; ESCAPE; HARD LABOUR; LUNATIC (**Criminal**); PRISONER.

RESCUE, IRELAND.
Of criminal prisoners - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
On execution of civil bill decree - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
See also ESCAPE, I.; PRISON, I.; PRISONER, I.

RESERVOIR. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; SETTLED ESTATES; WATER; WATERWORKS.

RESIGNATION, SCOTLAND.
Instrument of, ad remanentiam and in favorem - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 35.

RESIGNATION BOND. *See* BENEFICE.

RESTITUTION. *See* FORCIBLE ENTRY; STOLEN GOODS.

RESTITUTION OF CONJUGAL RIGHTS. *See* DIVORCE COURT.

RESTORATION. *See* COMMONWEALTH.

RETURNING OFFICER. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 2 (*b*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**).

RETURNS. *See* LOCAL TAXATION; PARLIAMENT.

REVENUE.
Recovery of, in Scotland - - - - - (S.) 6 Ann. c. 53. (1)
Punishment of offences respecting, in Ireland - - - (I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also BANK OF ENGLAND; CONSOLIDATED FUND; CUSTOMS; EXCHEQUER; EXCISE; HEREDITARY REVENUES; INLAND REVENUE; NATIONAL DEBT; PUBLIC OFFICER; STAMPS; TAXES; TREASURY.

REVENUE OFFICER. *See* COAST GUARD; CUSTOMS, 2 (*e*), (*f*); NAVY.

REVENUE POLICE, IRELAND.
Compensation to. *See* EXCISE, I.

REVERSION.
Purchase of, not to be set aside for undervalue - - (E. I. ? S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 4.
See also CESTUI QUE VIE; COVENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASE.

REVERSION, SCOTLAND. *See* REGISTER, S.; REVERSION.

REVISING BARRISTER. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members, Registration**); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Registration**).

REVIVOR, WRIT OF. *See* JUDGMENT.

REWARD. *See* ARREST; CUSTOMS, 2 (*e*); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; STOLEN GOODS.

RICHMOND, DUKE OF.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

RIDESDALE, FRANCHISE OF.
Process against certain offenders - - - - 9 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 7.

RIGHTS, BILL OF - - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess 2. c. 2.
See ARMS; ARMY; BAIL; COMMISSION; CORONATION; CROWN; ELECTIONS; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**); FINES AND FORFEITURES; LOAN; PARLIAMENT; PETITION; PUNISHMENT; TAXES.

RIGHT, PETITION OF. *See* PETITION OF RIGHT.

RIGHT OF ENTRY.
Not to be preserved by continual claim - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 11.
Assignment of, by deed - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.

RING. *See* PLATE.

RIOT.
Arrest, trial, and conviction of rioters - - - - 15 Ric. 2. c. 2.
13 Hen. 4. c. 7.
Prohibition of, and suppression of, by sheriffs - - - 17 Ric. 2. c. 8.
2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 8.
Commission to inquire of, and penalty - - - - 2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 8.
The Riot Act, and reading thereof, at quarter sessions (E. S.) 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
(E. S.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Malicious injury to property by rioter - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 11, 12.
Riotous demolition of or injury to church, place of religious worship, house, shop, building used in agricultural trade or manufacture, or public buildings, or steam engine, building, erection, bridge, waggonway, &c. used for mine (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 11, 12.
Adjournment of poll in case of. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*b*)).
Liability of hundred for damage caused by. *See* HUNDRED.
See also CONSTABLE (**High**); INTOXICATING LIQUORS; MALICIOUS INJURY.

RIOT, SCOTLAND. *See* COUNTY, S.; MALICIOUS INJURY, S.; RIOT.

RIOT, IRELAND.
Tumultuous rising, and committing various crimes - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. s. 6.
Sending notices calculated to excite, &c. - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. s. 7.
Adjournment of poll in case of. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Election**).
See also RIOT; *and* HARD LABOUR, I.; MALICIOUS INJURY, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.

(1) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

RIPON, LIBERTY OF.
Abolition of secular authority of Archbishop of York in, and provisions as to county rate in, custos rotulorum for, commission of the peace, sessions, clerk of the peace, coroner and juries in - - - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.
Annexation of part of, to North Riding of Yorkshire - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53. s. 8.

RIVER.
Bounding and making banks of - - - 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) (1) cc. 15, 16.
Malicious injury to banks of - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 30, &c.
Putting matter in, or in water, so as to poison fish - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 32.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 5.
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 71. s. 13.
Interference with or pollution of, by solid matter, or drainage into, of sewage or polluting liquid from factories or mines, proceedings in case of, by or against sanitary authorities, &c., jurisdiction of county court, &c., and powers of Local Government Board, &c. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 75.
Defendant competent to give evidence on indictment for nuisance to 40 & 41 Vict. c. 14.
Protection of watercourse from pollution by gas. *See* GAS; METROPOLIS (**Water**).
See also CONSTABLE (**Canal**); FISHERY; HARBOURS; NAVIGATION; PUBLIC HEALTH, **1** (*a*), (*b*); PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; THEFT; WATER.

RIVER, SCOTLAND.
Putting in anything poisonous to salmon, &c. - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
Protection of, and of well, pond, &c. from pollution by gas, naphtha, vitriol, dye, &c. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 27.
See also RIVER.

RIVER, IRELAND.
Clearing and embanking, &c. of, by companies, or by landowners, &c. under presentment of grand jury, &c. - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 57.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 105.
Presentment for repair, &c. of towing path - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 119.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 34.
Improvement of navigation of, and draining of land, by Public Works Commissioners, and defraying of expenses by presentment of grand jury, and advance of public money by Public Works Loan Commissioners and Public Works Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS)

5 & 6 Vict. c. 89.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 23.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 69.	21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 62.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 4.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 86.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 42.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 79.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 26.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 130.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 49.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 110.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 31.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 62.	37 & 38 Vict. c. 71. (Lough Corrib, &c.)

Advances through Public Works Commissioners for repair of navigations; interest on advances; repayment of advances and interest by presentment
19 & 20 Vict. c. 62. ss. 29, 30.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. ss. 3, 4, 10.
Injuring navigation or drainage works, &c., and throwing gravel, &c. into 5 & 6 Vict. c. 89.
See also RIVER *and* PUBLIC HEALTH, I., **1** (*a*), (*b*); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

ROAD. *See* HIGHWAYS; INCLOSURE, **3** (*b*); LOCOMOTIVES; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; TRAMWAYS; TURNPIKES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

ROBBERY.
Conviction for assault with intent to rob, on indictment for robbery (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Armed, or with violence, or assault with intent to rob - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Punished with flogging - - - - - (E. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 44.
See also ASSAULT; HUNDRED; THEFT.

ROBBERY, IRELAND.
Of horse, weapons, money, or goods - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
See also ROBBERY; *and* GRAND JURY, I.

ROCHDALE CANAL COMPANY.
Vesting of lands in trustees of - - - - - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 49.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

ROCHDALE VICARAGE.
Appointment of incumbent of, to be subject to future regulations - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 117.
Vesting of lands of, in Ecclesiastical Commissioners; provisions for endowment of vicarage, augmentation of other benefices, creation of new districts, &c.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 86.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 15.

ROCHESTER.
Diocese of. *See* BISHOP; ST. ALBAN'S.
Augmentation of benefices in diocese of. *See* COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY.
Vesting in Ecclesiastical Commissioners of lands, &c. of suppressed archdeaconry of
24 & 25 Vict. c. 131.
Exercise of jurisdiction in city and deanery by archdeacon of St. Alban's, and style of such archdeacon - - - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 36. s. 3.
Provisions for alteration of archdeaconries - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 34. s. 9.
Provision for severance of canonry annexed to provostship of Oriel College, Oxford. *See* UNIVERSITY.

ROCK OIL. *See* PETROLEUM.

RODNEY, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

ROGUE. *See* VAGABOND.

ROLLS ESTATE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

ROLLS OFFICE, IRELAND.
Fees in, and officers of - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.
Service by, by deputy, of office of high or parish constable, churchwarden, overseer, or other parochial office - - - - - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 7.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Not exempt from payment of tithes - - - - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 12.
Priests, register of, and exemption of from serving on juries, or as churchwarden, overseer, or in other parochial office (*see also* JURY) - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. ss. 5, 8.
„ not to be prosecuted for teaching youth or acting as schoolmaster, but not qualified to hold office in certain schools - - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. ss. 13, 14.
„ not to exercise rites or wear habits of order, except in places of worship or private houses - - - - - - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 11.
10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 26.
May hold civil and military offices and places of trust under the Crown with certain exceptions, and may exercise franchises and civil rights, and be members of lay corporations (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*), **Electors** (*a*) (4))
10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 10, &c.
Not to vote on or affect ecclesiastical appointments, or hold offices in church, &c., or advise Crown as to church patronage - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 15, 16, 18.
Exercise of ecclesiastical patronage attached to offices held by - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 17.
Patronage, &c. of benefices belonging to. *See* BENEFICE.
Not authorised to establish monastic institutions or religious orders
(E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 17.
Registry of, and restraint on, Jesuits and other male religious orders
10 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 28–38.
(E. S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 4.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.
Not to assume titles to sees, &c. - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 24.
As to schools, places of worship, education, and charities in Great Britain, and property held therewith, to be on same footing as Protestant nonconformists; property held for such purposes to be subject to 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. in England
(E. S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 86. s. 2.
Roman Catholic charities. *See* CHARITIES, **5.**
Abolition of declaration against transubstantiation not to qualify Roman Catholics for offices, &c., for which it was previously a qualification, or from which they were formerly excluded - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 62.
See also ADVOWSON; NONCONFORMIST; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

ROMAN CATHOLIC, IRELAND. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC.
Grant of property for religion of, and management thereof - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
See also ROMAN CATHOLIC; *and* LEASE, I.; LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND; MARRIAGE, I.; MAYNOOTH COLLEGE.

ROME, SEE OF.
Collation or provision by, to any archbishoprick, ecclesiastical benefice, &c. forbidden on pain of premunire, &c.
25 Edw. 3. st. 4. (1) | 2 Hen. 4. c. 3.
38 Edw. 3. st. 2. | 25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
13 Ric. 2. st. 2. cc. 2, 3.
Suits and appeals to forbidden
38 Edw. 3. st. 2. | 25 Hen. 8. c. 19.
13 Ric. 2. st. 2. c. 2. | 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
24 Hen. 8. c. 12.
Purchase or use of, or acting under, processes, sentences of excommunication, bulls, &c. from, forbidden (*see also* TITHES)
16 Ric. 2. c. 5. | 13 Eliz. c. 2.
2 Hen. 4. c. 4. | 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
28 Hen. 8. c. 16.
Clergy to administer sacrament and service of Church notwithstanding interdicts from - 24 Hen. 8. c. 12.
No pensions, Peter's pence, or other imposition to be paid to - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Visitation of religious houses transferred from, to Crown - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
No oath to be made to Pope - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Affirmation of spiritual authority of, illegal - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
See also CROWN; FIRST FRUITS; PROVISORS.

ROOTS, IRELAND. *See* THEFT, I.; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, I.

ROPE. *See* STORES, PUBLIC.

ROSCOMMON.
Annexation of part of county Mayo to - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 76.
See also MIDLAND GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY OF IRELAND.

ROTHWELL GAOL.
Discontinuance of use of. *See* PONTEFRACT.

ROYAL ACADEMY, IRELAND.
Payment to, out of annual votes - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 32.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

ROYAL EXCHANGE AND LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATIONS.
Incorporation and privileges of - - - - - (E.) 6 Geo. 1. c. 18.
(E.) 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 25.
(E.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 43.

ROYAL HOUSEHOLD.
Coroner of. *See* CORONER, 3.

ROYAL FAMILY.
Precedence of - - - - - - - - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.
10 Ann. c. 8. (2)
Marriage of members of, with certain exceptions, forbidden, and penalties imposed for assisting thereat, without consent of Sovereign in Council - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 11.
Naturalization of Princess Sophia of Hanover - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. (3)
„ Prince of Orange - - - - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 4.
„ Princess of Wales - - - - 9 Geo. 2. c. 28.
„ Prince of Brunswick - - - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 5.
„ Prince Albert - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 2.
Annuities to various members of. *See* ANNUITY.

ROYAL PROCLAMATION. *See* PROCLAMATION, ROYAL.

RUPERT'S LAND. *See* CANADA; HUDSON'S BAY; PUBLIC LOANS.

RURAL DEAN. *See* ARCHDEACON.

RUTLAND, STATUTE OF - - - - - - - - (4) 12 Edw. 1.
See CROWN DEBT; EXCHEQUER COURT; SHERIFF, 2.

RYE. *See* CINQUE PORTS; SHERIFF, 5.

---

(1) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 4. in Ruffhead.
(3) 4 Ann. c. 4. in Ruffhead.
(4) 10 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead.

S.

SACRAMENT.
Penalty for irreverence as to - - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 1.
Administration of (*see also* PRAYER-BOOK) - - - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 3.
See also CLERGY.

SACRILEGE. *See* CHURCH; MALICIOUS INJURY.

SAIL. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6 (*b*) (Marine store dealers); STORES, PUBLIC.

SAILOR. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2; NAVY; SEA.

ST. ALBAN'S.
Liberty of, union of, with county of Hertford. *See* HERTFORDSHIRE.
Style and jurisdiction of archdeacon of - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 36. s. 3.
Provisions for endowment and establishment of bishopric of, and alteration of dioceses of London, Winchester, and Rochester - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 34.

ST. ANDREW'S, SCOTLAND. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Electors, Registration, Election**); UNIVERSITIES, S.

ST. ASAPH. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, 4 (*a*).

ST. BURIAN.
Extinction of deanery and abolition of peculiar jurisdiction of, and creation and endowment of rectories of St. Burian, St. Sennen, and St. Leven - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 76.

ST. CATHERINE'S, JERSEY. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

ST. CHRISTOPHER. *See* ANTIGUA; LEEWARD ISLANDS; WEST INDIES.

ST. DAVID'S. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, 4 (*a*).

ST. DAVID'S COLLEGE, LAMPETER.
Grant of advowsons, &c. to - - - - - (E.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 101.
Sale of advowsons for endowment of, and provisions for endowment of (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 13.
Further provisions for endowment of, and for union of, with Brecknock College (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 82. s. 20, &c.

ST. HELENA.
Vesting of, in the Crown, and government of - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 112.

ST. MARY SOMERSET CHURCH.
Removal of. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 2 (*d*) (4); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

ST. VINCENT. *See* WEST INDIES.

ST. VINCENT, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

SALE. *See* AUCTION; CHANCERY COURT; CONTRACT; EXECUTOR; LAND; PUBLIC OFFICE; POWER; SETTLED ESTATES; TRUSTEE.

SALFORD.
Stipendiary magistrate for borough of, and division of Manchester, and powers of justices of borough and division. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 7; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.
Confirmation of charter of incorporation of. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 7.

SALMON. *See* EXPORTATION; FISHERY.

SALVAGE. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; CINQUE PORTS; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6 (*c*); NAVY; PIRACY; SHIP.

SAND. *See* SEA-SHORE.

SANITARY AUTHORITY.
Constitution, powers, and duties of. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH (*England, Metropolis, Scotland, Ireland*), *and cross references.*

SASINE, SCOTLAND.
Given, and infeftment obtained, by recording instrument, and forms of instrument of 8 & 9 Vict. c. 35.
See also ERASURE, S.; LAND, S.; LEASE, S.; REGISTER, S.

SAVINGS BANK.
Purchase of Government annuities and grant of life assurances by and to depositors in, or persons entitled to become depositors in, whether Post Office or other
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 45. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 46.

SAVINGS BANK—*cont.*
Establishment and regulation of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87.
" " in connection with Post Office
9 Geo. 4. c. 92. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 137.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14. ss. 28, 29. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 83. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 14.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 53. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 73.
" " for seamen. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*h*).
" " for army - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
" " for navy and marines - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 43.
Closing and winding up of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 14.
Payment of money of deceased depositor in - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. ss. 41–49.
Investments on account of. *See* NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS.
Deposit by married woman in. *See* MARRIED WOMAN.
Payment of money into. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COUNTY COURT; TRUSTEE.
Exemption of, from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, 2.
Transfer of powers of barrister appointed to certify rules of:
as to loan societies, building societies, and societies for purposes of science, literature, and fine arts, to registrars of friendly societies. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
as to certifying rules of savings banks, and disputes between depositors and managers or Postmaster General, to registrar of friendly societies - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 52.
transfer of other powers - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 52.
Regulation of fees for certificates, awards, &c.; payment of fees by stamps 39 & 40 Vict. c. 52. s. 3.
See also EVIDENCE.

SAVINGS BANK, SCOTLAND.
Rules and protection of, established before 1863 - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 62.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 57.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
See also SAVINGS BANK.

SCHOENBERG'S (DUKE OF) HEIRS.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

SCHOLARSHIPS. *See* COLLEGES; CORRUPT PRACTICES, 1; UNIVERSITY.

SCHOOL.[1]
1. Endowed Schools.
Powers of Court of Chancery as to schemes for education in and admission to grammar schools - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 77.
Union and visitation of grammar schools - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 77. ss. 9, 13–16.
Building grants out of public money to trustees of - (E. S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 37. s. 2.
Admission to, of children of parents of different religious denominations 23 & 24 Vict. c. 11.
Future appointees to offices, masterships, and governing bodies of various, to be subject to future regulations - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 32.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 55.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 29.
Commissioners for making schemes, to be approved by Education Department and laid before Parliament, for re-organization of certain endowed schools and educational endowments, reconstitution of governing bodies, religious instruction, masterships, &c.; and restriction of powers of Court of Chancery respecting the same 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 87.
" " in case of small endowments - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 75.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 87. s. 3.
" " in case of endowments belonging to Crown or duchy of Lancaster - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 87. s. 4.
" " in case of endowments in which public schools are interested 36 & 37 Vict. c. 87. s. 9.
Transfer of powers of Commissioners to, and exercise thereof by, Charity Commissioners 37 & 38 Vict. c. 87.
Chapels of, to be extra-parochial - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 53.
Notice of and proceedings as to proposed statutes of University Commissioners affecting rights of preference in elections to college emoluments. *See* UNIVERSITY.
See also CORRUPT PRACTICES, 1.

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. S. or U.K.

SCHOOL—*cont.*

2. Public Schools.

Governing bodies of, alterations in and powers of; government and masters of
31 & 32 Vict. c. 118. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 41. (Shrewsbury and Harrow.)
32 & 33 Vict. c. 58. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 62. (Eton.)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 60. |
35 & 36 Vict. c. 54. |

Chapels of, to be extra-parochial - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 118. s. 31.

Notice of and proceedings as to proposed statutes of University Commissioners affecting rights of preference in elections to college emoluments. *See* UNIVERSITY.

3. Public Elementary Schools.

School districts for, establishment, union, and dissolution of (*see also* PARISH)
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. ss. 11, 12.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 49.

Contribution by one district to schools in another - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 49–52.

Supply of, in districts where deficient; religious instruction in, inspection, and voluntary inspection of - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 7–13, 76, &c.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 7.

Acquisition of sites, &c. for - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 19–21.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 15.

" " for offices by London school board - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 27.

" " " by other school boards - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 42.

Transfer of, by managers to school boards, and re-transfer 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 23, 24.

Provided by school boards—management and regulation of, religious instruction, payment and remission of fees in, &c. - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 14–24.

Establishment of free, by school boards - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 26.

Parliamentary grants to, conditions, limitations, and refusal of
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 96–99.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 19, 20.

Payment of fees in :—
by guardians, in case of poverty of parents - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 10, 34, 35.
by Education Department, in case of children obtaining certificates of proficiency
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 18.

School Boards :—
formation of, by Education Department, or on application; constitution, election, officers, expenses, and accounts of, local rate for, and borrowing and other powers of
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.

" " in the Metropolis
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 37–39, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 27. s. 2.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 16.

" " in borough of Oxford 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 93.

" " in united school districts
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 40–48.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 90.

" " in Wenlock - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 39.

loans to, by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS)
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 57. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 10.
(London) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 27. s. 2. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 9.

election of, by ballot - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 6. sch.

corrupt practices at elections. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 4.

combination of - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 52.

proceedings on default by, and dissolution of, by Education Department
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss 63–66.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 27.

byelaws of, as to attendance and fees of children, &c. - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 74.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 22, &c.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 50.

power of, to accept gifts and be trustees of endowments and charities for educational purposes - - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 13.

returns to, by managers of schools - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 22.

dissolution of, where unnecessary - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 41.

School Attendance Committees:
appointment of, by town council, guardians, or urban sanitary authority, in school districts not under school boards, powers of, expenses of, local committees of, and proceedings on default by - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79.

byelaws of, as to attendance of children, &c. - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 21–23, &c.

SCHOOL—*cont.*

3. Public Elementary Schools—*cont.*

Education Department:—
powers of, as to school sites, &c. under Charitable Trusts Acts, and dealings of, with Charity Commissioners - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 22, 78.
returns to, inquiries by, and annual report of 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 67–73, 95, 100, &c.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 19.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 43.
orders of, as to united school districts - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 90.
Certificates and returns of births and deaths under Elementary Education Acts. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., **3.**
Use of school-room for poll. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*b*)).

4. Sites for Schools.

Conveyance and grant of land for, by incapacitated persons, corporations, &c., and of glebe by rector, &c., constitution of minister, &c. as corporation for holding land for, grant of land for, to corporations, and sale and exchange of:—
for education of poor (*see also* CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**))
(E. S.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38.
(E. S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 37.
(E. S.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 49.
(E. S.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 24.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. ss. 20, 21, &c.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 86. s. 15.
for training of teachers in elementary schools - (E. S.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 49. s. 4.
for sons of yeomen and tradesmen, and for theological colleges (U.K.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 49.
Enforcement of terms of building grant - - - (E. S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
Restraint on sale or mortgage of site or buildings, when purchased, &c. by aid of Government grant - - - - - - (E. S.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38. s. 14.
(E. S.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 131.
Gift or devise for. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*), **4**; MORTMAIN, **2.**
Grant of Crown lands for. *See* CROWN LANDS.
„ of Duchy of Cornwall lands for. *See* CORNWALL DUCHY.
Encroachments and allotments for. *See* INCLOSURE, **1, 2, 3** (*c*), **4.**
Exemption of certain, from rates. *See* RATES.
See also CANAL BOATS; CHAPEL; CHILD; COLLEGES; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; FACTORY; INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS; JEWS; METROPOLIS (**Poor**); MINE; NONCONFORMIST; POOR (**Relief, Schools**); REFORMATORY; ROMAN CATHOLIC; SCHOOLMASTER; SOCIETY; UNIVERSITY.

SCHOOL, SCOTLAND.

School boards:—election or nomination of, in parishes and burghs, powers of, and management and maintenance of parochial and burgh schools by, and providing sufficient school accommodation by - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62.
Transfer to boards of schools voluntarily supported - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. ss. 38, 39.
Establishment of infant, evening, and industrial schools - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. ss. 40, 41.
School fund and rate; borrowing powers of boards; receipt and administration by boards of endowments and bequests - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 43, &c.
Loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 45.
School fees - - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 53.
Higher class public schools - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 62, &c.
Inspection of and conscience clause in public - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. ss. 66, 68.
Parliamentary grant - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. ss. 5, 67.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. ss. 19, 20, 53.
Payment out of Consolidated Fund to certain school boards - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 53.
Use of school-room for poll. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*b*)).
See also SCHOOL (**Endowed, Site**); *and* CHARITIES, S.; CROWN LANDS, S.; EDUCATION, S.; ENTAIL, S.; INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS; LAND, S.; REFORMATORY; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, S.; SCHOOLMASTER, S.

SCHOOL, IRELAND.

Grant of settled land, glebe, &c. for site or endowment of, by incapacitated persons and ecclesiastical corporations - - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 33.
4 Geo. 4. c. 86. s. 10.
Endowed, visitation and regulation of, by Commissioners of Education, and removal of trustees, &c. by Court of Chancery - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 107.
3 Geo. 4. c. 79.
Diocesan free, consolidation of, contributions to by clergy, conveyance of land by bishops, &c. and incapacitated persons for site of, and presentment by grand jury for - - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 107.
3 Geo. 4. c. 79.
„ disunion of consolidated - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 56.
Power of guardians of unions to contribute sums for additional salaries of teachers of national schools - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 96.

SCHOOL, IRELAND—*cont.*
Use of school-room for poll. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*b*)).
Release of debts due to Consolidated Fund for advances for erection of certain schools. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.
See also SCHOOL (**Site**); *and* CHURCH OF IRELAND; CROWN LANDS; EDUCATION, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, I.; LEASE, I.; POOR, I. (**Relief**); REFORMATORY, I.

SCHOOLMASTER.
Tenure of office and ejectment from school :—
in grammar school - - - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 77.
under School Sites Act - - - (E. S.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38. ss. 17, 18.
under Charity Commissioners. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*c*).
in endowed school - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 22.
in public elementary school under school board - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 86.
See also NONCONFORMIST; ROMAN CATHOLIC; SCHOOL.

SCHOOLMASTER, SCOTLAND.
Appointment, examination, salary, house, removal, resignation, &c. of, in public, parish, and burgh schools - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 53, &c.
Schoolmasters' widows fund, continuance of contributions to, and rights to benefits from 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 77.
Payment to, in certain parishes, out of Consolidated Fund - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 53.
Non-educational duties of (*see also* SHERIFF CLERK, S.)
" " as to militia - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 91.
" " as to assessment for income tax - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. s. 77.
" " transfer of, to registrar of births, &c. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. s. 76.
See also SCHOOLMASTER.

SCHOOLMASTER, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; POOR, I. (**Relief**); SCHOOL, I.

SCIENCE.
Purchase of site for building for purposes of. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*).
Literary and scientific societies. *See* SOCIETY.
Tenure of land by companies formed for. *See* MORTMAIN, **2**.

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.
Retention and use by, of part of lands purchased by Commissioners of Exhibition of 1851 21 & 22 Vict. c. 36. s. 2.
Grant or devise of lands to, and holding of lands by, for purposes of charter, or educational or public purposes, and sale or disposal of lands - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 68.
See also BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM.

SCILLY ISLANDS.
Justices in. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **7**.

SCIRE FACIAS, WRIT OF.
Process of execution by, after a year - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 45.
On forfeiture by felon - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 2.
On escheat - - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 16.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 8.
When person evicted from lands held in execution - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Not to be used where information of intrusion lies - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 14.
On death of defendant in action - - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11. s. 6.
For vacating letters patent or charter - - (E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 109. s. 29, &c.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
Teste of, and proceedings on - - - - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 132.
See also LIMITATION OF TIME (16).

SCIRE FACIAS, IRELAND.
Substituted notice of, to receive judgment or obtain execution - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
Teste of, and proceedings on - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 153.
See also SCIRE FACIAS.

SCOTT MONUMENT.
Site for erection of monument to Sir Walter Scott - - (S.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 15.

SCUTCH MILL, IRELAND. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.

SEA.
Trial by commission, and punishment, of murders, robberies, and other felonies committed at
28 Hen. 8. c. 15.
(1) 11 Will. 3. c. 7.
(E.) 4 Geo. 1. c. 11.
(E.) 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.
(E.) 18 Geo. 2. c. 30.
(E.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 37.
(E. I.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 54.
(E. I.) 1 Geo. 4. c. 90.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88.

(1) 11 & 12 in Ruffhead.

SEA—*cont.*
Trial by commission, and punishment, of homicides committed in islands, &c. out of dominions of Crown and European power, by person belonging to British ship, or living there (*see also* HOMICIDE) - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 53.
Trial of offences committed at, by Lord Warden of Cinque Ports (E.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76.
" " by Central Criminal Court (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 22.
" " by justices of assize, oyer and terminer, or gaol delivery (E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 2.
Information on oath against, and committal and trial of, prisoner for offences committed at (E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 38.
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 2.
Offences at, to be punished as if committed on land - - (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
(I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 22.
Apprehension of one accused of offences committed at - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 2.
Trial of offences at,—
by naval court - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 263.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 18.
committed by master, seaman, or apprentice of British ship, and conveyance of prisoners and witnesses - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 267–70.
" by any British subject on board any ship - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 21.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 11.
" by any person on board a British ship - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 11.
Trial, &c. of accessory to any felony committed at - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 94. s. 9.
Trial of theft and similar offences " - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 115.
" malicious injury to property " - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 72.
" forgery - - - " - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 50.
(E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
" coin offences - - " - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 36.
" offences against the person " - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 68.
Trial and punishment, in colonial and Indian courts, of offences committed at (*see also* COURTS, C.; HOMICIDE) - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 96.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 88.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 27.
See also ADMIRALTY; ADMIRALTY COURT; EXTRADITION; FISHERY; MALICIOUS INJURY; MERCHANT SHIPPING; NAVY; PIRACY; SEA-SHORE; SHIP.

SEA BIRDS.
Protection of, during breeding season - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 17.

SEAL. *See* COMPANY, 4; ENGRAVING; FORGERY; GREAT SEAL; PETIT SEAL.

SEAL, SCOTLAND.
For private grants, &c. in Scotland - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Privy seal, signet of Justiciary Court, &c. - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
See also GREAT SEAL, S.

SEAL FISHERY. *See* FISHERY (Seal).

SEAMAN. *See* ADMIRALTY; ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; FISHERY; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; LIMITATION OF TIME (3); MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2; NAVY; PROBATE; SHIP; VAGABOND; WILL.

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY.
Incorporation and regulation of - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 9.

SEARCH. *See* CROWN LANDS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; MALICIOUS INJURY; MASTER AND SERVANT; WARRANT.

SEA-SHORE.
Cutting starr or bent in loose sand hills on - - - (E. S.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 33.
See also BOARD OF TRADE; BURIAL, 8 (*a*); CROWN LANDS; DURHAM; FISHERY; MINE.

SEATON, LORD.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

SECRET SERVICE MONEY.
Disposal of, and account of - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 24, &c.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 2.

SECRETARY AT WAR. *See* WAR DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARY OF GRAND JURY, IRELAND. *See* GRAND JURY.

SECRETARY OF STATE. *See* EVIDENCE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (Members); LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; LOCAL TAXATION; MILITIA; OATH; PARLIAMENT; TREASURY; WAR DEPARTMENT.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

SECURITIES. *See* AGENT; DOCUMENT; EMBEZZLEMENT; FORGERY; LOCAL AUTHORITY; PUBLIC OFFICER; STAMPS (Duties); STORES, PUBLIC; THEFT; TRUSTEE.

SECURITY, SCOTLAND. *See* DEED, S.; GUARANTEE, S.; HERITABLE SECURITY, S.; LAND, S.

SEDITION.
Obeying not lawfully constituted body or leader, and not revealing illegal act (E. S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123.
Drilling and practising military exercise, &c. without authority 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 1.
Treatment of prisoners convicted of. *See* MISDEMEANOR; PRISONER, S.; PRISONER, I.
See also CONSPIRACY; OATH; PUBLIC HOUSE; SOCIETY.

SEDITION, SCOTLAND.
Penalty for - - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 47.
See also SEDITION.

SEDITION, IRELAND. *See* COMBINATION, I.; OATH, I.; SEDITION.

SEDUCTION, IRELAND.
Remitting of action for, to civil bill court. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.

SEED.
Adulteration of. *See* ADULTERATION.
See also POISON; WARRANTY, I.

SEIZURES. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*e*) (*f*).

SEISINS, SCOTLAND. *See* REGISTER, S.

SELKIRK.
Galashiels annexed to county of - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 85.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 45.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 47.

SENTENCE. *See* CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; PUNISHMENT.

SEPARATION, JUDICIAL. *See* DIVORCE COURT.

SEPARATION, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTION, S.; SESSION COURT, S.

SEPARATION DEED. *See* INFANT.

SEPARATISTS. *See* AFFIRMATION.

SEQUESTRATION.
Issue, form, and effect of writ of, in action in High Court of Justice (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. xlii., xlvii.
See also BENEFICE; CHANCERY COURT; DILAPIDATIONS.

SEQUESTRATION, SCOTLAND. *See* BANKRUPT, S.; HYPOTHEC, S.; LAND, S.; PROCESS, S.

SEQUESTRATION, IRELAND. *See* CHANCERY COURT, I.

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.
Appointment of barrister to be, in vacation - - - - (E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 95.
Judge of High Court of Justice or Court of Appeal need not be (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 8.
See also COURTS.

SERMON. *See* COLLEGES; PRAYER-BOOK.

SERVANT.
Male, excise licence to keep, and regulations as to - (E S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 18, &c.
(E. S.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 5.
" " exemption from, of hotel-keeper, &c. (E. S.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 18. s. 4.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT.

SERVICE, SCOTLAND. *See* PROCESS, S.; SESSION COURT, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; WRIT, S.

SERVICES, SCOTLAND.
Commutation for money payment of services of personal attendance, hosting, hunting, watching and warding - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 54.
See also TENURE, S.

SESSION, COURT OF, SCOTLAND.
Appointment of lords of
(1) 6 Ann. c. 11. | 48 Geo. 3. c. 151. s. 21.
10 Geo. 1. c. 19. | 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
Adjournment of, between 20 December and 15 January - - 2 Geo. 3. c. 27.
Constitution of, and of college of justice - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

SESSION, COURT OF, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Qualification for member of - - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Salaries and pensions of lords of (*see also* JUDGES)
48 Geo. 3. c. 145. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
50 Geo. 3. c. 31. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Power of judges to act in cases as to rates, though interested as ratepayers. *See* JUDGES.
Divisions of, appointment of lords ordinary, distribution of business, practice and proceedings in, and appeals from, to House of Lords
(1)6 Ann. c. 11. | 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
48 Geo. 3. c. 151. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
50 Geo. 3. c. 112. | 9 & 10 Vict. c. 67.
53 Geo. 3. c. 64. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
59 Geo. 3. c. 45. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 56.
6 Geo. 4. c. 120. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 161.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 5. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
Taking proof on commission by remit or in presentia - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
Taking evidence in case from inferior court - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 14.
6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 40.
Order made in case from inferior court - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Removal of causes and appeals to, from inferior courts - 50 Geo. 3. c. 112.
6 Geo. 4. c. 120.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 65–80.
Clerks and officers of - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 105.
Abolition of issue clerk and jury clerk in - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 37.
Lord President of, to be Lord Justice General - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 18.
Practice and proceedings in consistorial causes
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
„ „ in inner house - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 51–63.
Appeals to, from judgment of sheriffs, competition of brieves, and suspension of decrees and interdicts - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 86.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 65.
„ as regards service of heirs - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
Making of acts of sederunt by
1 & 2 Vict. c. 86. s. 9. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118. s. 33. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. s. 31, &c. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 22.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 36. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.
„ „ as to entail - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 61.
„ „ as to mercantile law amendment - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
„ „ as to confirmation, &c. of executors - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
„ „ as to English and Irish judgments, and security for expenses
31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.
„ „ as to service of heirs in sheriff courts
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 51.
„ „ as to fees for registry of conveyance, &c.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 162.
„ „ as to practice, fees, &c. in sheriff courts
39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 54.
Winding up of company and reduction of capital of company by - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
Fees and fee fund of - - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 112.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.
Abolition of fee fund officers in - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 55.
Sittings of - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 56.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
Accountant of, his appointment, powers, &c. - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

SESSION, COURT OF, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Trial of issue by consent, without jury - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
Practice and procedure in Exchequer causes, and exercise of Exchequer Court jurisdiction 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.
Office of bill chamber in - - - - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 18.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
Taking of evidence in consistorial actions - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 32.
Action for granting certificate under Lunacy Act, to be tried without jury 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Taking of evidence in causes, and disposal of questions on, and admissibility of evidence (*see also* WITNESS, S.) - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 112.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 32.
„ in jury trial. *See* JURY, S.
Signing, induciæ, service, form, and effect, &c. of summons 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 13–24.
Calling of summonses and decrees in absence - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 22–24.
Pleadings and records in - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 25–31.
Abandonment of action - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 39.
Accountants, suspensions, bill chambers procedure - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 81–90.
Grant of warrant ad factum præstandum - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 89.
Restoration of property, specific performance of statutory duty 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 91.
Judicial reporters - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 92.
Jurisdiction of, as to offences against, and ships detained under, Foreign Enlistment Act 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90.
„ as to orders for facilitating adoption, &c. of Police and Improvement Act. *See* TOWN, S.

See also ACTION, S.; ADMIRALTY COURT, S.; AGENT, S.; CESSIO BONORUM, S.; COLLEGE OF JUSTICE, S.; COURTS, S.; EXCHEQUER COURT, S.; EXTRACT, S.; JURY, S.; LAW AGENT, S.; MULTIPLEPOINDING, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; TRUSTEE, S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

SESSIONS. (1)
1344. 18 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 2. (Jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions).
1360–1. 34 Edw. 3. c. 1. (Jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions).
1362. 36 Edw. 3. c. 12. (Time of holding Quarter Sessions).
1388. 12 Ric. 2. c. 10. (Jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions).
1414. 2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 4. (Time of holding Quarter Sessions).
1461. 1 Edw. 4. c. 2. (Sheriff's Tourn).
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. (Wales).
1601. 43 Eliz. c. 2. (Overseers of the Poor).
1731–2. 5 Geo. 2. c. 19. (Procedure at Quarter Sessions).
1813–14. 54 Geo. 3. c. 84. (Michaelmas Quarter Sessions).
1813–14. 54 Geo. 3. c. 91. (Poor).
1828. 9 Geo. 4. c. 43. (Constitution of Petty Sessions).
1829. 10 Geo. 4. c. 46. (High Constable).
1830. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 35. (Time of holding Quarter Sessions).
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 21. (Central Criminal Court).
1834. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 47. (Easter Quarter Sessions).
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 11, 45. (Highways).
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 111, 134. (Boroughs).
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 12. (Constitution of Petty Sessions).
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96. s. 6. (Special Sessions for Rating Appeals).
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 30, 42, 50. (Boroughs).
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 38. (Limitation of Jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions).
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. (Appointment of Constables).
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33. (High Constable).
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. (Petty Sessions Houses).
1849. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. (Procedure at Quarter Sessions).
1851. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 13. (Central Criminal Court).
1858. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. (Second Court at Quarter Sessions).
1859. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 65. (Constitution of Petty Sessions).
1861. (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 75, 87. (Larceny).
1867–8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 22. (Petty Sessions Houses and Lock-ups).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47. (High Constable).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49. (Fees and Penalties).
1868–9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 20. (Debtors).
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92. (Constables).
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 45. (Appeal).
1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 36. (Local Loans).

(1) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K.

SESSIONS—*cont.*

1. Petty. | **3. Special.**
2. Quarter or General. | **4. Miscellaneous and Local.**

1. Petty.

Constitution of new divisions in counties:
Order of quarter sessions, and general proceedings thereon - 9 Geo. 4. c. 43. ; 10 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1. ; 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47.
Division of parishes for - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 65. s. 1.
Not to be altered for three years - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 12. s. 1.
Appointment and duties of officers - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 65. s. 2.
Petty sessions and sessional divisions in boroughs having separate commissions of the peace. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3.
Sessions house (*see also* PRISON):
In county or borough - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. ss. 2, 3.
Contract for use of county court for - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. s. 2.
„ for joint use of, and of lock-up - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. s. 3. ; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 22.
Loans by Public Works Loan Commissioners for. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.
Procedure. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; THEFT.
Appeals to quarter sessions, regulation of - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
Special case to superior court - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 11.
„ hearing of, by Divisional Court of High Court of Justice - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 45.
Reference to arbitration after notice of appeal - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. ss. 12, 14–16.
Expenses of witnesses, &c. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.
Payment of fees and penalties by stamps - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.

2. Quarter or General.

Time of holding - - - - - - - 36 Edw. 3. c. 12. ; 12 Ric. 2. c. 10. ; 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 4.
Michaelmas - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Michaelmas, Epiphany, Easter, and Midsummer - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 35.
Easter - - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will 4. c. 47.
Jurisdiction - - - - - - - - 18 Edw. 3. stat. 2. c. 2. ; 34 Edw. 3. c. 1. ; 12 Ric. 2. c. 10.
Transfer of jurisdiction of Sheriff's Tourn to - - - - 1 Edw. 4. c. 2.
Limitation of offences triable at quarter sessions, and removal of indictments - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.
„ within limits of jurisdiction of Central Criminal Court - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 13.
„ under Corrupt Practices Prevention Act. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 2 (*b*).
„ under Larceny Act - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 75, 87.
„ under Debtors' Act - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 20.
Jurisdiction of borough courts of quarter sessions. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3.
„ of county quarter sessions in boroughs having no separate courts, or where local jurisdictions have ceased, or in places ceasing to be parts of boroughs - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 111. ; 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 30, 42, 50.
Procedure:
Attendance of judges, when justices of the peace - - - 12 Ric. 2. c. 10.
Adjourned sessions, summoning of juries at. *See* JURY.
Appeals to, regulation of - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
amendment of defects of form on - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 1. ; 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. ss. 3, 7.
costs of - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. ss. 4–6.
amendment of recognizances on - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 8.
reference to arbitration on - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. ss. 13–16.
Amendment of indictments (*see also* INDICTMENT) - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 10.
Removal of orders to Court of Queen's Bench, and enforcement thereof - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 18.
Formation of second court - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. ss. 9–12.
„ in borough. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 3.
Sentence to take effect when pronounced - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 12.
Payment of fees and penalties by stamps - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
Hearing of appeals from, by Divisional Court of High Court of Justice - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 45.
Incorporation of justices assembled in, for purposes of Local Loans Act - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 36.
Power of justices assembled in, to borrow from Public Works Loan Commissioners, on security of rates, for police stations, justices ooms, &c. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

SESSIONS—*cont.*

3. Special.

For purposes of Highway Act - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 45.
For rating appeals - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96. s. 6.
" " fee for giving notice of. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES, 2.
For granting licences. *See* BEER; GAME; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; WINE.
For appointment of—
Overseers of the poor - - - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2. 54 Geo. 3. c. 91.
Surveyor of highways in certain cases - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 11.
Constables - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 92.
High constable - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33. s. 8. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47.
Notice of - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33. s. 5. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47. s. 3.
Payment of fees and penalties by stamps - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.

4. Miscellaneous and Local.

Assessment sessions. *See* VALUATION.
Cawood, Wistow, and Otley, Liberty of, sessions in. *See* CAWOOD.
Central Criminal Court, sessions of the peace not to be affected by sessions of - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 21. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 13.
Cinque Ports and Margate. *See* CINQUE PORTS; MARGATE.
Clerk of petty and special sessions. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES.
Coventry, holding of adjourned quarter sessions by justices of Warwickshire for. *See* COVENTRY.
Ely, Isle of, sessions in. *See* ELY.
Falmouth, abolition of quarter sessions in. *See* FALMOUTH.
Gaol sessions in counties divided into ridings, &c. *See* PRISON.
Hertfordshire and St. Alban's quarter sessions. *See* HERTFORDSHIRE.
Metropolis, special sessions for appeals against valuation list in. *See* VALUATION.
Middlesex sessions. *See* MIDDLESEX.
Nottinghamshire, jurisdiction of justices of, in sessions, in Soke of Southwell. *See* SOUTHWELL.
Ripon, Liberty of, sessions in. *See* RIPON.
Southwell, Soke of, jurisdiction of justices of Nottinghamshire in sessions in. *See* SOUTHWELL.
Sussex, separate sessions in. *See* SUSSEX.
Wales, time of holding quarter sessions in (*see also* WALES) - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26.
Warwickshire. *See above*, Coventry.
See also BRIDGE; CERTIORARI; CLERK OF THE PEACE; COUNTY RATE; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; POOR (**Rate**); PRISON; PRISONER; SHIRE HALL; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SESSIONS, IRELAND.

1. Land. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.
See also CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; *and below*, (**Quarter**).

2. Petty.

Jurisdiction of justices in - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Formation of districts for, court-house for, officers of, and proceedings, &c. at 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 100. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
Appeals from - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 77, 78.
Recovery of small debts at - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 14. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 76.
Acts applied to offences by publicans - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 96.
For licensing and granting certificates for sale of liquors - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 12.
See also CLERK OF PETTY SESSIONS, I.; EMBEZZLEMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, I.; STAMPS (**Duties**); SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; THEFT.

3. Presentment. *See* GRAND JURY, I.; *and below*, (**Special**).

4. Quarter.

Chairman of. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.
Appeals to, from justices - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 72–78.
Holding of, in counties of cities, by chairman of adjoining county - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 80.
Holding and adjourning, in absence of chairman - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Interpreters at - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.

SESSIONS, IRELAND—*cont.*

4. Quarter—*cont.*

For licensing and granting certificates for sale of liquors - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69. s. 12.
Postponement of. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.
Appointment by Lord Lieutenant of time and place for holding, on appointment of chairman of one county to be chairman of another, or union of counties under one chairman
39 & 40 Vict. c. 71. s. 3.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 90.
Power of Lord Lieutenant to direct holding of, for all business, including civil bill and land sessions, licensing business, and appeals from petty sessions, at any town in county, irrespective of divisions - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 71. s. 4.
See also SESSIONS (**Quarter**); *and* BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.

5. Special.

For considering applications for presentments of money by grand jury
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.
See also GRAND JURY, I.

SESSIONS HOUSE. *See* PRISON; SESSIONS (**Petty**).

SESSIONS HOUSE, IRELAND. *See* COURT HOUSE, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; SESSIONS, I. (**Petty**).

SET-OFF, ENGLAND.

Allowance of, for mutual debts, and pleading of - - 2 Geo. 2. c. 22.
8 Geo. 2. c. 24.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 20.
„ „ in bankruptcy - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 39.
Application of Statutes of Limitation to debts pleaded by way of. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (2).

SET-OFF, IRELAND.

Defence by way of, and application of Statutes of Limitation to debts pleaded by way of
9 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 4.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. ss. 26, 40, 41.
Tenant entitled to, against landlord - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 48.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT, I.

SETTLED ESTATES.

Sale of, may be with indefeasible title - - - (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53. s. 49.
Charge on, with consent of Inclosure Commissioners, or Public Works Commissioners in Ireland:—
of loan for subscription to canal or railway - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 114. s. 78, &c.
„ „ to waterworks - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 31. s. 8.
of loan for erection or improvement of mansion-house, &c. (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 56.
(E. I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 84.
Power of High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) and Court of Chancery in Ireland, on petition, to authorize leases and sales of settled estates, sale of timber, and grants of licences to copyholders to grant leases; length of agricultural occupation leases, mining leases, leases of water and easements, repairing and building leases; application of rents on leases of earth, coal, stone, or minerals; power to vest general powers of leasing in trustees - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18.
Power to sanction actions, petitions to Parliament, or proceedings for protection of estates, and charge costs on estates - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 17.
Sale for building purposes in consideration of fee farm rent
(E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 18.
Exception of minerals from sales - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 19.
Dedication of parts of estates for streets, roads, gardens, &c.; charge of cost of execution of works on estates; provision for maintenance of works
(E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. ss. 20–22.
Payment and application of money arising from sales, or set aside out of rents; application of money in respect of leases or reversions - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. ss. 34–37.
Costs of applications - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 41.
Rules and orders - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. ss. 42, 43.
Jurisdiction of Court of Chancery of County Palatine of Lancaster
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 44.
Application for lease or sale to Landed Estates Court, Ireland, subject to appeal (*see also* LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.) - - - (I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 45.
Provisions as to infants, lunatics, bankrupts, liquidating debtors
(E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 49.
Married women, separate examination of; power of, to apply or consent
(E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. ss. 50–52.
Restriction on sales or leases, where tenants in tail are restrained by Act of Parliament from barring entails - - - - - (E. I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 18. s. 55.
See also DRAINAGE OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; LEASE.

SETTLED ESTATES, IRELAND.
Improvement of, by trustees, with permission of Court of Chancery, charging expense on the fee simple - - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 46.
See also SETTLED ESTATES; *and* DRAINAGE OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND, I.; LAND, I.; LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.; LEASE; LEASE, I.; SCHOOL, I.

SETTLEMENT, ACT OF - - - - - - - (E.) 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
See ALIEN; CHARTER; CORONATION; CROWN; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); JUDGES; PARDON; PARLIAMENT.

SETTLEMENT (of Pauper). *See* LUNATIC, **3, 4**; MUTINY; POOR (**Settlement**).

SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE. *See* DRAINAGE OF LAND; FACTORY; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.; LOCAL TAXATION; METROPOLIS (**Buildings, Management**); PUBLIC HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, I.; RIVER; SEWERS COMMISSIONERS; TOWN; TRAMWAYS.

SEWERS, COMMISSIONERS OF, ENGLAND.
Appointment and powers of - - - - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 5.
3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 8.
13 Eliz. c. 9.
Residence of, in county - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Powers of justices on determination of commission - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 9.
Sale of copyhold lands and distress of goods liable to rates - - 7 Ann. c. 33. (1)
Qualification, proceedings, and officers of - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 22.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 45.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 50.
Issue, on recommendation of Inclosure Commissioners, of commissions for new areas; duration and powers of commissioners; rating powers of commissioners; purchase of land by commissioners, with compulsory powers, under provisional order of Inclosure Commissioners, confirmed by Parliament - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133. part 1.
See also CONSTABLE; INDICTMENT; LOCAL TAXATION; LONDON; METROPOLIS (**Management**).

SHANNON. *See* PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS, I.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

SHAREHOLDER. *See* COMPANY; FORGERY; HUSBAND AND WIFE.

SHEEP. *See* ANIMALS; DOG; IMPORTATION; STOLEN GOODS; THEFT.

SHEERNESS.
Stipendiary magistrate for Chatham and. *See* STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

SHERIFF. (2)
1267. 52 Hen. 3. c. 21. (Replevin.)
1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 9. (Pursuit of Felons.)
1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 15. (Bail.)
1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 19. (Acquittance of Debtors.)
1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 24. (Disseisin.)
1275. 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 26. (Extortion.)
1285. 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 13. (False Imprisonment.)
1285. 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 39. (Writs.)
1299. 27 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Fin.*) c. 3. (Bail.)
1300. 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 13. (Qualification.)
1300. 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 16. (Writs.)
1316. 9 Edw. 2. st. 2. (*Stat. Linc. de Vic.*) (Qualification, Appointment, Disposing of Office.)
1328. 2 Edw. 3. c. 3. (Keeping the Peace.)
1328. 2 Edw. 3. c. 4. (Qualification.)
1328. 2 Edw. 3. c. 5. (Writs.)
1328. 2 Edw. 3. c. 12. (Disposing of Office.)
1330. 4 Edw. 3. c. 2. (Bail.)
1330. 4 Edw. 3. c. 9. (Qualification.)
1331. 5 Edw. 3. c. 4. (Qualification.)
1340. 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 7. (Appointment.)
1340. 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 9. (Disposing of Office.)
1354. 28 Edw. 3. c. 7. (Duration of Office.)
1354. 28 Edw. 3. c. 9. (Indictment.)
1377. 1 Ric. 2. c. 11. (Re-appointment.)
1444-5. 23 Hen. 6. c. 7. (Duration of Office.)
1444-5. 23 Hen. 6. c. 9. (Bail.)
1472. 12 Edw. 4. c. 1. (Outgoing Sheriff.)
1477-8. 17 Edw. 4. c. 7. (Outgoing Sheriff.)
1495. 11 Hen. 7. c. 15. (Plaints in County Court, Estreats.)
1529. 21 Hen. 8. c. 20. (Appointment.)
1535-6. 27 Hen. 8. c. 5. (Wales.)

(1) c. 11. in Ruffhead.
(2) The enactments indexed under this title extend only to England and Wales, except those preceded by the letters E. I. or U.K.

SHERIFF—*cont.*
1535–6. 27 Hen. 8. c. 26. (Wales.)
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 24. (Cambridgeshire.)
1542–3. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. s. 64. (Wales.)
1547. 1 Edw. 6. c. 10. (Wales, Cheshire.)
1554. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 8. (Justice of the Peace.)
1584–5. 27 Eliz. c. 12. (Under Sheriff.)
1586–7. 29 Eliz. c. 4. (Extortion, Fees.)
1601. 43 Eliz. c. 6. (Arrest.)
1662. (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 21. (Qualification, Expenses at Assizes.)
1702. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. (Escape.)
1706–7. (2) 6 Ann. c. 12. (Escape.)
1706–7. (3) 6 Ann. c. 31. (London and Middlesex.)
1716–7. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. (Accounts, Oaths, Fees.)
1739–40. 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. (Liberty.)
1746–7. 20 Geo. 2. c. 37. (Outgoing Sheriff.)
1750–1. 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. s. 12. (Appointment.)
1758–9. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. (Extortion.)
1823. 4 Geo. 4. c. 37. (Outgoing Sheriff.)
1826–7. (U.K.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11. (Excise.)
1833. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. (Deputies.)
1833. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. (Accounts, Appointment, Under-sheriff.)
1835. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 61. (County of City.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. (Isle of Ely.)
1836. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 5. (County of City.)
1837. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 55. (Fees.)
1842. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31. (Escape, Poundage.)
1842. (E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104. s. 8. (County of City.)
1844. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. ss. 10–16. (Election of Coroner.)
1845. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 11. (Wales.)
1845. (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. (Lands Clauses.)
1846. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 44. (Chester.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 30. (Westmoreland.)
1850. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 105. s. 2. (Liberties.)
1852–3. (U.K.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17. (Inland Revenue.)
1854–5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. (Cinque Ports.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 16. s. 19. (Central Criminal Court.)
1856. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108 s. 63. (Replevin.)
1859. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. (Accounts, and London, Middlesex, and Westmoreland.)
1859. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 18. (Assizes.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. (Election of Coroner.)
1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 22. (Replevin.)
1862. (E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 65. s. 8. (Military Homicides.)
1865. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. ss. 58, 60. (Prisons.)
1867–8. (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 24. (Capital Punishment.)
1867–8. (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. (Declaration.)
1867–8. (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. ss. 7, 30. (4) (Election Petitions.)
1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 8. (Deputy for Parliamentary Election.)
1873. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 34, 96. (Appointment, Accounts.)
1874. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 45. s. 38. (Hundred of Cassio.)
1875. (U.K.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 94. (Militia.)
1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 57. ss. 2, 3. (Winter Assizes.)
1877. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. ss. 31, 32. (Prisons.)

1. Generally.
2. Powers, Duties, and Liabilities.
3. Poundage and Fees, and Accounts.
4. Under-sheriff and Deputies.
5. Local and Special.

1. Generally.

Qualification, possession of lands in county requisite { 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 13. 9 Edw. 2. st. 2. (*Stat. Linc. de Vic.*) 2 Edw. 3. c. 4. 4 Edw. 3. c. 9. 5 Edw. 3. c. 4. 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 7. (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 21. s. 6.

Appointment in Exchequer Division of High Court of Justice { 9 Edw. 2. st. 2. 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 7. 21 Hen. 8. c. 20. 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. s. 12. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 96.

„ „ notification and warrant of - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. ss. 3, 4.

Declaration of office - - - - - { 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 18. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 6. (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 12.

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2 in Ruffhead.
(2) 5 Ann. c. 9 in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.
(4) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

SHERIFF—*cont.*

1. Generally—*cont.*

Disposing of offices, or bailiwicks or hundreds, prohibited - 9 Edw. 2. st. 2.; 2 Edw. 3. c. 12.; 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 9.; 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.; 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 10.

Duration of office limited to one year - - - - 14 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 7.; 28 Edw. 3. c. 7.; 23 Hen. 6. c. 7.

but see - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 3. sch.

Re-appointment within three years prohibited - - - - 1 Ric. 2. c. 11.; 23 Hen. 6. c. 7.

Exemption from serving as, of officer of Excise - (U.K.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11.

„ „ „ of Inland Revenue (U.K.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.

„ „ „ of Customs. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*a*).

„ if officer of militia, from personally performing duties as sheriff during embodiment of militia - - - - (U.K.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 94.

Commissioned officers on full pay of army or marines incapable of being. *See* MUTINY (*Annual Acts*).

Acting as justice of peace during year of office prohibited - - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 8.

Outgoing sheriff, execution of office by, until discharged - - 12 Edw. 4. c. 1.; 17 Edw. 4. c. 7.

„ turn over by, of writs, processes, and prisoners to incoming sheriff - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 37.; 4 Geo. 4. c. 37. s. 1.; 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 7.

Office of sheriff of city or county of city or town not an office of profit within Municipal Corporation Acts - (E. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104. s. 8.

2. Powers, Duties, and Liabilities (*see also* EXCHEQUER COURT).

Pursuit of felons - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 9.

Writs, execution and return of, proceedings on resistance, remedy against no or false returns - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 39.; 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 16.; 9 Edw. 2. st. 2.; 2 Edw. 3. c. 5.

See also COUNTY PALATINE; EXECUTION; *and under the titles of the several writs.*

Penalty for non-acquittance of debtors - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 19.

„ for unlawful disseisin - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 24.

„ for imprisonment for felony without inquest 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 13.

„ for arrest on civil matters without warrant - - - 43 Eliz. c. 6. s. 1.

„ for extortion in execution of process - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 26.; 29 Eliz. c. 4.; 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.

„ for unduly bailing prisoner - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 15.; 27 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Fin.*) c. 3.; 4 Edw. 3. c. 2.

Regulations as to taking indictments. *See* INDICTMENT.

Wrongful entry of plaint in county court; examination by justices; process against offenders; certificate of conviction into Exchequer (*see also* EXCHEQUER COURT) - - - - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 15.

Survey of estreats by justices - - - - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 15.

Regulations as to taking bail - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.

Special warrant for arrest of, and giving of bail by, person sued for penalties under Customs Acts, and assignment of bail bond. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).

Commissions to, for taking inquests to indict people, prohibited - 28 Edw. 3. c. 9.

Attendance, providing javelin men, and expenses, at assizes - 2 Edw. 3. c. 3.; (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 21.; 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 18.

Orders in Council as to duties of, at winter assizes - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 57. ss. 2, 3.

Duty to publish county election petition - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 7. (2)

Attendance on judge trying county election petition - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 30. (2)

Jurisdiction over prisoners sentenced to death - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 58.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 32.

„ „ „ not affected by transfer of prisons to Government. *See* PRISON.

Execution of sentence of death - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 24. ss. 3–5, 10, 11.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 32.

„ „ „ on prisoner sentenced at Central Criminal Court - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 16. s. 19.

„ „ „ under Military Homicides Act - (E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 65. s. 8.

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead. (2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

SHERIFF—*cont.*

2. Powers, Duties, and Liabilities—*cont.*

Retaking of prisoners for debt or contempt on escape. *See* ESCAPE.

Escape of debtors, liability to action for damages for - - { 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. ([1]) 6 Ann. c. 12. ss. 1, 2, 5. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31.

Gaoler to give security to sheriff for safe custody of debtors - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 59.

Escape of prisoners other than debtors, non-liability for - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 60.

Liability for escapes abolished - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 31.

Fairs, proclamation of time limited for holding. *See* FAIR.

Replevin, power to make in liberty, &c. - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.

„ transfer of duties of sheriff as to, to registrar of county court - - - - - - - - - { 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 63. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 22.

Suppression of riotous assemblies. *See* RIOT.

Collection and recovery of Crown debts, fines, forfeitures, &c. *See* CROWN DEBT; FINES, FORFEITURES, AND RECOGNIZANCES.

Duties as returning officer at parliamentary elections. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election**).

„ „ at election of coroner - - { 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. ss. 10–16. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116.

Duties as summoning officer of jury, and presiding officer at inquiry, in case of disputed compensation under Lands Clauses Acts - - - - } (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 39–68.

Coroner to act for, where interested. *See* CORONER, **1** (*c*).

Delivery by, of lands, on warrant of promoters - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 91.

Duties as summoning officer of jury at assizes. *See* JURY.

„ „ „ for inquiry in cases of alleged lunacy. *See* LUNATIC, **1**.

„ „ „ for inquiry under commission of sewers. *See* SEWERS COMMISSIONERS

3. Poundage and Fees, and Accounts.

Poundage on lands and goods taken in execution - - { 29 Eliz. c. 4. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 16. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31.

„ „ „ „ in case of Crown debts 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. ss. 3, 8, 13, 14.

Fees of, and of officers, regulated - - - { 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 55. ss. 2, 3. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31.

Fees to coroner acting for sheriff. *See* CORONER, **2** (*d*).

Accounts, transmission of, to Treasury, and audit - { 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. ss. 9, 10, 11. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. ss. 28, 29.

„ „ neglect in relation to, cognizable in Exchequer Division - - { 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 5. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 34.

„ „ penalty on persons retarding - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 6.

4. Under-sheriff and Deputies.

Under-sheriff, obligation of sheriff to appoint - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 5.

„ declaration of office by - - - { 27 Eliz. c. 12. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 6. (U.K.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

„ execution by, of sheriff's office, in case of death of sheriff, or service with militia { 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 8. (U.K.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 69. s. 94.

Deputy, with office in London, for execution of writs, obligation of sheriff to appoint - - - - - } 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 20.

and see - - - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.

„ for liberty or franchise, on request of lord - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 6.

„ for election purposes, power of sheriff being returning officer for more than one county to appoint - } 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 8.

5. Local and Special.

Sheriffs in Wales, appointment of, to be same as in England (*see also* WALES) - - - - - } 8 & 9 Vict. c. 11.

„ „ duties of, and accounts by (*see also* FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.) - - { 27 Hen. 8. c. 5. 27 Hen. 8. c. 26. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. s. 64. 1 Edw. 6. c. 10.

„ „ declaration of office by - - - { 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 20. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 6. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 12.

„ „ appointment by, of deputies in London - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 10.

([1]) 5 Ann. c. 9. in Ruffhead.

SHERIFF—*cont.*

5. Local and Special—*cont.*

Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, approval of - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 42.
" " " summoning by, of jurors for trials in High Court. *See* JURY.
" " " not to take gratuity from under-sheriff - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 31.
Sheriff of Westmoreland, appointment of, by Crown - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 40.
" " accounts by, to Treasury - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 9.; 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 29.
Sheriff of county of Chester, declaration of office by - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 20.; 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 6.; 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72. s. 12.
" " " appointment by, of returning officer for Birkenhead. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*a*)).
" " " election writs for divisions of county directed to - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 44.
" " " appointment by, of deputy in London - 1 Edw. 6. c. 10.
Sheriff of city of Chester, election writs for city directed to - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 44.
" " accounts by - - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. ss. 24, 25.; 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 40.
Sheriff of Cambridgeshire, yearly rent payable to - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Isle of Ely, chief bailiff of, appointment of, by Crown - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 12.
" " sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon to summon jurors in - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 15.
Cinque Ports, Winchilsea, Rye, jurisdiction of sheriffs in - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. s. 2.
Coventry, abolition of office of sheriff of. *See* COVENTRY.
City of Oxford, town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and counties of cities of Bristol, Canterbury, Chester, Exeter, Gloucester, Lichfield, Lincoln, Norwich, Worcester, and York, and counties of towns of Haverfordwest, Kingston-upon-Hull, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nottingham, Poole, and Southampton, appointment of sheriffs in, by town councils - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 61.; 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 5.
Sheriff of Yorkshire, execution of process in liberty of Pontefract by. *See* PONTEFRACT.
Liberty, compensation to hereditary sheriff of, on union with county - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 105. s. 2.
Hundred of Cashio, saving for rights of hundredor or sheriff of 37 & 38 Vict. c. 45. s. 38.

See also CORNWALL DUCHY; EXCISE; FRANKPLEDGE, VIEW OF; HUNDRED; INTERPLEADER; LANDLORD AND TENANT; SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT; SHERIFF'S TOURN.

SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT.

1236. 20 Hen. 3. c. 10. (Attornies.)
1278. 6 Edw. 1. c. 8. (Trespass.)
1285. 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 36. (Procurement of Suits.)
1297. (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.
1495. 11 Hen. 7. c. 15. (Sheriff's County Court.)
1503–4. 19 Hen. 7. c. 24. (Sussex.)
1541–2. 33 Hen. 8. c. 13. (Cheshire.)
1548. 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 25. s. 1. (Sheriff's County Court.)
1695–6. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 8. (Sheriff's County Court.)
1836. (E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 2. (Durham.)
1846. (E.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 4. (County Court.)

Holding, jurisdiction, and procedure of - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 10.; 6 Edw. 1. c. 8.; 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 36.; (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.; 11 Hen. 7. c. 15.; 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 25. s. 1.; 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 8.
" " in county of Sussex - - - - 19 Hen 7. c. 24.
" " in county of Chester - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 13.
" " in county of Durham - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 2.
Continuance of, except for purposes within jurisdiction of county courts - - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 4.

SHERIFF'S TOURN.

1267. 52 Hen. 3. c. 10. (Exemptions from Attendance.)
1285. 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 13. (False Imprisonment.)
1297. (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.
1297. (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.
1326–7. 1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 17. (Indictment.)
1354. 28 Edw. 3. c. 9. (Indictment.)
1357. 31 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 15. (Time of Holding.)
1461. 1 Edw. 4. c. 2. (Transfer to Sessions.)

(1) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.

(2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

SHERIFF'S TOURN—*cont.*

Holding and procedure of - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 10.; 13 Edw. 1. c. 13.; (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.; 1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 17.; 31 Edw. 3. st. c. 15.

Criminal jurisdiction of sheriff restrained - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.; 28 Edw. 3. c. 9.

„ „ „ transferred to quarter sessions, but fines to go to sheriff - - - - 1 Edw. 4. c. 2.

SHERIFF, SCOTLAND.

Passing of accounts of, and discharge of, by Court of Exchequer - 6 Ann. c. 53. (2)

Appointment of high, and not to sit as judge - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.

See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; BERWICKSHIRE; CHANCERY, S.; OATH; PRISON, S.; SHERIFF DEPUTE, S.

SHERIFF, IRELAND.

Return of writs by, and costs of, in action against under-sheriff - 57 Geo. 3. c. 68.

Action against under-sheriff instead of - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 68.

Appointment, oath, and accounts of - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 21.

Delivery of writs, prisoners, &c. to successor - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.

Deputy of, in Dublin - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.

Fees and duties of, in civil bill matters - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.; 34 & 35 Vict. c. 99.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 61, 62.

Liability of, for escapes, abolished - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 43.

Jurisdiction and responsibility of, as to prisoners under sentence of death (*see also* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT) - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49. s. 49.

Order of Lord Lieutenant in Council as to duties of, at winter assizes 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 63.

See also SHERIFF; *and* BAILIFF, I.; BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); DUBLIN; EXECUTION, I.; GRAND JURY, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PRISONER, I.; RECOGNIZANCES, I.; WINE, I.

SHERIFF CLERK, SCOTLAND.

To act as clerk to the sheriff in maritime causes - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 27.

Salary and fees of - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.

Custody by, and by town clerks and schoolmasters, of documents deposited pursuant to standing orders of Parliament (*see also* SCHOOLMASTER, S.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.

See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

SHERIFF DEPUTE, SCOTLAND.

Appointment, qualification, and tenure of office of; not to act as advocate, &c. or hold certain offices - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 29.; 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.; 28 Geo. 2. c. 7.

Residence of, in counties - - - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.

„ of counties of Edinburgh and Lanarkshire - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 49.

Salary of, and of sheriff substitute, to be paid free of taxes, &c. - 4 Geo. 4. c. 97. s. 23.

May be addressed as sheriff - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29. s. 22.

Jurisdiction of. *See* SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

Sitting of, in small debt court - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.

Holding of court by, and duties and qualification of - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 86. s. 13.

Salary and pension of 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 37, &c.; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 86. s. 11.; 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 53.

Abolition of fees to - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 39.; 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 12.

Number and union of sheriffdoms - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 92.; 33 & 34 Vict. c. 86.

Appointment of interim sheriff in case of illness of, &c. - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 51.

See also CRIME, S.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Election**); JUDGES; JUDGES, S.; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, S.; OATH; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

SHERIFF IN CHANCERY, SCOTLAND. *See* CHANCERY, S.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

SHERIFF SUBSTITUTE, SCOTLAND.
Appointment of, by sheriff, and holding of courts by - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 29.
9 Geo. 4. c. 29. s. 22.
Continuance in office on death of sheriff - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. s. 4.
Disqualification of, to act as procurator in county, and to hold certain offices
21 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 10.
6 Geo. 4. c. 23. s. 10.
Salaried sheriff substitutes, appointment of, by Crown; qualification and tenure of office of; number, residence, and duties of; holding of courts by; disqualification of, to act as agents, or hold certain offices; salaries and pensions of (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*))
4 Geo. 4. c. 97. s. 23. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
9 Geo. 4. c. 29. s. 22. | 33 & 34 Vict. c. 86. s. 14.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. ss. 3–6. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. ss. 3–5.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. ss. 37–40.
Salaries of, in Midlothian and Lanarkshire - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
Abolition of fees to - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 39.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 12.
Commission of, to extend over the whole county or united counties
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 40.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 86. s. 12.
Power of Secretary of State to direct sheriff substitute of one county to act in conterminous county - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 81. s. 2.
Jurisdiction of. *See* SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

SHERIFF'S COURT, SCOTLAND.
Payment of fines in, into Exchequer - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 70.
„ in maritime causes - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 22, &c.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. ss. 21, 22.
„ in civil causes - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
„ as to small debts and penalties - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96.
„ „ nuisance, servitude, suspension - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. ss. 15, 19, &c.
„ „ recovery of rent and feu duties - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
„ „ service of heirs - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
„ „ questions of heritable right or title, questions as to property in or right of succession to movables, actions of division of commonty, &c. within certain limits of value, and actions against foreigners in certain cases; transmission of process to Court of Session at request of defendant, and proceedings therein; appeal to Court of Session; determination of value of estate for purposes of jurisdiction - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. ss. 8–10.
„ „ registration of parliamentary voters. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Registration**).
„ „ disputes between masters and servants and apprentices
38 & 39 Vict. c. 90.
General regulations as to practice
20 Geo. 2. c. 43. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
6 Geo. 4. c. 23. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 96.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
„ „ in case of service of heirs - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 94.
Objections to deeds or writings by way of exception - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 11.
Criminal proceedings in - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
Circuit courts for small debt causes
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. | 8 & 9 Vict. c. 39.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
Appeal from, to circuit courts - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
54 Geo. 3. c. 67.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 62.

SHERIFF'S COURT, SCOTLAND—*cont.*
Appeal from, to Court of Session
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 65–80.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 86. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 62.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 50. s. 9.
Meetings of sheriffs to consider uniformity of proceedings - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. s. 32.
Time and place of session of - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 86. ss. 13, 14.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 4, 5.
Acting of sheriff in vacation, or furth of his sheriffdom - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. ss. 44–47.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. ss. 5, 50.
Fees in, and fees of agents, shorthand writers, &c. - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 54.
Court-house for, and disposal of unused court-house (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 79.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 53.
Employment of shorthand writers to record evidence in - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 64. s. 4, &c.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 70. s. 54.
See also AGENT, S.; BERWICKSHIRE; CESSIO BONORUM, S.; COMMISSARY COURT, S.; COLLEGE OF JUSTICE, S.; CRIME, S.; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.; EXTRACT, S.; HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS, S.; INVERNESS; JUDGES, S.; JURY, S.; LAW AGENT, S.; LEASE, S.; LUNATIC, S.; MARRIED WOMAN, S.; POLICE, S.; PROCESS, S.; PROCURATOR, S.; SESSION COURT, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.

SHIP.
Obstructing the loading, sailing, and navigation of - - (E. S.) 33 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Inquiries into loss of, damage to, or casualty in, and examination as to ships in distress. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6 (*a*).
Assisting, and passing over lands to assist, vessel stranded or in distress, &c.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 441–7.
Liability of hundred, county, &c. for plunder of or damage to ship or cargo, when stranded, &c. - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 477.
Detention of foreign, for damage done to British - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 527–9.
Definition of home port in case of claim for repairs or supplies to
(E. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
(S.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60. s. 18.
Casting away or destroying or placing gunpowder or explosive substance near, or damaging. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.
Application to foreign, in British jurisdiction, of regulations as to collision, salvage, measurement of tonnage, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 57–54.
„ „ and to owners, masters, seamen, and apprentices, of any provisions of Merchant Shipping Acts 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 37.
Re-measurement of foreign ship - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 60.
Certificate to foreign passenger steamer or emigrant ship - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 80. s. 69.
Regulations of Customs as to vessels and boats under 100 tons burden, and licences to such vessels, &c. - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 169–174.
Boats of ships to have painted thereon names of vessels, ports, and masters
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 175.
Vessels and boats under 100 tons burden, not belonging to ships, to have names of owner and ports painted thereon - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 176.
„ „ exemption of registered sea fishing boats 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 25.
Registry and official papers of sea-fishing boats. *See* FISHERY.
See also ALIEN; COUNTY COURT; CUSTOMS; DANGEROUS GOODS; DUES ON SHIPPING; EXCISE; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; FOREIGN ENLISTMENT; INSURANCE; MERCHANT SHIPPING; NAVY; PACIFIC ISLANDS; PUBLIC HEALTH; QUARANTINE; RAILWAY; SEA; SHIP, S.; SHIP, I.; SLAVE TRADE; THEFT; THREATS; WRECK.

SHIP, SCOTLAND.
Burning or wilful loss of, to defraud insurer - - - - 29 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Jurisdiction of local authority over, for prevention of diseases.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 52–56.
See also SHIP; *and* MERCHANT SHPPING; QUARANTINE.

SHIP, IRELAND.
Sinking by owner or master to prejudice of insurer or merchant - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. s. 2.
See also SHIP; *and* ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; MERCHANT SHIPPING; REGISTRY, I.; QUARANTINE.

SHIP MONEY.
Contrary to law - - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 14.

SHIPOWNER. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 1.

SHIPPER. *See* FACTOR.

SHIPPING DUES. *See* DUES ON SHIPPING.

SHIPWRECK. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 6; WRECK.

SHIRE, SCOTLAND. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COUNTY, S.

SHIRE COURTS. *See* COUNTY COURT.

SHIRE HALL, ENGLAND.
Providing, repairing, and building of, or of county hall, &c., and borrowing on county rate for
7 Geo. 4. c. 63. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 28.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 24. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 7.
Within curtilage of prison, provisions as to, on transfer of prisons to Government. *See* PRISON.
See also COUNTY COURT; MIDDLESEX; PRESCRIPTION.

SHOEMAKERS.
In the Metropolis, offences by. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).

SHOOTING. *See* ASSAULT; HOMICIDE; SOVEREIGN.

SHOP BOOK. *See* EVIDENCE.

SHORE. *See* BURIAL, 5 (*a*); SEA-SHORE.

SHOREHAM. *See* NEW SHOREHAM.

SHRUBS, IRELAND. *See* THEFT, I.

SIAM. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SIERRA LEONE. *See* WEST AFRICAN SETTLEMENTS.

SIGNET, SCOTLAND.
Lord Register to be keeper of, and his fees - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
See also SEAL, S.; WRITER TO THE SIGNET, S.

SILK.
Manufacture of, tickets of work to be given in - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 128.
„ offences by persons employed in. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).

SILVER. *See* COIN; PLATE.

SIMONY. *See* BENEFICE.

SINGAPORE. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SINKING FUNDS.
For reduction of national debt. *See* NATIONAL DEBT.

SLANDER.
Telling false news, so as to cause discord between King and his people
3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*) c. 34.
Telling, of great men of the realm - - - - 2 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 5.
12 Ric. 2. c. 11.
Apology for - - - - - - (E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96.
Limitation of time for action for. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (2).
Costs in action for. *See* COSTS.
See also LIBEL.

SLANDER, IRELAND. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; SLANDER.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE.
Licence and regulation of, for horses, and other cattle not intended for butchers meat
(E.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 71.
(E.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 87.
(E. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.
Licence of, in London, the Metropolis, and the Metropolitan Police District
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 93, 94.
(E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 67.
Providing and regulation of, by sanitary authorities. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.
See also MARKET; PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*a*); PUBLIC HEALTH, METROPOLIS, 1 (*a*); TOWN.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, SCOTLAND.
Slaughtering of horses and cattle regulated - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 92.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH, S.; TOWN, S.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, IRELAND.
Affixing of notices to, when licensed or registered under Sanitary Acts 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 52.
See also SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; *and* MARKET; TOWN.

SLAVERY.
Importation of slaves into colonies forbidden - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 113. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88.
Abolition of, in colonies - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 73. s. 12., &c. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 98. s. 2.
„ in India - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 88.
Transfer of colonial slave owners compensation fund to National Debt Commissioners. *See* NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS.
See also PACIFIC ISLANDS; SLAVE TRADE.

SLAVE TRADE.
Illegality of, penalties for engaging in, and serving in vessels engaged in, and avoidance of contracts, wills, mortgages relating to
5 Geo. 4. c. 113. | 6 & 7 Vict. c. 98.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 24, &c.
Slave Trade Act extended to all British subjects in and out of dominion of Crown 6 & 7 Vict. c. 98.
Seizure and disposal of vessels engaged in, and of slaves; jurisdiction of Admiralty and Vice Admiralty Courts, and constitution and powers of mixed courts and commissions under treaties - - - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88.
Jurisdiction of Vice Admiralty Court at Aden, and consuls in East Africa 36 & 37 Vict. c. 59.
Extension of protection under Customs Acts to persons authorized to make seizures 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 17.
Bounties on captured slave ships and slaves - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88.
Duty of ship's agent as to bounties - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 24. s. 12, &c. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 16.
Application of Act to future treaties - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 88. s. 29.
Punishment in India of offences committed within certain limits by subjects of Her Majesty or of native princes in India - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 46.
See also EXTRADITION; PACIFIC ISLANDS; SLAVERY.

SMALL DEBTS COURT. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COUNTY COURT; COURTS.

SMALL DEBTS, SCOTLAND.
Recovery of, before two justices - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 48. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 39. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 34.
See also DEBT, S.; PROCESS, S.; SHERIFF'S COURT, S.; WAGES, S.

SMALL DEBTS, IRELAND. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; SESSIONS, I. (**Petty**).

SMALL TENEMENTS.
Rating of owners of, instead of occupiers. *See* COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER.

SMALL TENEMENTS, IRELAND. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

SMALLS ROCKS LIGHTHOUSE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

SMOKE.
Compulsory consumption of, by railway engine - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 114. (S.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 107. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 19.
„ „ in places under Towns Improvement Act (E. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 34. s. 108.
„ „ and prevention of offensive effluvia, in the Metropolis (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 128. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 107. (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 19–21.
„ „ by steamers on Thames - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 128. (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 107.
„ „ by locomotives on roads - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 70.
„ „ by fireplaces and furnaces in mills, factories, and manufactories generally; restrictions on issue of smoke so as to be a nuisance, and duties of sanitary and nuisance authorities to enforce Acts—
in the Metropolis (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 19–21.
elsewhere in England (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. ss. 91, 92.
in Ireland - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict c. 90. ss. 19–21, 57. (I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 7.
See also ALKALI; STEAM ENGINE; TOWN.

SMOKE, SCOTLAND.
Consumption of, by engines, furnaces, &c. in burghs, &c. - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 73.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 17.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 102.

See also SMOKE; *and* PUBLIC HEALTH, S.

SMUGGLING. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*e*); HAWKER; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 2 (*g*).

SNUFF. *See* TOBACCO.

SOCAGE. *See* TENURE.

SOCIETY.
Being member of, and not informing against members of seditious (E. S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123.
Definition and suppression of unlawful club and - - (E. S.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 79.
(E. S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19.
(E. S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 33.
Exemption of scientific and literary from rates - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 36.
For religious or educational purposes, how to hold land, pay fines, &c., for copyholds, and appoint new trustees - - - - - (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 28.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 49.
" " in case of burial grounds (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 26.
Literary, scientific, educational, &c., grant or conveyance of sites for, and constitution, status, dissolution, and rights and liabilities of members of (E. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 112.
Incorporation of, for promoting commerce, art, science, religion, charity, or other useful object (*see also* COMPANY, 4) - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 23.
Exemption from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. of conveyance for value of site or building to, for promoting religion, education, arts, literature, science - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 44.
Societies for charitable purposes, supported by voluntary contributions, exempt from Charitable Trusts Acts. *See* CHARITIES, 4.
Transfer to registrar of friendly societies of powers and duties of barrister appointed to certify rules of savings banks, as to societies for purposes of science, literature, or fine arts. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

See also BUILDING SOCIETY; DECLARATION; EMBEZZLEMENT; FREEMASONS; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETY; LOAN SOCIETY; THEFT.

SOCIETY, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.; SOCIETY.

SOCIETY, IRELAND.
Unlawful societies. *See* COMBINATION, I.
Freemasons lodges and societies. *See* FREEMASONS, I.
For loans, pawns, or deposits, establishment, powers, regulations, and dissolution of, and establishment of Loan Fund Board
6 & 7 Vict. c. 91.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 17.
(Reproductive Loan Fund) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 38. s. 2.
" " " managers, &c. of, to take out pawnbrokers' licence
5 & 6 Vict. c. 75.

See also SOCIETY.

SODOR AND MAN. *See* BENEFICE; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION, 2 (*a*) (1).

SOLDIER. *See* ARMY; MUTINY; PERSONATION; PROBATE; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; VAGABOND; WILL.

SOLICITOR, ENGLAND.
Persons admitted or entitled to be admitted as solicitors, or as attorneys or proctors, in courts transferred to Supreme Court, to be styled or admitted as and styled solicitors of Supreme Court, and to be officers of that court; jurisdiction of Supreme Court, High Court of Justice, Court of Appeal, divisions, and judges over such solicitors
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 87.
Registrar of attorneys and solicitors to be called registrar of solicitors
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 14.
Preliminary, intermediate, and final examinations of persons applying to be admitted as
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25.
Certificate of having passed examination requisite for admission
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 5.
Examination by Incorporated Law Society - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. ss. 6, 8, 19, 20.
Masters of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer Divisions to be ex officio examiners - - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 7.
Appeal to Master of the Rolls against refusal of certificate of having passed examination
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 9.
Exemptions from preliminary and intermediate examinations
(E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. ss. 10, 11, 12.
Power to provide for admission in certain cases after four years service as clerk
40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 13.

SOLICITOR, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Power of Master of the Rolls to admit, though service under articles is irregular 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 15.
Admission, and enrolment, and annual certificate of. *See* ATTORNEY.
Right of, to practice in all ecclesiastical courts - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 17.
Enactments referring to attorneys to be construed as referring to solicitors (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 25. s. 21.
See also ATTORNEY.

SOLICITOR, SCOTLAND.
Or procurator in inferior court, or his partner, disqualified as justice of the peace in county 6 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 27.
See also ATTORNEY; DOCUMENT; LAW AGENT, S.; STAMPS (**Duties**); WRITER TO THE SIGNET, S.

SOLICITOR, IRELAND.
Persons admitted or entitled to be admitted as, or as attorneys or proctors, or entitled to practice in courts transferred to Supreme Court, to be called or admitted as and called solicitors of the Supreme Court, and to be officers of the court; jurisdiction of court and judges over such persons - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 78.
See also ATTORNEY; ATTORNEY, I.

SOLICITOR GENERAL. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL.

SOLICITOR GENERAL, SCOTLAND.
Salary of - - - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

SOLICITOR TO CUSTOMS. *See* ATTORNEY.

SOLICITOR TO INLAND REVENUE. *See* ATTORNEY.

SOLICITOR TO TREASURY. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; ATTORNEY; FORFEITURE; TREASURY.

SOMERSET HOUSE. *See* APPENDIX, *tits.* CROWN LANDS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

SOUTH AFRICA.
Power, by Order in Council, to provide for union of colonies or states in South Africa, on agreement of legislatures for confederation - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. ss. 3, 60.
Provisions to take effect after union; as to division of union into provinces; executive power; Governor General and deputies; Privy Council; Great Seal; command of armed forces; seat of government; constitution and privileges of Legislative Council and House of Assembly; appropriation and tax bills, royal assent to tax bills, disallowance of Acts, signification of pleasure on bills reserved; executive officers of provinces; provincial councils; powers of Legislative Council, House of Assembly, and provincial councils; powers as to immigration; votes for appropriation of provincial revenues; power to vary distribution of legislative powers; reservation of legislative powers of Imperial Parliament as to union; creation and appropriation of consolidated revenue; liability of union for public debts of provinces; acquisition by union of property for defence; freedom of trade between provinces; appropriation of provincial revenues - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. ss. 4–48.
Continuance of existing laws, courts, officers, &c.; power to constitute Supreme Court of Judicature and Court of Appeal; reservation of right of appeal to Queen in Council 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. ss. 50, 53.
Powers of government for performance of treaty obligations with foreign countries 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. s. 54.
Reservation for Her Majesty's pleasure of laws as to natives, native affairs, immigration, tenure of land - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. s. 55.
Amendments of Acts of legislature, or Orders in Council - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. s. 56.
Provisions for admission of other colonies or states into union 40 & 41 Vict. c. 47. ss. 57, 59.
Offences committed by British subjects in. *See* CRIMINAL, C.
See also AFRICA; CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

SOUTHAMPTON.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, 5.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
Government, taxation, and debt of
5 & 6 Vict. c. 61. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
Transfer of territories to, from New South Wales - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44.
Confirmation of certain Acts of legislature of - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63.
See also AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES.

SOUTH TOWN.
Part of hamlet of, included in hundred of East Flegg in county of Norfolk, and assessed to county rate accordingly - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 85.

SOUTHWARK. *See* COUNTY COURT; CORONER, 3; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration** (*f*), **Election** (*a*)).

SOUTHWELL.
Abolition of secular jurisdiction of Archbishop of York, and commission of the peace in Soke of; jurisdiction of justices of Nottinghamshire in; custos rotulorum of Nottinghamshire to be custos rotulorum for - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. ss. 1, 3, 6.
Collegiate church of, suspension of canonries and prebends in; transfer of patronage of benefices to bishops of Ripon and Manchester; transfer of estates to Ecclesiastical Commissioners; provisions for endowment of ministers of parish 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 18, 41. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 12.

SOVEREIGN.
Inviolability of person of - - - - - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 30.
Discharging or aiming fire-arms, or striking or throwing anything, &c., to injure or alarm 5 & 6 Vict. c. 51.
Property belonging to, not in right of Crown, or purchased out of privy purse 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 88.
Property purchased by, &c. - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 18
Private property of - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 37. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 61.
„ in Scotland - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 60.
„ gift or devise of, to person afterwards becoming sovereign 36 & 37 Vict. c. 61.
See also CROWN; TREASON; TREASON, I.

SPEAKER. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Offices**).

SPECIAL ACT. *See* LOCAL ACT; *and cross references therefrom.*

SPECIAL BAIL. *See* BAIL; BAIL, I.; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.

SPECIAL CASE, ENGLAND.
In Court of Chancery. *See* CHANCERY COURT.
In action in High Court of Justice - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. xxxiv.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS; COURTS; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4 (*b*); LAW; SESSIONS (**Petty**).

SPECIAL CASE, SCOTLAND.
On question of law without action, &c. - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 63.

SPECIAL CASE, IRELAND.
In Chancery Court. *See* CHANCERY COURT, I.
In action in High Court of Justice - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.

SPECIAL PLEADER.
Annual certificate of - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 63. sch.
See also DOCUMENT.

SPECIAL PLEADER, IRELAND.
Examination of, and annual certificate of - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 8. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 3, 63. sch.

SPECIAL SESSIONS. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES; SESSIONS (**Special**).

SPECIALTY.
Limitation of time for action for specialty debt. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (16).

SPECIFIC DELIVERY. *See* CHATTELS.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COUNTY COURT (**Jurisdiction**); SESSION COURT, S.; TRUSTEE.

SPIRITS.

1. British.
Repeal of former excise duties on - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
Present excise duties and drawbacks on - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 129. ss. 1, 4.
Duties on, made in and imported from Channel Islands - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 129. ss. 2, 3.
Distillers of, who to be deemed - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 2.
Excise regulations as to search for distillery - - - (E.) (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 4
Strength of, ascertained by Sikes's hydrometer - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 28.
Licences for, and regulations as to:—
distilling, rectifying, and compounding (*see also* STILL)
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. s. 7.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 5. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. ss. 22, 23.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. ss. 19, 20.
distilling from malt - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 94. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.
„ from methylic alcohol - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. ss. 27–29.
„ from sugar - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 16. s. 19.

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. running headings in Ruffhead.

SPIRITS—*cont.*

1. British—*cont.*

Warehousing of, and of compounds, &c. of, in excise or customs warehouse; removal, reduction of strength, vatting, racking, bottling, use for fortifying wines; exportation on drawback, shipment as ships' stores, and delivery for home consumption (*see also* CHANNEL ISLANDS; CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*); ISLE OF MAN)

23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 129. s. 4.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 12.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 23.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 98.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 27.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 103.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 10. (tinctures or medicinal spirits).
39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 3.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 95, 103, 107.

Charge on delivery from warehouse for home consumption - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 7.
General provisions as to exportation. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).

2. Foreign.

Customs duties on importation of, and of articles manufactured from. *See* CUSTOMS (**Tariff**).
Restrictions on importation of - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Importation, entry, warehousing, and removal of. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).
Bottling of, in warehouse, for exportation; use in fortifying wines 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 95.
Delivery of, for home consumption, exportation, or use as ships' stores. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS; CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*); ISLE OF MAN.
Warehousing of, in excise warehouse; use there; removal, delivery for home consumption, exportation, or use as ships' stores - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103.
General provisions as to exportation. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).
Smuggling. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*).

3. Methylated.

Manufacture, warehousing, removal, sale, and use of, duty free

18 & 19 Vict. c. 38.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 1–6.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. ss. 27–29.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. ss. 8, 9.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 18.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 124. ss. 4, 5.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 16.

Alteration of reference in 18 & 19 Vict. c. 38. s. 11. - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 11.
Manufacture of, in customs or excise warehouse, from foreign or British spirits or rum, and exportation of; duty on foreign spirits or wine so used 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. ss. 3–6.

4. Dealing in and Retail of.

Licences for, and regulations as to, dealing in and retail of, and of foreign liqueurs, &c.

6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 39.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 121. ss. 9–11, 18.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 5.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 21.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 17.
(E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 68, &c.

Retailing and retailer of defined - - - - (E. S.) 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 15.
Fermented liquor, when to be deemed to be spirits - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 21.
Penalty on retailer taking pledge for - - - (E.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. s. 12.
Restriction on recovery of debts for. *See* DEBT.
Disqualification for retail of, of persons convicted of felony (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 29. s. 14.
Hawking of, prohibited - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 195, &c.
Licence for sale of, in passenger vessels. *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
Sale of, in emigrant ships, prohibited - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 62.
Sale, &c. of, in gaols, workhouses, &c. prohibited (*see also* PRISON)
(E.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. s. 13, &c.
(E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 92.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 193, 4.
Penalty for keeping or selling in beerhouse - - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. s. 11, &c.
Sale of, at fairs and races - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 13.
Licence of justice when required for sale of, by retail (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. ss. 68, 73.

See also BEER; EXCISE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; PUBLIC HOUSE; STILL; SUNDAY; WINE.

SPIRITS, SCOTLAND.

Regulations against illicit distillation of - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 52. s. 115, &c.
Aqua vitæ to be deemed British - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 15.
See also SPIRITS; *and* EXCISE, S.; PRISON, S.; STILL, S.

SPIRITS, IRELAND.

Part payment of wages in, penalty for - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 64.
Taking of pledge or pawn for - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 67.
Action not maintainable for any quantity less than two quarts consumed on premises where sold - - - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 104. s. 15.

SPIRITS, IRELAND—*cont.*
Illicit distillation of, regulations against, and appointment of constabulary officers for suppression of
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 18. 19.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 14.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 124. s. 6.
Powers of officers of Customs for preventing illicit distillation of 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 22.
Licences for, and regulations as to sale of
17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. ss. 2, 3.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 19.
Hawking of, prohibited - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. ss. 5, 6.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 195, &c.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 20.
Fermented liquor, when to be deemed spirits - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 23.
Sale of, to children, prohibited in Dublin Police District (*see also* INTOXICATING LIQUORS) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 6.
See also SPIRITS; *and* EXCISE, I.; GROCER, I.; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; STILL, I.; WINE, I.

SPRING GUN. *See* ASSAULT.

SPRINGING OR SHIFTING USE. *See* CONTINGENT REMAINDER.

SQUARE. *See* GARDEN.

STABBING. *See* ASSAULT; HOMICIDE.

STACKS. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; THREAT.

STAFFORDSHIRE POTTERIES.
Stipendiary magistrate for. *See* STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

STAGE CARRIAGE.
Licence for, and regulations as to, and as to passengers and luggage on
(E. S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. | (E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 79.
(E. S.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 48. | (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
See also DISEASE; FURIOUS DRIVING; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); VENUE, S.

STAGE CARRIAGE, IRELAND.
Regulations respecting - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92.
See also DISEASE; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.

STAMPS.
1. Commissioners, &c.
Consolidation of Boards of Commissioners of Stamps of Great Britain and Ireland 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 55.
„ „ of Stamps and Taxes - 4 & 5 Will. c. 60.
„ „ of Excise, Stamps and Taxes into Commissioners of Inland Revenue - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
Receiver-General and Accountant and Comptroller-General of—
powers of - - - - - - (E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 4.
merger of offices of, in offices of Receiver-General and Accountant and Comptroller-General of Inland Revenue - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. ss. 6, 7.
Appointment of distributors of stamps to be receivers of land and assessed taxes (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 12, &c.
„ „ in Scotland (E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 10–12.
Evidence of appointment of officers - - - (E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 38.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 6.
See also INLAND REVENUE; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; *and below*, (**Management**).

2. Duties, &c.
Admission to privileges of Scotch burgh, &c. - - - (S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 17.
„ of colonial attorney in England - - (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 39. s. 6.
Appointment of commissioner to administer oaths in Admiralty Court (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 78. s. 4.
Instruments, &c.:—
Deeds under Acts to facilitate conveyance of real property (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 2.
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 119. s. 3.
Orders under Trustee Acts - - - - (E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55. s. 13.
Cards - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22.
Vesting orders on sales by Court of Chancery, and memoranda as to deposit of land certificates, under Land Registry Act - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53. ss. 47, 73.
Articles of association under Companies Act - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 11.
Deeds for redemption of chief rents, Ireland - - (I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 38. s. 6.
Land debentures, Ireland, and transfers thereof - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 99. s. 5.

STAMPS—*cont.*

2. Duties, &c.—*cont.*

Instruments, &c.—*cont.*

Share warrants to bearer - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 33.
Valuations under Tithe Commutation, Copyhold, and Inclosure Acts (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 2.
Writs of confirmation, &c., Scotland - - (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 116.
Orders of Irish Church Commissioners - - - (I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 35.
Certain leases - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 44.
Notices to quit, Ireland - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46. s. 57.
Instruments relating to property of Crown - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 5.
Composition for duty on Indian bonds (*see also* INDIA) - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 4.
„ „ transfers of metropolitan stock, &c. - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 24.
Transfers of Canadian stock, and composition for duty - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 26. ss. 2–4.
Transfers of colonial stock, and composition for duty - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. ss. 2, 3.
Colonial stock certificates to bearer - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 8.
Insurance (fire) - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 30.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. ss. 12, 13.
„ (marine) - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 117.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 6.
„ (life) - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. sch.
Law proceedings, Ireland

(I.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 112.	(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 20.
(I.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 78.	(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 114.
(I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. ss. 9, 32, 33.	(I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 242.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 115. s. 13.	

„ „ in civil bill court - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 62–64.
(I.) 40 & 41 Vict c. 56. s. 83.
„ „ in bankruptcy - - (I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 400, &c.
(I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 16.
„ „ at petty sessions - - - (I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 100.
(I.) 22 Vict. c. 14.
Registry of, and searches for judgments, Crown debts, &c., Ireland
(I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74.
(I.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 72. ss. 8, 9.
Application for, and certificate of, incorporation of charity trustees (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 24. s. 9.
Postage duties. *See* POST OFFICE, 1 (*c*).
Duties generally - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. sch.
Special regulations, in case of:—
admissions and appointments - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 29–37.
„ repeal of duty on admissions to offices - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 14.
„ „ „ to benefices - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 13. s. 13.
admission of law students in Ireland, and of English or Irish barrister or Scotch advocate to practise in either of the other countries; payment of part of duty to Society of King's Inn, Dublin - - - - 33 & 35 Vict. c. 97. ss. 31, 32.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 19.
agreements and appraisements - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 36, 38.
apprenticeships and articles of clerkship - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 39–44.
bank notes, bills of exchange, cheques, &c. - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 45–55.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 74.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 7.
bills of lading and bills of sale - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 56, 57.
bonds relating to duties of Customs and Inland Revenue - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 58.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 14.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 104.
certificates of attorneys and others - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 59–64.
„ of registration of designs - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 65.
charter parties and contract notes - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 66–69.
conveyances - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 70–78.
attested and certified copies and extracts - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 79, 80.
copyhold and customary estates - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 77, 81–86.
delivery orders and warrants for goods - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 87–92.
counterparts, exchanges, grants of honours, &c. - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 93–95.
leases, &c. - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 44.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 96–100.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 11.
letters of allotment, scrip certificates, and scrip - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 101.
letters of attorney, proxies, and voting papers - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 102–104.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 4.

STAMPS—*cont.*

2. Duties, &c.—*cont.*

Special regulations, in case of :—
mortgages, foreign securities, &c. - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 105–115. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 4.
notarial acts - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 116.
policies of insurance - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 117–119.
receipts - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 120–123.
settlements - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 124–126.
share warrants, and transfers of shares in cost book mines 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 127, 128.
Collection of fees, &c. by stamps (*see also* COMMON LAW COURTS; SUPREME COURT; *and under names of different Commissioners, Courts, &c.; and* FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; JUDGMENT; JUDGMENT, I.; PENALTY; RAILWAY; REGISTRY, I.)
in land registry office - - - (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53. ss. 129, 130. (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 113.
in public offices (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; SAVINGS BANK) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 76.
by Commissioners under Tithe Commutation, Copyhold, and Inclosure Acts (E. S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
by local authority - - - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
application of 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. to, in all cases - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 13.
See also BANK NOTE; BANK NOTE, S.; BANK NOTE, I.; BANK POST BILL, I.; INVENTORY, S.; LEGACY; LEGACY, I.; MEDICINE; PATENT; PLATE; PLATE, I.; PROBATE; PROBATE, I.; PRIZE MONEY; SUCCESSION DUTY.

3. Exemptions from Duties. (1)
Receipts by officers' widows for pensions, Ireland - - - (I.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 51.
Drafts of Paymaster General, &c. - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 8.
Bonds, &c. given by collectors of land tax - - - (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 88. s. 2.
„ of distributors of stamps appointed collectors of land and assessed taxes (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 15.
„ „ „ in Scotland - - (S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 12.
Re-grants of offices, &c. on demise of Crown - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 43.
Admissions of freemen in cities or boroughs - - - (E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 35.
Receipts, certificates, valuations, &c. under Income Tax Act - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. s. 179.
Bond of high constable and collector of grand jury cess, Ireland - (I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 60.
Indian bonds (*see also* INDIA) - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 4.
Transfers of East Indian territorial debt, government loans, &c. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 5. s. 2.
„ of metropolitan stock, &c. - - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 24. s. 5.
Dividend warrants, transfers, stock certificates, &c., relating to public funds 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 71.
General exemptions - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 3. sch.
Bonds of persons licensed to deal in stamps - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 5.
Appraisement for inventory of executor, Scotland - (S.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 103. s. 26.
Admission to Thames Watermen's Company - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 18. s. 5.
In case of building and friendly societies. *See* BUILDING SOCIETY; FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
See also BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK NOTE; BANK NOTE, S.; BANK NOTE, I.; BANK POST BILL, I.; LEGACY; LEGACY, I.; PLATE; PRIZE MONEY; PROBATE; *and above*, (**Duties**).

4. Management of Duties, &c.
Taking of oaths and affidavits, and punishment of perjury under Stamp Acts (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 53.
Substitution of declarations for oaths - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Punishment for fraudulent use of dies, transposition of stamps on plate, &c. (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 185. s. 7. (E.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 56.
Averments in proceedings relating to duties - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 7.
Accounting for and enforcing payment of duties - - (E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20.
Management of duties by Commissioners of Inland Revenue - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 3.
Granting of licences by Commissioners of Inland Revenue 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 16.
General regulations as to execution of instruments chargeable with duties, stamping instruments after execution, cancelling of stamps, &c. - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 7–28.
Obtaining opinion of Commissioners of Inland Revenue as to amount of duty payable, with appeal, &c. - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 18–20.
Instruments unstamped, or insufficiently stamped, when admissible in evidence 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 16, 17.
References to earlier Stamp Acts, how to be construed - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 4.
Licences to deal in stamps - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. ss. 5–10.
Hawking stamps - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 11.

(1) This list contains only exemptions conferred by Acts relating to stamp duties or to taxes, not those given by Acts relating to special subjects.

STAMPS—*cont.*
4. Management of Duties, &c.—*cont.*
Allowance for stamps spoilt or misused, and re-purchase of stamps not wanted 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. ss. 14–17.
Criminal offences relating to stamps, proceedings for detection and seizure of forged dies or stamps, stolen stamps, &c. - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. ss. 18–23.
Discontinuance of dies - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 24.
Recovery of penalties, and of money received for payment of duty, and not appropriated thereto - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 26, 28. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 26.
Affidavits and declarations, how to be made - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. s. 27. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. s. 27.
Application of 33 & 34 Vict. c. 98. to all penalties and offences relating to stamp duties 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 13.
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

STANDING MUTE. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.

STANDING ORDERS.
Of Houses of Parliament:
Custody of documents deposited under. *See* CLERK OF THE PEACE; PARISH CLERK; POSTMASTER, I.; SHERIFF CLERK, S.
Payment, &c. of money deposited pursuant to. *See* PARLIAMENT.

STANHOPE AND WALSINGHAM RECTORIES.
Vesting in Ecclesiastical Commissioners of tithes of lead ores belonging to; provisions for endowment of, and augmentation of other benefices - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 58. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114. s. 15.

STANNARIES.
Various provisions respecting cost book mining companies in (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 4. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.
See also MILITIA; STANNARIES COURT; TIN.

STANNARIES COURT.
Restriction of jurisdiction of - - - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 15.
Oaths and affidavits how taken in - - - - (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 42. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.
Vice-warden and officers of, jurisdiction and procedure of, and appeal from vice-warden, and removal of causes from, to Queen's Bench
(E.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 106. | (E.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32.
(E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 58. | (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.
(E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 83.
Jurisdiction of, over mining companies, and winding-up of mining companies in (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 68, 81, 83, 108, 116, 172, 199. (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.
Appeal from, to Court of Appeal - - - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 18.

STAR CHAMBER.
Abolition of - - - - - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.

STARR. *See* SEA-SHORE.

STATIONERS' COMPANY. *See* COPYRIGHT.

STATUE. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS (**Management**).

STATUTE. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

STATUTE LAW REVISION.
Acts passed to promote, by repeal of enactments which have ceased to be in force or have become unnecessary.

(1861) - -	24 & 25 Vict. c. 101.	(1872, Ireland)	35 & 36 Vict. c. 98.
(1863) - -	26 & 27 Vict. c. 125.	(1873) - -	36 & 37 Vict. c. 91.
(1867) - -	30 & 31 Vict. c. 59.	(1874) - -	37 & 38 Vict. c. 35.
(1870) - -	33 & 34 Vict. c. 69.	(1874, No. 2) -	37 & 38 Vict. c. 96.
(1871) - -	34 & 35 Vict. c. 116.	(1875) - -	38 & 39 Vict. c. 66.
(1872) - -	35 & 36 Vict. c. 63.	(1876) - -	39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. (Substituted Enactments).
(1872, No. 2) -	35 & 36 Vict. c. 27.		

STATUTE STAPLE, AND MERCHANT. *See* CROWN DEBT; JUDGMENT.

STATUTORY DECLARATION.
Substitution of declarations for oaths, and making of voluntary declarations 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.

STEALING. *See* THEFT.

STEAM-ENGINE.
Order for alteration of, and costs on indictment for nuisance from furnace of 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 41.
See also LOCOMOTIVES; MALICIOUS INJURY; MINE; RIOT; SMOKE; STEAM-WHISTLE; TURNPIKES.

STEAM-SHIP. *See* CARRIER; MERCHANT SHIPPING; RAILWAY; SHIP.

STEAM-WHISTLE.
Restriction on use of, in factories - - - - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 61.

STEWARD, SCOTLAND. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; SHERIFF, S.

STEWARD CLERK, SCOTLAND. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; RECORDS, S.; SHERIFF CLERK, S.; SHERIFF DEPUTE, S.

STEWARD DEPUTE, SCOTLAND. *See* RECORDS, S.

STEWARD OF KING'S HOUSE. *See* PALACE.

STEWARTRY, SCOTLAND. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COUNTY, S.

STILL.
Excise licence for, and regulations as to use of, &c. by chemist, &c. not for purposes of spirit or vinegar trade - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 90.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 23.
See also DISTILLERY; SPIRITS; VINEGAR.

STILL, SCOTLAND. *See* STILL.
Regulations as to maker of, and chemist, &c. using - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 52. s. 108–114.
6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 90.
Repeal of duty on licence to maker of - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 3.
See also STILL; *and* SPIRITS; SPIRITS, S.

STILL, IRELAND.
Regulations as to maker of, and chemist, &c. using
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. ss. 5, 6.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 18, 19.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 90. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 14.
Repeal of duty on licence to maker of - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 32. s. 3.
See also STILL; *and* SPIRITS; SPIRITS, I.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE, ENGLAND.
Provision for appointment of, in municipal boroughs - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 99.
" " in large towns - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97.
Sitting of, in borough with separate commission, to be petty sessions 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
To have the same jurisdiction as two justices, except as to licences - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73.
Appointment of, as metropolitan police magistrate - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 14.
Appointment of deputy by - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 34.
Commencement, accruer, and payment of salary of. *See* JUDGES.
Clerk of, appointment of attorney as, and payment of, by salary 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 6.
Clerk not to be concerned in matters before magistrate - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 6.
Clerk to take fees authorized to be taken by clerks to justices in county (*see also* CLERK OF JUSTICES, 2) - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 6.
Power of magistrate to remit fees and award costs - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 6.
Account of fees; payment of fees to credit of local improvement rate; power to make rate for payment of salaries and expenses; application of fines, &c. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 7.
Power of magistrate to act in licensing cases - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94. s. 39.
Appointment, powers, duties, &c. of magistrates and clerks in certain places:—
Chatham and Sheerness - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 63.
Manchester Borough - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 30.
Manchester Division, and Borough of Salford - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20.
Staffordshire Potteries - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 15.
Wolverhampton - - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 65.
See also JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 2 (*a*); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE, IRELAND.
Appointment of, by Lord Lieutenant, in disturbed and other places, salary, allowances, and superannuation of
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 31, &c. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 60.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 100. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 23.

STIRLING. *See* CLACKMANNAN.

STOCK. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; BANK OF IRELAND; CHANCERY COURT; COLONIAL STOCK; COMPANY; INDIA; JOINT TENANT; LUNATIC; MARRIED WOMAN; METROPOLIS (**Management**); NATIONAL DEBT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PERSONATION; RAILWAY; TRUSTEE.

STOCKBROKER. *See* BROKER; EMBEZZLEMENT.

STOCKBROKER, IRELAND.
Registry, &c. of bond of, to Crown - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 31.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT.

STOCKING-MAKERS.
Offences by persons employed as. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, **2** (*b*).

STOLEN GOODS.
Restitution of, on summary conviction of juvenile offender (E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82. s. 12.
„ on conviction before justices - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 8.
(E. I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
Possession of animals, birds, goods, and articles stolen, or parts thereof, and accounting therefor by possessor, and restitution thereof - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Receiving knowingly - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 91–97.
Restitution of - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 100.
Taking reward for helping to recover, or advertising reward for return of
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 20, 101, 102.
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 65.
Restitution to purchaser of, of money found on prisoner - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
Trial of receiver of, in place where found. *See* VENUE.
Power of police to enter and search for, and evidence in proceedings for receiving
34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. ss. 16, 19, &c.
Punishment of receipt of, and power to search for, in certain cases. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, **2** (*b*), **3**.
See also BEER; DISORDERLY HOUSE; HORSE; INDICTMENT; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LODGING-HOUSES; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PAWNBROKER; PUBLIC HOUSE; WOOL.

STOLEN GOODS, IRELAND.
Restitution of, on summary conviction of juvenile offender - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 6.
Search for carcase, skin, fleece, &c. of sheep - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
See also STOLEN GOODS; *and* CONSTABULARY, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; GRAND JURY, I.

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU. *See* BILL OF LADING.

STOREKEEPER, IRELAND.
Of port of Dublin. *See* CUSTOMS, I.

STORES, PUBLIC.
Audit of accounts of receipt, &c. of securities, stamps, public stocks, annuities, provisions, or stores the property of Her Majesty, and report to Treasury thereon
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 40.
Embezzlement of, or fraudulently buying or selling, by persons in navy
29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Suits by Secretary of State for War respecting military or ordnance stores
(E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. ss. 1–3, 20.
Suits by Admiralty respecting naval stores - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 78.
Appropriation of marks for; penalty for obliterating marks 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. ss. 5, 6.
Power to stop and search boats, &c. suspected of containing stores unlawfully obtained, or persons suspected of having or conveying stores unlawfully obtained
38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. ss. 7, 10.
Penalty for unlawful possession of stores - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 8.
Prohibition of sweeping, dredging, &c. near H.M.'s vessels, anchorages, royal wharves, dock, victualling, or factory yards, or artillery, militia, volunteer, or naval artillery ranges - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 9.
Penalty on person in public service, dealer in marine stores or old metals, or pawnbroker, found in possession of and not accounting for stores - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. ss. 9–11.
Application of Larceny Act to stores - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 12.
Provisions as to regimental necessaries supplied to soldiers, militiamen, or volunteers
38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. s. 13.
Summary proceedings; application of penalties; procedure by indictment not affected
38 & 39 Vict. c. 25. ss. 14–16.
Embezzlement of, by soldier or marine. *See* MUTINY.
Carriage of, in passenger ships - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 95.
Power to prohibit exportation of. *See* EXPORTATION.
See also GREENWICH HOSPITAL; MALICIOUS INJURY; VOLUNTEERS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca:—
Jurisdiction of governors of, as to ships' registers - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 56. s. 8.
Court for insolvent debtors in - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21. ss. 88–90.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 93. s. 3.
Recorders of - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 93.
Exercise of Admiralty jurisdiction by courts of - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 93.
Separation of, from India, and government of, and of Labuan, and courts, &c. in
29 & 30 Vict. c. 115.
Power of superior court of, over matters in Siam - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 75.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 55.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*cont.*
Vice Admiralty Court in - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 45. s, 17.
Separation of, from diocese of Calcutta - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 88.
Apprehension and trial of offenders for offences committed in the Malayan peninsula or adjacent islands - - - - - - - 37 & 31 Vict. c. 38.

STRAW. *See* ANIMALS; IMPORTATION; METROPOLIS (**Management**); WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, I.

STREAM. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH; RIVER.

STREET. *See* METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); PUBLIC HEALTH; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.; TOWN; TRAMWAYS.

STURGEON. *See* FISHERY.

SUBPŒNA. *See* CHANCERY COURT; WITNESS.

SUCCESSION, SCOTLAND. *See* COMMISSARY COURT, S.; EXECUTOR, S.; INTESTATE, S.; LAND, S.

SUCCESSION DUTY.
Duties imposed on successions (*see also* LEGACY) - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51.
What dispositions and devolutions of property shall confer successions 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 2, &c.
Duty payable on charitable bequests - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 16.
Leaseholds chargeable with, instead of with legacy duty - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 19.
Valuation of interest of successor in real property, &c. - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 21, &c.
Allowance for incumbrances - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 34, &c.
In case of administration suit, court to provide for (*see also* LEGACY) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 53.
Recovery of
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. | (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 92.
(I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. | (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53, &c.
Interest on - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 124. s. 9.

SUEZ CANAL.
Holding of shares in, by Treasury - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 67.

SUFFOLK. *See* WOOL; YARN.

SUFFRAGAN. *See* BISHOP.

SUGAR. *See* BREWER; SPIRITS.

SUICIDE.
Burial of - - - - - - - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 52.
Verdict, &c. of, not to cause forfeiture - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23.
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.

SUIT. *See* ACTION; COSTS.

SUIT OF COURT.
Who shall do, and remedy against lord unduly distraining for - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 9.

SULPHURIC ACID. *See* ASSAULT; ASSAULT, S.

SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND ORDERS.
Procedure before justices out of sessions with respect to (Jervis's Act). *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **4** (*b*).

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.
Mode of describing owners of property in, informations, &c. in, hearing of, and costs and enforcement of orders made on (*see also* LIMITATION OF TIME (18)) (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
" in case of theft and similar offences - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 120.
" " malicious injury to property - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 76.
" " coin offences - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 41.
" " " and disputes - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. ss. 5, 7, 18.
" " offences against the person - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 76.
" " offences under Prevention of Crime Act, 1871 34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 17.
Punishment of aiders and abettors in offences punishable by:—
" generally - - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 5.
" in case of theft and like offences- - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 99.
" " malicious injury to property- - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 63.
See also APPRENTICE; ASSAULT; CHARITIES, **2**; INCLOSURE, **4** (*b*) (2) (γ); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, **4** (*b*); MASTER AND SERVANT; METROPOLIS (**Buildings**); THEFT.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, SCOTLAND.
Before sheriff - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Before sheriff, justices, or magistrate, for prosecution of offences, recovery of penalties, &c. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53.
Execution of warrants, enforcing attendance of witnesses, and enforcing sentence by poinding and sale or imprisonment - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53.
Jurisdiction, when civil and when criminal, and limit of punishment to be given by sheriff, &c. as judge of police - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53. ss. 28, 29.
Where provisions of 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. are made applicable, provisions of 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53. to be applicable in Scotland - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53. s. 31.
Acts of adjournment and acts of sederunt of Courts of Justiciary and Session respecting 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53. s. 33.
Appeal on point of law to Court of Session in civil and Court of Justiciary in criminal cases - - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 62.
As to offences and disputes in case of masters and servants. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.
See also SHERIFF'S COURT, S.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, IRELAND.
Criminal matters,—on stealing by persons under 14, frauds as to provisions, trespass, injuries to roads, and breach of rules as to nuisances, carriages on public roads, and breach of rules of road, misconduct of servants, obstruction of streets - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 6–14.
„ in case of malicious injuries to property, coin, offences, assault, and similar offences - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
„ offences in case of masters, servants, and apprentices 14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 16. subs. 5. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
Punishment of aiders and abettors (*see also* SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Civil matters,—ejectment from small tenements, regulation and decision of disputes in markets and fairs, erection and care of pounds, damages for trespass, repair of fences - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 15–20.
„ disputes between masters, servants, and apprentices, as to wages, &c. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 16. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 17. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 90.
Forms and proceedings for hearing, mode of describing property, costs, enforcement of orders, &c. and appeals (*see also* LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (8))
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 82.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 100. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 72–78.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Mode of taking and recovery of penalties by, in Dublin Police District and elsewhere, where no special provision is made - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 72. s. 5.
See also SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; *and* ARMS, I.; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; FINES AND FORFEITURES; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; PENALTY, I.

SUMMONS.
Amercement for default on common - - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 18.
Commencement of action by writ of - (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. ii.
(I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
See also JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4.

SUMMONS, SCOTLAND. *See* SESSION COURT, S.

SUNDAY.
Fairs not to be held on. *See* FAIR.
Sports and bear baitings forbidden on - - - - - 1 Cha. 1. c. 1.
Carriers, drovers, &c. not to travel, and butchers not to kill or sell on - 3 Cha. 1. c. 2. (1)
„ „ exception for fish carriages - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7. (E.) 2 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Service on, of writ, process, warrant, &c., void, except in cases of treason, felony, or breach of the peace - - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7.
Work by tradesmen, artificers, &c. and sale of wares, fruit, &c., on,—prohibition of, and prosecutions for - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7.
„ „ restrictions on prosecutions for - (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 87. (2)
Work by Jews in workshop or tobacco manufacture permitted on, subject to Factory and Workshop Acts - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 19.
Prohibition of opening of place for public amusement or debate on, if payment required for admission - - - - - (E.) 21 Geo. 3. c. 49.
„ power of Crown to remit penalties - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 80.

(1) c. 1. in Ruffhead. (2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

SUNDAY—*cont.*
Meeting, &c. of vestry, corporation, or company fixed for, when to be held 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 31.
Restrictions on trade of baker on - - - - (E. S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37. (I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 28.
Penalty for distilling spirits, &c. on - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 64.
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; HUNDRED; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; METROPOLIS (**Water**); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

SUNDERLAND. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **7**.

SUNK ISLAND.
Formation of, into parish, and endowment, &c. of church of 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 59.

SUPERANNUATION.
Of persons holding civil offices in the public service (*see* PENSION) - 22 Vict. c. 26.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR. *See* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., **1** (*b*).

SUPERIORITY, SCOTLAND.
Rights of, and casualties, when land purchased by promoters under special Act, &c. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 126.
See also ENTAIL, S.; HEIR, S.; LAND, S.

SUPERSEDEAS.
Of inquisition in lunacy. *See* LUNATIC, **1**.

SUPERSEDEAS, WRIT OF.
Grant of, only on motion and recognizances - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 8.

SUPERSTITIOUS USES.
Conveyance of land to use of, void - - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 10. (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 17.
See also CHARITIES, **1**; CHURCH; MORTMAIN; ROMAN CATHOLIC.

SUPPLY, COMMISSIONERS OF, SCOTLAND. *See* COMMISSIONERS OF SUPPLY, S.

SUPREMACY, ACT OF (*see* CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CROWN) - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, ENGLAND.
Constitution of; consolidation of Courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Admiralty, Probate and Divorce, and Matrimonial Causes into; and division of, into High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 83. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59.
High Court of Justice, and Court of Appeal:
Constitution of; transfer to, of existing judges; appointment, qualification, tenure of office, oath, precedence, powers, salaries, resignation, pensions, officers, &c. of judges of (*see also* JUDGES)
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 9.
Future judges liable to act under commissions of assize, &c. 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 29. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 8.
Style of judges; definition of puisne judge - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 9. ss. 4, 5.
Jurisdiction of; concurrent administration of law and equity in; actions not to be restrained by injunction; rules of equity to prevail in case of conflict 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16–19, 23–25, &c.
Grant of mandamus or injunction, and appointment of receiver by. *See* INJUNCTION; MANDAMUS; RECEIVER.
Sittings and vacations; sittings in vacation; holidays in offices
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 26–30, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 12, 16. sch. 1. ord. lxi.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 16.
High Court of Justice:
Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Divisions of, constitution, judges, and alteration of, and distribution of business and transfer of causes between; constitution and powers of divisional courts
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 16, 31–36, 39–44, 46, 48, &c. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 17, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 11, 16, 22, &c. sch. 1. ord. li. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 9. s. 3.
Sittings for trial by jury - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 30, 37, 46. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 22. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.
Determination by divisional courts of appeals from petty or quarter sessions, county courts, and other inferior courts - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 45. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 15.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, ENGLAND—*cont.*
High Court of Justice—*cont.*
Power of judges acting singly, in court or in chambers 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 39, 42.
Actions, &c. to be heard before single judges - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 17.
Decisions, when to be final - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 49.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.
Applications at chambers - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 50.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. liv.
Proceedings before referees, and with assessors; establishment of and proceedings in district registries - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 56, 66, 83, 85.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 13, 16. sch. 1. ords. xxxv., xxxvi.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 22.
Appeals, time for and regulation of, and powers and sittings of Court of Appeal
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 18, 19, 49–54.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 12–16. sch. 1. ord. lviii.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 16.
Appeal from Court of Appeal to House of Lords - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. ss. 3–13.
Transfer and status of Queen's Remembrancer, masters, prothonotaries, registrars, associates, chief clerks, and other officers of consolidated courts; appointment, duties, salaries, pensions, &c. of official referees and other officers
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 77–85.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 8, 27, 34, 35.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 9. s. 6.
Commissioners for taking affidavits. *See* AFFIDAVIT.
Solicitors of Supreme Court. *See* SOLICITOR.
Rules of court for regulating proceedings - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1.
Power to make and alter rules; saving of practice in criminal causes, and as to evidence on trial by jury, rules of evidence, laws as to juries, and other procedure where not inconsistent with rules; adaptation by rules of existing procedure prescribed by Act of Parliament, as to payment of money into court, &c.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 16–21, 24, 25, sch. 1.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 16, &c.
Fees, payable by stamps; annual account of fees and expenditure
38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. ss. 26, 28.
Council of judges; report to Secretary of State - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 75.
Application of Acts relating to consolidated courts, &c. - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 76.
Transfer of books and papers of consolidated courts; saving as to circuits, &c.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 92, 93.
See also ASSIZES; BANKRUPTCY COURT; COSTS; CROWN CASES RESERVED.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, IRELAND.
Constitution of; consolidation of Courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Probate, Matrimonial Causes, and Landed Estates into; and division of, into High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 4, 5.
Provision for consolidation of Court of Admiralty into - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 9.
High Court of Justice, and Court of Appeal:
Constitution of; transfer to, of existing judges; appointment, qualification, tenure of office, oath, style, precedence, powers, salaries, resignation, pensions, and officers of judges of - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 6–20, 72, 73, 76.
Jurisdiction of; concurrent administration of law and equity in; actions not to be restrained by injunction; rules of equity to prevail in case of conflict
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 21–28.
Grant of mandamus or injunction, and appointment of receiver by. *See* INJUNCTION, I.; MANDAMUS, I.; RECEIVER, I.
See also CHANCERY COURT, I.; LANDED ESTATES COURT, I.
Sittings and vacations; sittings in vacation - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 29–31.
High Court of Justice:
Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and Probate and Matrimonial Divisions of, constitution and judges of, and distribution of business and transfer of causes between; transfer of jurisdiction and judges of Landed Estates Court to Chancery Division; provision for transfer of jurisdiction of Court of Admiralty to Probate, &c. Division - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 6, 7, 9, 21, 34–38, 42, 47.
Sittings for trial by jury in Dublin - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 33, 41, 48.
Power of judges acting singly, in court or in chambers
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 44, 47, 48.
Constitution and powers of divisional courts - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 45, 46, 48, 51.
Decisions, when not subject to appeal - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 52.
Discharge of orders made in chambers - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 54.
Trials with assessors - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 59.
Provisions as to arbitration; remitting of small actions of contract, or ejectment for non-payment of rent, to civil bill court; power to stay proceedings in small actions of tort, or require security for costs, or remit to civil bill court - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 60.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, IRELAND—*cont.*
Appeals, regulations as to, and powers of judges of Court of Appeal 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 23, 24, 55–58, 86.
Appeal from Court of Appeal to House of Lords - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 86.
Transfer and status of receiver-master, and accountant-general in Chancery, masters in common law courts, clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, clerk of the Crown in Queen's Bench, taxing masters, secretaries, registrars, clerks of record and writs, examiner in Chancery, commissioners to take affidavits, and other officers of consolidated courts, and officers of masters of Court of Chancery; provision for consolidation or abolition of offices; appointment of junior clerks by competition, and appointment of other officers; duties, salaries, pensions, &c. of officers 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 72–77.
Commissioners for taking affidavits. *See* AFFIDAVIT, I.
Solicitors of Supreme Court. *See* SOLICITOR, I.
Rules of court for regulating proceedings - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61. sch.
Power to make and alter rules, for regulating sittings in court and chambers, pleading, practice, and procedure, duties of officers, costs of proceedings, conduct of business, proceedings in chambers, &c.; regard to be had to rules in force under Supreme Court of Judicature (England) Acts - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 61.
Saving of practice in criminal causes, and as to evidence on trial by jury, rules of evidence, laws as to juries, and other procedure where not inconsistent with Act or rules; adaptation by rules of existing procedure prescribed by Act of Parliament, as to payment of money into court, &c. - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 65–69.
Fees and percentages, payable by stamps - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 84.
Council of judges; report to chief secretary of Lord Lieutenant 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 70.
Application of Acts relating to consolidated courts, &c.; repeal of inconsistent provisions 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 71.
Transfer of books and papers of consolidated courts; saving as to circuits, &c. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 80, 81.
See also ASSIZES, I.; BANKRUPTCY COURT, I.; COSTS, I.; CROWN CASES RESERVED.

SURETY.
For Crown debts, how to be charged - - - 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 8.
See also FORGERY; GUARANTEE; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

SURETY, SCOTLAND. *See* CAUTIONARY OBLIGATION, S.; GUARANTEE, S.

SURGEON.
Examination of, by bishop, before practising, and exclusion of other persons from practice 3 Hen. 8. c. 11.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 8.
Exemption of, in London, from office of constable or other office bearing armour 5 Hen. 8. c. 6.
Company of barbers and surgeons - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 42.
(E.) 18 Geo. 2. c. 15.
Examination of dentist by College of Surgeons - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 48.
Power of College of Surgeons to make byelaw requiring examination for qualification to be registered under the Medical Act as a condition of becoming a fellow or member or licentiate in midwifery - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 43. s. 1.
Saving of right and obligation (if any) to admit women to examinations required for letters testimonial, or for qualification for registration under Medical Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 43. s. 2.
See also APOTHECARY; CORONER; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; PHYSICIAN.

SURPLICE FEES. *See* EASTER OFFERINGS.

SURRENDER.
Under-lessees and lessees to be bound by covenants notwithstanding (E.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
(E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 9.
To be by deed - - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.

SURROGATE.
Oath of, and issue of marriage licences by - - - (E.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 76.
Duration of office of, in Canterbury and London - - (E.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 53.
Preparation by, for gain, of papers for obtaining or opposing grant of probate or administration - - - - - - - (E.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 62.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT.

SURVEY.
Powers for, of Great Britain, Ireland, and Isle of Man - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 30.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 13.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 32.
„ Geological - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 63.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

SURVEY, IRELAND. *See* BOUNDARIES, I.; SURVEY.

SURVEYOR. *See* DILAPIDATIONS; HIGHWAYS; METROPOLIS (**Buildings**); TAXES.

SURVEYOR, IRELAND.
County surveyors, appointment, duties, and salaries of - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 63.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 106.
" superannuation allowances (unassignable) to - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 56.
See also HIGHWAYS, I.

SUSPENSION, SCOTLAND. *See* SESSION COURT, S.

SUSSEX.
Shire court to be held alternately at Lewes and Chichester - - 19 Hen. 7. c. 24.
Division of, for certain purposes, into separate counties with separate sessions 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37.
Highways in. *See* HIGHWAYS, 4.

SYNOD, SCOTLAND. *See* LAND, S.

SYNOD, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND.

SWEARING.
Penalty and prosecution for, and duties of constables and justices - (E.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 21.

SWEEPING. *See* STORES, PUBLIC.

T.

TACKSMAN, SCOTLAND.
Liable only to services specified in tack - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
See also ENTAIL, S.

TAR. *See* DISTILLERY.

TARIFF. *See* CUSTOMS, 1; CONTRACT.

TASMANIA. *See* VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

TATENHILL RECTORY.
Severance of, from deanery of Lichfield, and vesting of lands of, in Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - - - - - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 64.

TAXES.
None to be levied without assent of Parliament (*see also* BENEVOLENCE; LOAN)
25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Conf. Chart.*) | 16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
(2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Tall.*) | 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
(3) 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
Farming of, by member of House of Commons, prohibited - 5 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 59.
Evidence of persons having acted as revenue officers to be admitted without proof of their commissions, &c. - - - - - (E. S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 22.
(E. S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 77. s. 12.
Assessment and collection of, and appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners, assessors, collectors, and surveyors of, &c. (*see also* INLAND REVENUE)
(E.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 99. | (E. S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 37.
(E.) 45 Geo. 3. c. 71. | (E.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 24.
(E.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 141. | (E. S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 46.
(E.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 105. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 85.
(E.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 113. ss. 34, 35. | 19 & 20 Vict. c. 80.
(E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 18. | (E. S.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 45.
(E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60. | (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 45.
(E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 23.
(E. S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. ss. 17, 18.
(E.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 61. s. 3. | (E. S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 26.
Appointment, salary, and duties of receiver of - - - (E.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 88.
(E.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 18.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
Payment of income, land, and assessed taxes, in Scotland and Ireland, by postage stamps (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 15.
in Scotland, by post office order (S.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 19.

(1) 25 Edw. 1. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(2) 34 Edw. 1. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(3) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.

TAXES—*cont.*
Preferential payment of, in bankruptcy, England - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.
Ireland - - (I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 58. s. 49.
Substitution of declarations for oaths - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
See also CUSTOMS; EXCISE; HOUSE TAX; INCOME TAX; LAND TAX; LEGACY; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PARISH; PENSION DUTY; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; RATES; SOVEREIGN; SUCCESSION DUTY; STAMPS (**Commissioners, Exemptions**); TRADE; VALUATION.

TAXES, SCOTLAND.
Assessment and collection of, appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners, assessors, surveyors, collectors, &c.
43 Geo. 3. c. 150. | 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. ss. 10–12.
45 Geo. 3. c. 95. | 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 65.
52 Geo. 3. c. 95. | 20 & 21 Vict. c. 28.
55 Geo. 3. c. 161. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 13.
See also TAXES; TREASURY.

TAXES, COLONIES.
None to be imposed by Parliament on colonies in America or West Indies, except for regulation of commerce; application of produce of such taxes - 18 Geo. 3. c. 12.

TEA.
Abolition of excise licence for sale of - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
Customs duty on importation of. *See* CUSTOMS (**Tariff**).
Prohibition of importation of extracts, &c., except in transit or for exportation 39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 42.
Examination of, on importation, by officers of Customs, and dealing with when adulterated or exhausted (*see also* ADULTERATION) - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 63. ss. 30–32.
General provisions as to importation and exportation of. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).
Shipment of, as ships' stores. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS; CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*); ISLE OF MAN.
See also ADULTERATION; EXCISE.

TEINDS, SCOTLAND.
Commutation or sale of fish teinds - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 33.
See also TEINDS COMMISSIONERS, S.

TEINDS COMMISSIONERS, SCOTLAND.
Meetings and powers of, and proceedings before, and rates and augmentation of stipends of ministers, and determination of value, and payment of teind in money
48 Geo. 3. c. 138. | 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 54.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38. | 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
Augmentation by, of parochial stipends, and public grants therefor - 50 Geo. 3. c. 84.
5 Geo. 4. c. 72.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Extracts of acts, clerks, accounts, fees of, &c. - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
See also BENEFICE, S.; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS, S.; TEINDS, S.

TELEGRAPH.
Construction of, on railway by Crown - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
„ by a company - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 112.
On railway to be open to all persons - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
Malicious injury to, or obstruction of - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 37, 8.
Powers of company for constructing and maintaining, and their liabilities, and power of Crown and Board of Trade over - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 112.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 3.
Purchase and working of, by Post Office, and rights of way over canal, railway, &c., and penalty for disclosing messages - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 110.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 73.
„ „ „ in Channel Islands and Isle of Man - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 88.
„ „ „ advance of public money for
32 & 33 Vict. c. 73. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 5.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 75. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 30.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 83.
„ commutation, before 1st Jan. 1877, of compensation to officers 35 & 36 Vict. c. 83.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 73. s. 3.
Telegraph Acts to be Post Office Acts, within 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36. as to offences, &c. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 73. s. 24.
Right of officers taken over by Post Office to superannuation. *See* PENSION.
See also ADMIRALTY; TRAMWAYS.

TEMPORALITIES. *See* BISHOP; CORPORATION (**Ecclesiastical**).

TEMPORALITIES, IRELAND. *See* CHURCH OF IRELAND; CHURCH TEMPORALITIES COMMISSIONERS, I.

TENANT. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

TENANT IN COMMON. *See* EJECTMENT; LIMITATION OF TIME (12); PARTITION; WASTE.

TENANT BY THE CURTESY.
Who is to be - - - - *Stat. de Tenent. per leg. Angl.* Stat. temp. incert.
Grant of leases by. *See* LEASE.

TENANT FOR LIFE. *See* APPORTIONMENT; CESTUI QUE VIE; COVENANT; DEBT; ESTATE PUR AUTRE VIE; INFANT; LANDS; LEASE; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; POWER; WASTE.

TENANT IN TAIL AND REMAINDERMAN. *See* ENTAIL; FINES AND RECOVERIES; LIMITATION OF TIME (12).

TENDER. *See* BANK NOTE; COIN.

TENDER OF AMENDS. *See* COMPANY; DISTRESS; RAILWAY.

TENTHS. *See* BISHOP; CHESTER; FIRST FRUITS; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

TENURE.
Of land sold by tenant in fee - - - 18 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris.*) cc. 1, 2. (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 32.
Abolition of, except common socage and frankalmoign and grand serjeanty 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
See also CROWN; LAND; SUIT OF COURT.

TENURE, SCOTLAND.
Abolition of ward holding, and other - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
See also SERVICES, S.; SUPERIORITY, S.

TERCE, SCOTLAND.
Widow's right to, out of property in burgage tenure - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
See also HERITABLE SECURITY, S.

TERMS.
Legal, date and length of - - - - (E.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. (E.) 1 Will. 4. c. 3. s. 3.
„ abolition of, except for certain purposes - - (E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. s. 26.
Of years, satisfied, when to cease - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 112.

TERMS, IRELAND.
Legal, date and length of - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
„ abolition of, except for certain purposes - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. s. 29.
Satisfied. *See* TERMS.

TESTAMENT, SCOTLAND.
Power of bastard to make - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 22.
Presumption as to date of holograph - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 94. s. 40.
See also COMMISSARY COURT, S.; EXECUTOR, S.; PROBATE; WILL.

THAMES.
Offences in or affecting vessels in and docks, &c. of, and powers of metropolitan police; settlement of disputes in case of bargemen and others employed on or near 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. ss. 26–37.
Hours for sale of intoxicating liquors in vessels on, in Metropolitan Police District, on Sunday, Christmas Day, &c. - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 44. s. 5.
Approval by conservators of, of drainage works of Metropolitan Board of Works 21 & 22 Vict. c. 104. s. 28.
Election, payment, and powers, &c. of conservators of, and regulations as to buoys, lights, watermen, boats, fisheries, and tolls on, and throwing ballast or offensive matter into - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 113.
Conservancy of, and protection of, from pollution by sewage, &c. - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 89.
Jurisdiction of Gravesend magistrates on, under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*g*).
Thames Embankment Acts. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.
See also LONDON; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; SMOKE; STAMPS (Exemptions).

THEATRE.
Patented or licensed by Lord Chamberlain exempt from any other licence (E.) 25 Geo. 2. c. 36.
Licensing of, by Lord Chamberlain and justices; rules for regulation of, and approval by Lord Chamberlain of plays in - - - - (E. S.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68.
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; UNIVERSITY.

(1) Stat. 1. *Quia Emptores*, in Ruffhead. (2) 9 Hen. 3. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

THEFT.
Of woollen goods, or yarn, cloth, or wool left out to dry - (E. S.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Prevention of, on canals and rivers - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 50.
Summary conviction and punishment for, of offenders under fourteen, and whipping of such offenders - - - - - - - (E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82.
(E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 37.
Summary conviction and punishment for, of offenders under sixteen
(E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 37.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 18.
Summary conviction and punishment for - - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
(E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 118.
(E. I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
By seaman - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 243.
Penalty for, after previous conviction summarily, or for theft or misdemeanor
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
By bailee of chattel - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 3.
Stealing or doing acts with intent to steal animals, birds, oysters, written instruments, metal, glass, &c. attached to land, trees, fruits, &c. growing on land, or minerals
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
„ things from person, or in buildings, ship, wharf, &c., or during course of manufacture - - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Possession of animals, birds, and articles stolen, or parts thereof, and restitution thereof
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 35. 96. ss. 14, 22.
By clerks or servants, persons in public service, or police (*see also* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2) - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 67–73.
Trial of thief having stolen property in his possession in any part of United Kingdom where found - - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 11.
By one of several beneficial owners or partners - - - (E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
See also BAIL; BURGLARY; CINQUE PORTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; EMBEZZLEMENT; HORSE; INDICTMENT; NAVY; POST OFFICE; STOLEN GOODS; STORES, PUBLIC; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; VENUE.

THEFT, SCOTLAND.
Of turnips, potatoes, cabbages, &c. - - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 32.
From bleaching grounds - - - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 41.
See also THEFT; *and* MASTER AND SERVANT, S.; VENUE; VENUE, S.; WITNESS, S.

THEFT, IRELAND.
Summary conviction and punishment for, of offenders under fourteen
14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 6.
„ „ „ of offenders under sixteen. *See* THEFT.
Summary prosecution for stealing or rooting up, or damaging with intent to steal, trees, shrubs, fruit, or vegetable productions, turf or peat, or stealing poultry
25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
See also THEFT; *and* MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; ROBBERY, I.; STOLEN GOODS, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

THELLUSSON ACT. *See* ACCUMULATION.

THIRLAGE, SCOTLAND. *See* MILL, S.

THREAD, GOLD AND SILVER. *See* PLATE.

THREATS.
Demanding property with, by letter or otherwise - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 44.
Threatening by letter or otherwise to accuse of crime, with intent to extort, or inducing, by threat or violence, to sign, &c., destroy, &c. valuable security or document
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 45–49, 90.
Using, on theft in dwelling-house - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 61.
Sending letter threatening to burn or destroy house, building, stack, &c., or ship
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 50.
„ „ to murder - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 16.
Penalty on overseers inducing marriage by, in cases of bastardy. *See* POOR (**Overseers**).
See also ASSAULT; CORN; LIBEL; TRADE.

THREATS, IRELAND.
Compelling by, to quit house, farm, &c., or to give up horse, weapon, money, &c.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Sending letters, &c. threatening violence, demanding money, &c., or requiring to quit service, set out land, &c.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
„ in proclaimed district
33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 15, &c.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.

THREATS, IRELAND—*cont.*
Obtaining arms, &c. by, or digging grave, &c. as - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. ss. 7, 8.
See also THREATS; *and* COMBINATION, I.

THRESHING MACHINE. *See* HUNDRED; MALICIOUS INJURY.

THROWING ACID, &c. *See* ASSAULT; ASSAULT, S.

TICKET OF LEAVE. *See* PENAL SERVITUDE; TRANSPORTATION.

TIDAL WATERS. *See* BOARD OF TRADE; NAVIGATION; PRELIMINARY INQUIRIES; RAILWAY; RAILWAY, S.

TIMBER. *See* BRIDGE, S.; FOREST; INCLOSURE, 3 (*b*), 4; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.; TREES; TREES, S.

TIN.
Regulations respecting digging and washing, near certain harbours in Devon and Cornwall
23 Hen. 8. c. 8.
27 Hen. 8. c. 23.
Coinage duties for, in Devon and Cornwall, abolished, for annuity to Duke of Cornwall
(E.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 120.
See also STANNARIES; STANNARIES COURT.

TIPPERARY. *See* JURY, I.

TIPSTAFF.
Appointment of, of Court of Chancery and Common Law Courts, and security by
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 104.

TIPSTAFF, IRELAND. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS, I.

TITHES, ENGLAND.
Demand of, in ecclesiastical court - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Circ. Agatis.*) (1)
9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. cc. 1, 2, 5.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
Purchase of bull for discharge of, prohibited - - - - 2 Hen. 4. c. 4.
7 Hen. 4. c. 6.
Payment of, by fermors of aliens, notwithstanding seizure by Crown - 5 Hen. 4. c. 11.
Proceedings on subtraction of - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 20.
32 Hen. 8. c. 7.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
May be recovered in temporal courts as lands and tenements - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Of cattle, of improved land, of merchant's personalty, and of fish - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
Recovery of, and of ecclesiastical dues, before justices (*see also* QUAKER)
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 6. | 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74.
53 Geo. 3. c. 127. ss. 4–6. | 4 & 5 Vict. c. 36.
7 Geo. 4. c. 15.
Of hemp and flax - - - - - - - 11 Will. 3. c. 16.
Of turnips severed but not removed - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 75.
Appointment, duties, &c. of Tithe Commissioners; commutation of tithes, and recovery of tithe rentcharge by distress, &c.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 71. | 9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 69. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 104.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 62. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53.(2)
3 & 4 Vict. c. 15. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 93.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 54. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 42. (market gardens).
Commissioners entitled to superannuation - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 73. s. 2.
Making and use of tithe map and plan (*see also* INCLOSURE, 3 (*a*))
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 34, &c. | 5 & 6 Vict. c. 54. s. 13.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 69. s. 1. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 93. s. 26.
Recovery of rentcharge from railway company - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. s. 22.
„ „ due from outgoing tenant, by his successor, or landlord
14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Merger of, in land, and apportionment and redemption of rentcharge
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 71. | 9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 64. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 93.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 62.
Redemption of rentcharge without apportionment - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 73. ss. 1, 2.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 93. ss. 31, 32.
Fees to be taken (by stamps) by Commissioners - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
See also APPORTIONMENT; BENEFICE; BOUNDARIES; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; LIMITATION OF TIME (8), (11); PRESCRIPTION; REGISTRY (Land); ROMAN CATHOLIC; UNIVERSITY.

(1) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and *Art. agst. King's Prohib.* (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.
(2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

TITHES, IRELAND.
Abolition of, and of composition for, substitution of rentcharge, and ascertainment, &c. thereof
1 & 2 Vict. c. 109. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 3. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 90.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 101. ss. 8–11.
Recovery of rentcharge from Quakers - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109. s. 31.
Sale of rentcharge to owner of land - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 32, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 90.
Purchase by Church Temporalities Commissioners of lease of rentcharge
32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 33, &c.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 90. s. 8, &c.
See also CHURCH OF IRELAND; LIMITATION OF TIME; LIMITATION OF TIME, I.; PRESCRIPTION, I.; POOR, I. (**Rate**).

TITHING. *See* ATTORNEY; FRANKPLEDGE, VIEW OF.

TITHING-MAN. *See* CONSTABLE (**Parish**).

TITLE TO LAND. *See* DECLARATION OF TITLE; REGISTRY (**Land**).

TOBACCO.
Growth of, forbidden, with certain exceptions
12 Cha. 2. c. 34. | (S.) 22 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 1.
15 Cha. 2. c. 7. | 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 13.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 26.
Customs duties on importation of - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7. s. 1.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Restrictions on importation of - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7. ss. 9, 10.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Importation of, into Channel Islands. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS.
General regulations as to importation, warehousing, and delivery for home consumption. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).
Charges on delivery from warehouse for home consumption
32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 7.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. sch.
Destruction of, abandoned as not worth the duty - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 94.
Smuggling of. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*).
Manufacture in bond, delivery of manufactured for home consumption, and sale of
26 & 27 Vict. c. 7.
Exportation of, drawback on, and regulations as to - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7. s. 1.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 108.
General regulations as to exportation, and shipment as ships' stores. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*c*).
Shipment of, duty free, for use of navy - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 123–125.
„ for use in vessels in Channel Islands. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS.
„ „ in Isle of Man. *See* ISLE OF MAN.
Powers of officers of Excise as to (*see also* CUSTOMS, **2** (*e*), (*f*)) - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7. s. 12.
Licence for, and regulations as to manufacturing, removing, and dealing in, tobacco and snuff
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 25.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. ss. 12, 13.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 93. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90.
Licence to master, &c. of passenger vessel for retail of - 9 Geo. 4. c. 47.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 10.
Occasional licence for sale of, and of snuff, - (E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 13, &c.
(E. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 19.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 5.
Hawking of, and of snuff, forbidden - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 93.
See also EXCISE; PRISON; SUNDAY.

TOBAGO. *See* WEST INDIES.

TOKEN. *See* COIN.

TOLERATION.
Of Protestant dissenters (*see* NONCONFORMIST) - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.

TOLL.
At a mill, how to be taken - - - - *Stat. de Pist.* Stat. temp. incert.
„ money to be taken instead of - - - (E. ? S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Exemption of army and marines from. *See* MUTINY.
„ of volunteers from. *See* VOLUNTEERS.
„ of funerals from. *See* BURIAL, **1**; FUNERAL, S.; TURNPIKES.
See also CANAL; DUES ON SHIPPING; LOCAL TAXATION; MARKET; POST OFFICE; RAILWAY; TRAMWAYS; TURNPIKES.

(1) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

TOLLS, IRELAND.
Publication of, taken at markets, fairs, or ports, and registry of, with clerk of the peace 57 Geo. 3. c. 108.
Exemption of funerals from. *See* FUNERAL, I.

TORT, IRELAND. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.

TOWAGE, IRELAND. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT, I.

TOWER BURIAL GROUND. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

TOWN.
Clauses Consolidation Act as to improvement of; regulations as to officers of commissioners, surveys and plans, taking of lands, compensation for damage, making and maintenance of sewers, drainage of houses, paving and maintaining streets, laying out new streets, naming streets, numbering houses, improving the line of streets, ruinous or dangerous buildings, precautions during construction or repair of sewers, streets, and houses, objections to works, cleansing streets, prevention of nuisances, smoke, and fire, ventilation, lodging-houses, supply of water, slaughter-houses, things to be done by special order only, pleasure grounds, baths and wash-houses, clocks, entry on lands for execution of works, execution of works by owners, &c., rates, appeal against rates, recovery of rates, byelaws, recovery of damages and penalties, and access to special Act (E. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 34.
See also BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL; HOMICIDE; MURAGE; PARISH; POLICE; SHIRE HALL.

TOWN, SCOTLAND.
Adoption of Police and Improvement Act by, election of commissioners, regulations as to police, lighting, cleansing, draining, paving, supply of water, nuisances, weights, hackney carriages, pawnbrokers, vagrants, bathing, public houses, fires, ventilation of buildings, slaughterhouses, markets, baths, places of public recreation, &c.—
„ „ before 1850 - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 46. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 39.
„ „ after 1850, and before 1862
13 & 14 Vict. c. 33. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 96.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 103. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 102.
„ „ since 1862
25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 25. (wards).
31 & 32 Vict. c. 102. | 40 & 41 Vict. c. 22. s. 5.
Senior police magistrate elected under above Acts to be justice of the peace and commissioner of supply of the county - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 37.
Election, by ballot, of committees or commissioners in, where Acts of 1850 or 1862 are adopted - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 20, &c.
Loans to commissioners by Public Works Loan Commissioners (*see also* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS) - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 74. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 31. s. 6.
Power of Court of Session, on petition of householders, to pronounce orders facilitating adoption or execution of Acts - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 22.
Acts confirming provisional orders. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* POLICE AND IMPROVEMENT, SCOTLAND.
See also BURGH, S.; CATTLE SHED, S.; COMMISSIONERS OF SUPPLY, S.; GAS, S.; POLICE, S.; PUBLIC HEALTH, S.

TOWN, IRELAND.
Adoptive Act for appointment of commissioners in, and government, fairs, drainage, and regulation of - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 103. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 44.
Execution of warrants of magistrates. *See* WARRANT.
Provisional orders for purchase, &c. of land, alteration of districts, transfer of powers from grand jury to and borrowing by governing body, &c. - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 45.
Establishment and regulation of market or fair in - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 10. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 69. s. 10.
Accounts of, and arbitration in disputes affecting governing body of 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. ss. 11–19.
Petition against election of member of governing body of 34 & 35 Vict. c. 109. s. 20, &c.
Nomination of candidates and election by ballot of commissioners in 22 Vict. c. 35. ss. 5–8. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 20, &c.
„ „ of commissioners under local Acts 22 Vict. c. 35. ss. 5–8. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. ss. 23, 29.
Commissioners constituted urban sanitary authority - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 3.

TOWN, IRELAND—*cont.*
Power and duties of commissioners as sanitary authority. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I.
See also TOWN; *and* BOROUGH, I.; LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, I.; TOWN CORPORATE, I.

TOWN CLERK. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*a*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Registration**).

TOWN CLERK, SCOTLAND. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**); HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Registration**); SHERIFF CLERK, S.

TOWN CLERK, IRELAND. *See* BOROUGH, I. (**Municipal**); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Registration**); PRISONER, I.

TOWN CORPORATE, IRELAND.
Commissioners for lighting, cleansing, and watching
9 Geo. 4. c. 82. | 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. ss. 15, 124. | 20 Vict. c. 12.
Power to commissioners to grant superannuation allowances to officers 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79.
Nomination of candidates and election by ballot of commissioners in
22 Vict. c. 35. ss. 5–8.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 33. s. 20, &c.
Commissioners constituted urban sanitary authority - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 3.
Powers and duties of commissioners as sanitary authority. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, I.
See also BOROUGH, I.; PARKS, I.; TOWN, I.; TRADE, I.

TOWN HALL. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL; PRISON.

TOWNSHIP. *See* BOUNDARIES; PARISH; POOR (**Overseers, Rate**).

TRADE.
Subjects of Great Britain to have full freedom of trade and navigation to and from all ports in Great Britain and British dominions; and to be subject to the same allowances, restrictions, and regulations of trade, and liable to same duties of Customs, and on import and export - - - - - - - - (E. S.) [1] 6 Ann. c. 11.
Subjects of Great Britain and Ireland to be on same footing in respect of trade and navigation; articles produced in either country to be imported into the other without duty and exported to the other without bounty, except countervailing duties on importation and drawbacks on exportation from one country to the other of articles subject to internal duties in the importing or exporting country only - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Exclusive rights of, abolished in municipal boroughs - (E.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 14.
Fraudulently spreading false rumours as to prices, and preventing by force or threats goods being brought into fair or market - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 4.
See also APPRENTICE; BOARD OF TRADE; EXCISE; FORESTALLING; MASTER AND SERVANT; WOOL; YARN.

TRADE, SCOTLAND.
Exercise of certain trades to be free - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 23.
Exclusive privileges of exercising abolished - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 17.
See also TRADE.

TRADE, IRELAND.
Exclusive rights of exercising, and of taking apprentices in cities, &c. abolished 9 & 10 Vict. c. 76.
See also TRADE.

TRADE, COLONIES. *See* AMERICA; CUSTOMS, C.; INDIA.

TRADE MARK.
Prohibition of importation of articles bearing trade mark implying manufacture in United Kingdom - - - - - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
Forgery of, and various frauds respecting; indictments, and evidence thereon; limitation of actions - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.
" " in case of hops - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
Seller of article with forged trade mark bound to give information as to where he obtained it - - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88. s. 6.
" " in case of hops - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37. s. 9.
Seller of article bearing trade mark deemed to contract that it is genuine 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88. s. 19.
" " in case of hops - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37. s. 18.
Destruction of and injunction against use of forged trade mark; damages to person aggrieved by forgery, &c.; inspection of business in which forged trade mark is alleged to be used - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88. ss. 21, 22.
Establishment of register of trade marks, under superintendence of Commissioners of Patents - - - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
Establishment of register office; general rules for registration - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 7.

[1] 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

TRADE MARK—*cont.*
Definition of trade marks for purposes of Act - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 9.
Restriction on right to commence proceedings for infringement of trade mark, unless it be registered, or unless registration has been refused, and certificate of refusal given 39 & 40 Vict. c. 33.
Extension of time for registration of trade marks used in textile industries 40 & 41 Vict. c. 37.
Restrictions on registration - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 6.
Characteristics of registered trade marks - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 2.
Title of first and subsequent proprietors to use of registered trade mark 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. ss. 3, 4.
Rectification of register by court; damages to party aggrieved; reference to court, and decision by court, of questions as to right to registration - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 5.
Certificate of registrar to be evidence - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 8.
Provisions as to Cutlers Company, and assignment and registration, as trade marks, of Sheffield corporate marks - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 91. s. 9.
See also BUTTONS; CUTLERY; EXHIBITION; LINEN; LINEN AND HEMP, S.; LINEN, I.; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, I.; WOOL.

TRADE UNION.
Definition of - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 16.
Not criminal or unlawful; contracts of, when not enforceable 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. ss. 2–4.
Friendly Societies Acts, Industrial and Provident Societies Acts, and Companies Acts, not to apply to trade unions - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 5.
Life Assurance Companies Acts not to apply to registered unions 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 7.
Registration of unions; rules of registered unions; registered offices; withdrawal or cancelling of certificate of registration; change of name; amalgamation; dissolution 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. ss. 6, 13–15. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. ss. 6, 8, 11–14.
Circulation of false copies of rules, &c. - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 18.
Registrars of friendly societies to be registrars of trade unions; annual reports of registrars 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 17.
Power to hold lands, sell, exchange, mortgage, &c. - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 7.
Property to vest in trustees - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 8. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 3.
Transfer of stock on absence, lunacy, &c. of trustee - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 4.
Action by or against trustees; limitation of responsibility of trustees 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. ss. 9, 10.
Treasurers, &c. to account; penalty for fraudulently obtaining, withholding, or embezzling property; enforcement of delivery of property, &c. - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 12. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 5.
Restrictions as to insurance of lives of infants; duties of registrars of deaths as to certificates - - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 2.
Membership of minors; power of nomination - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. ss. 9, 10.
Annual returns by trustees - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. s. 16.
Penalty for failure to give notices, &c. - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 22. s. 15.
Summary proceedings, and appeal - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31. ss. 19–22.
See also INTIMIDATION; MASTER AND SERVANT.

TRAFALGAR SQUARE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

TRAFFIC. *See* CARRIER; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; METROPOLIS (Traffic); METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; RAILWAY.

TRAMWAYS.
Powers of Board of Trade and local authorities respecting - (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78.
Provisional orders authorizing construction of - (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. s. 4, &c. (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 69. (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 43.
Regulations and powers as to construction and working of, breaking up, &c. of roads and streets, interference with gas and water supply, sewers, telegraph wires, &c. (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. ss. 9, 22, &c.
Purchase, lease, and user of, tolls and traffic on, and byelaws for (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. ss. 19, 34, 46, &c.
Discontinuance and removal of - - - (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. ss. 41, 42.
Obstructions on, and other offences concerning - (E. S.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 78. ss. 49–54.

TRAMWAYS, SCOTLAND.
On turnpike and statute labour roads - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 69.
See also TRAMWAYS.

TRAMWAYS, IRELAND.
Construction of, under order of Lord Lieutenant, approved by grand jury, with or without confirmation by Parliament, and regulations as to working of, and use of locomotives on
23 & 24 Vict. c. 152. | 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 102. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 114.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 7.
„ „ in county and county of city of Dublin - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 65.

TRANSMISSION, SCOTLAND. *See* ASSIGNATION, S.

TRANSPORTATION.
To colonies, and removal of prisoners from one colony to another, and keeping of convicts sentenced to, to hard labour in places of confinement in or out of England
5 Geo. 4. c. 84. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 67.
6 Geo. 4. c. 69. | (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 39. | 22 Vict. c. 25.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 67. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 10.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 61. s. 4.
Pardon of convicts transported, and their right when holding tickets of leave to own property - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 7.
Confinement of convict sentenced to, in any prison in Great Britain (E. S.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 67.
Providing of prisons for women sentenced to - - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 121.
Convict prisons abroad, government of, and offences in
5 Geo. 4. c. 84. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 67. s. 1.
6 Geo. 4. c. 69. | 22 Vict. c. 25.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 6.
Substitution of penal servitude for. *See* PENAL SERVITUDE.

TRANSPORTATION, IRELAND.
Return from, and indictment therefor - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
„ penalty for - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. s. 12.
Of offender under judgment of death - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 27.
See also TRANSPORTATION.

TRANSPORTATION, COLONIES.
Removal of prisoners under sentence of transportation, imprisonment, or penal servitude from one colony to another, for purpose of punishment - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 10.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION. *See* DECLARATION; ROMAN CATHOLIC.

TREASON.
What acts constitute - - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 2.
1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1.
6 Ann. c. (1) 41. s. 1.
Trying to hinder successor to Crown from succeeding - - 1 Ann. stat. 2. c. (2) 21.
Person assisting King de facto not to be attaint of - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 1. s. 3.
No forfeiture for, except in case of attainder during life - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 12.
Forfeiture of estates of inheritance on conviction for - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
Attainder for, by common law, to have same effect as if by Parliament, and Crown to hold lands, &c. of traitor without office found - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Trial for, when committed out of King's dominions - - 35 Hen. 8. c. 2.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
Outlawry for - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 1
Trial for, to be only according to common law - - 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 10.
Concealment of, to be misprision of - - - - 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 10.
Copy of indictment, and list of jurors, counsel, evidence, error, &c. on trial for, or for misprision of, and limitation of time for indictment
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3. | (E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 21.
(E. S.) 7 Ann. c. 21. | (E.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
(E. S.) 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 3.
Trial of peers of Great Britain for, or for misprision of, when committed in Scotland (E. S.) 6 Ann. c. (3) 78. s. 12.
Person impeached for, or for misprision of, to have counsel - (E. S.) 20 Geo. 2. c. 30.
Execution of and forfeiture by woman convicted of - (E. S.) 30 Geo. 3. c. 48.
(E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 31.
Compassing, &c. death, &c. of Sovereign, and declaring it by published writing or overt act
(E. S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 7. | (E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 21.
57 Geo. 3. c. 6. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12. s. 2.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 17. in Ruffhead. (3) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

TREASON—*cont.*
Killing or attempt on life of Sovereign to be tried as murder (E. S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 93. (E.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 21.
Form and execution of sentence on person convicted of - 54 Geo. 3. c. 146. (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 31.
Proceedings against person guilty of attempt to injure person of Sovereign 5 & 6 Vict. c. 51.
Bail of persons accused of - - - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 23.
Judgment, &c. for, not to cause attainder or corruption of blood, or any forfeiture or escheat - - - - - - - (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
See also CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL; ERROR; EVIDENCE; FORFEITURE; INDICTMENT; INHERITANCE; LUNATIC (**Criminal**); OUTLAWRY; PALACE; PARDON; PETIT TREASON; PREMUNIRE; SEDITION; SOCIETY; SUNDAY; TREASON FELONY; WITNESS.

TREASON, SCOTLAND.
Regulations as to law and trial of - - - - - 7 Ann. c. 21.
Crime of, to be the same as in England, and persons convicted of, or of misprision of, to be liable to the same punishment, &c. as if convicted in England - 7 Ann. c. 21.
Trial of person accused of - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 22.
See also TREASON; *and* OUTLAWRY, S.

TREASON, IRELAND.
Attainder for, not to cause corruption of blood - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Two witnesses to act of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Killing or attempting to kill Sovereign to be tried as if murder - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Limitation of time for prosecution for. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (3).
Accused to have copy of indictment and list of witnesses and jurors - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 26.
See also TREASON; *and* CRIMINAL; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT.

TREASON FELONY.
What constitutes, and penalty and trial for - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12.
See also TREASON.

TREASURE TROVE.
Inquiry by coroner as to - - - - - - - 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*)

TREASURY, COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S.
Offices of Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain and of Ireland united, and may be executed by commission; appointment of commissioners (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*)) - - - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
All officers of public revenue to be under control of - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 2.
Accounts of revenues, &c. to be laid before Parliament by - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 22. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Powers of, in Scotland:—
as to Customs, Excise, and other Crown revenues - (S.) 6 Ann. c. 53. s. 21.(1)
„ over Queen's Remembrancer, Auditors of Exchequer, Receiver General of Taxes, &c. (*see also* EXCHEQUER COURT, S.) - - (S.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 13.
„ as to rights of Crown as ultimus hæres, or in cases of bastardy or forfeiture (S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58. s. 1.
Substitution by, of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to, or to offices of Secretaries of State, other public departments, or offices under control of Treasury 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Signatures of two, sufficient - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 89.
Powers of, as to certain payments out of and to public moneys - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Credits for supply services, issues to principal accountants, regulation of and powers as to audit of accounts of public accountants and other quasi-public accounts 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Solicitor to, incorporation and powers of, and dealings with property vested in, under intestacy, forfeiture, &c.; powers of assistant solicitor (*see also* ATTORNEY) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 18.
Transfer of certain powers of, to Local Government Board. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.
Chest fund, limitation of amount of, and application and accounts of; audit of accounts; payment of profit into Exchequer; reimbursement of loss out of votes 40 & 41 Vict. c. 45.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; CIVIL LIST; COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; EXCHEQUER; FINES AND FORFEITURES; OATH; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS; PUBLIC OFFICER.

(1) c. 26. s. 13. in Ruffhead.

TREASURY BILLS.
Power to raise money by issue of; form and length of currency of, and interest on; issue of new; regulations as to preparation, issue, and cancelling of, and prevention of frauds in relation to - - - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 2.
See also BANK OF ENGLAND; ENGRAVING; EXCHEQUER BILLS; FORGERY; PAPER.

TREATING. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES.

TREES.
Cutting, rooting up, or damaging trees, shrubs, plants, roots, fruits, or vegetable productions - - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 32–37.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 20–24, 53.
Provisions as to, on inclosure. *See* INCLOSURE, 3 (*b*).
Removal of, dangerous to railway. *See* RAILWAY, 2 (*c*).

TREES, SCOTLAND.
Seizure of implement of person unlawfully destroying - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 6.
See also BRIDGE, S.; PARISH, S.; RAILWAY, 2 (*c*).

TRESPASS.
Pleas of - - - - - - - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 8.
Inquisition of (*see also* NISI PRIUS) - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) cc. 29, 30.
Fine for, to be reasonable - - - - - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 1.
See also DISCLAIMER; DISTRESS; GAME; LIMITATION OF TIME (2).

TRESPASS, SCOTLAND.
Lodging in, or encamping or lighting fire on private property - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 56.
See also GAME, S.

TRESPASS, IRELAND. *See* GAME, I.; POUND, I.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, I.

TRIAL.
No man to be condemned without - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
None to be tried except on process of law - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
42 Edw. 3. c. 3.
See also ACTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; NISI PRIUS; SEA.

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN. *See* DUBLIN UNIVERSITY.

TRINITY HOUSE. *See* LIGHTHOUSES; MERCHANT SHIPPING, 7.

TROUT. *See* FISHERY (**Salmon**).

TRUCK PAYMENT.
Prohibition of payment of wages otherwise than in coin (*see* MASTER AND SERVANT, 1; POOR (**Overseers**)) - - - - - (E. S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37.

TRURO.
Provision for endowment and establishment of bishopric of - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 54.

TRUST.
Declaration and assignment of, to be in writing and signed - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
See also DEBT; FORFEITURE; LIMITATION OF TIME (12), (21); LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (11); TRUSTEE.

TRUSTEE.
Payment by, of trust money, stocks, &c. into Court of Chancery, and order of court thereon (E.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 96.
(E.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 74.
" " into Post Office savings bank, subject to order of county court (*see also* COUNTY COURT (**Jurisdiction**)) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 24., &c.
Transfer by Court of Chancery of property or rights vested in trustee, personal representative, or mortgagee, under disability, lunatic, unknown, out of jurisdiction, refusing to act, &c., and power of court, in decree for specific performance, partition, exchange, or sale, to declare persons trustees - - - (E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
(E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55.
(E. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 40.
" " in case of registered land or charge (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 85.
" " exercise of powers by Court of Chancery of Lancaster (E.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 21.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 82. s. 11.
Shares of ships within Trustee Act, 1850 - - (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 10.
Execution of trusts where trustee lunatic. *See* LUNATIC, 1 (*Property and Estates*).
Transfer of stock in name of absent, bankrupt, or lunatic trustee of friendly or industrial society, or trade union. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY; TRADE UNION.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

TRUSTEE—*cont.*
Appointment of new, by Court of Chancery or Lord Chancellor
(E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 32.
(E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55. ss. 8–10.
" in case of charities. *See* CHARITIES, 2 (*b*).
" in case of bankruptcy of trustee - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 117.
" by committee of lunatic. *See* LUNATIC, 1 (*Property and Estates*).
" by continuing trustee or person named as appointor
(E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145. ss. 27, 28.
" " where trustee was appointed by Court of Chancery of Lancaster - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 40.
Decree by Court of Chancery, when trustee who is defendant cannot be found
(E. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 49.
Power of, under will, and of executor, to sell or mortgage land charged with debts, legacy, &c. - - - - - - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. ss. 14–18.
Receipts of, for purchase or mortgage money - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 23.
" to be a discharge - - - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145. ss. 12, 29.
Limitation of liability of, and of personal representative, for act done in pursuance of power of attorney after death of principal - - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 26.
Clauses for indemnity, &c. of, implied in every instrument creating a trust
(E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 31.
Application by, or by personal representative, to Court of Chancery for advice
(E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 30.
(E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 9.
Investments, what authorized for, or for personal representative (*see also* INDIA)
(E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 32. | (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145. s. 25.
(E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. ss. 11, 12. | (E. I. ? S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 132.
Investment by, on real security in Ireland - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 29.
" and by directors, &c. on charges under Improvement of Land Act, 1864
27 & 28 Vict. c. 114. s. 60.
" in mortgage debentures - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 78. s. 40.
" in debenture stock - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 27.
" in metropolitan consolidated stock - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 47. s. 13.
" in debentures or debenture stock of local authority
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 83. s. 27.
Clauses implied in instrument giving power of sale or exchange, as to mode of exercising such powers, unless negatived - - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145. ss. 1–10, &c.
Renewal of leaseholds by - - - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145. ss. 8–10, &c.
Investment of funds, application of infant's property to his maintenance, and accumulation of surplus - - - - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145. ss. 25, 26, &c.
Fraudulent application or destruction of trust property by (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 80.
Sales, exchanges, partitions, and enfranchisements by, with reservation of minerals
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 108.
Restriction on holding of stock certificates to bearer - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. s. 29, &c.
" " of India stock certificates to bearer (*see also* INDIA)
26 & 27 Vict. c. 73. s. 4.
" " of stock certificates to bearer issued by local authority
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 21.
" " of colonial stock certificates to bearer - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 59. s. 12.
Conveyance, &c. of freehold or copyhold estate by married woman who is a bare trustee
(E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 6.
Vesting of bare legal estate in fee in personal representative of intestate
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 48.
Actions against, for recovery of estates held on express trusts, or breach of trust. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12), (21).
See also ASSIGNMENT; CHANCERY COURT; CHARITIES; INSURANCE (Life); LAND; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROBATE; SETTLED ESTATES; TURNPIKES.

TRUSTEE, SCOTLAND.
Deeds, &c., nominating gratuitous, to imply powers to resign, and to assume new trustees, provisions as to majority being a quorum, and trustee being liable only for own acts, &c.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 84.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 115.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 97.
Various powers as to sales, leases, investments, &c. implied in documents appointing, or conferred on, or exercised by Court of Session - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 97.
Appointment of new, by Court of Session - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 97.
Executor or, to apply lands for purpose of trust, and if none, for successors of grantor
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 21.
See also TRUSTEE; *and* LAND, S.

TRUSTEE, IRELAND.
Payment by, of money or stock into Court of Chancery, and order of court thereon 11 & 12 Vict. c. 68.
„ „ into Post Office savings or other bank, subject to order of civil bill court - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. ss. 33, 39.
Dealing with property vested in, and appointment of new, in case of bankruptcy 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 322.
Appointment of new, by committee of lunatic - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 22. s. 88.
Vesting of bare legal estate in fee in personal representative of 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 5.(1)
Actions against, for recovery of estates held on express trusts, or breach of trust. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (12), (21); LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (11).
See also TRUSTEE; *and* CHANCERY COURT, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; PROBATE, I.; SETTLED ESTATES, I.
TURF, IRELAND. *See* THEFT.
TURKS ISLANDS. *See* JAMAICA.
TURNPIKES, ENGLAND.
Regulation of, tolls on, exemptions, &c.

3 Geo. 4. c. 126.	2 & 3 Vict. c. 46.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 105.
4 Geo. 4. c. 16.	3 & 4 Vict. c. 51.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 121.
4 Geo. 4. c. 95.	4 & 5 Vict. c. 33.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 99.
5 Geo. 4. c. 69.	4 & 5 Vict. c. 51.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 90.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 24.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 52. s. 3.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 73.
9 Geo. 4. c. 77.	12 & 13 Vict. c. 87.	34 & 35 Vict. c. 115.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 25.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 79.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 85.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 124.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 38.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 90.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 80.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 135.	37 & 38 Vict. c. 95.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 81.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 58.	39 & 40 Vict. c. 39.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 18.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 107.	40 & 41 Vict. c. 64. s. 9.

Annual returns by trustees - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 80. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 87. s. 5. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 90.
Substitution of declarations for oaths in case of trustees of - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 10.
Meeting of trustees on other than appointed day - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 39.
„ „ to wind up affairs on turnpike becoming highway 28 & 29 Vict. c. 107. s. 3. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 18.
Notice requiring claims to be sent in before expiration of trust; provision for extinction of mortgage debts unclaimed - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115. s. 19. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 64. s. 9.
Application of highway rates to, on deficiency of trust funds - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 59. (2) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 94. 34 & 35 Vict. c. 115.
Union of trusts - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 46. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 79. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 99.
Sinking fund for discharge of debts

12 & 13 Vict. c. 87. s. 3.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 135. ss. 3–5.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 79. s. 4.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 58. ss. 3, 4.

Arrangements for reduction of rate of interest on loans to trustees of, and consent thereto of personal representatives and trustees (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* TURNPIKE TRUSTS ARRANGEMENTS) - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 38. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 135. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 46. s. 2.
Malicious injury to gates or toll-bars - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 34.
Use of steam-engine near turnpike road - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 75.
Exemptions from toll, general - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 32.
„ „ of funerals (*see also* BURIAL, 1) - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 32.
„ „ of army reserve forces (*see also* MUTINY; VOLUNTEERS) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 16.
Compensation to officers of expired trust - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 99. s. 7. 33 & 34 Vict. c. 73. s. 13.
Adoption and maintenance of turnpike roads by sanitary authorities. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH, 3.
Restrictions on digging of gravel for, on regulated common. *See* COMMON; INCLOSURE, 3 (c).
Transfer to Local Government Board of powers of Secretary of State as to. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.
See also BRIDGE; HIGHWAYS; INDICTMENT; LOCOMOTIVES; WALES.

(1) This section was repealed by 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 48. (*see that section indexed under* TRUSTEE); but that Act does not extend to Ireland, see s. 2; semble, therefore, 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 5., and not 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 48., is in force in Ireland.
(2) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.

TURNPIKES, SCOTLAND.
Penalty for destruction of gates, &c. on - - - - 32 Geo. 2. c. 15.
Trustees for, and regulations respecting - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43.
„ „ annual returns by - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 31.
Encamping or lighting fire on - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 56.
See also FUNERAL, S.; LOCOMOTIVES; TRAMWAYS, S.

TURNPIKES, IRELAND.
Abolition of tolls on turnpike roads leading from Dublin, &c. - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 69.
Malicious injury to gates or tollbars. *See* TURNPIKES.

TURPENTINE. *See* DISTILLERY.

TUTOR, SCOTLAND. *See* JUDICIAL FACTOR.

TYNDAL, LORDSHIP OF.
United to Northumberland - - - - - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 9.

TYNEMOUTH. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **7**.

U.

ULSTER CANAL. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

ULSTER TENANT RIGHT. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.

UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members**).

UNDER-SHERIFF. *See* SHERIFF, **4**.

UNDER-SHERIFF, IRELAND.
Duties of, in civil bill court - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
See also SHERIFF, I.

UNDERWOODS.
Rating of. *See* POOR (**Rate**); PUBLIC HEALTH, **2** (*b*).

UNDUE INFLUENCE. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES.

UNIFORMITY.
Acts of (*see* NONCONFORMIST; PRAYER-BOOK; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP) 1 Eliz. c. 2.
(2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.

UNION.
Of England and Scotland - - - - - (E. S.) (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Of Great Britain and Ireland - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.

UNION (POOR). *See* POOR (**Union**); POOR, I. (**Union**).

UNION ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE.
Appointment and powers of, for revision of valuation lists (*see* POOR (**Rate, Union**); VALUATION) - - - - - - - (E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
(E.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.

UNION CHARGEABILITY.
Acts providing for the distribution of the charge for the relief of the poor in unions (*see* LUNATIC, **3** (*a*); POOR (**Relief, Settlement, Union, Workhouse**); VAGABOND)
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

UNITED STATES. *See* AMERICA; NEWFOUNDLAND.

UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND.
Use in, of Latin prayer-book, and sermon without previous service - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1.
(2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Presentations of benefices belonging to Roman Catholics vested in. *See* BENEFICE.
Privileges as to licensing public houses and sale of wine - 17 Geo. 2. c. 40. s. 11.
Appointment, &c. of constables in, and punishment of prostitutes in Oxford
6 Geo. 4. c. 97.
Theatrical performances in Oxford or Cambridge - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68.
Sale by Oxford, Cambridge, or Durham, and colleges therein, and by Eton or Winchester, by authority of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, of advowsons or land belonging to or held in trust for them or their head, &c., and purchase of advowsons
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 69, 70.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59. s. 7, &c.

---

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

(2) 13 & 14 Cha. 2 in Ruffhead.

UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND—*cont.*

Sale, exchange, enfranchisement, &c. by Oxford, Cambridge, and Durham, and colleges therein, and by Eton and Winchester, of lands, with consent of Copyhold Commissioners; purchase of interest of lessees; grant of leases for 21 years, or of building, water, &c., or mining leases; agreements with lessees for improvement of lands, payment of land tax or tithes, laying out of streets, &c.; and borrowing, with consent of commissioners, for improvement of buildings or lands, or to compensate for loss of fines, &c.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 44.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 89. s. 2.

Exchanges by universities and colleges under Inclosure Acts - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 44. s. 30.

Transfer to universities or colleges of lands held in trust for them or their heads, &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59. s. 6.

No religious subscription or declaration to be required for taking degrees or holding office, &c. in Oxford, Cambridge, or Durham, except in certain cases (University Tests Act)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 26.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 57–59.

Exemption from lectures on religious grounds - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 26. s. 7.

Universities of Oxford and Cambridge Act, 1877 - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48.

Definition of emolument - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 2.

Nomination of commissioners; provision for supply of vacancies; duration of office; chairmen of meetings; seals - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 3–10.

Temporary power of universities and colleges to exercise powers of making statutes conferred on commissioners - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 11.

Power of commissioners to make statutes for universities, and for colleges and halls
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 12.

Power to take evidence, require production of documents, &c. 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 35.

Restriction on alteration of trusts declared by instruments executed within 50 years; regard to main design of founder of emolument; provision for education, religion, learning, and research - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 13–15.

Objects of statutes for universities; contribution by colleges for university purposes; regulation of professorships and lectureships; providing of buildings, &c.; diminution of expense of education by foundation of scholarships; encouragement of unattached students; encouragement of art or science; regulation of presentation to benefices; application of proceeds of advowsons; foundation of offices in connection with work done out of university, &c. - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 16.

Objects of statutes for colleges; regulations as to eligibility and appointment to and tenure of emoluments or offices; consolidation or division, &c. of emoluments, or annexation to offices; instruction in art or science; providing of buildings, &c.; diminution of expense of education; regulation of presentation to benefices; application of proceeds of advowsons, &c. - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 17.

Objects of statutes for colleges in relation to universities; commutation of annual payments by colleges to universities for capital sums; annexation of college emoluments to offices in universities; assignment of college revenues for encouragement of instruction in universities, or for endowment of research; transfer, by resolution, of college libraries to universities, &c. - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 18.

Prospective increase of or addition to revenues to be regarded 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 19.

Power to allow continuance of voluntary payments - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 20.

Provisions as to accounts of universities and colleges, audit and publication of accounts, regulation of exercise of borrowing powers, and renewal of beneficial leases
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 21.

Provisions for union of or combined educational systems in colleges and halls
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 22.

Provisions as to Hulme and Snell exhibitions at Oxford, canonry of Rochester annexed to provostship of Oriel, canonry of Ely annexed to regius professorship of Greek at Cambridge, statutes of Trinity College, Cambridge, as to regius professorships, Dixie foundation at Cambridge, and headship of Magdalene College, Cambridge
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 23–29.

Distinction of university and college statutes; communication and publication of proposed statutes - - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 30–32.

Power to direct suspension of elections or appointments; saving for existing interests
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 33, 34.

Representation of colleges and halls on commissions - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 36–38.

Notice to governing bodies of schools and Scotch colleges, and to Charity Commissioners, where right of preference in election would be affected by statutes; power of dissent from proposed statutes; provisions as to rights of preference retained
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 39–43.

Constitution of Universities Committee of Privy Council - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 44.

Submission of statutes to Queen in Council; proceedings on petitions against statutes; disallowance of statutes; reference back to commissioners; approval of statutes
40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 45–50.

UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND—*cont.*
Universities of Oxford and Cambridge Act, 1877—*cont.*
Statutes to be binding and effectual - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 51.
Declaration by Chancellor of Cambridge University of meaning of statutes 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 52.
Alteration of statutes, after cesser of powers of commissioners 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. ss. 53–55.
Reference to Queen in Council under Act of 1877 of statutes or ordinances made otherwise than under that Act - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 56.
Saving for University Tests Act - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 57.
New theological offices, not being headships or fellowships - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 58.
Provision for religious instruction and worship; restriction on endowment of theological offices out of funds not already appropriated to endowment of such offices; entering into orders or taking test, where not already a condition of holding any office, not to be made a condition - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 48. s. 59.
See also BENEFICE; CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; CHARITIES; CHARTER; COLLEGES; COPYRIGHT; DEAN AND CHAPTER; DURHAM; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies, Electors, Election**); LEASE (**Corporation**); MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; MORTMAIN; OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

UNIVERSITIES, SCOTLAND.
Continuance and regulation of certain - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Provision by tax on heads, principals, &c. of, for their widows and children 19 Geo. 3. c. 20.
Declaration by professors in - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 89.
Constitution, incorporation, and government of universities of Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Glasgow; power to alter statutes; parliamentary grant 21 & 22 Vict. c. 83.
Declaration by principals of - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 24.
Property of University of Edinburgh - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 90.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*b*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, S. (**Electors, Registration, Election**).

UNIVERSITY, IRELAND. *See* DUBLIN UNIVERSITY; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*c*), **Election** (*c*)); HOUSE OF COMMONS, I. (**Electors, Registration**).

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. *See* RIOT; SEDITION.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, IRELAND. *See* COMBINATION, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; RIOT, I.

UNNATURAL OFFENCE. *See* BUGGERY.

USAGE.
Ascertainment of trusts, &c. by. *See* PRESCRIPTION.

USE.
Person entitled to use or trust in land to be deemed seized (Statute of Uses) 27 Hen. 8. c. 10.
To take effect without continuance of seizin or scintilla juris - (E. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
See also CONTINGENT REMAINDER.

USE AND OCCUPATION.
Action for - - - - - - - - (E.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.

USURY.
Repeal of laws against - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90.

V.

VACCINATION, ENGLAND.
Constitution of districts for, with public vaccinators; registry of vaccinations; vaccination of children compulsory, and inoculation forbidden (*see also* REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, &c., 3) - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 98.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 75.
Appointment and duties of vaccination officer - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 98.
Transfer to Local Government Board of powers of Privy Council as to. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.

VACCINATION, SCOTLAND.
Compulsory, and registry of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 108.
Payment of cost of, by local authority - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 57.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

VACCINATION, IRELAND.
Parents, &c. required to have children vaccinated
21 & 22 Vict. c. 64. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 87.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 52. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 93. s. 58
Districts for, report of medical officer, and expense of vaccination - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 64.
Registry of children vaccinated - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 52.
Inoculation forbidden - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 87.

VAGABOND, ENGLAND.
Seamen's and soldiers' wives having certificates not to be deemed, for asking relief; and granting of certificates to other persons prohibited - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 61.
5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 16.
Who to be deemed idle and disorderly persons, rogues and vagabonds, or incorrigible rogues; apprehension, search, prosecution, and punishment of offenders, and searching of lodging-houses for offenders - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 83.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 38.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 112. s. 15.
Persons playing or betting at games of chance or gaming in the streets or other public places to be deemed rogues and vagabonds, or liable to penalty - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 38.
Penalty on constable, &c. neglecting to arrest, &c., and on persons hindering constables in execution of duty - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. ss. 11, 12.
Appeal against conviction as, and committal on neglect to prosecute appeal
5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 14.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.
Person convicted as, to be chargeable to parish where resident, and removed to place of settlement - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 20.
Pauper returning and becoming chargeable after removal to be liable to conviction and punishment as an idle and disorderly person - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 55.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 8.
Casual pauper, when to be deemed - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 108.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 61. s. 44.
See also METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

VAGABOND, SCOTLAND. *See* TOWN, S.

VAGABOND, IRELAND.
None to be presented as, by grand jury - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 33.
See also BEGGING, I.

VAGRANT.
Vagrant Act (*see* VAGABOND) - - - - - (E.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 83.

VALUATION, ENGLAND.
Appointment by guardians, powers, &c. of assessment committee, preparation of valuation list by overseers, revision by assessment committee, appeal against and effect of list
25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 22. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 13.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
Notice of valuations to be given to railway and other companies 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39. s. 5.
In the Metropolis,—constitution of assessment committee, appeals to assessment sessions, and conclusiveness of list for all rates and taxes, and for certain qualifications, and provision for returns by owners and occupiers - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 33.
See also APPRAISER; POOR (**Guardians, Rate**); STAMPS (**Duties**).

VALUATION, SCOTLAND.
Of land and heritages for purpose of public assessments; provisions as to railways, canals, and prisons
17 & 18 Vict. c. 91. | 30 & 31 Vict. c. 80.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 58. | 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.

VALUATION, IRELAND.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioner for, rules for, and definition of rateable hereditaments, appeals as to, revision of, and levy of rates and taxes according to
15 & 16 Vict. c. 63. | 23 & 24 Vict. c. 4.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 8. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 70.
Advance by Treasury of expenses of, and partial repayment by presentment
23 & 24 Vict. c. 4. s. 2.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 70.
Appeal by guardians against revised - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 52.
See also POOR, I. (**Rate**).

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
Administration of justice in - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 48.
See also BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.
Courts of judicature in, and government and taxation of
9 Geo. 4. c. 83. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 76. s. 53. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 74. s. 6. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
Van Diemen's Land Company, grant of certain powers and authorities to, for cultivation of waste lands in the colony, by means of convict labour, &c. - 6 Geo. 4. c. 39.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 57.
See also AUSTRALIA.

VARIANCE. *See* AMENDMENT.

VASSAL, SCOTLAND. *See* HEIR, S.; SERVICES, S.; SUPERIORITY, S.; TENURE, S.

VAULT. *See* BURIAL, 1.

VEGETABLE. *See* MEAT; THEFT; THEFT, I.; TREES.

VEHICLE. *See* CARRIAGE, *and cross references therefrom.*

VENDOR AND PURCHASER.
Vendor and Purchaser Act (*indexed under* LAND) - - (E. I.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78.
See also BILL OF LADING; FACTOR.

VENTILATION. *See* FACTORY; TOWN; TOWN, S.; WORKSHOP.

VENUE.
In action of account or debt - - - - - 6 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 2.
In criminal cases - - - - - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 6.
31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
In proceedings against public officers for misconduct - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 12.
42 Geo. 3. c. 85.
For trial of offences committed on a journey or on boundary of county
(E.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 12, 13.
In margin of indictment sufficient, unless local description necessary
(E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
In trial for theft or receiving stolen goods - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 114.
In offence against Forgery Act - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 41.
Change of, in suits where Crown is interested - - - (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
See also ASSIZES; COUNTY OF CITY; CRIMINAL TRIAL; FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.

VENUE, SCOTLAND.
Where crime was on barge in canal, &c. - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 27.
Where crime was on stage coach in or near boundary of two counties - 59 Geo. 3. c. 96.
See also VENUE; *and* TREASON, S.

VENUE, IRELAND.
For trial of offences on borders of counties, and on journeys - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
In personal actions, laying of, in any county, and alteration of 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 62.
See also VENUE; *and* COUNTY OF CITY, I.

VERDICT.
General or special - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 30.
Penalty for false entry on record - - - - - 8 Ric. 2. c. 4.
See also LIBEL.

VERGE OF THE COURT.
Courts held within - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 20.
22 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 5.
See also CORONER, 3; MARSHAL OF THE PALACE; PALACE.

VESTRY, ENGLAND.
Notice of, and proceedings at, regulated - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 69.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45.
Voting at, of ratepayers and corporations - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 69.
59 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Payment of rates by voter at - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 65.
Adoptive Act for election of vestrymen and auditors, elsewhere than in the Metropolis
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 60.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 54.
Power of, to authorize payment out of poor rate disallowed by auditors 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
When not to be held in church, providing place of meeting for, and appointment, &c. of vestry clerk - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 57.
Meeting of ratepayers as, under Elementary Education Act - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. s. 77.
See also BURIAL, 3; CHARITIES, 2 (*c*); CHURCH RATES; LOCAL TAXATION; METROPOLIS (**Management**); PARISH.

VESTRY, IRELAND.
Regulations respecting meeting, &c. of, and appointment, and appeal, and recovery of rates 7 Geo. 4. c. 72.
Compulsory cess, and powers as to deserted children, abolished - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17.
See also CHURCH OF IRELAND.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT, IRELAND.
Of Privy Council, expenses of. *See* ANIMALS, I.

VEXATIOUS INDICTMENTS.
Prevention of (*see* INDICTMENT) - - - - (E. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 17.
Act when not applicable - - - - - (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. s. 1.

VEXATIOUS SUIT. *See* ACTION; COSTS; GENERAL ISSUE.

VICAR.
Incumbents of certain benefices to be called - - - (E.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117.
See also BENEFICE; CATHEDRAL; CLERGY; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.
Out of United Kingdom, appointment of judge, deputy judge, and officers of, and jurisdiction and regulation of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 45.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 59. s. 23.
Establishment of, in colonies having independent legislative powers 30 & 31 Vict. c. 45. s. 16.
Jurisdiction of, as to prize. *See* PRIZE.
„ as to offences against, and ships detained under Foreign Enlistment Act 33 & 34 Vict. c. 90.
Appeal from, to Judicial Committee - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 41.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. ss. 22, 23.
„ as to prize - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. ss. 5–8.
Salaries and pensions of judges of Vice Admiralty Prize Courts 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. ss. 10, 11.
See also CUSTOMS, C.; INDIA; PACIFIC ISLANDS; PIRACY; SLAVE TRADE; STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

VICE ADMIRAL, SCOTLAND.
Salary of, abolished - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 10.

VICE CHANCELLOR, ENGLAND.
Appointment, officers, salary, pension, position, and powers of
53 Geo. 3. c. 24. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
6 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 5. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 71.
5 Vict. c. 5. | 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. s. 29.
Fees not to be taken by, nor by officers of - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 13.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
Transfer of Vice Chancellors to Supreme Court of Judicature, and appointment of, as judges of Chancery Division of High Court of Justice. *See* SUPREME COURT.
See also JUDGES; OATH.

VICE CHANCELLOR, IRELAND. *See* CHANCERY COURT, I.; SUPREME COURT, I.

VICTORIA.
Lands liable to satisfy debts - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Courts of judicature in, and taxation and government of
2 & 3 Vict. c. 70. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 76. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 72. | 25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 74. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
See also AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES.

VICTORIA PARK. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

VILL. *See* BOUNDARIES; INCLOSURE, 3 (*b*).

VILLAGE GREENS.
Protection of. *See* INCLOSURE, 4 (*b*) (2).

VINEGAR.
Licence for, and regulations as to making of, and stills for - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 25.

VINTNERS. *See* WINE.

VIRGIN ISLANDS. *See* LEEWARD ISLANDS; WEST INDIES.

VISITATION. *See* BISHOP; LUNATIC; PRISON; SCHOOL; VISITOR.

VISITOR.
Of abbeys, colleges, hospitals, &c. to be Crown, and not archbishop or Pope 25 Hen. 8. c. 21
See also LUNATIC; PRISON; SCHOOL.

VITRIOL. *See* ASSAULT.

VIVISECTION. *See* ANIMALS.

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE. *See* FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.

VOLUNTEERS.
Inrolment and regulation of naval coast - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 73.
" " royal naval - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 40.
" " royal naval artillery - - (E. S.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77.
Organization, liabilities, duties, &c. of military, in Great Britain and Isle of Man, and exemptions of members thereof - - - - (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 81.
Acquisition of land for ranges and other purposes of military (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. (E. S.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
" " royal naval artillery (E. S.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77. s. 30.
Exemption of storehouses from Explosives Act, 1875 - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 17. s. 97.
Protection of, and penalty on selling and pawning property of corps of military (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. (E. S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 81.
" " of royal naval artillery (E. S.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77. ss. 26–28.
Malicious injury to rifle butts and targets, of military - (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 30.
" " of royal naval artillery (E. S.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77. s. 29.
Service of notices by police upon, as part of reserve forces. *See* POLICE.
Revesting in Crown of jurisdiction of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and lieutenants of counties over, and appointment of officers of - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 6.
Enlistment of members of permanent staff into army or marines. *See* MUTINY.
Attachment of volunteers to regular forces. *See* MUTINY.
Application of Mutiny Act to military, when on active service (E. S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 23.
" " when on training with militia or regular forces (*see also* MUTINY) (E. S.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 9.
Application of Naval Discipline Act to royal naval artillery (E. S.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 77. s. 21.
Enlistment of member of friendly society in. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
See also STORES, PUBLIC.

VOTING PAPERS. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election** (*c*)); LIBRARIES.

W.

WAGER.
Contracts by way of, void - - - - - (E. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
See also GAMING.

WAGER OF LAW.
Abolition of - - - - - - (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 13. (I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 42.

WAGES.
Preferential payment of, in bankruptcy - - - (E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.
Abolition of attachment of. *See* ATTACHMENT.
Payment and recovery of, and disputes as to. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT; MINE.
Of seamen and apprentices to sea service. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (3); MERCHANT SHIPPING, **2.**

WAGES, SCOTLAND.
Of labourers and manufacturers, not liable to arrestment 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. s. 7.
Arrestment of, not allowed upon dependence of actions for small debts - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 39.
" for debt, limited - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 63.
See also BANKRUPT, S.; MASTER AND SERVANT; MASTER AND SERVANT, S.

WAGES, IRELAND.
Preferential payment of, in bankruptcy - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 249.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; MINE; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.; SPIRITS, I.

WAKEFIELD. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **7.**

WALES.
Annexation of, to England, and regulations respecting division into counties and hundreds, justices, sheriffs, coroners, escheators, crimes, inheritance, actions, process, circuits, courts, &c., in
12 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Walliæ*). | 1 Edw. 6. c. 10.
27 Hen. 8. c. 5. | 21 Ja. 1. c. 10.
27 Hen. 8. c. 26. | 33 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 3.
33 Hen. 8. c. 13. | 8 & 9 Vict. c. 11.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26.
Lords of marches of - - - - 28 Edw. 3. c. 2.
1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 15.
Justices of the peace and clerks of the peace in - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26. ss. 53–60.
5 Will. & Mar. c. 4.
Abuses in forests of - - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Exigents in - - - - - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 10.
Translation of Bible and Prayer-book into Welsh, and distribution among churches
5 Eliz. c. 28.
Sheriffs and officers in, do not vacate office on determination of grant of principality of (*see also* CROWN) - - - - - 1 Geo. 2. stat. 1. c. 5. s. 7.
The word England to include, in Acts of Parliament - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 42. s. 3.
Extension of jurisdiction of courts of Westminster to, and assizes in (*see also* ASSIZES)
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Knowledge of Welsh by incumbents in. *See* BENEFICE.
Appointment of trustees of charities in, in place of justices of courts of. *See* CHARITIES, **2** (*b*).
Regulation of dioceses and deans and chapters in (*see also* DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4** (*a*))
6 & 7 Vict. c. 77.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 108.
Turnpikes in South
7 & 8 Vict. c. 91. | 10 & 11 Vict. c. 72.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 61. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 35.
,, salary of general superintendent of - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Highways in South - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 68.
Performance of divine service in English in - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 82.
See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Constituencies** (*a*)); SHERIFF, **5.**

WALL. *See* MURAGE.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
Returns and audit of accounts relating to militia, &c. - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 105.
57 Geo. 3. c. 41.
Land and property for barrack service - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 9.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 94.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 117.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to the War Office
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Purchase, compulsorily and by agreement, and vesting in, and sale by, of lands, &c., and keeping thereof free from obstructions:—
for defence of realm, or for the Admiralty, War Department, or public service
5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 89.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 117. | 28 & 29 Vict. c. 65.
22 Vict. c. 12. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 68. s. 7. (Duchy of Lancaster lands.)
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 8. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 72.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. s. 7.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 112.
for depôt centres, barracks, &c. - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 68.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 68. s. 8.
transfer of lands so purchased to other public departments - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 89.
Purchase of rights of common - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 67.
22 Vict. c. 12.
Grant to, by promoters of harbour, of site for fortifications for protection of harbour
24 & 25 Vict. c. 45. s. 20.
Power of local authority to transfer county or borough property to 35 & 36 Vict. c. 68. s. 10.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 68. s. 8.
Transfer to, of powers, property, &c. of officers of ordnance - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 117.
Title of Secretary of State for War, and powers of other Secretaries of State to act for him
18 & 19 Vict. c. 117.
Assignment to and protection of patents in instruments of war - - 22 Vict. c. 13.

WAR DEPARTMENT—*cont.*
Abolition of office of Secretary at War, and transfer of duties, &c. to Secretary of State for War Department - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Power to appoint surveyor-general of Ordnance and financial secretary of War Office 33 & 34 Vict. c. 17.
See also ARMY; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; MILITIA; MUTINY; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PENSION; STORES, PUBLIC; VOLUNTEERS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* FORTIFICATIONS.

WARD. *See* ESCHEAT; GUARDIAN.

WAREHOUSES. *See* CUSTOMS, **3** (*c*); SPIRITS; TOBACCO.

WAREHOUSEMAN.
Duties, &c. of, where goods deposited by shipowner. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **4.**
See also CARRIER; DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES.

WARRANT.
Penalty for arrest in civil matters without - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 6.
Not specifying cause, bad - - - - - - (1) 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
Granted by justice of Queen's Bench. *See* QUEEN'S BENCH.
In what cases to be granted by justices of the peace - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
Backing and execution of, English, Scotch, or Irish, out of county where issued, and in the other parts of United Kingdom respectively, and of English in Channel Islands and Isle of Man 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 10–15, 32. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 3, 37. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 18.
" " of Irish, out of county where issued, and in England, Scotland, Channel Islands, and Isle of Man, and of warrants from those places in Ireland - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 19.
" " in case of warrants issued by magistrates appointed under Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854 - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 56. s. 77.
" " of, issued in Scotland - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53.
" " of Scotch or Irish, in Channel Islands, and of Channel Islands in Scotland and Ireland - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 107.
Execution of, of police magistrate, for arrest of criminal liable to extradition, in any part of United Kingdom - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 13.
Special, for arrest of person sued for penalties under Customs Acts. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*f*).
For search. *See* ENGRAVING; EXCISE; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES; FOREIGN ENLISTMENT; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; MALICIOUS INJURY; MASTER AND SERVANT; OBSCENE PUBLICATION; PAWNBROKER; STOLEN GOODS; WOOL.
See also ARREST; JUDGMENT; SHERIFF; SUNDAY.

WARRANT, SCOTLAND. *See* IMPRISONMENT, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.; WARRANT.

WARRANT, IRELAND.
To arrest person charged on indictment - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
See also WARRANT; *and* INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; STOLEN GOODS, I.

WARRANT OF ATTORNEY TO CONFESS JUDGMENT. *See* COGNOVIT ACTIONEM; JUDGMENT, I.

WARRANTY, ENGLAND.
Of land, void against issue in tail - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.
See also ANCHOR; CONTRACT; GUARANTEE; TRADE MARK.

WARRANTY, SCOTLAND.
Where none, of goods sold - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
See also ANCHOR; CONTRACT; GUARANTEE, S.; TRADE MARK.

WARRANTY, IRELAND.
Of flax and hemp seed to be in writing - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 82.
Of land, void against issue in tail - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.
See also ANCHOR; CONTRACT; GUARANTEE; TRADE MARK.

WARREN.
Killing hares or rabbits in - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 17.
Rating of. *See* POOR (**Rate**).

WARRINGTON. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, **7.**

WARWICKSHIRE. *See* ASSIZES; COVENTRY.

WASHHOUSE. *See* BATHS AND WASHHOUSES; TOWN.

WASHINGTON TREATY CLAIMS.
Payment by Treasury into Court of Chancery of sums paid by Government of United States in discharge of claims under Washington Treaty, and decision by court of disputes as to such sums - - - - - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 52.

(1) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.

WASTE.
Action of, and measure of damages - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 5.
13 Edw. 1. c. 14.
„ between joint tenants and tenants in common - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 22.
Restriction on power of tenant for life to commit equitable
(E.) 36 & 37 Vict. c. 66. ss. 25, 91.
(I.) 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 28, 79.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; GUARDIAN; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT, I.

WASTREL CHILDREN. *See* CHILD.

WATCHES.
Offences by persons employed in manufacture of. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).
Prohibition of importation of, bearing marks implying manufacture in United Kingdom. *See* PLATE.

WATCHING. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*e*); LIGHTING AND WATCHING; POLICE.

WATCHING, SCOTLAND. *See* POLICE, S.; SERVICES, S.; TOWN, S.

WATER.
Putting lime, &c. in, so as to destroy fish (*see also* RIVER)
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 32.
Wilful and malicious breach of contract by persons employed in supply of; section of Act relating thereto to be posted up in waterworks - - 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.
Contract for supply of, by landowner erecting reservoir, to local or sanitary authority, waterworks company, or manufacturer. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.
Pollution of stream, pump, or well, by gas, &c., and prevention of use of polluted. *See* GAS; METROPOLIS (**Water**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*b*); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*b*).
Supply of, by sanitary authorities. *See* METROPOLIS (**Water**); PUBLIC HEALTH, 1 (*b*); PUBLIC HEALTH, I., 1 (*b*).
See also PRESCRIPTION; PRESCRIPTION, I.; RIVER; TOWN; TRAMWAYS.

WATERFORD.
Presentment by grand jury of county for fever hospital, though built in county of city
2 & 3 Vict. c. 19.
Jurisdiction of chairman of quarter sessions of county in city. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS, I.

WATERLOO SUBSCRIPTION FUND.
Charge of annuities arising from, on Consolidated Fund, and payment thereof by National Debt Commissioners - - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 20.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 49.

WATERWORKS.
Clauses consolidation for Acts relating to construction of, supply of water to, laying pipes, fouling water, profits of undertakers - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 17.
Clauses consolidation for Acts relating to security of reservoirs for, &c. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 93.
Application of Act to reservoirs constructed by landowner by charge on estate
40 & 41 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.
Provisional orders of Board of Trade authorising undertakings for - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 70.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 89.
Power of company to lease or sell waterworks to sanitary authority
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 63.
Construction of reservoir by landowner; charge on estate for cost of erection, or for subscription to waterworks; power to landowner to contract for supply of water to company, or local or sanitary authority - - - - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 31.
See also METROPOLIS (**Water**); PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; TRAMWAYS; WATER.

WAY. *See* HIGHWAYS; INCLOSURE; PRESCRIPTION; RECREATION GROUND.

WEAVERS.
Recovery of wages by. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 1.
Offences by. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, 2 (*b*).
See also LINEN AND HEMP, S.; MASTER AND SERVANT, S.

WEIGHMASTER, IRELAND.
Duties of - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 26, &c.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Standard and uniformity of - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*May. Car.*) c. 25.
(2) (E. S.) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Troy weight to be used for gold and silver - - - - (E.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 20.

(1) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.

(2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*cont.*
False, in matters under Excise Acts - - - - (E.) 10 Geo. 3. c. 44.
(E. S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 77.
(E.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 37. s. 15.
Keeping and inspection of, in corn mill - - - - (E.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Purchase of standard weights for county - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 17, &c.
„ „ for parish - - - - (E.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 143.
„ „ for borough - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56. s. 4.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 6.
Appointment, payment, and powers of inspectors of, and breaking of, and penalty for making, having, or using false, or false beams or scales (*see also* ADULTERATION)
(E.) 35 Geo. 3. c. 102. | 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
(E.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 143. | (E. S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
Appointment of inspectors of, in boroughs having separate commissions of the peace
(E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56. s. 4.
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 6.
„ „ in certain parishes and districts in the Metropolis
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 101.
„ „ in Westminster - - (E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78.
Boroughs appointing inspectors of, exempted from contribution to county rate in respect of - - - - - - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 5.
Appointment and powers of examiners of, and purchase of correct standards by justices in petty sessions - - - - - - - (E.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 43.
Uniform for Customs and Excise - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 20.
Definition of, and providing and adjustment of standards, and models of standards, and prohibition of use of other than legal
5 Geo. 4. c. 74. | (E. S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 72. |
Heaped measure abolished, and figure of measure for sale of goods formerly sold thereby prescribed - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. ss. 7–9.
6 Geo. 4. c. 12. s. 2.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. ss. 7, 8.
Sale of coals by weight - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 9.
Amount of, to be stamped thereon - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 12.
(E. S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
Appointment, &c. of warden of, and various regulations respecting standards of, and custody by Board of Trade of imperial standards - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82.
„ „ „ - - - for coin 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. ss. 16, 17.
For bullion and jewels - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 29.
Providing of, and of beam and scales, by owner of market, and testing weight of goods sold in market - - - - - - - (E. S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
Inspection of, penalty for using false, and destruction of false, in Westminster
(E.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78.
Standard trial plates and weights for coin, making of, by Board of Trade, and regulations as to - - - - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 10. ss. 16, 17.
Contracts expressed in metric system of, and in decimal subdivisions of standard, made legal, and equivalents of metric system of, in standard, declared - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 117.
See also ADULTERATION; BREAD; HOPS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, S.; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; MINE; TOWN, S.; WOOL.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, IRELAND.
Adjustment of sub-standards, inspection of, and of beams and scales in streets, destruction of false, and penalty for making, selling, &c. false, and stamping of glass measures
23 & 24 Vict. c. 119.
Inspectors of, and providing sub-standards, and inspection of, in shops, &c.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.
Contracts for corn, meat, hay, straw, butter, flax, roots, and articles sold by weight to be by imperial weight, and no tret or beamage to be allowed - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.
Counterfeiting or committing frauds with respect to brand of owner of marks to denote weight, quality, &c. - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.
Application of Weights and Measures Acts to Dublin Police District 30 & 31 Vict. c. 94.
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* ADULTERATION, I.; WEIGHMASTER, I.; WINE, I.

WEIRS.
In what places to be put down - - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 23.
See also FISHERY.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

WELBECK CHAPEL. *See* MARYLEBONE PARISH.

WELL. *See* METROPOLIS (**Water**); PARISH; PUBLIC HEALTH; RIVER, S.; WATER.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.
Annuity to, and estates of. *See* ANNUITY.

WELLINGTON STREET. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

WELLS.
Dean and chapter of. *See* DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4.**

WESLEYAN METHODIST SOCIETY, IRELAND.
Doctrine, discipline, &c. of, trustees and property of, and power to invest funds of, on mortgage, &c. - - - - - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 40.
Rules of, enforceable as to property in temporal courts - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 40. s. 6.
Power of, to unite with any church, &c. in Ireland - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 40, s. 7.

WEST AFRICAN SETTLEMENTS.
Annexation of lands held by West African Company to Sierra Leone 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 28.
Status of liberated Africans in Sierra Leone and its dependencies - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 86.
Punishment of crimes by British subjects in territories adjacent to Sierra Leone 24 & 25 Vict. c. 31.
Jurisdiction of superior courts of Sierra Leone, Gambia, Gold Coast, and Lagos over crimes committed in adjacent territories - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 8.
See also AFRICA.

WEST AUSTRALIA.
Government, taxation, &c. of - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
See also AUSTRALIA.

WEST INDIES.
Commissioners for giving relief to, and loans to. *See* PUBLIC LOANS.
Regulation of prisons in - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 67.
Dioceses and archdeaconries in - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 4.
Commissioners for sale of incumbered estates in
17 & 18 Vict. c. 117. | 27 & 28 Vict. c. 108.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 96. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 9.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 45.
Salaries to bishops and clergy in - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 120.
Constitutions of Grenada, St. Vincent, and Tobago - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 47.
See also ANTIGUA; BARBUDA; JAMAICA; LEEWARD ISLANDS; POST OFFICE, C.; TAXES, C.

WESTMINSTER, STATUTES OF.
First - - - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. prim.*)
Second - - - - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*)

WESTMINSTER. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*); COLLEGES; COMMON; COPYRIGHT; COUNTY COURT; DEAN AND CHAPTER, **4** (*b*); HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Election, Registration**); LAND; SCHOOL (**Public**); WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* CROWN LANDS; METROPOLIS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

WESTMORELAND.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, **5.**

WHARFINGER. *See* FACTOR; PLEDGE; THEFT; WAREHOUSEMAN.

WHIPPING. *See* FLOGGING; HARD LABOUR; JUVENILE OFFENDERS; THEFT.

WHITBY HARBOUR. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

WHITCHURCH.
Composition for debt due from parish to Public Works Loan Commissioners. *See* PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

WICKLOW.
Annexation of part of county of Dublin to, and proportions of county cess payable by baronies in - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 65. s. 4.

WIDOW.
Right of, to marriage and inheritance, and to live forty days in husband's house, &c. (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 7.
See also DOWER; TERCE, S.; WILL.

WILD FOWL. *See* BIRDS.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

WILL.
Crops on dower land disposable by - - - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 2.
Acts relating to, made before 1838, or to wills and estates pur autre vie to which 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. does not apply
32 Hen. 8. c. 1. | (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. s. 14.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 5. | 25 Geo. 2. c. 6.
29 Cha. 2. c. 3. | 55 Geo. 3. c. 192.
Misdescription in gifts to hospital by - - - - - 14 Eliz. c. 14.
Of seaman at sea, and soldier on service - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 22. (2)
(E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 11.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 200.
„ in Royal Navy - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 72.
Devise of land to several for purpose of splitting votes for Parliament (E.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 49.
Proof of execution, &c. of, by declaration - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 16.
Property disposable by - - - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Of infant and married woman - - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Making and attestation of - - - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
(E. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 24.
Revocation, by marriage or otherwise, alteration, and revivor of
(E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Operation and construction of, and lapse - - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Registry of, at Banks of England and Ireland (E. I.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71. ss. 17, 23, &c.
Preservation of, during life of testator, in Court of Probate (E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 91.
Production of, to Court of Probate, and deposit in registry, &c.
(E.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
(E.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 25.
How affected by domicil or residence of testator, or place where made (*see also* DOMICIL)
24 & 25 Vict. c. 114.
Deposit in Court of Probate in England or Ireland, or Commissary Court in Scotland, of will of officer or soldier dying on service, when representation is not taken out
26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. s. 26.
See also ACCUMULATION; AFFIDAVIT; ALIEN; CHARITIES; DEBT; DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; LUNATIC, 1; PROBATE; TRUSTEE; WITNESS.

WILL, SCOTLAND. *See* TESTAMENT; WILL.

WILL, IRELAND.
Return of, containing charitable gifts, and registry of, giving land to charity
7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 54. s. 20.
Preservation of original, and depository for, of living persons - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
See also WILL; *and* PROBATE, I.; REGISTRY, I. (**Deeds, &c.**)

WILLIAMS, SIR W. F.
Annuity to. *See* ANNUITY.

WINCHESTER. *See* BISHOP; CHARITIES, 1 (*b*), 4; COLLEGES; COPYRIGHT; LEASE; SCHOOL (**Public**); UNIVERSITY.

WINCHILSEA. *See* CINQUE PORTS; SHERIFF, 5.

WINDING-UP.
Of companies. *See* COMPANY; STANNARIES COURT.

WINDSOR.
St. George's Chapel to be a collegiate church - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 43.
Number of canonries in, and suspension of canonries - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 2, 9. sch.
Severance of rectory of Haseley from deanery of - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 43.
Division of corporate revenues of dean and chapter - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 25.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 116. s. 3.
Application of part of revenues for benefit of military knights, and further part for augmentation of benefices - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 116.
Naval knights, qualification for appointment as - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 116. s. 4.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 100.

WINDSOR FOREST. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS, 3.

WINE.
Customs duty on importation of. *See* CUSTOMS (**Tariff**).
Prohibition of importation, except into ports approved by Commissioners of Customs
39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 42.
General regulations as to importation, entry, warehousing, and removal. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*c*).

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

(2) s. 23. in Ruffhead.

WINE—*cont.*
Bottling in warehouse for home consumption; fortifying, racking, and mixing (*see also* SPIRITS) - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. s. 95.
Warehousing in excise warehouse; use there; removal, delivery for home consumption, exportation, or use as ships' stores - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103.
General regulations as to delivery for home consumption, exportation, or use as ships' stores; charge on delivery for home consumption. *See* CUSTOMS, 2 (*c*).
Shipment, duty free, for use of officers of navy - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 121, 122.
Licence for, and regulations as to dealing in, and in sweets, &c.
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 9.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 39. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 4.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113.
Licence for, and regulations, and powers of justices, as to retail of foreign, and of sweets, &c., and keeping of wine-house
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. ss. 10, 11. | (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 29.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. | (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. | (E.) 37 & 38 Vict. c. 49.
(E. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 15. | 38 & 39 Vict. c. 23. s. 9.
(E. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 18. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 14. s. 4.
(E.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27.
Retailer of sweets or made wines, who to be deemed - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 11.
Foreign, what to be deemed for purposes of retail - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 21.
„ what to be deemed retail of - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 4.
Disqualification to retail—
of sheriff's officer, and officer executing legal process - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 8.
of person convicted of felony, or of selling spirits without licence (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 22.
temporary, for certain offences - - - - (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. s. 32.
Occasional licence for retail of - - - - (E. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 5.
Penalty for sale or consumption of, or of sweets, in beer-house (E.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85. ss. 16, 20.
(E.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. s. 10, &c.
Regulations as to sale of, by vintners of City of London - (E.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 41.
(E.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 16.
See also ADULTERATION; EXCISE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LONDON; PUBLIC HOUSE; UNIVERSITY.

WINE, IRELAND.
Excise licence to make sweet - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 19.
Licence for, and regulations as to retail of foreign, and of sweets, &c., and keeping of wine-house, &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. | 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. ss. 8, 9. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 69.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 15. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 16. s. 4.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 18.
„ „ in Dublin Police District - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107.
Foreign, what to be deemed - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 23.
„ what to be deemed retail of - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 4.
Disqualification to retail:—
of sheriff's officer, clerk of petty sessions, and officer executing legal process 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 8.
on conviction of felony, or of selling spirits without licence 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 24.
temporary, for various offences - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. ss. 20, 31, 34.
Use of standard measures in retail of - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 28.
See also WINE; *and* INTOXICATING LIQUORS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS, I.; PUBLIC HOUSE, I.

WINTERBOURNE PARISH.
Division of - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 42.

WISTOW. *See* CAWOOD.

WITCHCRAFT.
Penalty for pretending to exercise - - - - (E. S.) 9 Geo. 2. c. 5.

WITNESS.
Punishment of, for perjury and disobedience to subpœna ad testificandum - 5 Eliz. c. 9.
Against traitor or felon not to be charged fee by clerk of assize, clerk of the peace, &c. for discharge of recognizances - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 12.
For prisoner on trial for felony or treason to be sworn, and penalty for perjury 1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 9.

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 23. in Ruffhead.

WITNESS—*cont.*

Service of subpœna on, and attendance of, in any part of United Kingdom 45 Geo. 3. c. 92. ss. 3, 4.
Attendance of, and production of documents by, in one part of United Kingdom, before commission for examination of, issued by courts of another - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 82.
Examination of, in United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and Isle of Man, with respect to offences in Ireland - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Compelling of attendance of, when out of jurisdiction but in United Kingdom 17 & 18 Vict. c. 34.
Warrant to bring up a prisoner as - - - - (E.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30.
„ „ in county court - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 31.
Power of consular officer to send home from abroad, in case of offences by masters, &c. of British ships at sea; admission of depositions when witnesses cannot be produced 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 268, 270.
At coroner's inquest. *See* CORONER, 2 (*c*).
Examination of, in causes in every court of civil jurisdiction (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
„ „ „ of civil and criminal jurisdiction (E. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
„ in proceedings on revenue side of Exchequer (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 35.
Cannot refuse to answer on ground of admitting a debt, or subjecting himself to a suit (E.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 37.
Attendance and examination of, and indemnity to:—
before corrupt practices commission, or on trial of election petition. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 2 (*b*).
on trial of municipal election petition - (E. I.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 60. ss. 16, 28.
To will not incompetent because executor - (E. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 17.
Not incapacitated by crime or interest, or being party to proceedings
(E. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85. | (E. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 83.
(E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99. | (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68.
„ „ on revenue side of Exchequer (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 34.
„ „ in Customs cases - - 39 & 40 Vict. c. 36. ss. 259, 261.
Officers of Post Office competent as. *See* POST OFFICE, 6.
Who are competent in summary proceedings - - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 15.
Depositions of, when admissible in criminal cases - (E.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 17.
„ taking of, in criminal cases, in case of illness of witness (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. ss. 6, 7.
For defence before justices on charge of indictable offence (E.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. ss. 3, 4.
Husband or wife of party competent to be, except in certain cases (E. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 83.
„ „ in actions for penalties under Corrupt Practices Prevention Act. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, 2 (*b*).
„ „ in proceedings on revenue side of Exchequer. (E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 34.
Husband and wife competent and compellable to be, as to cruelty or desertion, on petition of wife for dissolution of marriage on ground of adultery, coupled with cruelty or desertion (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 64. s. 5.
Parties, and husbands and wives of parties, competent to be:
in any proceeding in consequence of adultery - (E. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68. s. 3.
in proceedings under Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1876 38 & 39 Vict. c. 86. s. 11.
Defendants, and husbands and wives of defendants, competent and compellable to be, on indictments for non-repair of highways or bridges, nuisances to highways, rivers, or bridges, or other indictments or proceedings for trying or enforcing civil rights only 40 & 41 Vict. c. 14.
Parties to action, interrogatories to, examination of, and discovery of documents by (E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Before justices, as to malicious injury to property, not disentitled to receive damages (E. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 22.
(E. I.) 39 & 40 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
Prosecution of, for perjury, by order of court - (E. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100. s. 19, &c.
Attendance and examination of, and production of documents by, respecting matters pending before foreign tribunal, in civil cases - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 113.
„ „ „ in criminal cases - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 52. s. 24.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 60. s. 5.
Compelling attendance and examination of, for purposes of suit in any other part of dominions of Crown - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 20.
See also AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; CHANCERY COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS; CORONER, 2; COURTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; DECLARATION; EVIDENCE; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 4; OATH; PARLIAMENT; *and under names of different Courts.*

WITNESS, SCOTLAND.
Accomplice admissible as, in trial for theft of cattle - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 34.
Attendance of, and production of documents, on jury trial - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Citation of, in criminal proceedings - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Convicted of crime, when competent - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
In consistorial causes may be examined abroad, or in case of illness, &c., on commission
13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 26.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 86. s. 13.
Admissible notwithstanding relationship or presence in court - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 59.
Examination of, in initialibus, and by party against whom produced - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 59.
Not incompetent from crime, interest, agency, appearance without citation, &c.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 27.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 20.
Examination and recalling of, and objection by, of confidentiality as agent; competence, and effect of examination, of party to proceeding - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 27.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 20.
Summoning and citation of, in criminal cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
Women competent, as instrumentary - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 139.
Adulterer made co-defendant to action of divorce, competent to be
24 & 25 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.
Parties to proceedings in consequence of adultery, and their husbands and wives, competent to be - - - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 64.
See also WITNESS; *and* DEED, S.; EVIDENCE; EVIDENCE, S.; PROCESS, S.; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, S.

WITNESS, IRELAND.
Attendance of, before arbitrator, and in superior courts of common law
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 102.
Examination, cross-examination, and proof of previous conviction of (*see also* WITNESS)
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. ss. 25–28.
Expense of conveying. *See* GRAND JURY, I.
Compelling attendance of, where felony, &c. committed in proclaimed district
33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 13.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
Absconding, power to arrest, &c. - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 9. s. 38.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 24.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 14.
See also WITNESS; *and* AFFIRMATION, I.; CHANCERY COURT, I.; CIVIL BILL COURT, I.; COMMON LAW COURTS, I.; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION, I.; CRIMINAL TRIAL, I.; EVIDENCE; EVIDENCE, I.; TREASON, I.

WITNESS, COLONIES.
Taking evidence by commission, and attendance and oath of, in cases of kidnapping of natives of Pacific Islands - - - - 35 & 36 Vict. c. 19. ss. 12–15.
See also EVIDENCE; WITNESS.

WOLSINGHAM RECTORY. *See* STANHOPE AND WOLSINGHAM RECTORIES.

WOLVERHAMPTON.
Stipendiary magistrate for. *See* STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.
Confirmation of charter of incorporation of. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 7.
Carrying into effect of arrangements of Ecclesiastical Commissioners for making better provision for cure of souls in parish of - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 95.

WOMAN.
Taking away against her will - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 54, 55.
Penalty for rape on, for fraudulently procuring, if under 21, to have illicit connection with a man, and for carnal knowledge of girls under twelve or thirteen.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 48, 49, 52.
(E. I.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 94.
Abduction of, when possessed of property, against her will, or, if under 21, against will of parent, &c. - - - - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 53.
Taking girl under 16 from parent, &c. against his will (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 55.
Admission of, as medical practitioner. *See* APOTHECARY; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; SURGEON.
Extension of municipal franchise to. *See* BOROUGH, MUNICIPAL, 1 (*c*).
Sending children of certain convicted women to industrial school. *See* INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.
See also ASSAULT; BIGAMY; FACTORY; HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIED WOMAN; MINE; TREASON; WITNESS; WORKSHOP.

WOMAN, SCOTLAND.
Penalty for fraudulently procuring, if under 21, to have illicit connection with a man; payment of costs of prosecution - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 76. (1)
See also MARRIED WOMAN, S.; TERCE, S.; WITNESS, S.

WOOD. *See* FOREST; MALICIOUS INJURY; POOR (**Rate**); PUBLIC HEALTH, **2**; WASTE.

WOODS AND FORESTS, COMMISSIONERS OF.
Appointment and powers of, and management of Crown lands, royal parks, &c. (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*a*))
(E. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. | 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
(E. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 1. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 62.
(S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 112. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 56.
(S.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 69. | 17 & 18 Vict. c. 68.
(S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58. | 18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 99. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 102. | 36 & 37 Vict. c. 36.
Payment by, of charges formerly on civil list - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 86.
Quitrents receivable by, and release of, in certain cases - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. ss. 12, 13.
Power to purchase, lease, or exchange on behalf of Her Majesty - - 5 Vict. c. 1.
Indemnity to trustees of copyholds purchased - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 46. s. 3.
Audit of accounts of - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 89.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Payment of costs of improvements and capitalization of moiety of produce of mines by 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
Powers of, as to railways. *See* RAILWAY, **3** (*f*); RAILWAY, S., **3** (*f*).
Power of, to grant mining leases - - - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 36. s. 4.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to the Office of Woods and Forests 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
See also CROWN LANDS; DURHAM; EVIDENCE; METROPOLIS (**Traffic**); PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* CROWN LANDS; METROPOLIS.

WOOL.
No toll or maletoute on, to be taken by Crown without common consent
25 Edw. 1. (2) (*Conf. Cart.*) c. 7.
(3) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Tallag.*) c. 3.
Abatement of price of, by fraud, and sale of by other than standard weight 31 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 2.
Recovery of wages by persons employed in manufacture of. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, **1**.
Offences by persons employed in manufacture of. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT, **2** (*b*).
Search for and punishment for possession of, and of cloth, woollen goods, or yarn stolen off tenters - - - - - - - - - - (E. S.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Regulations as to manufacture of cloth, and prevention of frauds therein, and appointment by justices of searchers and measurers, in West Riding of Yorkshire (E.) 5 Geo. 3. c. 51.
(E.) 6 Geo. 3. c. 23.
Committee of manufacturers of, and of yarn, &c., and appointment of inspectors to prevent frauds by workpeople, and carry out 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. &c.:—
in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Cheshire - - - (E.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 11.
in Suffolk - - - - - - (E.) 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 3.
in Bedfordshire and other midland and eastern counties - (E.) 25 Geo. 3. c. 40.
in Norfolk - - - - - - - - (E.) 31 Geo. 3. c. 56.
See also YARN.

WOOL, IRELAND. *See* ADULTERATION, I.; MASTER AND SERVANT, I.; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, I.; YARN, I.

WORCESTER.
Sheriff of city. *See* SHERIFF, **5**.
Borrowing by county justices and city council, as prison authorities, for industrial schools and reformatories - - - - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 47. s. 5.
Appointment of visiting committee of prison - - 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21. s. 13.

WORK OF ART. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

WORKING MEN'S CLUBS. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

WORKHOUSE. *See* CHARITIES, **1** (*b*); HOSPITAL; INCLOSURE, **4**; MORTMAIN, **2**; POOR (**Workhouse**).

WORKMAN. *See* APPRENTICE; FACTORY; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; MASTER AND SERVANT; WORKSHOP.

(1) This Act is rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1., see terms of repeal; Qu. whether it extends to Scotland?
(2) Stat. 1. in Ruffhead. (3) 34 Edw. 1. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.

WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, COMMISSIONERS OF.
Appointment, incorporation, powers, officers, &c. of, purchase and sale of lands, &c. by, &c. (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (**Members** (*b*))
14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. | 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 28. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Transfer to, of jurisdiction over certain places in Westminster - (E.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 95.
" " over Epping Forest - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
" of powers of survey - - - - - 33 & 34 Vict. c. 13.
" of buildings, &c. of county courts - - (E.) 33 & 34 Vict. c. 15.
" " of metropolitan police courts - (E.) 34 & 35 Vict. c. 35.
" " of certain offices of Court of Chancery (E.) 35 & 36 Vict. c. 44. s. 21.
Substitution of declarations for oaths under Acts relating to Works and Buildings 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
See also APPENDIX, *tits.* METROPOLIS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

WORKSHOP.
Regulation of labour of women and children in, education of children, ventilation and inspection of, and use of fans in grinding, &c.:
30 & 31 Vict. c. 146. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 104.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 62. s. 6. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 44. s. 17.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 19. | 39 & 40 Vict. c. 79. s. 8.
Power of sanitary authority to require privy accommodation for (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 38.
Not under Factory Act, if not kept in a cleanly state, or if overcrowded, to be deemed a nuisance:
in the Metropolis - - - - - (E.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 19.
elsewhere in England - - - - (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 55. s. 91.
in Ireland - - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 19, 57.
See also CHILD; FACTORY; FISHERY; MASTER AND SERVANT; SUNDAY.

WORSHIP. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CHURCH OF IRELAND; PUBLIC WORSHIP; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

WOUNDING. *See* ASSAULT.

WRECK.
Attachment of person laying hands on, and delivery of price to towns 4 Edw. 1. (1) (*Offic. Cor.*)
Crown property in - - - - *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. (2) c. 13.
Purchase by Crown of rights to - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 474.
Superintendence of, by Board of Trade, appointment and powers of receiver, delivery of to receiver, and suppression of plunder of, or of wrecked ship, and sale and disposal of 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 418, 439–457.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. ss. 19, 20.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 49–53.
Theft, possession, offering for sale, and seizure of goods and articles from ship in distress, wrecked, stranded, &c. - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 477–9.
(E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 64–6.
Remuneration of coastguard for watching, &c. - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 20.
Destruction of any part of ship in distress, wrecked, stranded, &c., or goods thereof (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 49.
Impeding person saving himself from ship - - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 17.
Assaulting magistrate, &c. preserving goods or ship - (E. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 37.
Rights of Crown and duchy of Lancaster and Cornwall to 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 52, 53.
Sea fishing boats, nets, gear, &c. found at sea - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 21.
Powers of general lighthouse, harbour, and conservancy authorities for removal of 40 & 41 Vict. c. 16.
Customs duties on. *See* CUSTOMS, **2** (*g*).
Appointment of Wreck Commissioners, and investigation into shipping casualties. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, **6** (*a*).
See also BURIAL, **5** (*a*); HUNDRED; MERCHANT SHIPPING, **6**; NAVY; SHIP.

WRECK, IRELAND.
Delivery up of fishing boats and gear, &c. picked up at sea - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 92. s. 11.
See also WRECK.

WRIT.
Time for delivery of, before justices - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 10.
False return to - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Westm. sec.*) c. 39.
28 Edw. 1. (3) (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 16.

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(2) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 11. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

WRIT—*cont.*
To be provided for suitors in all cases - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 50.
None touching the common law to go forth under any of the petty seal
28 Edw. 1. (1) (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 6.
To be in King's name - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Description of defendant in - - - - - 1 Hen. 5. c. 5.
5 Eliz. c. 23.
Teste and return and service of
27 Hen. 8. c. 24. | (E.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39. ss. 11, 15, 19, 21.
(E.) 1 Will. 4. c. 3. s. 2. | (E.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 67.
(E.) 1 Will. 4. c. 7. |
Abolition of special for small suits, and regulation of, in inferior courts (E.) 5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Abolition of various - - - - (E. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36.
(E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Form, issue, renewal, &c. of, for commencement of actions, and duties of solicitors with respect to them
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 2–25.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. ii., iv.–viii., xlii., xliii.
Service of, in and out of jurisdiction (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 14–25.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ords. ix.–xi.
Indorsement on, of particulars of demand (E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 25.
(E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77. s. 16. sch. 1. ord. iii.
New forms of
(E.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 224. | (E.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
(E.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 98. | (E.) 38 & 39 Vict. c. 77.'s. 16. sch. 1. ord. ii.
New forms of, on revenue side of Exchequer - - (E.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
(E.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Priority of, issuing from different courts - - (E.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 47.
Operation of Statutes of Limitation prevented by renewal of. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME (22).
See also AMENDMENT; ARREST; BAIL; COUNTY; COURTS; EXECUTION; FORGERY; PROCESS; SHERIFF, 2; SUNDAY; *and under heads of different Writs.*

WRIT, SCOTLAND.
Service of, and of indictment - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 79.
Registry and taking out of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 34.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 40.
See also EXTRACT, S.; GREAT SEAL, S.; RECORDS, S.; REGISTER, S.

WRIT, IRELAND.
Abolition of various. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS, I.
Forms and service of - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 57. ss. 33, 61. sch.
Preparation of - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. s. 10.
Renewal of, to save Statutes of Limitations. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME, I. (12).
Description of prison in. *See* PRISON, I.

WRITER TO THE SIGNET, SCOTLAND.
Appointment of, as lord of session - - - - - (2) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Articled clerk to uncertificated, not prejudiced - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Annual certificate of, and of attorney, solicitor, agent, and procurator
33 & 34 Vict. c. 97. ss. 59–64.
See also ATTORNEY; DOCUMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, S.; LAW AGENT, S.

Y.

YACHT. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING, 9.

YARN, ENGLAND.
Penalties for reeling short - - - - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 44.
15 Geo. 3. c. 14.
Penalties for reeling short, and directions as to reeling :—
in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Cheshire - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 11.
in Suffolk - - - - - 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 3.
in Bedfordshire, and certain other midland and eastern counties
25 Geo. 3. c. 40.
in Norfolk - - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 56.
See also WOOL.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

(2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

YARN, IRELAND.
Sale of, in fairs and markets - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 27. (1)
7 & 8 Vict. c. 47. (1)

See also MASTER AND SERVANT, I.

YEAR. *See* CALENDAR; LEAP YEAR.

YEOMANRY.
Regulation of
(I.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 68. | 57 Geo. 3. c. 44.
(E. S.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 54. | (E. S.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 58.
46 Geo. 3. c. 125. | (E. S.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 46. s. 3. (1)
56 Geo. 3. c. 39. | 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86.
Moneys received by officers of, not to make them public accountants (E. S.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 94.
Quartering of, when assembled to suppress riots - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 44.
Revesting in Crown of jurisdiction of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and lieutenants of counties over, and appointment of officers of - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 6.
Acquisition of land for purposes of - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 86. s. 17.
Service of notices by police upon, as part of the reserve forces. *See* POLICE.
Exemption of officers of, from serving on juries. *See* JURY.
Enlistment of member of friendly society in. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
Enlistment of, in regular forces. *See* MUTINY.
Attachment of, to regular forces, and application of Mutiny Act to. *See* MUTINY.
See also CONSTABLE (**Parish**); PAYMASTER GENERAL.

YORK, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF. *See* BISHOP; CAWOOD; CHESTER; ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS; PARLIAMENT; RIPON; SOUTHWELL.

YORK.
Sheriff of. *See* SHERIFF, **5.**

YORKSHIRE.
Registry of deeds, &c. (*see also* AFFIDAVIT) (West Riding) - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4.
(2) 6 Ann. c. 20.
6 Ann. c. 62. (3) s. 34.
" " (East Riding and Hull) - 6 Ann. c. 62. (2)
" " (North Riding) - - 8 Geo. 2. c. 6.
Registration Acts not to apply to lands registered under Land Registry Act, 1862 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53. s. 104.
" " " under Land Transfer Act, 1875 38 & 39 Vict. c. 87. s. 127.
Assurance by devisee, &c. under will not registered in due time, good against assurance by heir, if registered previously thereto - - - 37 & 38 Vict. c. 78. s. 8.
Custos rotulorum of West Riding to be custos rotulorum for liberty of Ripon and liberty of Cawood, &c. - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 6.
Merger in, of part of liberty of Ripon - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53. s. 8.
" of liberty of Pontefract for certain purposes. *See* PONTEFRACT.
See also CORONER, **3**; WOOL; YARN; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

YOUGHAL.
Rectory and rectorial tithes disunited from bishopric of Cloyne (I.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 26.

---

(1) *See* EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE.
(2) 5 Ann. c. 18. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 35. in Ruffhead.

APPENDICES.

1. Canals.
2. Charity Schemes (Confirmation).
3. Cornwall Duchy.
4. Crown Lands:
   (1.) Exchanges, &c.
   (2.) Lancaster Duchy.
   (3.) Forfeited Estates.
   (4.) Forests.
   (5.) Greenwich Hospital.
5. Fortifications.
6. Harbours:
   (1.) Local Acts.
   (2.) Provisional Orders Confirmation.
7. Highways (Local).
8. Inclosures (pursuant to Reports of Commissioners).
9. Land Drainage (Provisional Orders Confirmation).
10. Local Government (Provisional Orders Confirmation).
11. Marriages Confirmation.
12. Metropolis (Improvements, &c.).
13. Oyster Fishery (Provisional Order Confirmation).
14. Pilotage (Provisional Orders Confirmation).
15. Police and Improvement, Scotland.
16. Public Buildings.
17. Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.

APPENDIX I.

CANALS.

Acts relating to Canals and Inland Navigation printed among Public General Acts.

Scotland.		*Ireland.*	
Caledonian	43 Geo. 3. c. 102. 44 Geo. 3. c. 62. 6 Geo. 4. c. 15. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 41. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 27. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 46.	Grand Canal	53 Geo. 3. c. 143. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 98.
Crinan	33 Geo. 3. c. 104. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 54. (merged in Caledonian, *q. v.*)	Inland Navigation	53 Geo. 3. c. 144. 56 Geo. 3. c. 55. 58 Geo. 3. c. 35. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 105.
„	Remission of debt for loan to company. *See* Consolidated Fund.	Limerick. *See* Shannon.	
		Lough Corrib district (*see also* River, I.)	13 & 14 Vict. c. 112.
		Poddle River	3 & 4 Vict. c. 58.
		Shannon Navigation	2 & 3 Vict. c. 61. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 60.
		Ulster	28 & 29 Vict. c. 109.

APPENDIX II.

CHARITY SCHEMES.

Acts confirming Schemes of the Charity Commissioners.

Note.—Since 1867 Acts confirming these schemes (with one exception) have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Bath. *See* Magdalen Hospital.	
Bristol (Saint Nicholas and Saint Leonard)	21 & 22 Vict. c. 31.
Bristol Charities	21 & 22 Vict. c. 30.
Burford Charities (Oxford)	24 & 25 Vict. c. 22.
Coggeshall (Essex)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Coventry (The Free Grammar School)	27 & 28 Vict. c. 41.
Cowley's Charity (Swineshead)	21 & 22 Vict. c. 81.
Debenham (Suffolk)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Derby. *See* Port.	
Dulwich College	20 & 21 Vict. c. 84.
Etwall. *See* Port.	
Folkestone (Harvey Charity)	21 & 22 Vict. c. 29.
Framlingham (Suffolk)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Guildford	24 & 25 Vict. c. 32.

Leveson's (Lady Katherine) Hospital (Warwick) - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 24.
Levington (Suffolk) - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Lincoln. *See* Cowley.
Magdalen Hospital (Bath) - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 45.
Moulton (Lincoln), Endowed School at - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 53.
Nottingham Charities - - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 18.
Oxford. *See* Burford.
Port's (Sir John) Hospital (Etwall and Derby) - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 99.
Reading Charities - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 23.
Repton - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 99.
Ruthin Charities (Denbigh) - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 59.
St. Leonard. *See* Bristol.
St. Nicholas. *See* Bristol.
Stoke Poges Hospital (Bucks) - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 111.
Swineshead. *See* Cowley's Charity.
Tancred's Charities (Whixley) - - - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 117.
Tenison's (Archbishop) Charity (London) - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 43.
Warwick. *See* Leveson.

APPENDIX III.

CORNWALL DUCHY.

ACTS relating to Estates of Duchy of Cornwall.

21 Ja. 1. c. 29.
1 Cha. 1. c. 2.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 4.
22 Cha. 2. c. 6.
22 Cha. 2. c. 7.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 24.
25 Cha. 2. c. 3.
1 Ja. 2. c. 9.
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
6 Ann. c. 52. (1)
13 Ann. c. 25. (2)
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 37.
24 Geo. 2. c. 50.
33 Geo. 2. c. 10.
1 Geo. 3. c. 11.
8 Geo. 3. c. 26.
16 Geo. 3. c. 10.
33 Geo. 3. c. 78.
50 Geo. 3. c. 6.
52 Geo. 3. c. 123.
57 Geo. 3. c. 129.
5 Geo. 4. c. 78. s. 8.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 101.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 65.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 105. (Enfranchisement).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 83. (Enfranchisement).
21 & 22 Vict. c. 109. (Mines).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 53.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 49.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 49. (Sale, &c.)
31 & 32 Vict. c. 35. (Sale, &c.)

APPENDIX IV.

CROWN LANDS.

(1.) ACTS of a local nature relating to Crown Lands.

17 Edw. 2. stat. 2. (3) (Templars' lands).
34 Edw. 3. c. 15.
4 Hen. 7. c. 14.
32 Hen. 8. c. 24. (Hospitallers).
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21.
37 Hen. 8. c. 18.
1 Edw. 6. c. 8.
7 Edw. 6. c. 3. (notwithstanding misnaming, &c.)
4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 1.
35 Eliz. c. 3.
7 Ja. 1. c. 21.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 37. (Principality of Wales and Chester).
8 Geo. 1. c. 31. (Barking Parish).
6 Geo. 3. c. 33. (Perthshire Exchange).
10 Geo. 3. c. 13. (Cosham Manor).
12 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Richmond).
12 Geo. 3. c. 59.
12 Geo. 3. c. 42. (Savoy).
12 Geo. 3. c. 43. (Ely House).
12 Geo. 3. c. 44. (Buckingham House in lieu of Somerset House).
15 Geo. 3. c. 33.
17 Geo. 3. c. 17. (Enfield Chase, &c.)
25 Geo. 3. c. 98. (exchange with Duchy of Northumberland).
30 Geo. 3. c. 51.
32 Geo. 3. c. 24.
35 Geo. 3. c. 40.
36 Geo. 3. cc. 62–64.
42 Geo. 3. c. 32. (Lairy Embankment).
44 Geo. 3. c. 25.
45 Geo. 3. c. 116.
46 Geo. 3. c. 86. (Norwich Gaol).

(1) c. 25. in Ruffhead. (2) 12 Ann. stat. 2. c. 22. in Ruffhead. (3) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

APPENDIX IV. CROWN LANDS.

(1.) ACTS of a local nature relating to Crown Lands—*continued.*

47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 77. (Parish of Egham).
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 78. (Lord Powerscourt's mansion, Dublin).
56 Geo. 3. c. 115. (Claremont).
57 Geo. 3. c. 98. (Marylebone Rectory and Parish).
58 Geo. 3. c. 42. (Great Yarmouth sale).
4 Geo. 4. c. 75. (Kew Green).
5 Geo. 4. c. 5. (Land formerly occupied by Post Office).
5 Geo. 4. c. 52. (Hull Docks).
7 Geo. 4. c. 77. (Carlton Gardens).
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 59.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 50.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 49. (Rolls estate).
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. (do.)
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 15. (Manor of Newark).
2 & 3 Vict. c. 20. (Windsor Castle).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 53. do.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 57. do.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 109. do.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 16. (Dublin property).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 62. (Dublin property).
4 & 5 Vict. c. 27. (York House).
5 Vict. c. 1. (Kensington).
5 Vict. c. 2. (Frogmore).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 19. (Hyde Park).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 78. (Exchange with Provost of Eton).
6 & 7 Vict. c. 19. (Westminster property.—Thatched House, &c.)
6 & 7 Vict. c. 64. (Holyrood Park).
8 & 9 Vict. c. 99. ss. 10–13. (Millbank property, Grapes Tavern, Kensington).
8 & 9 Vict. c. 104. (Westminster property.—Thatched House, &c.)
11 & 12 Vict. c. 57. (Exchange of Advowsons).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 61. (Benefices in Diocese of Norwich).
12 & 13 Vict. c. 102. (Brighton Pavilion).
13 & 14 Vict. c. 78. (Marlborough House).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 70. (Portland, Oxford, and Welbeck Chapels).
22 Vict. c. 9. (Exchange of Advowsons).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 88. (St. James's Park, site for public offices).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 74. do.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 93. ss. 71–80. (Thames Embankment).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 60. (Lease to College of Physicians).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. (St. James's Park, Claremont, &c.)
34 & 35 Vict. c. 23. (Rectory of Ewelme).
36 & 37 Vict. c. 4. (Somerset House, King's College lease).
36 & 37 Vict. c. 36.

(2.) ACTS relating to Lands of Duchy of Lancaster.

27 Hen. 8. c. 11.
7 Edw. 6. c. 3.
22 Cha. 2. c. 6.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 24.
12 Geo. 3. c. 32.
36 Geo. 3. c. 97.
48 Geo. 3. c. 73.
52 Geo. 3. c. 161.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 52. ss. 12, 13.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 101.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 58.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 93. ss. 81, 82. (Thames Embankment).
34 & 35 Vict. c. 57. s. 6.

(3.) ACTS relating to Forests.

Alice Holt - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 72.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.

Brecknock - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 190.
58 Geo. 3. c. 99.

Dean - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 72.
59 Geo. 3. c. 86.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 3.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 42.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 43.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 48.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 65.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 40.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 70.
34 & 35 Vict. c. 85.

Delamere - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 13.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. s. 6.

Epping - - - 34 & 35 Vict. c. 93.
35 & 36 Vict. c. 95.
38 & 39 Vict. c. 6.
39 & 40 Vict. c. 3.

Exmoor - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 138.

Hainault - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 43.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 37.

Isle of Man - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 28.

New - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 86.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 108.
48 Geo. 3. c. 72.
50 Geo. 3. c. 116.
59 Geo. 3. c. 86.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 81.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 76.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 62. s. 9.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 49.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 66.

Salcey - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 132.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.

Sherwood - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 100.

Silston - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 99.

Waltham (*see also* Epping)
12 & 13 Vict. c. 81.

Whichwood - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 36.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 32.

Whittlewood - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 99.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 42.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.
53 Geo. 3. c. 158.

Windsor - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 122.
56 Geo. 3. c. 132.

Woolmer - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 71.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 46.

(4.) ACTS relating to Forfeited Estates.

(1) 11 Will. 3. c. 2.
1 Ann. c. 25. (2) (Ireland).
1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 18. (3) (Ireland).
(4) 6 Ann. c. 25. (Ireland).
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 50.
3 Geo. 1. c. 20.
4 Geo. 1. c. 8.
5 Geo. 1. c. 22.
6 Geo. 1. c. 24.
7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 22.
9 Geo. 1. c. 19.
13 Geo. 1. c. 28.
1 Geo. 2. stat. 2. c. 21.
2 Geo. 2. c. 33.
8 Geo. 2. c. 29.
11 Geo. 2. c. 30.
18 Geo. 2. c. 37.
20 Geo. 2. c. 41.
22 Geo. 2. c. 52.
25 Geo. 2. c. 41.
31 Geo. 2. c. 16.
2 Geo. 3. c. 17.
11 Geo. 3. c. 56. (Ireland).
14 Geo. 3. c. 22.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 57.
33 Geo. 3. c. 46. (Ireland).
34 Geo. 3. c. 101.
35 Geo. 3. c. 69.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 78.
55 Geo. 3. c. 188.
59 Geo. 3. c. 137. (Worcester parishes).
As to regrant of escheated, &c. estates, *see* CROWN DEBT.

(5.) ACTS relating to Greenwich Hospital Estates.

8 Geo. 2. c. 29.
11 Geo. 2. c. 30.
22 Geo. 2. c. 52.
18 Geo. 3. c. 29.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 22.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 28. (Markets.)
13 & 14 Vict. c. 24.

APPENDIX V.

FORTIFICATIONS.

ACTS for Purchase of Land, &c. for Fortifications, Dockyards, &c.

7 Ann. c. 26. (Portsmouth).
8 Ann. c. 23. (5) (Portsmouth).
9 Geo. 1. c. 32. (Portsmouth).
31 Geo. 2. c. 38. (Milford).
31 Geo. 2. c. 39. (Plymouth, Portsmouth).
32 Geo. 2. c. 26. (Milford).
32 Geo. 2. c. 30. (Plymouth, Portsmouth).
33 Geo. 2. c. 11. (Purfleet, Plymouth, &c.)
2 Geo. 3. c. 37. (Hants, Kent, and Sussex).
4 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Hants, Kent, and Sussex).
14 Geo. 3. c. 50. (Plymouth).
20 Geo. 3. c. 38.
20 Geo. 3. c. 49.
21 Geo. 3. c. 10.
21 Geo. 3. c. 46.
21 Geo. 3. c. 61.
22 Geo. 3. c. 12.
22 Geo. 3. c. 80.
23 Geo. 3. c. 71.
23 Geo. 3. c. 87.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 29.
26 Geo. 3. c. 94.
34 Geo. 3. c. 76.
38 Geo. 3. c. 34. (Kent and Devon batteries).
42 Geo. 3. c. 89. (Woolwich).
43 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Woolwich).
43 Geo. 3. c. 65. (Charlton).
43 Geo. 3. c. 66. (Weedon).
44 Geo. 3. c. 79. (Chatham).
46 Geo. 3. c. 105. (Portsmouth, Dover).
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 70. (Military Canal).
48 Geo. 3. c. 101. (Chatham).
49 Geo. 3. c. 39. (Portsmouth, Dover).
49 Geo. 3. c. 97. (Purfleet).
52 Geo. 3. c. 124. (Sandhurst).
54 Geo. 3. c. 43. (Portsmouth).
56 Geo. 3. c. 74. (Sheerness, Chatham).
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 107. (Sheerness, Chatham).
5 Geo. 4. c. 49. (Plymouth).
6 Geo. 4. c. 36. (Pembroke dockyard).
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 65. (Woolwich).

---

(1) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 1. c. 31. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 21. in Ruffhead.
(4) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.
(5) c. 21. in Ruffhead.

APPENDIX V. FORTIFICATIONS.—VI. HARBOURS.

Fortifications, Dockyards, &c.—*continued.*

7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 20. (Military Canal).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 15. (Devonport).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 66. (Aldershot roads).
20 & 21 Vict. c. 30. (Chatham, Medway).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 49. (Portsmouth, right of way).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 13. (East Stonehouse).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 41. (Chatham, Medway).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 16. (Netley Hospital, right of way).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 33. (Sandhurst).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 34. (Portsdown).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 36. (Shoeburyness range).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 54. (Walmer).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 103. (Portsmouth).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 140. } (Military Canal, sale
35 & 36 Vict. c. 66. } of).
31 & 32 Vict. c. 60. } (Curragh of Kildare).
33 & 34 Vict. c. 74. }

For Arsenals and Dockyards, Dover and Portland Harbours, and Central Arsenal, *see* FORTIFICATIONS; *and* APPENDIX VI., HARBOURS.

APPENDIX VI.

HARBOURS.

(1.) ACTS relating to Harbours and Lighthouses printed among Public General Acts.

England and Wales, &c.

Alderney - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 100.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 92.
Berwick-on-Tweed Lighthouse
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 15.
Bridlington Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
Dover Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 100.
Harwich Harbour - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 71.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 102.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 120.
Holyhead - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 93.
4 Geo. 4. c. 74.
6 Geo. 4. c. 100.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 44.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 60.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 30.
Nore Tolls - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 29.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 64.
Northern Lighthouses - 54 Geo. 3. c. 136.
Portland Harbour and Breakwater
10 & 11 Vict. c. 24.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 116.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 32.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 100.
Ramsgate Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
St. Catharine's (Jersey) Harbour
28 & 29 Vict. c. 100.
Smalls Rocks Lighthouse - 18 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Whitby Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.

Scotland.

Anstruther - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 39.
Dunbar - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 63.
Leith - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 55.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 20.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 114.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 48.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 87.
Portpatrick - - 36 & 37 Vict. c. 14.
Queensferry - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 138.
„ remission of debt for advance for. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND.

Ireland.

Donaghadee - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 113.
Dublin and Kingstown
50 Geo. 3. c. 72.
51 Geo. 3. c. 66.
55 Geo. 3. c. 191.
56 Geo. 3. c. 62.
58 Geo. 3. c. 61.
1 Geo. 4. c. 69.
4 Geo. 4. c. 74.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 117.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 36.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 22.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 21.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 67.
40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 9. sch.
Dunmore - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 72.
Galway - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 28.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 56.
Howth - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 35.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 72.
See also Dublin.
Lighthouses - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 115.
Limerick - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 53.

(2.) ACTS confirming Provisional Orders relating to Harbours.

Note.—Since 1867 Acts confirming these orders have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Ardglass - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Balbriggan - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Bangor - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Blackpool - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Bray - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 73.
Brighton - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Carlingford - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.

Carrickfergus - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Chatham - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Cleethorpes - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 61.
Clevedon - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Clynder - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 56.
Cowes (West) - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Cromer - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Dartmouth - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Dawlish - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Deal - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
Deal and Walmer - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Dingwall - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Eastbourne - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Exe Bight - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Exmouth - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Filey - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Girvan - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 76.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Greenock - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Hastings - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 56.
Herne Bay - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Holywood - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Hopeman - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Hornsea - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Ilfracombe - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Instow - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Irvine - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 73.
Kircubbin - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Llandrillo - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Llandudno - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Lytham - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Maldon - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Mevagissey - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 76.
Nairn - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Newlyn - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 56.
Northam - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Oban - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Pensarn - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Penzance - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Plymouth (Hoe) - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Redcar - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Rhyl - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Rosehearty - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Rothersay - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Saint Ives - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
Sandown - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Scarborough - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Seaford - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Shanklin - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Stornoway - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 76.
Tobermory - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
Torquay - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Walton-on-the-Naze - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Walton (Suffolk) - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Wexford - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.

APPENDIX VII.

HIGHWAYS.

Acts of a local nature relating to Highways, printed among Public General Acts.

(*See also* APPENDIX XVII., TURNPIKE TRUSTS ARRANGEMENTS.)

England and Wales, &c.

London, Holyhead and Liverpool, Dublin and Howth, &c.
55 Geo. 3. c. 152.
59 Geo. 3. c. 30.
59 Geo. 3. c. 48.
1 Geo. 4. c. 70.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 30.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 35.
4 Geo. 4. c. 74.
6 Geo. 4. c. 100.
7 Geo. 4. c. 76.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35.
9 Geo. 4. c. 75.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 67.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 43.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 66.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 21.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 35.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 104.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 136.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 28.

Metropolis (Roads). *See* APPENDIX XII., METROPOLIS.
Yorkshire - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 45.

Scotland.

Glasgow and Carlisle - 58 Geo. 3. c. 44.
Inverness Roads
11 & 12 Vict. c. 40.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 66.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 113
23 & 24 Vict. c. 37.
Lanarkshire and Dumbartonshire
4 Geo. 4. c. 10.

Ireland. (*See also above.*)

Blackwater Bridge - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 57.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 46.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 47.
Limerick Bridge - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 53.
New Ross Bridge - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 50.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 77.
Portumna Bridge - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 23.

APPENDIX VIII.

INCLOSURE.

ACTS authorizing Inclosure of Lands pursuant to Reports of the Inclosure Commissioners for England and Wales.

Note.—Since 1867 Acts authorizing such inclosures have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Abbots Wood - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Abergwilly - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Abernant - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Acklam Wold - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Addingham Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Akeld and Humbleton - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Albury - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Alderholt - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Aldershot - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Alkham - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Alnwick Moor - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Alwinton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Amberley Manor - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Ambleside - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Amwell Marsh. *See* Cranemead.
Anthill Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Antrobus - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Appleton Roebuck - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Areley Common - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Arley - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Arlington - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Armscote Field - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Asby Mask - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Asby Winderworth - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Ascott - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Ash (Dorset) - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ash (Surrey) - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ashley - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Ashley Heath - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Ash Moor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Ashmore - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Ashreigney - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Ashwell - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Aspeden - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Asterton - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Asthall, Whichwood, and Fulbrook 22 Vict. c. 3.
Aston - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Aubourn - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Avon Commons - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Ayle Common - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Aylesford - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Aylmarsh - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Bagley Wood - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Bainbridge - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Bamford - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Bampton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Barking Common Allotments 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Barlby - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Barming Heath - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Barnes - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Barrow - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Bartlow. *See* Shudy Camps.
Baxterley Commons - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Batcombe - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Bathford and Warleigh 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Battle Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Beacon Hill - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Bedfield Long Green - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bedingfield - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Bedworth - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Beedon Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Bell Green - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Benhill Wood - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Bennington - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Bensington - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Bentley - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Benwick - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Berkhampsted St. Mary (otherwise Northchurch) - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Berrick Salome - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Berrington - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Berrow - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Bettws-gwerfil-goch - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bettws Hills - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Bewerly Moor - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Bickerton Hills - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Biglands - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Bigmore Common - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Billinge - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Billingford Cow Common 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Bingley - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Binsted - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Birchanger - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Birkby - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bishton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Bishopside Moor, High and Low 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Bishops Waltham - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Bisley - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Bitton (including Hankam Common) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Black Torrington - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Blackwell - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Blaenpenal - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Blagrove Moor - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Blythburgh Fen - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Bolham Hill - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Bootle - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Bootle and Waberthwaite 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bordley Intack - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Boscombe - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Botley - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Botley Common - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Bottenden Hill - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Boughrood and Llanstephan 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Boughton - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Boughton Aluph. *See* Kennington.

Appendix VIII. Inclosure.

Bovey Tracy - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Bowerchalke - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Bowes Moor - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Boxgrove - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Boyton - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Bradfield Saint George 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bradwell - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bramerton Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Brandiston - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Brandsby - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Brasted Chart - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Brighthampton - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Brightwalton - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Briston - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Brixham - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Broadbridge - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Broad Heath Common or Hanley Heath 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Broadhalfpenny Down - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Brockcomb Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Brockford Green - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Brockley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bromesberrow - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Bromsberrow Heath - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Bromsgrove - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Brookthrop - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Brough and Shatton Common 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Broullys Commonable Fields 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Brumby Commons - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Brumby Moors - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bryn Postig Hill - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Buckland Newton - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Buckland St. Mary - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Bucknall - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Bullingdon Green - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Burghfield - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Buriton - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Burn Common - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Burntwood - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Bursledon - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Burston. *See* Shimpling.
Burstow - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Cadishead Moss - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Caerhyn - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Caldecot Open Fields - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Caldicot-cum-Newton - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Calder - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Callington - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Calstock - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Cam - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Cannock - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Cardigan - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Carnforth - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Carshalton - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Castle Camps. *See* Shudy Camps.
Castle Mead or Causeway Mead 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Caterham - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Cathedine - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Causeway Mead. *See* Castle Mead.
Caversham - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Cefn Ertham Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Cefnllys - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Cellan Mountain - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ceulan-y-maesmawr and Llancynfelin 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Caldicot - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Chaldon Commons - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Chalford - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Charton in Wantage - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Capel Riggintck - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Chard - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Chardstock - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Charing and Lenham - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Carlton in Craven - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Chatcul Green - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Checkendon - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Cheddington Fields - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chequers Close. *See* Siddels Close.
Cerrig-y-druidion - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chich, St. Osyth - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Chidden Down - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Chigwell - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Chillington - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Chelmarsh Common - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Chilson - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Chiltington Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Chilworth Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Chinnor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Chippenham and Langley Burrell 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Chipping Wycombe - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Chisenbury Farm - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chithurst - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Chobham - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chorley Green - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Church Brough Intake 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Church Coniston - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Church Knowle - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Churstanton - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Church Stoke - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Clavering - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Clawdd Coch Common 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Clayton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Cleeton - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Clewelsy - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Clocaenog - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Clunbury Hill - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Clwyd - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Coaley - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Cockfield Fell - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Coedpenmain - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Colby Moor - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Colkirk - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Combmartin - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Compton Abbas - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Conisbrough Open Fields 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Conisbrough - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Cookbury Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Corley Moor - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Cornbrough - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Corpustye - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Corringham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Cossey - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Cotherstone Moor - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Cottisford - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Coughton Marsh - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Cove - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Coven - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Coventry - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Cowley Open Fields - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Cradley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Crane Mead and Amwell Marsh 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.

APPENDIX VIII. INCLOSURE.

Crawley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Creigbyther - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Crimscott and Whimpstone 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Crofton Marsh Shore Land 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Crofton Manor - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Crosby - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Cuddington - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Curdridge - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Cusop - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Dagenham Common Allotments (*see* Stapelford Abbots) - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Dalbury Lees Green - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Darsingham - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Datchworth and Knebworth 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Dawlish - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Deanshanger. *See* Passenham.
Dent - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Derwen - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Deep Meadows - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Dibden - - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Dickleburgh - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Dillicar Common - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Dilwyn - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Dippenhall - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Discoyed Hill - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Ditton Common - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Docker. *See* Lambrig.
Docking - - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Doe Green. *See* Greystone.
Donhead St. Mary - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Dorchester - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Dorstone - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Draughton Moor - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Drayton - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Drinkstone - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Droxford - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Drungewick - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Dulverton - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Dunster Salt Marsh - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Duram Manor Waste - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Dymock - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Eachwick Common - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Earle and Wooler Common 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Easington - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
East Anstey - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
East Clandon - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
East Coanwood - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
East Cotham Common 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
East Green - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
East Knoyle - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
East Lavant - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
East Meon - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
East Orchard - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Easton Common Fields - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Eaton Bray - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Edgware - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Edlesborough - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Efenechtyd - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Egton - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Eldersfield - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Elder Stubbs - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Elham - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Ellenborough - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Ellergill High Cowbound 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Ellisfield Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Elmbridge - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Elmley Lovett - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Elmton - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Elsdon (Troughend) - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Elstead - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Eltisley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Elton Meadow and Stroud Field 22 Vict. c. 3.
Engollan Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Ennerdale - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Entwisle - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Epsom Common Fields 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Evenjobb - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Eversley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Ewelme - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Ewerby Waith - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Faddiley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Fakenham - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Farnham - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Farnham Manor - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Felsted - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Filton - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Finstock Common Allotment 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Firbank Fells - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Fleete, The - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Ford Common - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Foulk Stapleford - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Fountains Earth Moor - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Fradswell Heath - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Framfield Manor - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Frilsham - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Fulbrook, Shipton-under-Wychwood, and Taynton - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Fulbrook. *See* Asthall.
Fulmer Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Fulshaw - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Galsworthy Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Gamblesby - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Gamblesby Fell and Viol Moor 20 Vict. c. 5.
Gammersgill - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Garsdale - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Garthbrengy Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Germans Week Common 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Glassonby - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Glynbrochan - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Glyngynwidd - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Goldington - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Grainthorpe - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Grange, The - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Gravenhunger Moss - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Grayrigg - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Greasby - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Great Boughton - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Great Burstead - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Great Gidding - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Greatham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Great Marlow - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Great Musgrave - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Great Missenden - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Green Moor - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Greystone Heath and Doe Green 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Greshaw Green - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Grunty Fen - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Gyffylliog - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Hadleigh Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Hailey - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Hailsham - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Hainworth - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.

Appendix VIII. Inclosure.

Halse - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Hammerwich - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Hankam. *See* Bitton.
Hanley Heath. *See* Broad Heath.
Harborough Banks - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Hardcastle Moor - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Harden Moor - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Hardwick - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Harefield - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Harescombe - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Hareshaw Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Harras Moor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Hart - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Hartleyburn - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Hartley Wintney - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Hartlington Moor - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Hartsopp Pastures - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Harwood Dale - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Hasgill Fell - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Hatfield Forest - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Hatherton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Haughley - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Haughton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Havant - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Haverland - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Haverhill - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Hawkridge - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Hawkshead - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Haydon Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Hayward's Heath - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Headley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Hebden Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Heckfield - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Heavers Wood Common 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Hellingly - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Helmsley Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Hempstead - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Henallt Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Hennington Hill - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Hesketh Marsh - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Hessett - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Heswall Hills - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Hexton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
High and Low. *See* Bishopside Moor, Hartsopp.
High Callerton - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
High Oak Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
High Pastures - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Highside Pasture - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Highweek - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Hill - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Hillbeck - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Hillbeck Intake - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Hirwain Common - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Hitchenden - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Hodnet Heath - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Holme Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Holster Yard - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Holt - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Holyhead - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Homanton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Hopesay - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Hopton Wafers - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Horsepath - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Horstead Keynes, Broadhurst 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Hughenden - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Humbleton. *See* Akeld and Wooler.
Huntingfield Manor - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Huntley Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Hulham Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Hunderthwaite 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Hunstanton Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Hurdley - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Hurstley Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Hutton - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Hyssington - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ifield - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Ilkley Cow Pasture - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Ilton Moor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ingoldsthorpe - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Instow Marsh - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Iping - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Ipplepen - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Iscoed - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Ison Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Krhedin. *See* Llangeler.
Kelling - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Kennington and Boughton Aluph 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Kentisbury Down - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Kentmere - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Kewstoke - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Kildwick - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Kington - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Kingsley - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Kirkby Ireleth - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Kirkby Stephen Common 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Kirkandrews Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Kirk Hamerton - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Kirkland - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Kirkland Fell - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Kirkoswald - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Knaresdale Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Knighton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Knebworth. *See* Datchworth.
Lambley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Lambrigg and Docker - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Lambourne. *See* Stapelford Abbots.
Lamburne Common - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Lampeter-pont-Stephen - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Lamplugh - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Landford Common - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Landford Wood - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Langan - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Langdon Moor - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Langley - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Langley Burrell. *See* Chippenham.
Langwathby Moor - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Larkton Hill - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Layston - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Leafield - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Leake - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Leatherhead Common, Fields, and Down 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Lee Common - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Lees - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Lenham. *See* Charing.
Letterston - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Letton Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Lillingston Dayrell - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Linn - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Linton - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Liss - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Litcham - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Little Drayton Heath - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Little Hormead - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.

Appendix VIII. Inclosure.

Little Missenden - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Little Munden - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Little Musgrave - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Littleton - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Llanbedr-y-cenin - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Llancynfelin. *See* Ceulan-y-maesmawr.
Llanddew Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Llandefeilog - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Llandewi-brefi - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Llanelidan - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Llangwm - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Lladwebante - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Llancynfelin. *See* Ceulan-y-maesmawr.
Llanfaiedffryn - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Llanfair Mountain - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Llanfechell Mountain - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Llanfihangel-fechan - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Llanfihangel Geneurglyn 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Llanfihangel-glyn-Myfir 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Llanfihangel Rhydithou 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Llanfihangel-y-eroth - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Llanvihangel-y-Croyddin and Gwnws 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Llanganten - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Llangeitho Common - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Llangeler, Pemboyr, and Krhedin 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Llangwm - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Llanteague Common - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Llanllugan Manor - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Llanstephen. *See* Boughwood.
Llanycrwys - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Llysfaen - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Llyswen Common and Commonable Fields 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Lockhill Wood - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Lockton - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Loddiswell - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Longdon - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Longframlington - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Longsleddale - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Longville Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Loweswater - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Loxton - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Ludgershall - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Lurkenhope Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Lutton - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Lyde - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Lydney - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Lyminge - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Lyn. *See* Linn.
Lynby Wighay - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Lynton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Maerback Hill - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Magor - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Magor-le-Green Moor - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Magor Manor Waste - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Magor Moor - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Maisemore - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Manley - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Mansfield Woodhouse Forest 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Mapershaw - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Mappledurwell - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Margaret Marsh - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Marlingford Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Marnhull - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Marrick - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Marsh, The - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Marshchapel - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Marshfield - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Marston Maisey - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Matson - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Maulds Meaburn - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Meliden - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Melmerby - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Meonstoke - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Mepal - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Merthyr Cynog - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Mexbrough - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Middle Moor Mead - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Mid Lavant - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Milburn Fell Pasture - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Milton Common Fields - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Minsterworth - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Minsterworth (No. 2.) - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Minutes Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Monksoham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Moorhouse - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Moorsom - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Morestead Down - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Moseley Common - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Mosser - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Mottram, St. Andrew - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Musley Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Myarth Hill - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Mynydd Bodafon - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Mynyddfernach - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Nantcwnlle - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Nantglyn - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Nantwich Barony - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Nazeing - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Netteswell - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Newbiggin Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Newbold-on-Stour - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Newburgh - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Newland Manor - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Newland Marsh Shore Land 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Newport - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Newton - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Newton Commons - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Newton Nottage - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Newton Valence - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Niton (Isle of Wight) - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Norbury Hill - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
North Baddesley - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
North Coats - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
North Church. *See* Berkhampsted.
Northern Hill - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
North Moor - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
North Nibley - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Northweald Bassett - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Norton (*see* Sandhurst) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Norton (Radnor) - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Norton Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Norwood Green - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Nutbourne Common - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Nuthurst - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Oakcutts Woods - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Oakworth Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Oare - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Oathall Manor - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Oatlands - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Obley - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Ockham - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Old Storridge Common 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Oreton Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.

Appendix VIII. Inclosure.

Osehill Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Osmotherley - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Osney - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Ousby - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Over Staveley - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Owslebury - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Oxton - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Parracombe - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Paslow Wood Common - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Passenham (Potterspury with Yardley Gobion) 20 Vict. c. 5
Passenham (with Deanshanger) 20 Vict. c. 5.
Passenham (Wicken) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Passenham. *See* Lillingstone.
Pembridge - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Pemboyr. *See* Llangeler.
Pencarreg - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Pendine - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Penherget - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Penlline - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Penn - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Petersfield - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Petersfield Heath - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Picton Marsh - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Pipe - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Pitfold Manor - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Pithington Marsh - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Pitstone - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Plenmeller Common - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Ponsonby - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Porlock - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Portslade - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Pound Common - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Powerstock - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Preston Candover - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Prestwick Carr - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Pyrton - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Quedgley - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Queenborough Common 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Radnage - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Radnor Forest - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Ragland Manor Waste - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Ramsay - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ramsden - - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Ramsden Bellhouse - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Rawreth Shot - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Redd Down. *See* Tregeare Down.
Redwick - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Reepham Moor - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Renwick - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Reperry Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Rettendon - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Rhandirisa - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Rhos-y-Gad Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Rhosygarth - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Rhysllyn - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Ribbleton Moor - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Ripple. *See* Upton.
Rochester Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rockbeare - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Rogate - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Roggiet - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Romsley - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Roughton - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Rose Ash - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rotherfield Greys - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Rotherfield Peppard 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Rotherwick - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Roxwell. *See* Writtle.
Roydon - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Rudford - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rudgwick - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Ruffside - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rugeley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rumburgh Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Rumney Meadow - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Runhall Commons - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Ruthin - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Rye Meads - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Saint Davids - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Saint Harmon - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Saint Ive Down - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Saint Lythans Down - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Saint Julliot - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Saint Pinnock - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
St. Stephen's Down - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Salcombe - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Shap - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Salthouse - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Sandhill Heath - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Sandhurst Norton and Wootton (Gloucester) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Sarnau Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Scaleby Moss - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Scyborycoed - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Seal - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Seaton - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Sheet - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Selston - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Salisbury & Magor le Green Moor Waste 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Shatton. *See* Brough.
Shellwood Manor Waste 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Shepperton - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Sherwood Forest, Part of, in Mansfield 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Shilton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Shimpling and Burston 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Shinfield - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Shinfield Greens - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Shiplake - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Shipton-under-Wychwood 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66. 22 Vict. c. 3.
Shorncote - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Shotover - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Shudy Camps, Castle Camps, and Bartlow 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Siddals Close and Chequers Close 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Silton Commons - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Silverlace Green - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Skelwith Common - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Skidbrooke-cum-Saltfleet 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Skirwith - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Slindon - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Smallridge - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Smardale Fell - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Snape - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Snetterton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Snettisham Warren - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Soberton - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Souldern - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
South Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
South Creake - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
South Down - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Southey - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
South Moor - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
South Somercotes - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.

Appendix VIII. Inclosure.

Southstoke-cum-Woodcote 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
South Weston - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Southwick - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
South Wootten - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Spencers Wood Common 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Springthorpe - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Standlake - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Stanmore - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Stanstead Marsh - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Stapleford Abbots, Lambourne, and Dagenham 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Steep - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Steeple Langford - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Stinchcombe - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Stoborough Heath - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Stokenchurch - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Stoke Pero - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Stoke Talmage - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Stokerow - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Storridge. *See* Old Storridge.
Storrington - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Stourpaine - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Stratfield - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Streatley - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Stroud Field. *See* Elton Meadow.
Stroud Wood Common 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Sutton - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Swaffham - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Swallowfield - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Swan Green - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Swannington - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Swanwick Common - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Swinmore - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Swydd Neithon - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Tadley - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Talachddu - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Talkin Fell - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Talwen Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Talyvan - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Tansley Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Tanworth - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Tatham - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Tatterford - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Taunton Deane - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Taynton. *See* Fulbrook, &c.
Thatcham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Thaxted - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Thingwall - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Thoraby - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Thornton Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Thorpe-by-Water - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Thorpe Low Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Thrandeston - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Throcking - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Tilford - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Tinhead - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Titchfield - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Towednack - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Tregeare Down and Redd Down 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Tresparrett Down - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Trowle Common - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Trumfleet - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Tuffleigh - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Turgiss - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Turwick - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Twyford Down - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ugre - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Ulleskelf - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Undy - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Upham - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Upshire - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Upton, Saint Leonards - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Upton (upon Severn and Ripple) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Upwood - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Urishay Common - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Ven Ottery - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Viol Moor. *See* Gamblesby Fell.
Volca Common Meadow 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Waberthwaite. *See* Bootle.
Wadley - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Wainfleet - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Waitby Common - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Walderton Down - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Wallington - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Walsall Wood - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Walthamstow - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Wanwood Pasture - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Warborough - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ware Marsh - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 8.
Warkworth - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Warleigh. *See* Bathford.
Warlingham - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Warmwell - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Wash Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Washington - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Watford Field - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Wattesfield - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Waunmeirws - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Welland - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Wentnor - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Westbourne - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
West Bergholt - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
West Chiltington - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
West End Down - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Westhall - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Westhope Hill - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
West Lulworth - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
West Newton Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Weston Subedge - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Westwell Leacon - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Westwick - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Wetheringsett Green - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Whaddon - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Wheatfield - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Whichwood - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Whichwood Astall and Leafield (Minster Lovell) - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Whichwood (Pudlicot) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Whichwood. *See* Asthall.
Whimpston. *See* Crimscott.
Whitley - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Whitlaw - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Whitnash - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Whitrigg Marsh - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Whitson Common - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Whittlebury. *See* Lillingstone Dayrell.
Whittlebury (Alderton) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Whittlebury (Grafton Regis) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Whittlebury (Potterspury) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Whitton - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Widdington - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Wiggenhall Mead - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Wigginton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Wilburton Open Fields 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Winfrith - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.

Winsford - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Winterbourne Dantsey 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Winterborne Gunner - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Winterbourne Steepleton 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Winterburn Moor - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Wintershill Common 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Wisboro' Green - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Wishaw, Upper and Lower Greens 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Wolverton - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Wolston - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Woodmancote - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Wooferwood Common - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Wooler and Humbleton. *See* Earle. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Woolmer Forest - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Woolpit - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Woolscott - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Wootton. *See* Sandhurst.
Wootton Courtney - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Wormley - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Worsthorne Common - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Wouldham - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Writtle and Roxwell - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Yaberton Tor - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Yearsley Moor - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Ywchcoed - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.

APPENDIX IX.

LAND DRAINAGE.

ACTS confirming Provisional Orders relating to Land Drainage.

Note.—Since 1867 Acts confirming these orders have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

England.

Bridgwater - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
Chedzoy - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Currymoor - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Durston - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
Dysnny Valley - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Eldersfield drainage - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
Frodsham - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 33.
Ince - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 33.
Longdon - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
Lyng - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
Maxey - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
Middlezoy - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Morden Carrs - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
North Moor - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 80.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
North Petherton - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Standlake - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 80.
Stanmoor - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Stanton Harcourt - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 80.
Thornton - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 33.
Westonzoyland - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Wissey River - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Woolavington - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.

Ireland.

Athboy - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 107.
Ballinacarrig - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 13.
Brickey - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 43.
Connell - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 61.
Elphin - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 3.
Kilmastulla - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 53.
Parsontown - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 139.
Quinagh - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 139.
Rathdowney - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 13.
Silver River - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 13.
Six Mile Bridge - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 13.

APPENDIX X.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

ACTS confirming Provisional Orders under Public Health Act (11 & 12 Vict. c. 63.) and Local Government Act (21 & 22 Vict. c. 98.) and amending Acts.

Note.—Since 1867 Acts confirming these orders have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Aberavon - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
Aberdare - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Accrington - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 126.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Aldershot - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 22.
Alfreton - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Alnwick - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Ashford - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Banbury - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Bangor - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 126.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Barnard Castle - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Barnsley - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Basford - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Batley - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Battle - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Bedford - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Berwick-upon-Tweed - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 31.
Beverley - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Bideford - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.

Appendix X. Local Government.

Bishop Auckland - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Bognor - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Bolton - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Boston - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Bradford - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 41.
Brecon - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Bridgend - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Bridgnorth - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Bridlington - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Brighouse - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Brighton - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Bristol - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Bromsgrove - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Bryn Mawr - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Burnham - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Burnley - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Burslem - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Burton-upon-Trent - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Bury - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Calne - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Canterbury - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Cardiff - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Carlisle - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Carmarthen - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Chatham - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Chelmsford - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Chepping Wycombe - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Chesterfield - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Christchurch - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Cockermouth - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Coventry - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Cowley. *See* Oxford.
Croydon - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Darlington - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Dartford - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Dartmouth - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Derby - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Devizes - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Devonport - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Doncaster - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Dorchester - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Dover - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Dudley - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
Dukinfield - - 20 Vict. c. 3.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Durham - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
East Cowes - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
Elland - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 126.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Epsom - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Exeter - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Exmouth - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Fareham - - 23 & 34 Vict. c. 44.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Farsley - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Gainsborough - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Gateshead - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Gloucester - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 41.
Great Harwood - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Great Yarmouth - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 80.
Guildford - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Halifax - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 49.
Halstead - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Hanley - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
29 & 37 Vict. c. 106.
Harrowgate - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Harrow - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Hartlepool (*see* West Hartlepool)
14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Hastings - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 110.
Haworth - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
Heap - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Henley - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Hexham - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Hincksey. *See* Oxford.
Holbeach - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Holywell - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
Hove - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Ilfracombe - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
Ipswich - - 20 Vict. c. 3.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
Keighley - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Kendall - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Kimberworth - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Kingston-upon-Hull - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Knighton - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Lancaster - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Launceston - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Layton-with-Warbrick - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Leicester - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 24.
Leamington - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Leominster - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Lincoln - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Llandilo - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
Llanelly - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.

APPENDIX X. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Llangollen - - 20 Vict. c. 3.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Lockwood - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Longton - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Ludlow - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Maidstone - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Malvern - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Manchester - - 22 Vict. c. 31.
March - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Margate - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Matlock - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Middlesborough - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Midgley - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Morpeth - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
Moss Side - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Nantwich - - - 22 Vict. c. 31.
Netherthong - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Newbury - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Newcastle-under-Lyme 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Newmarket - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Newport - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Newton-heath - - 22 Vict. c. 31.
New Windsor - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Norwich - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Nottingham - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Oldbury - - - 20 Vict. c. 3.
Ormskirk - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Oswaldtwistle - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Oswestry - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Over Darwen - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
Oxford - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Penrith - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Penzance - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Plymouth - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Portsmouth - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Preston - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Ramsgate - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Reading - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Redcar - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Romford - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Rotherham - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Royton - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Rusholme - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Ryde - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Saint Leonard - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Salisbury - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Sandgate - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Sandown - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Scarborough - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Scotland - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 103.
Shanklin - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Slough - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Sheerness - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Sheffield - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 41.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Sherborne - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Shipley - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Shrewsbury - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Skipton - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 10.
Southampton - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Sowerby-bridge - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Staleybridge - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Stockport - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Stratford-on-Avon - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Stroud - - - 20 Vict. c. 3.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Sunderland - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Swansea - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Taunton - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Teignmouth - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Tenby - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Tewkesbury - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Tormoham - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Toxteth Park - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 10.
Tunbridge Wells - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 118,
27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Tunstall - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Tynemouth - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Uxbridge - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 126.
Ventnor - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 79.
Wadsworth - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Wakefield - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
Wallasey - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
Wallingford - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Walsoken - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
20 Vict. c. 3.
Ware - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Warley - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Waterloo with Seaforth 19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Watford - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Wednesfield - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Wells - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Welshpool - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.

West Cowes	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
West Ham	19 & 20 Vict. c. 26. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
West Hartlepool	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Weston-super-Mare	24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
Weymouth	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Wigan	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Willenhall	17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
Wilton	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Winchester	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Windhill	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Wisbeach	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69. 20 Vict. c. 3.
Wolverhampton	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
Woolwich	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Worcester	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Workington	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Worksop	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Worthing	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42. 22 Vict. c. 31. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 64. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Wycombe.	*See* Chipping Wycombe.
York	12 & 13 Vict. c. 32.

APPENDIX XI.

MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.

ACTS confirming Marriages.

(1.) *Of various descriptions.*

21 Geo. 3. c. 53.	Marriages before 1st August 1781.
44 Geo. 3. c. 77.	Marriages before 25th March 1805.
48 Geo. 3. c. 127.	Marriages before 23d August 1808.
3 Geo. 4. c. 75.	Solemnized without consent.
4 Geo. 4. c. 5.	Certain licences granted by unauthorized persons.
4 Geo. 4. c. 91.	British factories abroad.
6 Geo. 4. c. 92.	Churches erected since 26 Geo. 2. c. 33.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 18.	In certain churches and chapels.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 113.	Presbyterians, &c. in Ireland.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 39.	do.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 56. s. 3.	In certain district chapelries.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 81. s. 83.	Presbyterians, &c. in Ireland.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 58.	Quakers and Jews.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 68.	Celebrated abroad.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 97. s. 25.	In certain churches.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 81. s. 13.	In certain registered places of worship.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 16.	In certain churches and chapels.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 61.	China and elsewhere.

(2.) *In various particular places.*

Bentley (St. John's)	37 & 38 Vict. c. 17.
Blakedown	31 & 32 Vict. c. 113.
China, &c.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 61.
Cove Chapel, Tiverton	36 & 37 Vict. c. 1.
East Coatham	19 & 20 Vict. c. 70.
Eastbury	28 & 29 Vict. c. 81.
Eton (St. John's)	36 & 37 Vict. c. 28.
Frampton Mansel	31 & 32 Vict. c. 23
Fulford chapel, Stone	36 & 37 Vict. c. 20.
Gretton chapel, Winchcomb	36 & 37 Vict. c. 25.
Hamburgh	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 45.
Hulme	16 & 17 Vict. c. 122.
Ionian Islands before 1864	27 & 28 Vict. c. 77.
Lisbon	22 & 23 Vict. c. 64.
Mexico	17 & 18 Vict. c. 88.
Morro Velho	30 & 31 Vict. c. 93.
Moscow	21 & 22 Vict. c. 46.
Newfoundland	5 Geo. 4. c. 68.
Ningpo	21 & 22 Vict. c. 46.
Odessa	30 & 31 Vict. c. 2.
Oxford	6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 92.
Park Gate	32 & 33 Vict. c. 30.
Pooley Bridge (St. Paul's)	37 & 38 Vict. c. 14.
Rainow	24 & 25 Vict. c. 16.
Rydal	23 & 24 Vict. c. 1.

St. Petersburgh - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Tahiti - - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 46.
Todmorden - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 66.
Topcliffe - - - - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 24.
Upton cum Chalvey - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 38.
Wandsworth (St. Ann's) - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 24.
West Hartlepool - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 29.

APPENDIX XII.

METROPOLIS.

ACTS printed among Public General Acts and relating to portions of the Metropolis.

(1.) *Miscellaneous.*

See also APPENDIX XVI., PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Bayswater Sewer - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 96.
Chelsea Bridge - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 66.
London Bridge - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 50.
„ (Approaches Fund) - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 64. | 11 & 12 Vict. c. 124.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 115. | 13 & 14 Vict. c. 103.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 102. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 18.
London city, quays in. *See* APPENDIX XVI., PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
„ wharves between London Bridge and Temple - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 89.
Mansion House Street - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 45.
St. Mary Somerset Church - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 127.
Thames Embankment (north side) - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 93.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 45.
36 & 37 Vict. c. 40.
„ „ (south side) - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 75.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 24.
„ „ (Westminster) - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 40.
Westminster, government of - - 27 Eliz. c. 31. | 31 Geo. 2. c. 17.
29 Geo. 2. c. 25. | 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78.
„ House of Correction - - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 71.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 124.
„ improvement - - - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 61.
46 Geo. 3. c. 89.
„ endowment of churches in - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 17.

(2.) *Metropolitan Improvements by Commissioners of Woods and Forests, or of Works and Public Buildings (transferred from Woods and Forests by 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.)*

Battersea Bridge and Embankment - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 39.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 71.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 87.
Battersea Park - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 38. | 16 & 17 Vict. c. 47.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 77. | 37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Chelsea Bridge - - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 39.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 66.
Commercial Road - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 34.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 109.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 52.
Haymarket - - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 14.
Kennington Common - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 29.
37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Milbank Road - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 54.
New Thoroughfares - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 80. | 4 & 5 Vict. c. 40.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 87. | 7 & 8 Vict. c. 1.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 12. | 15 & 16 Vict. c. 78.
Piccadilly - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 88.

(2.) *Metropolitan Improvements, &c.*—continued.

Regent Street	53 Geo. 3. c. 121.	9 Geo. 4. c. 64.
	57 Geo. 3. c. 24.	10 Geo. 4. c. 61.
	5 Geo. 4. c. 100.	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 56.
	6 Geo. 4. c. 38.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 50.
	7 Geo. 4. c. 77.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 95.
Victoria Park	4 & 5 Vict. c. 27.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 46.
	5 & 6 Vict. c. 20.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 53.
Wellington Street		1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 29.
Westminster Bridge		16 & 17 Vict. c. 46.
		22 & 23 Vict. c. 58.
		37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
,, traffic		27 & 28 Vict. c. 88.

APPENDIX XIII.

OYSTER FISHERY.

ACT printed among Public General Acts, and confirming Provisional Order for Oyster Bed (1).

Langston	32 & 33 Vict. c. 31.

APPENDIX XIV.

PILOTAGE.

ACTS confirming Provisional Orders relating to Pilotage.

Hartlepool	27 & 28 Vict. c. 58.
Sunderland	28 & 29 Vict. c. 59.
Tyne	28 & 29 Vict. c. 44.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 78.

APPENDIX XV.

POLICE & IMPROVEMENT, SCOTLAND.

ACTS confirming Provisional Orders relating to Police and Improvement of Towns, Scotland (2).

Aberdeen	29 & 30 Vict. c. 93.
Dundee	30 & 31 Vict. c. 79.
Edinburgh	30 & 31 Vict. c. 58.
Leith	26 & 27 Vict. c. 60.
Perth	28 & 29 Vict. c. 7.

(1) Other like Acts have not been printed among Public General Acts.
(2) Since 1867 not printed among Public General Acts.

APPENDIX XVI.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

ACTS printed among Public General Acts and relating to Public Buildings, &c.

See also APPENDIX XII. (METROPOLIS).

England.

Excise Offices		8 Geo. 3. c. 32.
Houses of Parliament and Palace Yard	41 Geo. 3. (G. B.) c. 13. 44 Geo. 3. c. 61. 45 Geo. 3. c. 115. 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. 48 Geo. 3. c. 137. 50 Geo. 3. c. 119.	54 Geo. 3. c. 154. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 45. 3 Geo. 4. c. 58. 7 Geo. 4. c. 78. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 7. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 40.
Quays in London	46 Geo. 3. c. 118. 52 Geo. 3. c. 49.	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 66. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 8.
Tower Burial Ground		51 Geo. 3. c. 116.
Customs House		52 Geo. 3. c. 49. 55 Geo. 3. c. 188.
Post Office		1 Will. 4. c. 27. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 87.
Record Office Site		7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.
Trafalgar Square		7 & 8 Vict. c. 60.
Somerset House		15 & 16 Vict. c. 40. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 93. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 93. s. 73.
,, ,, (King's College Lease)		36 & 37 Vict. c. 4.
Buckingham Palace	15 & 16 Vict. c. 78. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 44.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 67. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 111.
Downing Street and Public Offices	18 & 19 Vict. c. 95. 22 Vict. c. 19. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 33. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 88. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 74.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 51. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 31. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 32. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 21. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Court of Probate		22 & 23 Vict. c. 16. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
India Office. *See* Downing Street.		
National Gallery		29 & 30 Vict. c. 83. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 41.

See also COUNTY COURT; COURTS.

Scotland.

National Gallery and Museum	13 & 14 Vict. c. 86. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 80.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 117. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Post Office		21 & 22 Vict. c. 40. 37 & 38 Vict. c. 84.
Courts of Session and Justiciary		6 Geo. 4. c. 86. s. 5. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 28.

Ireland.

Parliament House, Dublin	42 Geo. 3. c. 87.
Archbishop's Palace, Dublin	44 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Nisi Prius Court, Dublin	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 32.
Post Office, Dublin	48 Geo. 3. c. 48. 49 Geo. 3. c. 70. 54 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Record Office	54 Geo. 3. c. 113. 7 Geo. 4. c. 13.
Dublin Streets	6 Geo. 4. c. 128.
,, ,, release of debt to Consolidated Fund for advance for improvement of	40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. s. 9. sch.
Customs House, Belfast	15 & 16 Vict. c. 30.

Ireland—continued.

National Gallery	17 & 18 Vict. c. 99. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 44. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 71.
Juvenile Convict Prison	19 & 20 Vict. c. 24.
Manor Court (Market of St. Sepulchres, Dublin)	19 & 20 Vict. c. 57.
Four Courts, Dublin	21 & 22 Vict. c. 84.
Phœnix Park	23 & 24 Vict. c. 42.

APPENDIX XVII.

TURNPIKE TRUSTS ARRANGEMENTS.

Acts confirming Provisional Orders relating to Arrangements of Debts of Turnpike Trusts.

Turnpike Acts.	Confirming Acts.
53 Geo. 3. c. cxxxiii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
53 Geo. 3. c. cxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
53 Geo. 3. c. cc.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
54 Geo. 3. c. iv.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 70.
54 Geo. 3. c. xiv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
54 Geo. 3. c. li.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
54 Geo. 3. c. lxii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
55 Geo. 3. c. xi.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
55 Geo. 3. c. xlviii.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
56 Geo. 3. c. xlvii.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
57 Geo. 3. c. iii.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
57 Geo. 3. c. xii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
57 Geo. 3. c. xlv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
58 Geo. 3. c. xlii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
59 Geo. 3. c. xii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
59 Geo. 3. c. xxv.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
59 Geo. 3. c. xlviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
59 Geo. 3. c. xcix.	21 & 22 Vict. c. 80.
59 Geo. 3. c. cxxi.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
1 Geo. 4. c. v.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
1 Geo. 4. c. xlv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Geo. 4. c. lxxix.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. xvi.	22 & 23 Vict. c. 33.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. liv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c cvii.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 66.
3 Geo. 4. c. xi.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 Geo. 4. c. xvi.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. xxxix.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
3 Geo. 4. c. xli.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. l.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 70.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxiii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxvii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxviii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxxxvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. xcvi.	21 & 22 Vict. c. 80.
3 Geo. 4. c. xcix.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
4 Geo. 4. c. xxiii.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
4 Geo. 4. c. xxvii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
4 Geo. 4. c. xxviii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
4 Geo. 4. c. xli.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
4 Geo. 4. c. xlii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
4 Geo. 4. c. xlv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxiii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxxi.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxxiii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxxv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
4 Geo. 4. c. cxx.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
4 Geo. 4. c. cxxi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
5 Geo. 4. c. xiv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
5 Geo. 4. c. xxx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
5 Geo. 4. c. xxx.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
5 Geo. 4. c. xxxii.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
5 Geo. 4. c. xliv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
5 Geo. 4. c. liv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
5 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
5 Geo. 4. c. xc.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
5 Geo. 4. c. xci.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
5 Geo. 4. c. cxlv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
6 Geo. 4. c. vii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
6 Geo. 4. c. xiii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
6 Geo. 4. c. xv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. xxiv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. xxv.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
6 Geo. 4. c. xxvii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
6 Geo. 4. c. xlvi.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
6 Geo. 4. c. lxxxiv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
6 Geo. 4. c. ci.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. cxliv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
6 Geo. 4. c. cxlviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
6 Geo. 4. c. cli.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. clxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
7 Geo. 4. c. ix.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
7 Geo. 4. c. xiii.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
7 Geo. 4. c. xviii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
7 Geo. 4. c. xix.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxvii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxix.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
7 Geo. 4. c. xcii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. iv.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxi.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxiii.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 66.
9 Geo. 4. c. xxxii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.

Appendix XVII. Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.

Turnpike Acts.	Confirming Acts.
9 Geo. 4. c. xlix.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxi.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxiv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxvii.	22 & 23 Vict. c. 33.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxxiv.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
	22 & 23 Vict. c. 33.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
9 Geo. 4. c. ci.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
10 Geo. 4. c. xxiii.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
10 Geo. 4. c. xxvi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. lvi. & lxv.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. lxxxi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
10 Geo. 4. c. lxxxvii.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. xcii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
10 Geo. 4. c. cxv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
11 Geo. 4. c. iv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. vi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xviii.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
11 Geo. 4. c. xix.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxi.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxiv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxvi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxxvii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxxviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. lxxxi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. lxxxv.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xcv.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xcvi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. ciii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. civ.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
11 Geo. 4. c. cxv.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
1 Will. 4. c. xii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xiv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xxiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xxxii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xl.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. lxi.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. lxvi.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. lxviii.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
1 Will. 4. c. lxx.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xxiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xl.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xliii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. iv.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. v.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xxix.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xxx.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lviii.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lxiv.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lxxiv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xcvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. cix.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. vi.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. x.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xvii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xxiv.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xliv.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. liii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. lx.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. lxxiv.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 22.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. lxxxi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xcii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xciii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xcvii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xcix.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. xi.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. xxxi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. xix.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. xxvi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. xxviii.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. ciii.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. xlvi.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. xlviii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. lxii.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. lxxxvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Vict. c. xlii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Vict. c. xi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
3 & 4 Vict. c. lxxxiv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
4 & 5 Vict. c. xxxv.	35 & 36 Vict. c. 72.
6 & 7 Vict. c. xxvi.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
7 & 8 Vict. c. lxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
8 & 9 Vict. c. cli.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 66.

LONDON : Printed by George Edward Eyre and William Spottiswoode,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty. 1878.